

MERRIL COLLECTION

SERIES

AND

SEQUELS

NOVEMBER 2020

TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY

A

AAMODT, DONALD

Untitled

1. A Name to Conjure With '89
2. A Troubling Along The Border '91

AARON, RACHEL*The Legend of Eli Monpress*

Spirit's Oath (epub novella only; 2012. Prequel to the main series)

1. The Spirit Thief* '10
2. The Spirit Rebellion* '10
3. The Spirit Eater* '10
4. The Spirit War '12
5. Spirit's End '12

* published in omnibus form as The Legend of Eli Monpress**AARONOVITCH, BEN***Rivers of London*

1. Rivers of London '11 (U.S. title: Midnight Riot)
2. Moon Over Soho '11
3. Whispers Under Ground '12
4. Broken Homes '13
5. Foxglove Summer '14
6. The Hanging Tree '16
7. Lies Sleeping '18
- The October Man '19 (stand-alone novella)
8. False Value '20

Rivers of London (graphic novels)

1. Body Work '16
2. Night Witch '16
3. Black Mould '17
4. Cry Fox '18

see also **DOCTOR WHO****AB HUGH, DAFYDD**

Untitled

1. Heroing '87
2. Warriorwards '90

Arthur, War Lord

1. Arthur, War Lord '94
2. Far Beyond the Wave '94

Doom – with **Brad Linaweaver**

1. Knee Deep in the Dead '95
2. Hell on Earth '95
3. Infernal Sky '96
4. Endgame '96

see also **STAR TREK****ABBEY, LYNN***Rifkind Saga*

1. Daughter of the Bright Moon '79
2. The Black Flame '80
3. Rifkind's Challenge '06

Also "A Crossroads Adventure" Warhorn, based on Lynn Abbey's *Rifkin* by **Dana Kramer-Rolls** '87*Unicorn and Dragon*

1. Unicorn and Dragon '87
2. Conquest (U.K.: The Green Man) '88

- Ultima Saga*
1. The Forge of Virtue '91
 2. The Temper of Wisdom '92

- The Walensor Saga*
1. The Wooden Sword '91
 2. Beneath the Web '94

- Orion's Children / The Emma Merrigan Books*
1. Out of Time '00
 2. Behind Time '01
 3. Taking Time '04
 4. Downtime '05

see also **ASPRIN, ROBERT LYNN; BIRTHRIGHT; CATWOMAN; DARK SUN; FORGOTTEN REALMS**

ABÉ, SHANA

- Drákon*
1. The Smoke Thief '05
 2. The Dream Thief '06
 3. Queen of Dragons '08
 4. The Treasure Keeper '09
 5. The Time Weaver '10

ABERCROMBIE, JOE

- The First Law*
1. The Blade Itself '06
 2. Before They are Hanged '07
 3. The Last Argument of Kings '08
 - Sharp Ends: Stories from the World of the First Law '16

- The Shattered Sea*
1. Half a King '14
 2. Half the World '15
 3. Half a War '15

- The Age of Madness*
1. A Little Hatred '19

ABNETT, DAN see **MARVEL; WARHAMMER**

ABRAHAM, DANIEL

- The Long Price Quartet*
1. A Shadow in Summer '06
 2. A Betrayal in Winter '07
 3. An Autumn War '08
 4. The Price of Spring '09

- The Dagger and the Coin*
1. The Dragon's Path '11
 2. The King's Blood '12
 3. The Tyrant's Law '13
 4. The Widow's House '14
 5. The Spider's War '16

- Balfour and Meriwether*
1. The Incident of the Harrowmoor Dogs '13

See also **HANOVER, M. L. N.**, (pseudonym)

ACEVEDO, MARIO

- The Adventures of Felix Gomez*
1. The Nymphs of Rocky Flats '07
 2. X-Rated Blood Suckers '08
 3. The Undead Kama Sutra '08
 4. Jailbait Zombie '09

5. Werewolf Smackdown '10

ACHILLI, JUSTIN see **WORLDS OF DARKNESS**

ACRES, MARK

The Land Between the Rivers

1. Dragonspawn '94
2. Dragon War '94

see also **POURNELLE, JERRY**; **RUNESWORD**

ADAMS, BILL & CECIL BROOKS

Untitled

1. The Unwound Way '91
2. The End of Fame '94

ADAMS, C. T.

The Fae

1. The Exile '15

ADAMS, C. T. & CATHY CLAMP

The Thrall

1. Touch of Evil '06
2. Touch of Madness '07
3. Touch of Darkness '08

The Sazi

1. Hunter's Moon '03
2. Moon's Web '05
3. Captive Moon '06
4. Howling Moon '07
5. Moon's Fury '07
6. Timeless Moon '08
7. Cold Moon Rising '09
8. Serpent Moon '10

See also **CLAMP, CATHY**

ADAMS, CAT (pseudonym for **C. T. Adams** and **Cathy Clamp**)

Blood Singer

1. Blood Song '10
2. Siren Song '10
3. Demon Song '11
4. The Isis Collar '12
5. The Eldritch Conspiracy '13

ADAMS, DOUGLAS

Dirk Gently

1. Dirk Gently's Holistic Detective Agency '87
2. The Long Dark Tea-Time of the Soul '88
3. The Salmon of Doubt '02

The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy

1. The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy '79 Harmony
2. The Restaurant at the End of the Universe '80 Harmony
3. Life, the Universe, and Everything '82 Harmony
4. So Long, and Thanks for all the Fish '84 Harmony
5. Mostly Harmless '92
6. And Another Thing – **Eoin Colfer** '09

ADAMS, GUY

Deadbeat

1. Makes You Stronger '05
2. Dogs of Waugh '07
3. Old Bones '05

Heaven's Gate Trilogy

1. The Good, the Bad and the Infernal '13
2. Once upon a Time in Hell '13
3. For a Few Souls More '15

Hammer Horror

1. Kronos '11
2. Hands of the Ripper
3. Countess Dracula '13

ADAMS, ROBERT*Castaways in Time*

1. Castaways in Time '84
2. The Seven Magical Jewels of Ireland '85
3. Of Quests and Kings '86
4. Of Chiefs and Champions '87
5. Of Myths and Monsters '88
6. Of Beginnings and Endings '89

Horseclans

1. The Coming of the Horseclans '75
2. The Sword of the Horseclans '77
3. Revenge of the Horseclans '78
4. A Cat of Silvery Hue '79
5. The Savage Mountains '80
6. The Patrimony '80 Signet
7. Horseclans Odyssey '81
8. The Death of a Legend '81
9. The Witch Goddess '82
10. Bili the Axe '82
11. Champion of the Last Battle '83
12. A Woman of the Horseclans '83
13. Horses of the North '75
14. A Man Called Milo Morai '86
15. The Memories of Milo Morai '86
16. Trumpets of War '87
17. Madman's Army '87
18. The Clan of the Cats '88
- Friends of the Horseclans I & II (anth. ed. by **Adams**) '87
- Tales of the Horseclans - omnibus of nos. 1-3 '85

Stairway to Forever

1. Stairway to Forever '88
2. Monsters and Magicians '89

ADAMS, SCOTT

Untitled

1. God's Debris '01
2. The Religion War '04

ADAMS, TERRY*The D'Neeran Factor*

1. Sentience '86
2. The Master of Chaos '89
3. Battleground '13

ADEYEMI, TOMI*The Legacy of Orisha*

1. Children of Blood and Bone '18
2. Children of Virtue and Vengeance '19

ADKINS, PATRICK H.*The Titan Series*

1. Lord of the Crooked Paths '87
2. Master of the Fearful Depths '89
3. Sons of the Titans '90

ADLARD, MARK

Untitled

- 1. Interface '71
- 2. Volteface '72
- 3. Multiface '73

ADVANCED D&D see DUNGEONS & DRAGONS**AFTERBLIGHT CHRONICLES**

- The Culled – **Simon Spurrier***
- Kill or Cure – **Rebecca Levene***
- Death Got No Mercy – **Al Ewing***
- *Collected in Afterblight Chronicles: America .. '11
- Arrowhead – **Paul Kane** '08
- Arrowland – **Paul Kane** '10
- Broken Arrow – **Paul Kane**
- Operation Motherland – **Scott Andrews****
- School's Out – **Scott Andrews****
- Children's Crusade – **Scott Andrews****
- **Collected in School's Out Forever – **Scott Andrews** '12

THE AFTERMATH

- 1. Shelter – **Dave Hutchinson** '18
- 2. Haven – **Adam Roberts** '18

AFTER THE WAR

- 1. Redemption's Blade – **Adrian Tchaikovsky** .. '18
- 2. Salvation's Fire – **Justina Robson** '18

AGUIRRE, ANN*Sirantha Jax*

- 1. Grimspace '08
- 2. Wanderlust '08
- 3. Doubleblind '09
- 4. Killbox '10
- 5. Aftermath '11
- 6. Endgame '12

Corine Solomon

- 1. Blue Diablo '09
- 2. Hell Fire '10
- 3. Shady Lady '11
- 4. Devil's Punch '12
- 5. Agave Kiss '13

Apparatus Infernum

- 1. Bronze Gods '13
- 2. Silver Mirrors '14

The Dred Chronicles

- 1. Perdition '13
- 2. Havoc '14
- 3. Breakout '15

The Immortal Game

- 1. Mortal Danger '14
- 2. Public Enemies '15
- 3. Infinite Risk

see also **CAINE, RACHEL & ANN AGUIRRE****AHDIEH, RENEE***The Wrath and the Dawn*

- 1. The Wrath and the Dawn '15
- 2. The Rose and the Dagger '16

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Flame in the Mist</i> | |
| 1. Flame in the Mist | '18 |
| 2. Smoke in the Sun | '18 |

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Beautiful</i> | |
| 1. The Beautiful | '19 |
| 2. The Damned | '20 |

AHIERS, SARAH

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>Assassin's Heart</i> | |
| 1. Assassin's Heart | |
| 2. Thief's Cunning | '18 |

AIKEN, JOAN

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>The Wolves Chronicles*</i> | |
| 1. The Wolves of Willoughby Chase | '62 |
| 2. Black Hearts in Battersea | '64 |
| 3. Nightbirds on Nantucket | '66 |
| 4. The Stolen Lake | '81 |
| 5. Limbo Lodge (alt title: Dangerous Games) | '99 |
| 6. The Cuckoo Tree | '71 |
| 7. Dido and Pa | '86 |
| 8. Is (U.S. title: Is Underground) | '93 |
| 9. Cold Shoulder Road | '96 |
| 10. Midwinter Nightingale | '04 |
| 11. The Witches of Clatteringshaws | '05 |
| * The Whispering Mountain (prequel) | '68 |

*listed in Cottrill as "*Willoughby Chase*"; also known as: *Alternate England; Dido Twite; James III*

AKERS, TIM

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Burn Cycle</i> | |
| 1. Heart of Veridon | '09 |
| 2. Dead of Veridon | '11 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Hallowed War</i> | |
| 1. The Pagan Night | '16 |
| 2. The Iron Hound | '17 |
| 3. The Winter Vow | '18 |

ALBERT, MELISSA

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Hazel Wood</i> | |
| 1. The Hazel Wood | '18 |
| 2. The Night Country | '20 |

ALDER, MARK (pseudonym of **M. D. Lachlan**)

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Banners of Blood</i> | |
| 1. Son of the Morning | '14 |
| 2. Son of the Night | '17 |

Mark Alder is a pseudonym of Mark Barrow, who also writes the *Wolfsangel Series* under the name M. D. Lachlan

see also **LACHLAN, M. D.**

ALDERMAN, GILL

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Memory Palace | '96 |
| 2. Lilith's Castle | '99 |

ALDISS, BRIAN

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Squire Quartet</i> | |
| 1. Life in the West | '80 |
| 2. Forgotten Life | '88 |
| 3. Remembrance Day | '93 |
| 4. Somewhere East of Life | '94 |

ALDRED, SOPHIE see **DOCTOR WHO**

ALDRIDGE, RAY

The Emancipator

1. The Pharaoh Contract '91
2. The Emperor of Everything '92
3. The Orpheus Machine '92

ALEXANDER, ALMA

Untitled

1. The Hidden Queen '01
2. Changer of Days '05

Worldweavers

1. Gift of the Unmage '07
2. Spellspam '08
3. Cybermage '09

ALEXANDER, CASSIE

The Eddie Spencer Series

1. Nightshifted '12
2. Moonshifted '12
3. Shapeshifted '13
4. Deadshifted '14

ALEXANDER, K. C.

Sinless

1. Necrotech '16
2. Nanoshock '17

ALEXANDER, KARL

Untitled

1. Time after Time '79
2. Jaelyn the Ripper '09

ALEXANDER, LLOYD

Chronicles of Prydain

1. The Book of Three '64
2. The Black Cauldron '65
3. The Castle of Llyr '66
4. Taran Wanderer '67
5. The High King '68

Vesper Holly

1. The Illyrian Adventure '86
2. The El Dorado Adventure
3. The Drackenberg Adventure '88
4. The Jedera Adventure '89
5. The Philadelphia Adventure '90

ALEXANDER, MARC

Wells of Ythan

1. Ancient Dreams '88
2. Magic Casements '89
3. Shadow Realms '91
4. Enchantment's End '92

ALIEN (based on the motion pictures)

Alien: The Official Novelizations

1. Alien – **Alan Dean Foster** '79
2. Aliens – **Alan Dean Foster** '86
3. Aliens3 – **Alan Dean Foster** '92

Alien (Titan Books series)

1. Out of the Shadows – **Tim Lebbon** '14*
2. Sea of Sorrows – **James A. Moore** '14*

3. River of Pain – **Christopher Golden***
4. The Cold Forge – **Alex White**
5. Isolation – **Keith R. A. Decandido**
6. Prototype – **Tim Waggoner** '19
7. Phalanx – **Scott Sigler**
8. Infiltrator – **Weston Ochse**

*Trilogy set in the time between the movies *Alien* and *Aliens*.

see also **ALIENS**

ALIEN NATION

Alien Nation

1. The Day of Descent – **Judith & Gar Reeves-Stevens** '93
2. Dark Horizon – **K. W. Jeter** '93
3. Body & Soul – **Peter David** '94
4. The Change – **Barry B. Longyear** '94
5. Slag Like Me – **Barry B. Longyear** '94
6. Passing Fancy – **David Spencer** '94
7. Extreme Prejudice – **L. A. Graf** '95
8. Cross of Blood – **K. W. Jeter** '95

ALIENS

Aliens

Alien Covenant (prequel to the original movie) – **Alan Dean Foster** '17

1. Earth Hive – **Steve Perry** '92
2. Nightmare Asylum – **Steve Perry** '93
3. The Female War – **Steve & Stephani Perry** .. '93
4. Genocide – **David Bischoff** '94
5. Alien Harvest – **Robert Sheckley** '95
6. Rogue – **Sandy Schofield** '95
7. Labyrinth – **S. D. Perry** '96
8. Music of the Spears – **Yvonne Navarro** '96
9. Berserker – **S. D. Perry** '98
10. Original Sin – **Michael Jan Friedman** '05
11. DNA War – **Diane Carey** '06

ALIENS VS. PREDATOR

Aliens vs. Predator

1. Prey – **Steve & Stephani Perry** '94
2. Hunter's Planet – **David Bischoff** '94
3. War – **S. D. Perry** '99

ALLAN, JAY

Far Stars

1. Shadow of Empire '15
2. Enemy in the Dark '15
3. Funeral Games '16

Flames of Rebellion

1. Flames of Rebellion '17
2. Rebellion's Fury '18

ALLEN, ROGER MACBRIDE

*Survey Service**

1. The Torch of Honor '85
2. Rogue Powers '86

*rev. ed of Nos. 1 & 2 pub. as the omnibus Allies and Aliens '95

The Hunted Earth

1. The Ring of Charon '90
2. The Shattered Sphere '94

The Chronicles of Solace

1. The Depths of Time '00

- 2. The Ocean of Years '02
- 3. The Shores of Tomorrow '03

BSI Starside

- 1. The Cause of Death '06
- 2. Death Sentence '07
- 3. Final Inquiries '08

see also **ASIMOV, ISAAC; BRIN, DAVID; DRAKE, DAVID; STAR WARS**

ALLENDE, ISABEL*The Journeys of Jaguar & Eagle*

- 1. City of the Beasts '02
- 2. Kingdom of the Golden Dragon '04
- 3. Forest of the Pygmies '05

ALLRED, KATHERINE*Alien Affairs*

- 1. Close Encounters '09
- 2. Close Contact '10

ALLSTON, AARON*Doc Sidhe*

- 1. Doc Sidhe '95
- 2. Sidhe Devil '01

see also **BARD'S TALE; CAR WARRIORS; STAR WARS; TERMINATOR**

ALMASI, G. T.*The Shadowstorm*

- 1. Blades of Winter '12
- 2. Hammer of Angels '14

ALSBERG, SASHA*The Androma Saga*

- 1. Zenith – with **Lindsay Cummings** '18

ALTABEF, KEN*Way of the Shaman*

- 1. Touching the Mystery '12
- 2. Discovering the Way '12

ALTEN, STEVE*Mayan Doomsday Prophecy*

- 1. Domain
- 2. Resurrection '04
- 3. Phobos: Mayan Fear '11

ALWARD, AMY*The Potion Trilogy*

- 1. The Potion Diaries '15 (Prev. Pub. in U.S. as Madly, '15)
- 2. Royal Tour '16
- 3. Going Viral '17

AMBROSE, E. C.*The Dark Apostle*

- 1. Elisha Barber '13
- 2. Elisha Magus '14
- 3. Elisha Rex '15 AMISH

The Shiva Trilogy

- 1. The Immortals of Meluha '08
- 2. Secret of the Nagas '13
- 3. The Oath of the Vayuputras '13

AMORY, JAY*The Clouded World*

- 1. The Fledging of Az Gabrielson* '06

2. Pirates of the Relentless Desert* '07

*collected as The Wingless Boy

ANDERSON, BRIAN D.

The Sorcerer's Song

1. The Bard's Blade '20
2. A Chorus of Fire

ANDERSON, CHESTER see **KURLAND, MICHAEL**

ANDERSON, GILLIAN & JEFF ROVIN

The Earthen Saga

1. A Vision of Fire '14
2. A Dream of Ice '15
3. The Sound of Seas '16

ANDERSON, JAMES G. and MARK SEBANC

Legacy of the Stone Harp

1. The Stoneholding '09
2. Darkling Fields of Arvon '10
3. The Hidden Kingdom
4. Ocean Isles of the West

ANDERSON, KAREN see **ANDERSON, POUL**

ANDERSON, KEVIN J.

Gamearth

1. Gamearth '89
2. Game Play '89
3. Game's End '90

Craig Kreident – with **Doug Beason**

1. Virtual Destruction '96
2. Fallout '97
3. Lethal Exposure '98

Saga of Seven Suns

1. Hidden Empire '02
2. A Forest of Stars '03
3. Horizon Storms '04
4. Scattered Suns '05
5. Of Fire and Night '06
6. Metal Swarm '07
7. The Ashes of Worlds '08

The Saga of Shadows

1. The Dark Between the Stars '14
2. Blood of the Cosmos '15
3. Eternity's Mind '16

Terra incognita

1. The Edge of the World '09
2. The Map of All Things '10
3. The Key to Creation '12

Dan Shamble, Zombie P.I.

1. Death Warmed Over '12
2. Unnatural Acts '13
3. Hair Raising '13
4. Slimy Underbelly '14

e-books

- 1.5. Stakeout at the Vampire Circus
2. Road Kill
- Naughty & Nice

see also **ARCANE AMERICA; ASIMOV, ISAAC; HERBERT, BRIAN; HERBERT, FRANK; STAR WARS; TITAN A.E.; X-FILES**

ANDERSON, KEVIN J. & NEIL PEART

Untitled

1. Clockwork Angel '12
2. Clockwork Lives '15

ANDERSON, KEVIN J. and KRISTINE KATHRYN RUSCH

Untitled

1. Afterimage '92*
2. Aftershock '98*

*published together in omnibus form under the title Afterimage Aftershock in 1998.

ANDERSON, KRYSIA see **WILLIAMS, LYNDA**

ANDERSON, LOUIS see **ENDLESS QUEST**

ANDERSON, POUL

The Polesotechnic League

1. War of the Wing Men '58(alt title: The Man Who Counts '78)
2. Trader to the Stars '64
3. The Trouble Twisters '66
4. Satan's World '69
5. The People of the Wind '73
6. Mirkheim '77
7. The Earth Book of Stormgate '78

Dominic Flandry

1. Ensign Flandry '66
2. A Circus of Hells '70
3. The Rebel Worlds '69
4. The Day of Their Return '73
5. Flandry of Terra '65
6. Agent of the Terran Empire '65
7. A Knight of Ghosts and Shadows '75
8. A Stone in Heaven '79
9. The Game of Empire '85
10. Let the Spacemen Beware '63 alt title The Night Face '78
11. The Long Night '83

Mauri

1. Mauri and Kith '82
2. Orion Shall Rise '83

The Psychotechnic League

1. The Psychotechnic League '81
2. Cold Victory '82
3. Starship '82

Time Patrol

1. Guardians of Time '60
2. Time Patrolman '83
3. Annals of the Time Patrol '83

Operation

1. Operation Chaos '71
2. Operation Luna '99

Untitled

1. Harvest of Stars '93
2. The Stars Are Also Fire '94
3. Harvest the Fire '95
4. Fleet of Stars '97

ANDERSON, POUL & KAREN ANDERSON*The King of Ys*

1. The King of Ys I: Roma Mater '86
2. The King of Ys II: Gallicenae..... '87
3. The King of Ys III: Dahut..... '87
4. The King of Ys IV: The Dog and the Wolf '88

ANDERSON, POUL & GORDON DICKSON*The Hoka Series*

1. Earthman's Burden '57
2. Star Prince Charlie '75
3. Hoka! '83

ANDERSON, TAYLOR*Destroyermen* (series info updated in bib records. Aug. 15/18. K.H.)

1. Into the Storm '08
2. Crusade '08
3. Maelstrom '09
4. Distant Thunders '10
5. Rising Tides '11
6. Firestorm '11
7. Iron Gray Sea '12
8. Storm Surge '13
9. Deadly Shores '14
10. Straits of Hell '15
11. Blood in the Water '16
12. Devil's Due '17
13. River of Bones '18
14. Pass of Fire '19

ANDERSSEN, C. DEAN see **DRAKE, ASA****ANDERTON, JO***Veiled Worlds Trilogy*

1. Deloris '11
2. Suited '12

ANDREWS, AUSTEN*Ultima: The Technocrat War*

1. Machinations '01
2. Masquerade '02
3. Maelstrom '02

ANDREWS, DONNA*Turing Hopper*

1. You've Got Murder '02
2. Click Here for Murder '03
3. Access Denied '05
4. Delete All Suspects '06

ANDREWS, ILONA*Kate Daniels* (series info updated to #10 in bib records. 10/18. K.H.)

1. Magic Bites '07 (Revised edition '13 with added info)
2. Magic Burns '08
3. Magic Strikes '09
4. Magic Bleeds '10
5. Magic Slays '11
6. Magic Rises '13
7. Magic Breaks '14
8. Magic Shifts '15
9. Magic Binds '16
10. Magic Triumphs '18

* Short stories set in the universe were printed in the anthologies Hexed '11 and Night Shift '14

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| <i>World of Kate Daniels</i> | |
| 1. Gunmetal Magic | '12 |
| <i>Grey Wolf</i> | |
| 1. Magic Stars | '15 |
| <i>The Edge</i> | |
| 1. On the Edge | '09 |
| 2. Bayou Moon | '10 |
| 3. Fate's Edge | '11 |
| 4. Steel's Edge | '12 |
| <i>Innkeeper Chronicles</i> | |
| 1. Clean Sweep | '13 |
| 2. Sweep in Peace | '15 |
| 3. One Fell Sweep | '17 |
| 4. Sweep the Blade | '19 |
| 5. Sweep With Me | '20 |
| <i>Hidden Legacy</i> | |
| 1. Burn for Me | '14 |
| 2. White Hot | '17 |
| 3. Wildfire | '17 |
| Diamond Fire (novella) | '18 |
| 4. Sapphire Flames | '19 |
| <i>The Iron Covenant</i> | |
| 1. Iron and Magic | '18 |

ANDREWS, MICHAEL see **ENDLESS QUEST**

ANDREWS, SCOTT see **AFTERBLIGHT CHRONICLES**

ANDREWS, TONI

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| <i>Mercy Hollings</i> | |
| 1. Beg for Mercy | '07 |
| 2. Angel of Mercy | '08 |
| 3. Cry Mercy | |

ANDROMEDA

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Andromeda</i> | |
| 1. Destruction of Illusions – Keith R. A. DeCandido | '03 |
| 2. The Broken Places – Ethlie Ann Vare with Daniel Morris | '03 |
| 3. Waystation – Steven E. McDonald | '04 |

ANGEHELIDES, PETER see **DOCTOR WHO (BBC)**

ANGEL

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Angel</i> | |
| 1. City of Angel: novelization of the series premiere – Nancy Holder | '99 |
| 2. Not Forgotten – Nancy Holder | '00 |
| 3. Redemption – Mel Odom | '00 |
| 4. Close to the Ground – Jeff Mariotte | '00 |
| 5. Shakedown – Don DeBrandt | '00 |
| 6. Hollywood Noir – Jeff Mariotte | '01 |
| 7. Avatar – John Passarella | '01 |
| 8. Soul Trade – Thomas E. Sniegowski | '01 |
| 9. Bruja – Mel Odom | '01 |
| 10. The Summoned – Cameron Dokey | |
| 11. Haunted – Jeff Mariotte | '02 |
| 12. Image – Mel Odom | '02 |
| 13. Stranger to the Sun – Jeff Mariotte | '02 |
| 14. Vengeance – Scott Ciencin and Dan Jolley | '02 |
| 15. The Longest Night, vol. 1 – Joss Whedon and David Greenwalt | |
| 16. Impressions – Doranna Durgin | |
| 17. Monster Island – Christopher Golden and Thomas E. Sniegowski | '03 (crossover with <i>Buffy, the Vampire</i> |

Slayer)

18. Endangered Species – Nancy Holder and Jeff Mariotte

Unseen – Nancy Holder & Jeff Mariotte - (crossover series with *Buffy, the Vampire Slayer*)

1. The Burning '01
2. Door to Alternity '01
3. Long Way Home '01

ANTHONY, MARK*The Last Rune*

1. Beyond the Pale '98
2. The Keep of Fire '99
3. The Dark Remains '01
4. Blood of Mystery '02
5. The Gates of Winter '03
6. The First Stone '04

see also **DRAGONLANCE; FORGOTTEN REALMS; RAVENLOFT****ANTHONY, PIERS***Cthon*

1. Cthon '67
2. Pthor '75

Piers Anthony's Worlds of Chthon

1. Plasm – **Charles Platt** '87
2. Soma – **Charles Platt** (*A Choose Your Own Adventure – Combat Command novel*) '88

Battle Circle

1. SOS the Rope '68
2. Var the Stick '72
3. Neq the Sword '75

Omnivore

1. Omnivore '68
2. Orn '71
3. Ox '76

Cluster

1. Cluster '77
2. Chaining the Lady '78
3. Kirlian Quest '78
4. Thousandstar '80
5. Viscous Circle '82

Tarot

1. God of Tarot '79
2. Vision of Tarot '80
3. Faith of Tarot '80

The Apprentice Adept

1. Split Infinity '81*
2. Blue Adept '82*
3. Juxtaposition '83*
4. Out of Phaze '87
5. Robot Adept '88
6. Unicorn Point '89
7. Phaze Doubt '90

*Published in one volume as Double Exposure

Bio of a Space Tyrant

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Refugee | '83 |
| 2. Mercenary | '84 |
| 3. Politician | '85 |
| 4. Executive | '85 |
| 5. Statesman | '86 |
| 6. The Iron Maiden | '01 |

N.B.: Cut by Emerald by **Dana Kramer** is a *Choose your own adventure - Combat Command* novel set in the universe of Piers Anthony's *Bio of a Space Tyrant*.

Incarnations of Immortality

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. On a Pale Horse | '83 |
| 2. Bearing an Hourglass | '84 |
| 3. With a Tangled Skein | '85 |
| 4. Wielding a Red Sword | '86 |
| 5. Being a Green Mother | '87 |
| 6. For Love of Evil | '88 |
| 7. And Eternity | '90 |
| 8. Under a Velvet Cloak | '07 |

Xanth

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. A Spell for Chameleon | '77 |
| 2. The Source of Magic | '79 |
| 3. Castle Roogna | '79 |
| 4. Centaur Aisle | '81 |
| 5. Ogre, Ogre | '82 |
| 6. Night Mare | '82 |
| 7. Dragon on a Pedestal | '83 |
| 8. Crewel Lye | '84 |
| 9. Golem in the Gears | '86 |
| 10. Vale of the Vole | '87 |
| 11. Heaven Cent | '88 |
| 12. Man From Mundania | '89 |
| 13. Isle of View | '90 |
| 14. Question Quest | '91 |
| 15. The Color of her Panties | '92 |
| 16. Demons Don't Dream | '93 |
| 17. Harpy Thyme (U.K. title: <u>Harpy Time</u>) | '94 |
| 18. Geis of the Gargoyle | '95 |
| 19. Roc and a Hard Place | '95 |
| 20. Yon Ill Wind | '96 |
| 21. Faun and Games | '97 |
| 22. Zombie Lover | '98 |
| 23. Xone of Contention | '99 |
| 24. The Dastard | '00 |
| 25. Swell Foop | '01 |
| 26. Up in a Heavel | '02 |
| 27. Cube Route | '03 |
| 28. Currant Events | '04 |
| 29. Pet Peeve | '05 |
| 30. Stork Naked | '06 |
| 31. Air Apparent | '07 |
| 32. Two to the Fifth | '08 |
| 33. Jumper Cable | '09 |
| 34. Knot Gneiss | '10 |
| 35. Well-Tempered Clavicle | '11 |
| 36. Luck of the Draw | '12 |
| 37. Esrever Doom | '13 |

Also "A Crossroads Adventure" Encyclopedia of Xanth, based on Piers Anthony's *Xanth*, by **Jody Lynn Nye** '87
 Also "A Crossroads Adventure" Ghost of a Chance based on Piers Anthony's *Xanth*, by **Jody Lynn Nye** '88

Mode

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Virtual Mode | '91 |
| 2. Fractal Mode | '92 |
| 3. Chaos Mode | '93 |

4. Doon Mode '01

Geodyssey

1. Isle of Woman '93
2. Shame of Man '95
3. Hope of Earth '97
4. Muse of Art '99
5. Climate of Change '10

ANTHONY, PIERS & ROBERT MARGROFF

Adventures of Kelvin of Rud

1. Dragon's Gold '87
2. Serpent's Silver '88
3. Chimaera's Copper '90
4. Orc's Opal '90
5. Mouvar's Magic '92

ANTIEAU, KIM

Untitled

1. Queendom: Feast of the Saints '16

ANTILLES, KEM see **ENDLESS QUEST**

ANZETTI, TONI see **ZEDDIES, ANN TONSOR**

APPEL, ALLEN

Alex Balfour

1. Time After Time '85
2. Twice Upon a Time '88
3. Till the End of Time '90

ARCANE AMERICA

Arcane America

1. Uncharted: Lewis and Clark in Arcane America – **Kevin J. Anderson and Sarah A. Hoyt** '18
2. Council of Fire – **Eric Flint and Walter H. Hunt** '19
3. Benjamin Franklin: Wizard for Hire – **Peter J. Wacks and Eytan Kollin**

ARCHER, JILL

Noon Onyx

1. Dark Light of Day '12
2. Fiery Edge of Steel '13
3. White Heart of Justice '14

ARCHER, K. C.

School for Psychics

1. School for Psychics '18
2. The Astral Traveller's Daughter '19

ARCHER, NATHAN see **MARS ATTACKS; PREDATOR; STAR TREK**

ARDEN, KATHERINE

The Winternight Trilogy

1. The Bear and the Nightingale '17
2. The Girl in the Tower '18
3. The Winter of the Witch '19

ARDEN, TOM

The Orokon

1. The Harlequin's Dance '97
2. The King and Queen of Swords '98
3. Sultan of the Moon and Stars '99
4. Sisterhood of the Blue Storm '00
5. Empress of the Endless Dream '01

ARKHAM HORROR

Arkham Horror

1. The Feeders Within – **Peter J. Evans**

2. The Sign of Glaaki – **Steve Savile and Steve Lockley** '14*Dark Waters Trilogy* – **Graham McNeill**

- 1. Ghouls of the Miskatonic '11
- 2. Bones of the Yopasi '12
- 3. Dweller in the Deep '14

The Lord of Nightmares Trilogy

- 1. Dance of the Damned – **Alan Bligh**
- 2. The Lies of Solace – **John French** '12
- 3. The Hungering God – **Alan Bligh & John French** '14

ARMSTRONG, JON*Grey/Yarn*

- 1. Grey '07
- 2. Yarn '10

ARMSTRONG, K. L. & M. A. MARR*The Blackwell Pages*

- 1. Loki's Wolves '13
- 2. Odin's Ravens '14
- 3. Thor's Serpents '15

ARMSTRONG, KELLEY*Women of the Otherworld*

- 1. Bitten '01
- 2. Stolen '02
- 3. Dime Store Magic '04
- 4. Industrial Magic '04
- 5. Haunted '05
- 6. Broken '06
- 7. No Human Involved '07
- 8. Personal Demon '08
- 9. Living With the Dead '08
- 10. Frostbitten '09
- 11. Waking the Witch '10
- 12. Spell Bound '11
- *Men of the Otherworld '09 (short fiction in same universe)
- *Otherworld Nights '14 (short fiction set in same world)
- Otherworld Secrets '15 (short fiction set in same world)
- Otherworld Chills '16 (short fiction set in same world)

Untitled (subset of *Women of the Otherworld*)

- 1. Hidden '11*
- 2. Forbidden '12*
- 3. Amityville Horrible '12*

* Each novella features a character from the series *Women of the Overworld*.

Darkest Powers

- 1. The Summoning '08
- 2. The Awakening '09
- 3. The Reckoning '10

Darkness Rising

- 1. The Gathering '11
- 2. The Calling '12
- 3. The Rising '13

Cainsville

- 1. Omens '13
- 2. Visions '14
- 3. Deceptions '15
- 4. Betrayals '16
- 5. Rituals '17
- Lost Souls (A Cainsville Novella) '17

Age of Legends

1. Sea of Shadows '14
2. Empire of Night '15

A Rockton Novel(aka *City of the Lost*)

1. City of the Lost '16
2. A Darkness Absolute '17
3. This Fallen Prey '18

ARNASON, ELEANOR*A Woman of the Iron People**

1. In the Light of Sigma Draconis '92
2. Changing Women '92

*Published together in one book in hardcover in 1991 as [A Woman of the Iron People](#)*Lydia Duluth*

1. Tomb of the Fathers '10

ARNETT, MINDEE

Untitled

1. The Nightmare Affair '13
2. The Nightmare Dilemma '14
3. The Nightmare Charade '15

ARNOLD, LUKE*The Fetch Phillips Archives*

1. The Last Smile in Sunder City '20

ARSCOTT, DAVID & DAVID J. MARL*The Red Blade*

1. The Frozen City '84
2. A Flight of Bright Birds '85

ARTHUR, KERI*Riley Jenson, Guardian*

1. Full Moon Rising '06
2. Kissing Sin '07
3. Tempting Evil '07
4. Dangerous Games '07
5. Embraced by Darkness '07
6. The Darkest Kiss '08
7. Deadly Desire '09

Outcast

1. City of Light '16
2. Winter Halo '16

Souls of Fire

1. Fireborn
2. Wicked Embers
3. Flameout '16

ARYAN, STEPHEN*The Age of Darkness*

1. Battlemage '15
2. Bloodmage '16
3. Chaosmage '16

The Age of Dread(sequel series to *The Age of Darkness*)

1. Mageborn '17
2. Magefall '18
3. The Age of Dread '19

ASARO, CATHERINE*The Saga of the Skolian Empire*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Primary Inversion | '95 |
| 2. Catch the Lightning | '96 |
| 3. The Last Hawk | '97 |
| 4. The Radiant Seas | '99 |
| 5. Ascendant Sun | '00 |
| 6. The Quantum Rose | '00 |
| 7. Spherical Harmonic | '01 |
| 8. The Moon's Shadow | '03 |
| 9. Skyfall | '03 |
| 10. Schism: Part One of Triad | '04 |
| 11. The Final Key: Part Two of Triad | '05 |
| 12. The Ruby Dice | '08 |
| 13. Diamond Star | '09 |
| 13. Carnelians | '11 |

Skolian Empire: Major Bhaajan

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Undercity | '14 |
| "City of Cries" in <u>Aurora in Four Voices</u> , short story collection | '11 |
| 2. The Bronze Skies | '17 |

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Sunrise Alley | '04 |
| 2. Alpha | '06 |

The Lost Continent

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1. "Moonglow" – novella in <u>Charmed Destinies</u> .. | '03 |
| 2. The Charmed Sphere | '04 |
| 3. The Misted Cliffs | '05 |
| 4. The Dawn Star | '06 |
| 5. The Fire Opal | '07 |
| 6. The Night Bird | '08 |
| 7. Moonglow in <u>Charmed Destinies</u> , edited by Mercedes Lackey .. | '03 |
| 8. The Topaz Desert in <u>Lace and Blade</u> , edited by Deborah J. Ross .. | '08 |

ASH, CONSTANCE*Glennys Eve*

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Horsegirl | '88 |
| 2. The Stalking Horse | '90 |
| 3. The Stallion Queen | '92 |

ASH, SARAH*The Tears of Artamon*

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Lord of Snow and Shadows | '03 |
| 2. Prisoner of Ironsea Tower | '04 |
| 3. Children of the Serpent Gate | '05 |

The Alchemist's Legacy

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Tracing the Shadow | '08 |
| 2. Flight into Darkness | '09 |

ASHBY, MADELINE*The Machine Dynasty*

- | | |
|--------------|-----|
| 1. vN | '12 |
| 2. iD | '13 |
| 3. ReV | '20 |

ASHER, NEAL (Order uncertain)*Cormac* (part of the *Polity* universe)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Gridlinked | '01 |
| 2. The Line of Polity | '03 |
| 3. Brass Man | '05 |
| 4. Polity Agent | '06 |
| 5. Line War | '08 |

Polity (stand alone novels)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Prador Moon | '06(prequel) |
| The Engineer Reconditioned | '06 contains short stories set in the <i>Polity</i> universe |
| Hildiggers | '07 |
| Shadow of the Scorpion | '08 |
| The Gabble: And Other Stories | '08 Collection of <i>Polity</i> short stories |
| The Technician | '10 |

Spatterjay

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Skinner | '02 |
| 2. The Voyage of the Sable Keech | '06 |
| 3. Orbus | '09 |

Owner Trilogy

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Departure | '11 |
| 2. Zero Point | '12 |
| 3. Jupiter War | '13 |

Transformation

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Dark Intelligence | '15 |
| 2. War Factory | '16 |
| 3. Infinity Engine | '17 |

Rise of the Jain

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. The Soldier | '18 |
| 2. The Warship | '19 |

ASHFORD, BARBARA

Untitled

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Spellcast | '11 |
| 2. Spellcrossed | '12 |

ASIMOV, ISAAC

Untitled

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Pebble in the Sky | '50 |
| 2. The Stars, Like Dust | '51 |
| 3. The Currents of Space | '52 |

Fantastic Voyage

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Fantastic Voyage | '66 |
| 2. Fantastic Voyage II: Destination Brain | '87 |
| 3. Fantastic Voyage: Microcosm – Kevin J. Anderson | '01 |

Foundation

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Foundation | '51 |
| 2. Foundation and Empire | '52 |
| 3. Second Foundation | '53 |
| 4. Foundation's Edge | '82 |
| 5. Foundation and Earth | '86 |
| 6. Prelude to Foundation | '88 |
| 7. Forward the Foundation | '93 |

The Second Foundation Trilogy (novels set in Asimov's universe, but not direct sequels)

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Foundation's Fear – Gregory Benford | '97 |
| 2. Foundation and Chaos – Greg Bear | '98 |
| 3. Foundation's Triumph – David Brin | '99 |

Norby – with **Janet Jeppson**

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Norby, the Mixed-Up Robot* | '83 |
| 2. Norby's Other Secret* | '84 |
| 3. Norby and the Lost Princess** | '85 |
| 4. Norby and the Invaders** | '85 |
| 5. Norby and the Queen's Necklace*** | '86 |
| 6. Norby Finds a Villain*** | '87 |
| 7. Norby Down to Earth | '89 |
| 8. Norby and Yobo's Great Adventure | '89 |

9. Norby and the Oldest Dragon '90
 10. Norby and the Court Jester '91

*Norby, the Mixed-Up Robot and Norby's Other Secret appear in combination in a paperback edition under the title The Norby Chronicles.

**Norby and the Lost Princess and Norby and the Invaders appear in combination in a paperback edition under the title Norby: Robot for Hire

***Norby and the Queen's Necklace and Norby Finds a Villain appear in combination in a paperback edition under the title Norby Through Time and Space.

The Robot Series

1. I, Robot (short stories) '50
 2. The Caves of Steel '54
 3. The Naked Sun '57
 4. The Rest of the Robots* (short stories) '64
 5. The Robots of Dawn '83
 6. Robots and Empire '85
 7. Robot Dreams (short stories) '85
 8. Robot Visions (short stories) '90
 9. Isaac Asimov's Caliban – **Roger Macbride Allen** '93
 10. Isaac Asimov's Inferno – **Roger Macbride Allen** '96

*N.B. some editions contain Caves of Steel and The Naked Sun. Abridged as Eight Stories from the Rest of the Robots '66.

Robot City (various authors)

1. Odyssey – **Michael Kube-McDowell** '87
 2. Suspicion – **Mike McQuay** '87
 3. Cyborg – **William F. Wu** '87
 4. Prodigy – **Arthur Cover** '88
 5. Refuge – **Rob Chilson** '88
 6. Perihelion – **William F. Wu** '88

Robots and Aliens (various authors)

1. The Changeling – **Stephen Leigh** '89
 2. Renegade – **W.C. Scotten** '89
 3. Intruder – **Robert Thurston** '90
 4. Alliance – **Jerry Oltion** '90
 5. Maverick – **Bruce Bethke** '90
 6. Humanity – **Jerry Oltion** '90

Robots in Time – **William F. Wu**

1. Predator '93
 2. Marauder '93
 3. Warrior '93
 4. Dictator '94
 5. Emperor '94
 6. Invader '94

Isaac Asimov's I-Bots

1. Isaac Asimov's History of I-Botics – ed. by **James Chambers** '97
 2. Time Was – **Steve Perry & Gary A. Braunbeck** '98

Isaac Asimov's Universe (anth. ed. by **Martin H. Greenberg**)

1. The Diplomacy Guild '90
 2. Phases in Chaos '91
 3. Unnatural Diplomacy '92

Isaac's Universe (Asimov settings - by other authors)

1. Fossil – **Hal Clement** '93
 2. Murder at the Galactic Writer's Society – **Janet Asimov** '95

Isaac Asimov's Robot Mysteries – **Mark Tiedemann**

1. Mirage '00
 2. Chimera '01
 3. Aurora '02
 4. Have Robot, Will Travel – **Alexander Irvine** . '04

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Lucky Starr</i> – written as Paul French | |
| 1. Lucky Starr, Space Ranger | '52 |
| 2. Lucky Starr and the Pirates of the Asteroids ... | '53 |
| 3. Lucky Starr and the Oceans of Venus | '54 |
| 4. Lucky Starr and the Big Sun of Mercury | '56 |
| 5. Lucky Starr and the Moons of Jupiter | '57 |
| 6. Lucky Starr and the Rings of Saturn | '58 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>I, Robot</i> – Mickey Zucker Reichert | |
| 1. I, Robot: to Protect | '11 |
| 2. I, Robot: to Obey | '13 |
| 3. I, Robot: to Preserve | '16 |

ASIMOV, JANET see **ASIMOV, ISAAC**

ASIRE, NANCY

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. Twilight's Kingdoms | '87 |
| 2. Tears of Time | '93 |
| 3. To Fall Like Stars | '96 |

see also **CHERRYH, C. J.**

ASKEGREN, PIERCE

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Inconstant Moon Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. Human Resource | '05 |
| 2. Fall Girl | '05 |
| 3. Exit Strategy | '06 |

see also **MARVEL; TRAVELLER**

ASPHANI, JOSEPH

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Animal in Man</i> | |
| 1. Violent Mind | '18 |

ASPRIN, ROBERT LYNN (Author, creator and editor)

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Duncan and Mallory</i> (graphic novels) | |
| 1. Duncan & Mallory | '86 |
| 2. The Bar-None Ranch | '87 |
| 3. The Raiders | '88 |

The Myth Series +

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. Another Fine Myth* | '78 |
| 2. Myth Conceptions* | '80 |
| 3. Myth Directions | '82 |
| 4. Hit or Myth | '83 |
| 5. Myth-ing Persons | '84 |
| 6. Little Myth Marker | '85 |
| 7. Myth-nomers & Im-pervections | '87 |
| 8. Myth-Inc. Link | '86 |
| 9. Myth-Inc in Action | '90 |
| 10. Sweet Myth-tery of Life | '94 |
| 11. Mythion Improbable | '01 |
| 12. Something M.Y.T.H. Inc. | '02 |
| 13. Myth Alliances – with Jody Lynn Nye | '03 |
| 14. Myth-Taken Identity – with Jody Lynn Nye .. | '04 |
| 15. Class Dis-Mythed – with Jody Lynn Nye | '05 |
| 16. Myth-Gotten Gains – with Jody Lynn Nye .. | '06 |
| 17. Myth-Told Tales – with Jody Lynn Nye | '07 |
| 18. Myth-Chief – with Jody Lynn Nye | '08 |
| 19. Myth-Fortunes – with Jody Lynn Nye | '08 |
| 20. Myth-Interpretations | '10* (short stories) |
| 21. Robert Asprin's Myth-Quoted – Jody Lynn Nye | '12 |

*“Another Fine Myth” and “Myth Conceptions” collected as Myth Adventures One

'01

Thieves' World/Sanctuary (shared world anthologies created and edited by **Robert Asprin**)+

1. Thieves' World '79 Ace
2. Tales from the Vulgar Unicorn '80 Ace
3. Shadows of Sanctuary '81 Ace
4. Storm Season '82 Ace
5. The Face of Chaos '83 Ace
6. Wings of Omen – ed. with **Lynn Abbey** '84 Ace
7. The Dead of Winter – ed. with **Lynn Abbey** .. '85 Ace
8. Soul of the City – ed. with **Lynn Abbey** '84
9. Blood Ties – ed. with **Lynn Abbey** '86
10. Aftermath – ed. with **Lynn Abbey** '87
11. Uneasy Alliances – ed. with **Lynn Abbey** '88
12. Stealer's Sky – ed. with **Lynn Abbey** '89
13. Turning Points – ed. by **Lynn Abbey** '02
14. First Blood – ed. with **Lynn Abbey** '03
15. Enemies of Fortune – ed. by **Lynn Abbey** '04

Thieves' World/Sanctuary (novels—various authors)*

1. Beyond Sanctuary – **Janet Morris** '85
2. Beyond the Veil – **Janet Morris** '85
3. Beyond Wizardwall – **Janet Morris** '86
4. Shadowspawn – **Andrew Offut** '87
5. Dagger – **David Drake** '88
6. Tempus Unbound – **Janet & Chris Morris** '89
7. Storm Seed – **Janet & Chris Morris** '90
8. Lythande – **Marion Zimmer Bradley** '86
9. Shadow of Sorcery – **Andrew Offutt** '93
10. Sanctuary – **Lynn Abbey** '02

*Based on the Thieves' World/Sanctuary shared world anthologies ed. by **Robert Asprin and Lynn Abbey**

Phule's Company

1. Phule's Company '90
2. Phule's Paradise '92
3. A Phule and His Money – with **Peter J. Heck** '99
4. Phule Me Twice – with **Peter J. Heck** '00
5. No Phule like an Old Phule '04
6. Phule's Errand '06

Time Scout – with **Linda Evans**

1. Time Scout '95
2. Wagers of Sin '96
3. Ripping Time '00
4. The House that Jack Built '01
5. For King and Country '02

Wartorn – with **Eric del Carlo**

1. Resurrection '05
2. Obliteration '06

Dragons Wild

1. Dragons Wild '08
2. Dragons Luck '09
3. Dragons Deal – with **Jody Lynn Nye** '10
4. Dragon's Run – with **Jody Lynn Nye** '13

see also **CATWOMAN**

ATHANS, PHILIP see **FORGOTTEN REALMS**

ATTANASIO, A. A.

Radix Tetrad

1. Radix '81
2. In Other Worlds '84
3. Arc of the Dream '86
4. The Last Legends of Earth '89

The Dominions of Irth – writing as **Adam Lee** (in U.S. only)

1. The Dark Shore '96
2. The Shadow Eater '98
3. Octoberland '99

Arthurian

1. The Dragon and the Unicorn '96
2. The Eagle and the Sword '97 (U.K. title: Arthor)
3. The Wolf and the Crown '98 (U.K. title: The Perilous Order: Warriors of the Round Table)
4. The Serpent and the Grail '99

ATTWOOD, TONY see **BLAKE'S 7****ATWOOD, MARGARET**

Untitled

1. Oryx and Crake '03
2. The Year of the Flood '09
3. MaddAddam '13

Untitled

1. The Handmaid's Tale '85
2. The Testaments '19

AUDLEY, ANSELM*The Aquasilver Trilogy*

1. Heresy '01
2. Inquisition '02
3. Crusade

AUEL, JEAN*Earth's Children*

1. The Clan of the Cave Bear '80 Crown
2. The Valley of Horses '82 Crown
3. The Mammoth Hunters '85
4. The Plains of Passage '90
5. The Shelters of Stone '02
6. Land of Painted Caves '11

AUSTIN, A. J. see **BOVA, BEN****AVEYARD, VICTORIA***Red Queen*

1. Red Queen '15
2. Glass Sword '16
3. Cruel Crown (containing novellas Queen Song and Steel Scars) '16
4. King's Cage '17
5. War Storm

AWLINSON, RICHARD see **FORGOTTEN REALMS****AXLER, JAMES***Deathlands*

1. Pilgrimage to Hell
2. Red Holocaust
3. Neutron Solstice
4. Crater Lake
5. Homeward Bound
6. Pony Soldiers '88
7. Dectra Chain
8. Ice and Fire
9. Red Equinox
10. Northstar Rising
11. Time Nomads
12. Latitude Zero
13. Seedling
14. Dark Carnival
15. Chill Factor

- 16. Moon Fate
- 17. Fury's Pilgrims
- 18. Shockscape
- 19. Deep Empire
- 20. Cold Asylum
- 21. Twilight Children
- 22. Rider, Reaper
- 23. Road Wars
- 24. Trader Redux
- 25. Genesis Echo
- 26. Shadowfall
- 27. Ground Zero
- 28. Emerald Fire
- 29. Bloodlines
- 30. Crossways
- 31. Keepers of the Sun
- 32. Circle Thrice
- 33. Eclipse at Noon
- 34. Stoneface
- 35. Bitter Fruit '97
- 36. Skydark
- 37. Demons of Eden
- 38. The Mars Arena
- 39. Watersleep
- 40. Nightmare Passage
- 41. Freedom Lost
- 42. Way of the Wolf
- 43. Dark Emblem
- 44. Crucible of Time
- 45. Encounter
- 46. Starfall
- 47. Gemini Rising
- 48. Gaia's Demise
- 49. Dark Reckoning
- 50. Shadow World
- 51. Pandora's Redoubt
- 52. Rat King
- 53. Zero City
- 54. Savage Armada
- 55. Judas Strike
- 56. Shadow Fortress
- 57. Sunchild
- 58. Breakthrough
- 59. Salvation Road
- 60. Amazon Gate
- 61. Destiny's Truth
- 62. Skydark Spawn
- 63. Damnation Road Show
- 64. Devil Riders (*Scorpion God* Book 1)
- 65. Bloodfire (*Scorpion God* Book 2) '03
- 66. Hellbenders
- 67. Death Hunt
- 68. Shaking Earth
- 69. Black Harvest
- 70. Vengeance Trail

Earth Blood

- 1. Earth Blood
- 2. Deep Trek
- 3. Aurora Quest

Outlanders

- 1. Exile to Hell
- 2. Destiny Run
- 3. Savage Sun
- 4. Omega Path '08
- 5. Parallax Red

6. Doomstar Relic
7. Iceblood
8. Hellbound Fury
9. Night Eternal
10. Outer Darkness
11. Armageddon Axis
12. Wreath of Fire.
13. Shadow Scourge
14. Hell Rising
15. Doom Dynasty
16. Tigers of Heaven
17. Purgatory Road '01
18. Sargasso Plunder
19. Tomb of Time '01
20. Prodigal Chalice..... '02
21. Devil in the Moon '02
22. Dragon Eye
23. Far Empire
24. Equinox zero
25. Talon and Fang
26. Sea of Plague
27. Awakening
28. Mad God's Wrath
29. Sun Lord
30. Mask of the Sphinx
31. Uluru Destiny
32. Evil Abyss
33. Children of the Serpent
34. Successors
35. Cerberus Storm
36. Refuge
37. Rim of the World
38. Lords of the Deep
39. Hydra's Ring
40. Closing the Cosmic Eye
41. Skull Throne
42. Satan's Seed
43. Dark Goddess
44. Grailstone Gambit
45. Ghostwalk
46. Pantheon of Vengeance
47. Death Cry
48. Serpent's Tooth
49. Shadow Box
50. Janus Trap
51. Warlord of the Pit
52. Reality Echo
53. Infinity Breach
54. Oblivion Stone
55. Distortion Offensive

AYLETT, STEVE

Accomplice

1. Only an Alligator '01
2. The Velocity Gospel '02
3. Dummyland '02

Beerlight

1. The Crime Studio
2. Slaughtermatic '98
3. Atom '00
4. Novahead '11

B**BABU, CHRIS***Initiation*

1. The Initiation '18
2. The Expedition '19
3. The Insurrection

BABYLON 5*Babylon 5*

1. Voices – **John Vornholt** '95
2. Accusations – **Lois Tilton** '95
3. Blood Oath – **John Vornholt** '95
4. Clark's Law – **Jim Mortimore** '95
5. The Touch of Your Shadow, the Whisper of Your Name – **Neal Barrett** '96
6. Betrayals – **S. M. Stirling** '96
7. The Shadow Within – **Jeanne Kavelas** '97
8. Personal Agendas – **Al Sarrantonio** '97
9. To Dream in the City of Sorrows – **Kathryn Drennan** '97

The Saga of Psi Corps – **J. Gregory Keyes**

1. Dark Genesis: The Birth of the Psi Corps '98
2. Deadly Relations: Bester Ascendant '99
3. Final Reckoning: The Fate of Bester '99

Legions of Fire – **Peter David**

1. The Long Night of Centauri Prime '99
2. Armies of Light and Dark '00
3. Out of the Darkness '00

The Passing of the Techno-Mages– **Jeanne Cavelos**

1. Casting Shadows '01
2. Summoning Light '01
3. Invoking Darkness '01

In the Beginning – **Peter David** '98*

Third Space – **Peter David** '98*

A Call to Arms – **Robert Sheckley*** '99

Day of the Dead: An Annotated Babylon 5 Script – **Neil Gaiman** '98

*prequels, novelisations based on the 1998 TV movie

BACH, RACHEL*Paradox*

1. Fortune's Pawn '13
2. Honor's Knight '14
3. Heaven's Queen '14

BACON-SMITH, CAMILLE*Urbain Deviltry*

1. Eye of the Daemon '96*
2. Eyes of the Empress '98*
3. A Legacy of Daemons '10

*Published in omnibus as Daemoneyes

BAGGOTT, JULIANNA*Pure Trilogy*

1. Pure '12
2. Fuse '13
3. Burn '14

BAILEY, GERALD EARL*The Saga of Thorgrim*

1. Sword of the Nurlingas '79
2. The Saga of Poyana '79

BAILEY, ROBIN W.*Frost**

1. Frost '83
2. Skull Gate '85
3. Bloodsongs '86

*revised and published in an omnibus titled Night Angel '02

Untitled

1. Brothers of the Dragon '93
2. Flames of the Dragon '94
3. Triumph of the Dragon '95 (UK title: The Palace of Souls)

Dragonkin

1. Wyvernwood '03
2. Talisman '03
3. Undersky '06

see also **FARMER, PHILIP JOSE; ZORK**

BAINES, CHRISTIAN*Arcadia Trust*

1. The Beast Without '13
2. The Orchard of Flesh '16

BAIRD, ALISON*Tales of Avalon*

1. The Hidden World '99
2. Wolves of Woden '02

Willowmere Chronicles

1. The Witches of Willowmere '02
2. The Warding of Willowmere
3. The Wyrd of Willowmere '05

The Dragon Throne

1. The Stone of the Stars '04
2. The Empire of the Stars '04
3. The Archons of the Stars '05

BAIRD, WILHELMINA

Untitled

1. Crashcourse '93
2. Clipjoint '94
3. Psykosis '95

BAKER, JANE see **DOCTOR WHO**

BAKER, KAGE*Tales of the Company*

1. In the Garden of Iden '97
2. Sky Coyote..... '99
3. Mendoza in Hollywood..... '00 (*UK title: At the edge of the West '00)
4. The Graveyard Game '01
5. The Life of the World to Come '04
6. The Children of The Company '05
7. The Machine's Child..... '06
8. Gods and Pawns..... '07
9. The Sons of Heaven '07
10. House of the Stag..... '08
- Black Projects, White Knights (short stories)..... '02
- Rude Mechanicals (novella) '07
- Not Less Than Gods (prequel)..... '10

| | |
|--|-----|
| Set in the world of <i>The Company</i> | |
| The Empress of Mars | '09 |
| Nell Gwynne's Scarlet Spy | '11 |
| Nell Gwynne's On Land and At Sea | '12 |
| In the Company of Thieves | '13 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Anvil of the World | '03 |
| 2. The House of the Stag | '08 |
| 3. Bird of the River | '10 |

BAKER, KEITH see **EBERRON**

BAKER, LINDA P. see **DRAGONLANCE**

BAKER, MICHELL

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Arcadia Project</i> | |
| 1. Borderline | '16 |
| 2. Phantom Pains | '17 |
| 3. Imposter Syndrome | '18 |

BAKER, NANCY

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Night Inside | '93 |
| 2. Blood & Chrysanthemums | '94 |

BAKER, PIP see **DOCTOR WHO**

BAKER, RICHARD see **BIRTHRIGHT; FORGOTTEN REALMS; STAR*DRIVE**

BAKER, RICHARD (LYNNE RICHARD)

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Breaker of Empires</i> | |
| 1. Valiant Dust | '17 |
| 2. Restless Lightning | '18 |
| 3. Scornful Stars | '20 |

BAKER, SCOTT

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>The Ashlu Cycle</i> | |
| 1. Firedance | '86 |
| 2. Drink the Fire from the Flames | '87 |

BAKER, SHARON

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Naphor</i> | |
| 1. Quarreling, They Met the Dragon | '84 |
| 2. Journey to Membliar | '87 |
| 3. Burning Tears of Sassurum | '88 |

BAKER, WILL

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. Shadow Hunter | '93 |
| 2. Star Beast | '96 |

BAKKER, R. SCOTT

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>The Prince of Nothing</i> | |
| 1. The Darkness That Comes Before | '03 |
| 2. The Warrior-Prophet | '04 |
| 3. The Thousandfold Thought | '06 |

The Aspect Emperor

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Judging Eye | '09 |
| 2. The White-Luck Warrior | '11 |
| 3. The Great Ordeal | '16 |
| 4. The Unholy Consult | '17 |

BALDWIN, BILL

The Helmsman

1. The Helmsman '85
2. Galactic Convoy '87
3. The Trophy '90
4. The Mercenaries '91
5. The Defenders '92
6. The Siege '94
7. The Defiance '96
8. The Helmsman '12

BALL, BRIAN

Untitled

1. Timepiece '68
2. Timepivot '70
3. Timepit '71

Untitled

1. The Probability Man '72
2. Planet Probability '73

BALL, MARGARET

Untitled

1. Flameweaver '91
2. Changeweaver '93

see also **FRIESNER, ESTHER; MCCAFFREY, ANNE****BALL, PETER**

Untitled

1. Horn '10
2. Bleed '10

BALLANTINE, PHILIPPA*Book of the Order*

1. Geist '10
2. Spectyr '11
3. Wrayth '12
4. Harbinger '13

Shifted World novels

1. Hunter and Fox '12
2. Kindred and Wings '13

BALLANTINE, PIP & TEE MORRIS*Ministry of Peculiar Occurences*

1. Phoenix Rising '11
2. The Janus Affair '12
3. Dawn's Early Light '14
4. The Diamond Conspiracy '15

BALLANTYNE, TONY

Untitled

1. Recursion '04
2. Capacity '05
3. Divergence '07

Penrose

1. Twisted Metal '09
2. Blood and Iron '10

Untitled

1. Dream London '13
2. Dream Paris '15

BANCROFT, JOSIAH*The Books of Babel*

1. Senlin Ascends '18

- 2. Arm of the Sphinx '18
- 3. The Hod King '19

BANGS, CLIFFORD*Tales of Valdur*

- 1. The Guns of Ivrea '16

BANGS, NINA*Wicked*

- 1. Wicked Nights '05
- 2. Wicked Pleasure '06

BANKER, ASHOK*The Ramayana*

- 1. Prince of Ayodhya '03
- 2. Siege of Mithila '03
- 3. Demons of Chitrakut '04
- 4. Armies of Hanuman '05
- 5. Bridge of Rama '05
- 6. King of Ayodhya '06
- 7. Vengeance of Ravana
- 8. Sons of Sida

BANKS, DAKOTA*Mortal Path*

- 1. Dark Time '09
- 2. Sacrifice '10
- 3. Deliverance '12

BANKS, DAVID see **DOCTOR WHO****BANKS, IAIN M.***Culture*

- 1. Consider Phlebas '87
- 2. The Player of Games '88
- 3. The State of the Art '89
- 4. Use of Weapons '90
- 5. Excession '96
- 6. Look to Windward '00
- 7. Matter '08
- 8. Surface Detail '10
- 9. The Hydrogen Sonata '12

BANKS, L.A.*The Vampire Huntress Legends*

- 1. Minion '03 rev '04
- 2. The Awakening '03
- 3. The Hunted '04
- 4. The Bitten '05
- 5. The Forbidden '05
- 6. The Damned '06
- 7. The Forsaken '07
- 8. The Wicked '07
- 9. The Cursed '07
- 10. The Darkness '08
- 11. The Shadows '08
- 12. The Thirteenth '09

Crimson Moon

- 1. Bad Blood '08
- 2. Bite the Bullet '08
- 3. Undead on Arrival
- 4. Cursed to Death '09
- 5. Never Cry Werewolf '10
- 6. Left For Undead '10

BANNISTER, ANDREW

A Novel of The Spin

1. Creation Machine '17
2. Iron Gods '19
3. Stone Clock '18

BANTOCK, NICK

Untitled

1. Griffin & Sabine '91
2. Sabine's Notebook '92
3. The Golden Mean '93
4. The Pharos Gate '16

The Morningstar Trilogy

1. The Gryphon '01
2. Alexandria '02
3. The Morningstar '03

BARA, DAVE*The Lightship Chronicles*

1. Impulse '15
2. Starbound
3. Defiant '17

BARANT, D. D. (pseud. of **Don DeBrandt**)*The Bloodhound Files*

1. Dying Bites '09
2. Death Blows '10
3. Killing Rocks '10
4. Better Off Undead '11
5. Undead to the World '12

see also **LYLE, DIXIE**

BARBEAU, ADRIENNE

Untitled

1. Vampires of Hollywood – with **Michael Scott** '08
2. Love Bites '10

BARBERY, MURIEL

Untitled

1. The Life of Elves
2. A Strange Country '20

BARBET, PIERRE*Eridanus*

1. The Napoleaons of Eridanus '76
2. Emperor of Eridanus '83

BARCLAY, JAMES*Chronicles of the Raven*

1. Dawnthief '99
2. Noonshade '00
3. Nightchild '01

Legends of the Raven

1. Elfsorrow '02
2. Shadowheart..... '03
3. Demonstorm '04
4. Ravensoul..... '08

Ascendants of the Estorea

1. Cry of the Newborn '05
2. Shout for the Dead '06

Elves

1. Once Walked With Gods '10

2. Rise of the Tai Gethen '12
3. Beyond the Mists of Katura '13

BARD'S TALE*The Bard's Tale*

1. Castle of Deception – Mercedes Lackey & Josepha Sherman '92
2. Fortress of Frost & Fire – Mercedes Lackey & Ru Emerson '93
3. Prison of Souls – Mercedes Lackey & Mark Shepherd '93
4. The Chaos Gate – Josepha Sherman '94
5. Thunder of the Captains – Holly Lisle & Aaron Allston '96
6. Wrath of the Princes – Holly Lisle & Aaron Allston '97
7. Escape from Roksamur – Mark Shepherd..... '97 (sequel to Prison of Souls)
8. Curse of the Black Heron – Holly Lisle '98

BARDUGO, LEIGH*Grisha Trilogy*

1. Shadow and Bone '12
2. Siege and Storm '13
3. Ruin and Rising..... '14

Six of Crows Duology

1. Six of Crows '15
2. Crooked Kingdom..... '16
- King of Scars '19

BARKER, CLIVE*Books of the Art*

1. The Great and Secret Show '89
2. Everville..... '94

The Books of Abarat

1. Abarat '02
2. Days of Magic, Nights of War..... '04
3. Absolute Midnight '11

Imajica

- Imajica..... '91
- The Reconciliation

Untitled

1. Nightbreed..... '99
2. Midian Unmade: Tales of Clive Barker's Nightbreed - – edited by Joseph Nassise and Del Howison '15

BARKER, M.A.R.*Tekumel: The Empire of the Petal Throne*

1. The Man of Gold..... '84
2. Flamesong '85
3. Lords of Tsamra '03
4. Prince of Skulls '02
5. A Death of Kings '03

BARKER, RJ*The Wounded Kingdom*

1. Age of Assassins '17
2. Blood of Assassins '18
3. King of Assassins '18

The Tide Child Trilogy

1. The Bone Ships '19

BARLOWE, WAYNE

Untitled

1. God's Demon '07
2. The Heart of Hell '19

BARLOUGH, JEFFREY*Western Lights*

1. Dark Sleeper..... '99
2. The House in the High Wood '01
3. Strange Cargo '02
4. Bertram of Butter Cross '07
5. Anchorwick..... '08
6. A Tangle in Slops..... '11

BARNES, JOHN*Thousand Cultures*

1. A Million Open Doors '92
2. Earth Made of Glass..... '98
3. The Merchants of Souls '01
4. The Armies of Memory '06

Timeraider

1. Wartide
2. Battlecry
3. Union Fires..... '92

Time Line Wars

1. Patton's Spaceship..... '97
2. Washington's Dirigible '97
3. Caesar's Bicycle '97

Jak Jinnaka

1. Duke of Uranium '02
2. A Princess of the Aerie '03
3. In the Hall of the Martian King..... '03

Untitled

1. Candle '00
2. The Sky so Big and Black '02

Daybreak

1. Directive 51..... '10
2. Daybreak Zero '11
3. The Last President..... '13

BARNES, JONATHAN

Untitled

1. The Somnambulist '07
2. The Domino Men..... '08

BARNES, STEVE*Aubry Knight*

1. Streetlethal '83
2. Gorgon Child '89
3. Firedance..... '94

Untitled

1. Lion's Blood..... '02
2. Zulu Heart '03

Untitled

1. Great Sky Woman..... '06
2. Shadow valley '09

see also **NIVEN, LARRY**; **STAR TREK**; **STAR WARS**

BARNES, STEVE and TANANARIVE DUE

Untitled

1. Devil's Wake '12
2. Domino Falls '13

BARNETT, LISA see **SCOTT, MELISSA**

BARNETT, DAVID

Untitled

1. Gideon Smith and the Mechanical Girl '13
2. Gideon Smith and the Brass Dragon..... '14
3. Gideon Smith and the Mask of the Ripper..... '15

BARNETT, PAUL (pseud. **John Grant**)*The Strider Chronicles*

1. Strider's Galaxy..... '97
2. Strider's Universe '98

BARON, NICK see **ENDLESS QUEST****BARR, MIKE W.** see **STAR TREK****BARRETT, NEAL**

Untitled

1. The Gates of Time '70
2. The Leaves of Time '71

Aldair

1. Aldair in Albion '76
2. Aldair, Master of Ships '77
3. Aldair: Across the Misty Sea '80
4. Aldair: The Legion of the Beasts '82

Finn, the Lizard Maker

1. The Prophecy Machine '00
2. The Treachery of Kings '01

see also **BABYLON 5****BARRINGER, LESLIE***The Neustrian Cycle*

1. Gerfalcon..... 1927
2. Joris of the Rock 1928
3. Shy Leopardess '48

BARRON, T. A.*The Lost Years of Merlin*

1. The Lost Years of Merlin..... '96
2. The Seven Songs of Merlin..... '97
3. The Fires of Merlin '98
4. The Mirror of Merlin '01
5. Wings of Merlin..... '03

The Great Tree of Avalon

1. Child of the Dark Prophecy '04
2. Shadows on the Stars '05
3. The Eternal Flame..... '06

BARTHOLOMEW, BARBARA*The Time Keeper*

1. The Time Keeper '85
2. Child of Tomorrow '85
3. When Dreamers Cease To Dream

BASS, T.J.*The Hive*

1. Half Past Human '71
2. The Godwhale..... '74

BASSINGTHWAITE, DON see **DARK MATTER; DUNGEONS & DRAGONS; EBERRON; WORLD OF DARKNESS****BATEMAN, SONYA**

Untitled

1. Master of None '10

2. Master and Apprentice..... '11

BATES, ANDREW see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

BATES, CALLIE

The Waking Land

1. The Waking Land '17
2. The Memory of Fire '18
3. The Soul of Power '19

BATMAN

Batman

- The Batman Murders – **Craig Shaw Gardner** '90
 Batman: To Stalk a Spectre – **Simon Hawke**..... '91
 Batman: Captured by Engines – **Joe R. Lansdale** '91
 Batman: The Ultimate Evil – **Andrew Vachss** '95
 Batman: No Man's Land – **Greg Rucka** '00
 Batman: Dead White– **John Shirley** '06
 Batman: Inferno– **Alex Irvine**..... '06

Batman: The Animated Series

1. Shadows of the Past – **Geary Gravel**..... '93
2. The Dragon & the Bat – **Geary Gravel** '94

Batman: The Animated Series-the Movie

- Mask of the Phantasm – **Geary Gravel** '93

(novelizations of movies)

1. Batman – **Craig Shaw Gardner** '89
2. Batman Returns – **Craig Shaw Gardner**..... '92
3. Batman Forever – **Peter David** '95
4. Batman & Robin – **Michael Jan Friedman** '97

see also **CATWOMAN**

BATTERSBY, LEE

Untitled

1. The Corpse-Rat King '12
2. The Marching Dead '13

BATTIS, JES

OSI

1. Night Child '08
2. A Flash of Hex '09
3. Inhuman Resources '10
4. Infernal Affairs '11
5. Bleeding Out '12

see also **CUNNINGHAM, BAILEY**

BATTLESTAR GALACTICA

Battlestar Galactica

1. Battlestar Galactica – **Glen A. Larson & Robert Thurston** 78
2. The Cylon Death Machine – **Glen A. Larson & Robert Thurston** '79
3. The Tombs of Kobol – **Glen A. Larson & Robert Thurston** '79
4. The Young Warriors – **Glen A. Larson & Robert Thurston** '80
5. Galactica Discovers Earth – **Glen A. Larson & Michael Resnick** '80
6. The Living Legend – **Glen A. Larson & Nicholas Yermakov** '82
7. War of the Gods – **Glen A. Larson & Nicholas Yermakov** '82
8. Greetings From Earth – **Glen A. Larson & Ron Goulart** '83
9. Experiment in Terra – **Glen A. Larson & Ron Goulart** '84
10. The Long Patrol – **Glen A. Larson & Ron Goulart** '84
11. The Nightmare Machine – **Glen A. Larson & Robert Thurston** '85
12. Die, Chameleon! – **Glen A. Larson & Robert Thurston** '86
13. Apollo's War – **Glen A. Larson & Robert Thurston** '87
14. Surrender the Galactica – **Glen A. Larson & Robert Thurston** '88
15. Armageddon – **Richard Hatch & Christopher Golden** '97

- | | | |
|---|-----|-----|
| 16. Warhawk – Richard Hatch & Christopher Golden | '98 | |
| 17. Resurrection – Richard Hatch & Stan Timmons | '01 | |
| 18. Rebellion – Richard Hatch & Alan Rodgers | | '02 |
| 19. Paradis – Richard Hatch & Brad Linaweaver | '03 | |
| 20. Destiny – Richard Hatch & Brad Linaweaver | '04 | |
| 21. Redemption – Richard Hatch & Brad Linaweaver | '05 | |

Battlestar Galactica (new series)

- | | | |
|---|-------|-----|
| 1. Battlestar Galactica – Jeffrey Carver | | '06 |
| 2. The Cylon's Secret – Craig Shaw Gardner | ... | '06 |
| 3. Sagittarius is Bleeding – Peter David | | '06 |
| 4. Unity – Steven Harper | | '07 |

BATTLETECH

Battletech

(sequence as published by Penguin Roc; titles originally published by FASA and reprinted by Penguin Roc are marked ; suggested reading order and sub-series are noted at the end of the main list)

- | | | |
|---|------|--|
| 1. Way of the Clans – Robert Thurston | '91 | <i>(Legend of the Jade Phoenix #1)</i> |
| 2. Bloodname – Robert Thurston | '91 | <i>(Legend of the Jade Phoenix #2)</i> |
| 3. Falcon Guard – Robert Thurston | '91 | <i>(Legend of the Jade Phoenix #3)</i> |
| 4. Wolf Pack – Robert Charrette | '92 | |
| 5. Natural Selection – Michael A. Stackpole | '92 | |
| 6. Decision at Thunder Rift – William H. Keith | '92 | <i>(Gray Death Legion #1)</i> |
| 7. Mercenary's Star – William H. Keith, Jr. | '92* | <i>(Gray Death Legion #2)</i> |
| 8. The Price of Glory – William H. Keith, Jr. | '92* | <i>(Gray Death Legion #3)</i> |
| 9. Ideal War – Christopher Kubasik | '93 | |
| 10. Main Event – Jim Long | '93 | |
| 11. Blood of Heroes – Andrew Keith | '93 | <i>(Gray Death Legion #4)</i> |
| 12. Assumption of Risk – Michael A. Stackpole | '93 | |
| 13. Far Country – Peter L. Rice | '93 | |
| 14. D.R.T. – James D. Long | '94 | |
| 15. Close Quarters – Victor Milán | '94 | |
| 16. Bred for War – Michael A. Stackpole | '95 | |
| 17. I Am Jade Falcon – Robert Thurston | '95 | |
| 18. Highlander Gambit – Blaine Lee Pardoe | '95 | |
| 19. Tactics of Duty – William H. Keith, Jr. | '95 | <i>(Gray Death Legion #5)</i> |
| 20. Lethal Heritage – Michael Stackpole | '89* | <i>(Blood of Kerensky #1)</i> |
| 21. Blood Legacy – Michael Stackpole | '90* | <i>(Blood of Kerensky #2)</i> |
| 22. Lost Destiny – Michael Stackpole | '91* | <i>(Blood of Kerensky #3)</i> |
| 23. Star Lord – Donald G. Phillips | '96 | |
| 24. Malicious Intent – Michael A. Stackpole | '96 | |
| 25. Wolves on the Border – Robert Charrette | '88* | |
| 26. Hearts of Chaos – Victor Milán | '96 | |
| 27. Operation Excalibur – William Keith | '96 | |
| 28. Heir to the Dragon – Robert Charrette | '89* | |
| 29. Black Dragon – Victor Milán | '96 | |
| 30. Impetus of War – Blaine Lee Pardoe | '96 | |
| 31. Double-Blind – Loren Coleman | '97 | |
| 32. Binding Force – Loren Coleman | '97 | |
| 33. Exodus Road – Blaine Lee Pardoe | '97 | <i>(Twilight of the Clans #1)</i> |
| 34. Grave Covenant – Michael Stackpole | '97 | <i>(Twilight of the Clans #2)</i> |
| 35. The Hunters – Thomas Gressman | '97 | <i>(Twilight of the Clans #3)</i> |
| 36. Freebirth – Robert Thurston | '98 | <i>(Twilight of the Clans #4)</i> |
| 37. Warrior: En Garde – Michael Stackpole | '88* | <i>(Warrior Trilogy #1)</i> |
| 38. Warrior: Riposte – Michael Stackpole | '88* | <i>(Warrior Trilogy #2)</i> |
| 39. Warrior: Coupe – Michael Stackpole | '89* | <i>(Warrior Trilogy #3)</i> |
| 40. Sword and Fire – Thomas Gressman | '98 | <i>(Twilight of the Clans #5)</i> |
| 41. Shadows of War – Thomas Gressman | '98 | <i>(Twilight of the Clans #6)</i> |
| 42. Prince of Havoc – Michael Stackpole | '98 | <i>(Twilight of the Clans #7)</i> |
| 43. Falcon Rising – Robert Thurston | '99 | <i>(Twilight of the Clans #8)</i> |
| 44. Threads of Ambition – Loren L. Coleman | '99 | <i>(The Capellan solution #1)</i> |
| 45. The Killing Fields – Loren L. Coleman | '99 | <i>(The Capellan solution #2)</i> |
| 46. Dagger Point – Thomas S. Gressman | '00 | |
| 47. Illusions of Victory – Loren L. Coleman | '00 | |
| 48. Measure of a Hero – Blaine Lee Pardoe | '00 | |
| 49. Path of Glory – Randall N. Bills | '01 | |
| 50. Flashpoint – Loren L. Coleman | '01 | |

- 51. Test of Vengeance – **Bryan Nystul** '01
- 52. Patriots and Tyrants – **Loren L. Coleman** '01
- 53. Call of Duty – **Blaine Lee Pardoe** '01
- 54. Storms of Fate – **Loren L. Coleman** '02
- 55. Operation Audacity – **Blaine Lee Pardoe** '02
- 56. Endgame – **Loren L. Coleman** '02

Battlecorps Anthologies

- 1. The Corps – ed. by **Loren L. Coleman** '08
- 2. First Strike – ed. by **Loren L. Coleman**
- 3. Weapons Free – ed. by **Jason Schmetzer** '12

The publisher's suggested reading order is as follows:

Saga of the Gray Death Legion – **William H. Keith, Jr.**

- 1. Decision at Thunder Rift
- 2. Mercenary's Star
- 3. The Price of Glory
- 4. Blood of Heroes
- 5. Tactics of Duty

The Warrior Trilogy – **Michael Stackpole**

- 1. Warrior: En Garde
- 2. Warrior: Riposte
- 3. Warrior: Coupe

The Sword and the Dagger – **Ardath Mayhar**

Wolves on the Border
Heir to the Dragon

Blood of Kerensky – **Michael Stackpole**

- 1. Lethal Heritage
- 2. Blood Legacy
- 3. Lost Destiny

Legend of the Jade Phoenix – **Robert Thurston**

- 1. Way of the Clans
- 2. Bloodname
- 3. Falcon Guard

Wolfpack
Main Event
Ideal War
Natural Selection
Assumption of Risk
Close Quarters
Far Country
DRT
Bred for War
I Am Jade Falcon
Star Lord
Highlander Gambit
Hearts of Chaos
Operation Excalibur
Malicious Intent
Black Dragon
Impetus of War
Double-Blind
Binding Force
Dagger Point
Illusions of Victory
Measure of a Hero
Path of Glory
Flashpoint
Test of Vengeance
Patriots and Tyrants
Call of Duty

Storms of Fate
 Operation Audacity
 Endgame

The Twilight of the Clans

1. Exodus Road
2. Grave Covenant
3. The Hunters
4. Freebirth
5. Sword and Fire
6. Shadows of War
7. Prince of Havoc
8. Falcon Rising

The Capellan Solution— **Loren L. Coleman**

1. Threads of Ambition
2. The Killing Fields

see also **MECH WARRIOR**

BAUDINO, GAEL

Untitled

1. Dragonsword..... '88
2. Duel of Dragons..... '91
3. Dragon Death..... '92

Strands of Starlight

1. Strands of Starlight '89
2. Maze of Moonlight '93
3. Shroud of Shadow..... '93
4. Strands of Sunlight..... '94
5. Spires of Spirit(novella collection) '97

Water!

1. O Greenest Branch..... '95
2. The Dove Looked In '96
3. Branch and Crown '96

BAUER, SABINE C. see **STARGATE ATLANTIS**

BAUERS, W. C.

The Chronicles of Promise Paen

1. Unbreakable '14
2. Indomitable '16

BAXENDALE, TREVOR see **DOCTOR WHO (BBC)**

BAXTER, STEPHEN

Xeelee

1. Raft..... '91
2. Timeline infinity '92
3. Flux '93
4. Ring..... '94
5. Vacuum Diagrams (short stories) '97
6. Reality Dust (novella) '00
7. Riding the Rock (novella)..... '02
8. Vengeance '18

Mammoth

1. Silverhair..... '99
2. Longtusk '99
3. Icebones '01

Manifold

1. Manifold: Time '00
2. Manifold: Space '00
3. Manifold: Origin '01

4. Phase Space (related short fiction) '02

Destiny's Child or Homo Superior

1. Coalescent '03
2. Exultant '04
3. Transcendent '05

Time Tapestry Cycle

1. Emperor..... '06
2. Conqueror '07
3. Navigator..... '07

Untitled

1. Flood '08
2. Ark '09
3. Universes (short fiction in same universe)..... '13

Northland

1. Stone Spring..... '10
2. Bronze Summer '11
3. Iron Winter..... '12

see also **DOCTOR WHO; PRATCHETT, TERRY ,**

BAYLEY, BARRINGTON

Jasperodus

1. The Soul of the Robot '74
2. The Rod of Light..... '85

see also **WARHAMMER**

BEAL, CLIFFORD

Tales of Valdur

1. The Guns of Ivrea '16
2. The Witch of Torinia '17

BEAR, ELIZABETH

Jenny Casey

1. Hammered '05
2. Scardown '05
3. Worldwired '05

Promethean Age

1. Blood and Iron '06
2. Whiskey and Water..... '07
3. One-Eyed Jack '14

The Stratford Man

1. Ink and Steel '08*
2. Hell and Earth '08**

Jacob's Ladder

1. Dust..... '07
2. Chill..... '10
3. Grail '11

The Edda of Burdens - author's website

1. All the Windracked Stars '08
2. By the Mountain Bound..... '09
3. The Sea Thy Mistress..... '11

New Amsterdam Series - author's website

1. New Amsterdam '07
2. Seven for a Secret (novella)..... '09
3. The Tricks of London(novella)..... '09
4. The White City..... '10
5. Ad Eternum (novella) '12

Eternal Sky (author's website)

1. Range of Ghosts..... '12
2. Shattered Pillars '13
3. Steles of the Sky..... '14

Associated novellas

- Bone and Jewel Creature (novella) '10
 Book of Iron (novella) '13

Associated short stories:

- “Love Among the Talus” in *Strange Horizons*, December 2006 (e-pub)*
 “Abjure the Realm” in *Coyote Wild*, Winter 2007*
 “The Ghostmakers” in *Fearsome Journeys*, ed. by Jonathan Strahan.
 “Samarkar’s Tale of the Three Genjias” in *Fantastic Fables*, Dark Faerie Tales website, 2013*

The Lotus Kingdoms

1. The Stone in the Skull '17
 2. The Red-Stained Wings '19
- See print-outs in vertical file under Bear, Elizabeth.

White Space

1. Ancestral Night '19

BEAR, GREG*Infinity Concerto*

1. The Infinity Concerto..... '84
2. The Serpent Mage..... '86

Thistledown

- Legacy (prequel) '95
 1. Eon '85
 2. Eternity..... '88

Forge of God

1. Forge of God..... '87
2. Anvil of the Stars '92

Untitled

1. Darwin’s Radio '99
2. Darwin’s Children..... '03

Untitled

1. Queen of Angels '90
2. Slant '97

Quantico

1. Quantico..... '05
2. Mariposa '09

War Dogs

1. War Dogs '14
2. Killing Titan..... '15
3. Take Back the Sky '16

see also **ASIMOV, ISAAC**; **STAR TREK**; **STAR WARS**

BEASON, DOUG see **ANDERSON, KEVIN J.**

BEAULIEU, BRADLEY P.*The Lays of Anuskaya*

1. The Winds of Khalakovo '11
2. The Straits of Galahesh..... '12

The Song of the Shattered Sands

- Of Sand and Malice Made (prequel)..... '16
 1. Twelve Kings in Shadakhai '15
 2. With Blood Upon the Sand '17
 3. A Veil of Spears '18
 4. Beneath the Twisted Trees '19
 5. When Jackals Storm the Walls '20

BEAUTY & THE BEAST**Beauty & the Beast – Avon series*

1. Beauty and the Beast – **Barbara Hambly** '89
 2. Masques – **Ru Emerson** '90
 3. Song of Orpheus – **Barbara Hambly** '90

Beauty & the Beast – Cinemaker Press series

1. Beyond Words, Beyond Silence – **Nan Dibble** '92
 2. Lost Yesterdays, Impossible Tomorrows – **Lisa Swope & Kim Prosser**

* Based on the TV series

BEBRIS, CARRIE A. see **RAVENLOFT****BECKETT, GALEN** (pseudonym of Mark Anthony)

Untitled

1. The Magicians and Mrs. Quent..... '08
 2. The House on Durrow Street '10
 The Master of Heathcrest Hall '12

BEDFORD, JACEY*Psi-Tech Novels*

1. Empire of Dust..... '14
 2. Crossways '15
 3. Nimbus '17

Rowankind

1. Winterwood..... '16
 2. Silverwolf '17
 3. Rowankind '18

BEDFORD-JONES, H.*The Adventures of O'Neill and Burket*

1. The Master of Dragons '11

BEE, ISHBELLE*The Peculiar Adventures of John Loveheart, Esq.*

1. The Singular and Extraordinary Tale of Mirror & Goliath '15
 2. The Contrary Tale of Butterfly Girl..... '15

BEEBEE, CHRIS*The Hub*

1. The Hub '87
 2. The Main Event..... '88

BEECH, LEN see **DOCTOR WHO THE NEW ADVENTURES****BEHR, IRA STEVEN** see **STAR TREK****BEIKO, S. M.***The Realms of Ancient*

1. Scion of the Fox '18
 2. Children of the Bloodlands '18
 3. The Brilliant Dark

BEIN, STEVE*The Fated Blades*

1. Daughter of the Sword '12

2. Only a Shadow (e-book)
3. Year of the Demon '13
4. Streaming Dawn (e-book)
5. Disciple of the Wind '15

BELANDER, M.G.*The Drayenmark Saga*

1. Aeldenwood '07
2. H'rothgarr '07

BELCHER, R. S.*Golgotha*

1. The Six-Gun Tarot '13
2. The Shotgun Arcana '14
3. The Queen of Swords '17

Untitled

1. Nightwise '15
2. The Night Dahlia '18

The Brotherhood of the Wheel

1. The Brotherhood of the Wheel '16
2. King of the Road '18

BELDEN, DAVID*Galactic Collectivity*

1. Children of Arable '86
2. To Warm the Earth '88

BELKOM, EDO VAN

Untitled

1. Wolf Pack '04
2. Lone Wolf '05
3. Cry Wolf
4. Wolf Man '08

see also **DRAGONLANCE; THE WORLD OF DARKNESS**

BELL, HILARI*The Book of Sorahb*

1. Flame '03

The Book of Sorahb has been re-released as *The Farsala Trilogy*

The Farsala Trilogy

1. Fall of a Kingdom '03 ('05) (formerly titled Flame)
2. Rise of a Hero '05
3. Forging the Sword '06

BELLE, PAMELA*Silver City Trilogy*

1. The Silver City '94
2. The Wolf Within '95
3. Blood Imperial '96

BELLET, ANNIE*The Twenty-Sided Sorceress*

1. Level Grind '16
2. Boss Fight '17

BENEDICT, LYN*Shadows Inquiries*

1. Sins & Shadows '09
2. Ghosts & Echoes '10
3. Gods & Monsters '11
4. Lies & Omens '12

BENFORD, GREGORY*Galactic Center*

1. In the Ocean of Night..... '77
2. Across the Sea of Suns..... '84
3. Great Sky River..... '87
4. Tides of Light..... '89
5. Furious Gulf..... '94
6. Sailing Bright Eternity '95

Untitled

1. The Martian Race '99
2. The Sunborn '05

see also ASIMOV, ISAAC; NIVEN, LARRY

BENFORD, GREGORY & LARRY NIVEN

Untitled

1. Bowl of Heaven '12
2. Shipstar '14

BENFORD, GREGORY & MARTIN H. GREENBERG, eds.*What Might Have Been*

1. Alternate Empires '89
2. Alternate Heroes '89
3. Alternate Wars '91
4. Alternate Americas '92

BENJAMIN, CURT*Seven Brothers*

1. The Prince of Shadow '01
2. The Prince of Dreams '02
3. The Gates of Heaven..... '03
- Lords of Grass and Thunder (set in same universe) '05

BENN, MITCH

Untitled

1. Terra '13
2. Terra's World '14

BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER L. see STAR TREK**BENNETT, DANIELLE** see JONES, JAIDA**BENNETT, JENN***Arcadia Bell*

1. Kindling the Moon..... '11
2. Summoning the night..... '12
3. Binding the shadows
4. Banishing the dark '14

Roaring Twenties

1. Bitter Spirits '13
2. Grim Shadows..... '14
3. Grave Phantoms '15

BENNETT, JAMES*Ben Garston Novels*

1. Chasing Embers '16
2. Raising Fire '17
3. Burning Ashes '18

BENNETT, JOE see BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER**BENNETT, MARCIA J.***The Ni-lach*

1. Where the Ni-Lach..... '83

- 2. Shadow Singer '84
- 3. Beyond the Draak's Teeth '86
- 4. Seeking the Dream Brother '89

BENNETT, NIGEL & P. N. ELROD*Lord Richard, Vampire*

- 1. Keeper of the King '97
- 2. His Father's Son '01
- 3. Siege Perilous '04

Quincey Morris, Vampire – **P. N. Elrod**, solo '01 (set in the same world)

BENNETT, ROBERT JACKSON*The Divine Cities*

- 1. City of Stairs '14
- 2. City of Blades '16
- 3. City of Miracles '17

The Founders

- 1. Foundryside '18
- 2. Shorefall '20

BENNIS, ROBYN*A Signal Airship Novel*

- 1. Guns Above '17
- 2. By Fire Above '18

BENOIT, M.D.*Kingdom of Illusions*

- 1. Sorcerer's Heir '14

BENSON, AMBER*Calliope Reaper-Jones*

- 1. Death's Daughter '09
- 2. Cat's Claw '10
- 3. Serpent's Storm '11
- 4. How to Be Death '12

The Echo Park Coven

- 1. The Witches of Echo Park '15
- 2. The Last Dream Keeper '16
- 3. The End of Magic '17

BENSON, AMBER AND CHRISTOPHER GOLDEN*Ghosts of Albion*

- 1. Accursed '05
- 2. Witchery '06

BENTLEY, C. F. see RADFORD, IRENE**BENULIS, SABRINA***The Books of Raziel*

- 1. Archon
- 2. Covenant
- 3. Angelus '16

BERBERICK, NANCY VARIAN

Untitled

- 1. The Jewels of Elvish '89
- 2. A Child of Elvish '92

Garroc

- 1. Shadow of the Seventh Moon '91
- 2. The Panther's Hoard '94

see also **DRAGONLANCE**

BERG, CAROL

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Books of the Rai-Kirah</i> | |
| 1. Transformation | '00 |
| 2. Revelation | '01 |
| 3. Restoration | '02 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Bridge of D'Arnath</i> | |
| 1. Son of Avonar | '04 |
| 2. Guardians of the Keep | '04 |
| 3. The Soul Weaver | '05 |
| 4. Daughter of Ancients | '05 |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Lighthouse Duet</i> | |
| 1. Flesh and Spirit | '07 |
| 2. Breath and Bone..... | '08 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| <i>Collegia Magica</i> | |
| 1. The Spirit Lens..... | '10 |
| 2. The Soul Mirror | '11 |
| 3. The Daemon Prism | '12 |

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| <i>Sanctuary</i> | |
| 1. Dust and Light..... | '14 |
| 2. Ash and Silver..... | '15 |

BERGSTROM, ELAINE

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Austra Family</i> | |
| 1. Shattered Glass..... | '89 |
| 2. Blood Alone | '90 |
| 3. Blood Rites..... | '91 |
| 4. Daughter of the Night | '92 |
| 5. Nocturne | '03 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Untitled – writing as Marie Kiraly | |
| 1. Mina | '94 |
| 2. Blood to Blood..... | '00 |

see also **RAVENLOFT**

BERLINER, JANET see **GLUCKMAN, JANET****BERNOBICH, BETH**

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| <i>River of Souls novels</i> | |
| 1. Passion Play | '11 |
| 2. Queen's Hunt..... | '12 |
| 3. Allegiance | '13 |
| 4. The Edge of the Empire | |

BERRY, STEPHEN AMES

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Biofab*</i> | |
| 1. Biofab War..... | '84 |
| 2. The Battle for Terra Two | '86 |
| 3. The AI War | '87 |
| 4. Final Assault | '88 |

*First novel published by Ace; rest of series published by Tor.

BERRY, T. J.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Reason</i> | |
| 1. Space Unicorn Blues | '18 |
| 2. Five Unicorn Flush | '19 |

BERTIN, JOANNE*Dragonlords*

1. The Last Dragon Lord..... '98
2. Dragon and Phoenix..... '99
3. Bard's Oath..... '12

BES SHAHAR, ELUKI see **SHAHAR, ELUKI BES****BESHER, ALEXANDER***The Rim Trilogy*

1. Rim..... '94
2. Mir..... '98
3. Chi..... '99

BETANCOURT, JOHN GREGORY*Hercules* (not connected to the television series)

1. The Wrath of Poseidon '97
2. The Vengeance of Hera '97
3. The Gates of Hades '01

see also **BIRTHRIGHT; DOCTOR BONES; STAR TREK; ZELAZNY, ROGER**

BETHKE, BRUCE see **ASIMOV, ISAAC****BEYER, KIRSTEN** see **STAR TREK VOYAGER****BIBBY, JAMES**

Untitled

1. Ronan the Barbarian '95
2. Ronan's Rescue '96
3. Ronan's Revenge..... '98
4. Shapestone '99

BICKLE, LAURA*Anya Kalinczyk*

1. Embers – with **Chris McGrath** '10
2. Sparks '10

Dark Alchemy

1. Dark Alchemy '15
2. Mercury Retrograde '15

The Wildlands (*Dark Alchemy* is the prequel to *The Wildlands*)

1. Nine of Stars '17
2. Witch Creek
3. Phoenix Calling '19

BIDMEAD, CHRIS H. see **DOCTOR WHO****BIGGLE, LLOYD, Jr.***Jan Darzek*

1. All the Colors of Darkness..... '63
2. Watchers of the Dark '66
3. This Darkening Universe '75
4. Silence is Deadly..... '77

BILLIAS, STEPHEN*Cyberpunk 2.0.2.0.*

1. The Ravens '95
2. Holomen..... '96

see also **RUNESWORD**

BILLS, RANDALL N. see **BATTLETECH; MECHWARRIOR****BILODEAU, MARIE***Heirs of a Broken Land*

1. Princess of Light '09
2. Warrior of Darkness
3. Sorceress of Shadows

Nigh

1. Nigh '15

BILSBOROUGH, DAVID*The Annals of Lindormyn*

1. The Wanderer's Tale..... '07
2. A Fire in the North..... '08

BINGEMAN, ALISON see **DOCTOR WHO****BIRMINGHAM, JOHN***The Axis of Time*

1. Weapons of Choice '04
2. Designated Targets '05
3. Final Impact '07

Untitled

1. Without Warning '09
2. After America '10

Dave vs. the Monsters

1. Emergence..... '15
2. Resistance '15
3. Ascendance '15

BIRTHRIGHT*Birthright*

1. The Iron Throne – **Simon Hawke** '95
2. Greatheart – **Dixie McKeone** '96
3. The Hag's Contract – **John Betancourt** '96
4. The Spider's Test – **Dixie Lee McKeone** '96
5. The Falcon and the Wolf – **Richard Baker**
6. War – **Simon Hawke**..... '96
7. Eleanor of Aquitania – **Lynn Abbey**

BISCHOFF, DAVID*Dragonstar* – with **Thomas Monteleone**

1. Day of the Dragonstar '83
2. Night of the Dragonstar '85
3. Dragonstar Destiny '89

The Gaming Magi +

1. The Destiny Dice '85
2. Wraith Board..... '85
3. The Unicorn Gambit '86

Mutants Amok – writing as **Mark Grant**

1. Mutants Amok '91
2. Mutant Hell '91
3. Rebel Attack..... '91

Nightworld

1. Nightworld '79
2. Vampires of Nightworld '81

The Star Hounds

1. The Infinite Battle '85
2. Galactic Warriors '85
3. The Macrocosmic Conflict '86

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| <i>The UFO Conspiracy</i> | |
| 1. Abduction..... | '90 |
| 2. Deception..... | '91 |
| 3. Revelation..... | '91 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>Space Precinct</i> | |
| 1. The Deity-Father..... | '95 |
| 2. Demon Wing..... | '95 |
| 3. Alien Island..... | '96 |

see also **ALIENS; ALIENS VS. PREDATOR; THE CROW; HARRISON, HARRY; SEAQUEST DSV; SPACE PRECINCT; STAR TREK; WORLD OF DANIEL PINKWATER**

BISHOP, ANNE

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>The Black Jewels</i> | |
| 1. Daughter of the Blood..... | '98 |
| 2. Heir to the Shadows..... | '99 |
| 3. Queen of the Darkness..... | '00 |
| 4. The Invisible Ring..... | '00 |
| 5. Dreams Made Flesh..... | '05 (short stories set in same world) |
| 6. The Tangled Web..... | '08 |
| 7. The Shadow Queen..... | '09 |
| 8. Shalador's Lady..... | '10 |
| 9. Twilight's Dawn..... | '11 |
| 10. The Queen's Bargain..... | '20 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Tir Alainn</i> | |
| 1. The Pillars of the World..... | '01 |
| 2. Shadows and Light..... | '02 |
| 3. The House of Gaian..... | '03 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>Ephemera</i> | |
| 1. Sebastian..... | '06 |
| 2. Belladonna..... | '07 |
| 3. Bridge of Dreams..... | '12 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>The Others (The Courtyards of the Others)</i> | |
| 1. Written in Red..... | '13 |
| 2. Murder of Crows..... | '14 |
| 3. Vision in Silver..... | '15 |
| 4. Marked in Flesh..... | '16 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>The World of the Others</i> | |
| 1. Lake Silence..... | '18 |
| Alternately, #6 in <i>The Others (The Courtyards of the Others)</i> | |
| 2. Wild Country..... | '19 |

BISHOP, TOBY

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Horsemistress Saga</i> | |
| 1. Airs Beneath the Moon..... | '07 |
| 2. Airs and Graces..... | '08 |
| 3. Airs of Night and Sea..... | '09 |

BLACK, CAMPBELL see **INDIANA JONES**

BLACK, HOLLY

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. Tithe..... | '02 |
| 2. Valiant..... | '05 |
| 3. Ironside..... | '07 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Curse Workers</i> | |
| 1. White Cat..... | '10 |
| 2. Red Glove..... | '11 |
| 3. Black Heart..... | '12 |

The Folk of the Air

1. The Cruel Prince '18
2. The Wicked King '19
3. The Queen of Nothing

BLACK, HOLLY and CASSANDRA CLARE*Magisterium*

1. The Iron Trial..... '14
2. The Copper Gauntlet..... '15
3. The Bronze Key '16
4. The Golden Boy
5. The Enemy of Death

BLACK, IAN STUART see **DOCTOR WHO****BLACK, JENNA***Morgan Kingsley, Exorcist*

- The Devil Inside..... '07
- The Devil You Know..... '08
- The Devil's Due
- Speak of the Devil..... '09
- The Devil's Playground..... '10

Faeriewalker

1. Glimmerglass '10
2. Shadowspell '10
3. Sirensong

Nikki Glass

1. Dark Descendant..... '11
2. Deadly Descendant '12
3. Rogue Descendant '13

Guardians of the Night

1. Watchers in the Night '06
2. Secrets in the Shadows..... '06

Nightstruck

1. Nightstruck..... '16
2. Night Magic

BLACK, LEVI*The Mythos War*

1. Red Right Hand '16
2. Black Goat Blues '17
3. Death Goddess Dance '19

BLACK TRILLIUM*Black Trillium*

1. Black Trillium – **Julian May, Marion Zimmer Bradley, Andre Norton** '90
2. Blood Trillium – **Julian May** '92
3. Golden Trillium – **Andre Norton** '93
4. Lady of the Trillium – **Marion Zimmer Bradley** '95
5. Sky Trillium – **Julian May**..... '96

BLACKFORD, RUSSELL see **TERMINATOR 2****BLACKMOORE, STEPHEN***Eric Carter*

1. Dead Things '13
2. Broken Souls '14
3. Hungry Ghosts '17
- City of the Lost '12 (set in the world of *Eric Carter*)

BLADE RUNNER*Blade Runner*

1. Blade Runner – **Philip K. Dick** '82
2. Blade Runner 2-the Edge of Human – **K. W. Jeter** '95
3. Blade Runner-Replicant Night – **K. W. Jeter** .. '96
4. Eye and Talon – **K. W. Jeter** '00

(series of books based on the movie "Bladerunner" which was based on the novel Do Androids Dream of Electric Sheep by Philip K. Dick, this book was re-released as Blade Runner in 1982 when the movie was released)

BLAINE, CHRIS*Abbadon Inn*

1. Twisted Branch '05
2. Dark Whispers
3. Drowned Night

BLAIS, MARIE-CLAIRE

Untitled

1. These Festive Nights '97
2. Thunder and Light '01
3. Augustino and the Choir of Destruction '05
4. Rebecca, Born in the Maelstrom '09

BLAKE, ELLY*Frostblood Saga*

1. Frostblood '17
2. Fireblood '17
3. Nightblood '18

BLAKE, E.C.*The Masks of Aygrima*

1. Masks '13
2. Shadows '14
3. Faces '15

BLAKE, KENDARE

Queens of Fennbirn (prequel to *Three Dark Crowns Series*) '18

Three Dark Crowns

1. Three Dark Crowns '16
2. One Dark Throne
3. Two Dark Reigns
4. Five Dark Fates '19

Untitled

1. Anna Dressed in Blood '11
2. Girl of Nightmares '12

The Goddess War

1. Antigoddess '13
2. Mortal gods '14
3. Ungodly..... '15

BLAKE'S 7*Blake's 7**

1. Blake's 7 – **Trevor Hoyle**..... '77
2. Project Avalon – **Trevor Hoyle** '79
3. Scorpio Attack – **Trevor Hoyle** '79
4. Afterlife – **Tony Attwood** '84
5. Avon: A Terrible Aspect – **Paul Darrow**..... '89

* Based on the TV series

BLAYLOCK, JAMES

Untitled

1. The Elfin Ship..... '82*
2. The Disappearing Dwarf..... '83

Langdon St. Ives

1. The Aylesford Skull '13*
2. The Ring of Stones..... '14
3. Beneath London..... '15
4. The Further Adventures of Langdon St. Ives ... '16

*The Man in the Moon '02 contains a first draft of The Elfin Ship and a Langdon St. Ives story

BLEDSOE, ALEX*Eddie LaCrosse*

1. The Sword-Edged Blonde..... '09
2. Burn Me Deadly..... '09
3. Dark Jenny '11
4. Wake of the Bloody Angel '12
5. He Drank, and Saw the Spider..... '13

Untitled

1. Blood Groove..... '09
2. The Girls With Games of Blood '10

Tufa

1. The Hum and the Shiver '11
2. Wisp of a Thing '13
3. Long Black Curl..... '15
4. Chapel of Ease '16
5. Gather Her Round..... '17
6. The Fairies of Sadieville '18

BLISH, JAMES*Cities in Flight*

1. They Shall Have Stars..... '56
2. A Life For the Stars..... '62
3. Earthman, Come Home..... '55
4. The Triumph of Time..... '58 (alt title: A Clash of Cymbals '59)

BLOCH, ROBERT

Untitled

1. Psycho '59
2. Psycho II '82
3. Psycho House..... '90
4. Robert Bloch's Psycho: Sanitarium – **Chet Williamson** '16

BLOCK, FRANCESCA LIA

Untitled

1. Ecstasia '93
2. Primavera '94

*Weetzie Bat**

1. Weetzie Bat..... '89
2. Witch Baby '91
3. Cherokee Bat and the Goat Guys..... '92
4. Missing Angel Juan..... '93
5. Baby Be-Bop..... '95
6. Necklace of kisses..... '05

*published in omnibus as Dangerous Angels, '98. Merrill owns omnibus only.

Untitled

1. Love in the Time of Global Warming..... '13
2. The Island of Excess Love..... '14

BLOODSHADOWS*Bloodshadows*

1. Hell's Feast – **Greg Farshtey** '94
2. The Fifth Horseman – **Ed Stark**
3. Blood of Tarrian – **Shane Lacy Hensley** '94

BLUM, JONATHAN see **DOCTOR WHO****BLYTHE, DANIEL** see **DOCTOR WHO****BODARD, ALIETTE DE***Obsidian and Blood*

1. Servant of the Underworld '10
2. Harbinger of the Storm '11
3. Master of the House of Darts '11

Dominion of the Fallen

1. The House of Shattered Wings '15
2. The House of Binding Thorns '17
3. The House of Sundering Flames '20

Untitled

1. The Meri '92
2. Taminy '93
3. The Crystal Rose '95

The Universe of Xuya

- On A Red Station Drifting '12
- The Citadel of Weeping Pearls
- The Tea Master and the Detective '18

see also **ZICREE, MARC SCOTT****BOLENDER, MIRAH***Chronicles of Amicae*

1. City of Broken Magic '18
2. The Monstrous Citadel '19

BOLME, EDWARD see **LEGEND OF THE FIVE RINGS****BONANNO, MARGARET WANDER***Others*

1. Others '90
2. Otherwhere '91
3. Otherwise '93

Preternatural

1. Preternatural '96
2. Preternatural Too: Gyre '00
3. Preternatural 3 '02

see also **NICHOLS, NICHELLE; STAR TREK****BONANSINGA, JAY** see **KIRKMAN, ROBERT** and **JAY BONANSINGA****BONESTEEL, ELIZABETH***Central Corps*

1. The Cold Between '16
2. Remnants of Trust '16
3. Breach of Containment '17

BOONE, EZEKIEL*Hatching Series*

1. The Hatching '16
2. Skitter '17
3. Zero Day '18

BORCHARDT, ALICE*Legends of the Wolves*

1. The Silver Wolf '98
2. Night of the Wolf '99
3. The Wolf King '01

The Tales of Guinevere

1. Dragon Queen '01
2. The Raven Warrior '03

BORDERTOWN - Teri Windling, editor

1. Bordertown '86
2. Borderland '86
3. Life on the Border '91
4. The Essential Bordertown '98
5. Welcome to Bordertown '11

BORNIKOVA, PHILLIPA (Melinda Snodgress)*Linnet Ellery* (series info updated in bib records to vol. 3. July 20/K.H.)

1. This Case is Gonna Kill Me '12
2. Box Office Poison '13
3. Publish and Perish '18

BORONSON, M. H.*The Daoshi Chronicles*

1. The Girl With Ghost Eyes '15
2. The Girl With No Face '19

BOUCHER, CHRIS see **DOCTOR WHO****BOUCHER-KAPLAN, ALINE** see **KAPLAN, ALINE BOUCHER****BOUGH, BRUCE** see **WORLD OF DARKNESS****BOULLE, PHILLIPPE** see **WORLD OF DARKNESS****BOURNE, J. L.***Day By Day Armageddon*

1. Day By Day Armageddon '10
2. Beyond Exile '10
3. Shattered Hourglass '12
4. Ghost Run '16

The Chronicles of War

1. Tomorrow War '15
2. Tomorrow War: Serpent Road '17

BOVA, BEN*Orion*

1. Orion '85
2. Vengeance of Orion* '88
3. Orion in the Dying Time '90
4. Orion & the Conqueror '94
5. Orion Among the Stars '95
6. Orion and King Arthur '12

*#2 listed incorrectly in Cottrill as *As on a Darkling Plain*.

Voyagers

1. Voyagers '81
2. The Alien Within '86
3. Star Brothers '90
4. The Return '09

Sam Gunn

1. Sam Gunn, Unlimited '93

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 2. Sam Gunn Forever | '98 |
| <i>The Grand Tour</i> | |
| <i>Moonbase Saga</i> | |
| 1. Moonrise | '96 |
| 2. Moonwar | '98 |
| Untitled | |
| 1. Mars | '92 |
| 2. Return to Mars | '99 |
| 3. Mars Life | '08 |
| <i>The Asteroid Wars</i> | |
| 1. The Precipice | '01 |
| 2. The Rock Rats | '02 |
| 3. The Silent War | '03 |
| 4. The Aftermath | '07 |
| Untitled | |
| 1. Jupiter | '01 |
| 2. Leviathans of Jupiter | '11 |
| <i>Star Quest Trilogy</i> (series info updated in bib records to vol. 3. July 20/18 K.H.) | |
| New Earth (prequel to the trilogy) | '13 |
| 1. Death Wave | '15 |
| 2. Apes and Angels | '16 |
| 3. Survival | '17 |
| 4. Earth | '19 (Sequel to the Starquest trilogy) |
| <i>The Outer Planet Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. Uranus | '20 |
| Author's website recommends reading <i>The Grand Tour</i> books in the following order: | |
| 1. Mars | '92 |
| 2. Empire Builders | '93 |
| 3. Moonrise | '96 (<i>Moonbase Saga</i> #1) |
| 4. Moonwar | '98 (<i>Moonbase Saga</i> #2) |
| 5. Return to Mars | '99 |
| 6. Venus | '00 |
| 7. Jupiter | '01 |
| 8. The Precipice | '01 (<i>The Asteroid Wars</i> #1) |
| 9. The Rock Rats | '02 (<i>The Asteroid Wars</i> #2) |
| 10. Saturn | '03 |
| 11. Tales of the Grand Tour | '04 |
| 12. The Silent War | '04 (<i>The Asteroid Wars</i> #3) |
| 13. Powersat | '05 |
| 14. Mercury | '05 |
| 15. Titan | '06 |
| 16. The Aftermath | '07 (<i>The Asteroid Wars</i> #4) |
| 17. Mars Life | '08 |
| 18. The Return | '09 (<i>Voyagers</i> #4) |
| 19. Leviathans of Jupiter | '11 |
| 20. Farside | '13 |
| 21. New Earth | '13 |
| 22. Death Wave | '15 (<i>Star Quest Trilogy</i> #1) |
| 23. Apes and Angels | '16 (<i>Star Quest Trilogy</i> #2) |
| Untitled – with A. J. Austin | |
| 1. To Save the Sun | '92 |
| 2. To Fear the Light | '94 |
| Untitled | |
| 1. Power Play | '12 |
| 2. Power Charge | '15 |
| 3. Power Failure | '18 |

BOW, ERIN

Untitled

1. The Scorpion Rules '15
2. The Swan Riders '16

BOWEN, CARL see **WORLD OF DARKNESS****BOWEN, LILA***The Shadow*

1. Wake of Vultures '15
2. Conspiracy of Ravens '16
3. Malice of Crows '17
4. Treason of Hawks '18

BOWES, RICHARD*Warchild*

1. Warchild '86
2. Goblin Market '88

BOWLING, DREW*The Tides of Fate*

1. The Tower of Shadows '08
2. The Sea of Dreams

BOXLEITNER, BRUCE*Frontier Earth*

1. Frontier Earth '99
2. Searcher '01

BOYD, DONNA

Untitled

1. The Passion '98
2. The Promise '99

BOYER, ELIZABETH*The Wizard's War*

1. The Troll's Grindstone '86
2. The Curse of Slagfid '89
3. The Dragon's Carbuncle '90
4. Lord of Chaos '91

Untitled

1. Clan of the Warlord '92
2. The Black Lynx '93
- Keeper of Cats '95 (set in same world, not a sequel)

BOYCZUK, ROBERT

Untitled

1. The Book of Thomas '12
2. The Book of David '15

BOYETT, STEVEN R.

Untitled

1. Ariel '83
2. Elegy Beach '09

BRACKSTON, PAULA

Untitled

1. The Witch's Daughter '10
2. The Return of the Witch '16

BRADBURY, EDWARD P. see **MOORCOCK, MICHAEL****BRADBURY, RAY** see **LEIGH, STEPHEN****BRADLEY, MARION ZIMMER** (Author and editor)*Darkover* (see alternate listing at end)

| | |
|---|------|
| 1. The Sword of Aldones | '62 |
| 2. The Planet Savers..... | '62 |
| 3. The Bloody Sun | '64 |
| 4. Star of Danger | '64 |
| 5. Winds of Darkover..... | '70 |
| 6. The World Wreckers..... | '71 |
| 7. Darkover Landfall..... | '72 |
| 8. The Spell Sword..... | '74 |
| 9. The Heritage of Hastur..... | '75 |
| 10. The Shattered Chain..... | '76* |
| 11. The Forbidden Tower | '77 |
| 12. Stormqueen | '78 |
| 13. The Keeper's Price | '80 |
| 14. Two to Conquer | '80 |
| 15. Shaara's Exile..... | '81 |
| 16. Sword of Chaos..... | '82 |
| 17. Hawkmistress!..... | '82 |
| 18. Thendara House | '83* |
| 19. City of Sorcery..... | '84 |
| 20. Free Amazons of Darkover (anth. with 'Friends') | '85 |
| 21. The Other Side of the Mirror (anth. with 'Friends') | '87 |
| 22. Red Sun of Darkover (anth. with 'Friends') ... | '87 |
| 23. Four Moons of Darkover (anth. with 'Friends') | '87 |
| 24. Heirs of Hammerfell | '89 |
| 25. Renunciates of Darkover (anth. with 'Friends') | '91 |
| 26. Leroni of Darkover (anth with 'Friends') | '91 |
| 27. Rediscovery – with Mercedes Lackey..... | '93 |
| 28. Return to Darkover – with Mercedes Lackey | '93 |
| 29. Towers of Darkover (anthology) | '93 |
| 30. Marion Zimmer Bradley's Darkover (shorts by MZB) | '93 |
| 31. Snows of Darkover (anthology)..... | '94 |
| 32. Exile's Song..... | '96 |
| 33. Shadow Matrix– with Adrienne Martine-Barnes | '97 |
| 34. Traitor's Sun– with Adrienne Martine-Barnes | '98 |
| 35. The Alton Gift – with Deborah J. Ross..... | '07 |
| 36. The Hastur Lord – with Deborah J. Ross..... | '10 |
| 37. The Children of Kings – with Deborah J. Ross | '13 |
| 38. Thunderlord – with Deborah J. Ross..... | '16 |

The Clingfire Trilogy – with **DEBORAH J. ROSS**

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Fall of Neskaya | '01 |
| 2. Zandru's Forge | '03 |
| 3. A Flame in Hali | '04 |

*The Shattered Chain and Thendara House were pub. in one vol. as Oath of the Renunciates '83

In **Rediscovery** the following breakdown (with notes) is given for the Darkover series:

The Founding

Darkover Landfall

The Ages of Chaos

Stormqueen!

Hawkmistress!

The Hundred Kingdoms

Two to Conquer

The Heirs of Hammerfell

The Renunciates

The Shattered Chain

Thendara House

City of Sorcery

Against the Terrans-the First Age (Recontact)

Rediscovery

The Spell Sword

The Forbidden Tower

Star of Danger

Winds of Darkover

Against the Terrans-the Second Age (After the Comyn)

The Bloody Sun

| | |
|---|-----|
| Heritage of Hastur | |
| The Planet Savers | |
| Sharra's Exile | |
| World Wreckers | |
| Return to Darkover | |
| Exile's Song | |
| Shadow Matrix | |
| <i>The Darkover anthologies</i> | |
| Darkover | |
| The Keeper's Price | |
| Sword of Chaos | |
| Free Amazons of Darkover | |
| The Other Side of the Mirror | |
| Red Sun of Darkover | |
| Four Moons of Darkover | |
| Domains of Darkover | |
| Renunciates of Darkover | |
| Leroni of Darkover | |
| Towers of Darkover | |
| Snows of Darkover | |
| Music of Darkover – ed. by Elisabeth Waters | '13 |
| Stars of Darkover – ed. by Deborah J. Ross & Elisabeth Waters | '14 |
| | |
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Inheritor | '84 |
| 2. Witch Hill..... | '90 |
| | |
| <i>Avalon</i> | |
| 1. The Mists of Avalon | '82 |
| 2. The Forest House (prequel) | '94 |
| 3. The Lady of Avalon – with Diana Paxson | '97 |
| 4. Priestess of Avalon | '00 |
| 5. Marion Zimmer Bradley's Ancestors of Avalon – Diana Paxson (solo) | '04 |
| 6. Marion Zimmer Bradley's Ravens of Avalon – Diana Paxson | '08 |
| 7. Marion Zimmer Bradley's Sword of Avalon | '09 |
| | |
| <i>Witchlight</i> | |
| 1. Ghostlight..... | '95 |
| 2. Witchlight | '96 |
| 3. Gravelight | '97 |
| 4. Heartlight | '98 |
| | |
| <i>Glenraven</i> – with Holly Lisle | |
| 1. Glenraven..... | '96 |
| 2. In the Rift | '98 |
| | |
| see also ASPRIN, ROBERT LYNN; BLACK TRILLIUM | |
| | |
| BRADLEY, REBECCA | |
| <i>The Gil Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. Lady in Gil | '97 |
| 2. Scion's Lady | '97 |
| 3. Lady Pain | '98 |
| | |
| BRADSHAW, GILLIAN | |
| <i>Gawain</i> | |
| 1. Hawk of May | '80 |
| 2. Kingdom of Summer..... | '81 |
| 3. In Winter's Shadow | '82 |
| | |
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Dragon & the Thief..... | '91 |
| 2. The Land of Gold..... | '92 |

BRAMAH, ERNEST*Kai Lung*

1. The Wallet of Kai Lung 1900 (abbrev as The Transmutation of Ling 1911)
2. Kai Lung's Golden Hours..... 1922
3. Kai Lung Unrolls His Mat 1928
4. The Moon of Much Gladness '32 (alt title: The Return of Kai Lung '37)
5. Kai Lung Beneath the Mulberry Tree '40
6. Kai Lung: Six..... '74

BRAMSTRUP, M. A.

Untitled

1. Star Destroyer (2d ed.)..... '81
2. Hybrid '83

BRANDNER, GARY*The Howling*

1. The Howling '77
2. The Howling II..... '78
3. Return of the Howling '79

BRANDON, PAULA

Untitled

1. The Traitor's Daughter '11
2. The Ruined City..... '12
3. The Wanderers '12

BRANDT, GERALD*San Angeles*

1. The Courier '16
2. The Operative..... '16
3. The Rebel '17

BRASSEY, JOSEPH*The Drifting Lands*

1. Skyfarer '17
2. Dragon Road '18

BRAUNBECK, GARY A. see ASIMOV, ISAAC; DARK MATTER**BRAY, LIBBA**

Untitled

1. A Great and Terrible Beauty '03
2. Rebel Angels '05
3. The Sweet Far Thing..... '07

The Diviners

1. The Diviners..... '12
2. Lair of Dreams '15
3. Before the Devil Breaks You '17

BRAY, PATRICIA*The Sword of Change*

1. Devlin's Luck '02
2. Devlin's Honor..... '03
3. Devlin's Justice '04

Chronicles of Josan

1. The First Betrayal '06
2. The Sea Change '07
3. The Final Sacrifice..... '08

BREDENBERG, JEFF*Merqua*

1. The Dream Compass..... '91
2. The Dream Vessel..... '92
3. The Man in the Moon Must Die '93

BRENCHLEY, CHAZ*Outremer*

1. Tower of the King's Daughter..... '98 - Pub. in U.S. as Devil in the Dust
2. Feast of the King's Shadow..... '00 - Pub. in U.S. as A Dark Way to Glory
3. Hand of the King's Evil '02 - Pub. in U.S. as The End of All Roads

The Keys to D'Esperance series

1. The Keys to D'Esperance '98
2. House of Doors '11

Selling Water By the River

1. Bridge of Dreams '06
2. River of the World '07

BRENNAN, CAITLIN*White Magic*

1. The Mountain's Call '04
2. Song of Unmaking '05
3. Shattered Dance '06

see also **TARR, JUDITH**

BRENNAN, JOSEPH PAYNE*Lucius Leffing*

1. The Casebook of Lucius Leffing '73
2. The Chronicles of Lucius Leffing '77
3. Act of Providence '79
4. Casebook of Lucius Leffing '90

BRENNAN, M. L.*Generation V*

1. Generation V '13
2. Iron Night '14
3. Tainted Blood '14
4. Dark Ascension '15

BRENNAN, MARIE

Untitled

1. Doppelganger '06
2. Warrior and Witch '06

The Onyx Court (website)

1. Midnight Never Come '08
2. In Ashes Lie '09
3. A Star Shall Fall '10
4. With Fate Conspire '11

The Memoirs of Lady Trent (series info updated in bib records to vol. 4. July 20/18. K.H.)

1. A Natural History of Dragons '13
2. The Tropic of Serpents '14
3. Voyage of the Basilisk '15
4. In the Labyrinth of Drakes '16

Turning Darkness Into Light (sequel to *The Memoirs of Lady Trent*) '19

The Varekai

1. Cold-Forged Flame '16
2. Lightning in the Blood '17

BRENNAN, NOEL-ANNE*The Song of the Land*

1. The Sword of the Land '03
2. The Blood of the Land '04

BRENNAN, SARAH REES*The Demon's Lexicon Trilogy*

1. The Demon's Lexicon '09

- 2. The Demon's Covenant '10
- 3. The Demon's Surrender '11

The Lynburn legacy

- 1. Unspoken '12
- 2. Untold '13
- 3. Unmade '14

BRENNER, MAYER ALAN

The Dance of Gods

- 1. Catastrophe's Spell '89
- 2. Spell of Intrigue '90
- 3. Spell of Fate '92
- 4. Spell of Apocalypse '94

BRENETON, DANIEL see **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER**

BRETNOR, REGINALD

Papa Schimmelhorn

- 1. The Schimmelhorn File (shorts) '79
- 2. Schimmelhorn's Gold '86

The Future at War (anthologies edited by **Bretnor**)

- 1. Thor's Hammer '79
- 2. The Spear of Mars '80
- 3. Orion's Sword '80

BRETT, PETER V

The Demon Cycle

- 1. The Warded Man* '09* (UK Title: The Painted Man)
- 2. The Desert Spear '10
- 3. The Daylight War '13
- 4. The Skull Throne '15
- 5. The Core '17

- Brayan's Gold '11
- The Great Bazaar & Brayan's Gold '15
- Messenger's Legacy: A Demon Cycle Novella ... '15
- Barren: A Demon Cycle Novella '18

BREWER, GENE

The K-PAX Trilogy

- 1. K-PAX '95
- 2. On a Beam of Light '01
- 3. K-PAX III: the Worlds of Prot

Collected as: K-Pax: the Trilogy '04

BRIDGES, WILLIAM see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

BRIGGS, IAN see **DOCTOR WHO**

BRIGGS, PATRICIA

Untitled

- Masques '93 (rev. ed. '10)
- Wolfsbane '10
- set in same world: not sequels
- Steal the Dragon '95
- When Demons Walk '98

Untitled

- 1. Dragon Bones '02
- 2. Dragon Blood '03

Untitled

- 1. Raven's Shadow '04

2. Raven's Strike '05

Mercy Thompson

1. Moon Called '06
 2. Blood Bound '07
 3. Iron Kissed '08
 4. Bone Crossed '09
 5. Silver Borne '10
 6. River Marked '11
 7. Frost Burned '13
 8. Night Broken '14
 Shifting Shadows (short stories) '14
 9. Fire Touched '16
 10. Silence Fallen '17
 11. Storm Cursed '19
 12. Smoke Bitten '20

Alpha and Omega (series info updated to vol. 5. July 20/18. K.H.)

Alpha and Omega (novella)* '07
 1. Cry Wolf '08
 2. Hunting Ground '09
 3. Fair Game '12
 4. Dead Heat '15
 5. Burn Bright '18

* published in On the Prowl, '07 and Shifting Shadows, '14

BRIN, DAVID

The Uplift Wars

1. Sundiver '80
 2. Startide Rising '83
 3. The Uplift War '87

The New Uplift Trilogy

1. Brightness Reef '95
 2. Infinity's Shore '96
 3. Heaven's Reach '98

David Brin's Out of time

1. Yanked! – **Nancy Kress** '99
 2. Tiger in the Sky – **Sheila Finch** '99
 3. The Game of Worlds – **Roger MacBride Allen** '99

see also **ASIMOV, ISAAC**

BRISBIN, TERRI

The Stone Circles

1. Rising Fire '15
 2. Raging Sea '15

BRITAIN, KRISTEN

Untitled

1. Green Rider '98
 2. First Rider's Call '03
 3. The High King's Tomb '07
 4. Blackveil '11
 5. Mirror Sight '14
 6. Firebrand '17
 The Dream Gatherer (short stories) '18

BRITE, POPPY Z. see **THE CROW**

BRITTAIN, C. DALE

Tales of the Wizard of Yurt

1. A Bad Spell in Yurt '91
 2. The Wood Nymph & the Cranky Saint '93
 3. Mage Quest '93

- 4. The Witch and the Cathedral '95
- 5. Daughter of Magic '96
- 6. Is This Apocalypse Necessary? '00
- 7. Third Time's a Charm (3 novellas) '15

BROADDUS, MARCUS*The Knights of Breton Court*

- 1. Kingmaker '10
- 2. King's Justice '11
- 3. King's War '11

BROCK, DARRYL

Untitled

- 1. If I Never Get Back '90
- 2. Two in the Field '02

BROCKWAY, ROBERT*The Vicious Circuit*

- 1. The Unnoticeables '15
- 2. The Empty Ones '16
- 3. Kill All Angels '17

BRODSKY, JORDANNA MAX*Olympus Bound*

- 1. The Immortals '16
- 2. Winter of the Gods '17
- 3. Olympus Bound '18

BRODY, JESSICA & JOANNE RENDELL*System Divine*

- 1. Sky Without Stars
- 2. Between Burning Worlds '20

BROOK, MELJEAN*Iron Seas*

- 1. Burning Up (novella)
- 2. The Iron Duke '10
- 3. Heart of Steel '11

BROOKS, CECIL see **ADAMS, BILL****BROOKS, MIKE***Keiko*

- 1. Dark Run '15
- 2. Dark Sky '17
- 3. Dark Deeds '17

BROOKS, TERRY*Magic Kingdom of Landover*

- 1. Magic Kingdom For Sale: Sold! '86
- 2. The Black Unicorn '87
- 3. Wizard at Large '88
- 4. The Tangle Box '94
- 5. Witches' Brew '95
- 6. A Princess of Landover '09

Word and Void

- 1. Running with the Demon '97
- 2. A Knight of the Word '98
- 3. Angel Fire East '99

Genesis of Shannara (Follows Word and Void)

- 1. Armageddon's Children '06
- 2. The Elves of Cintra '07
- 3. The Gypsy Morph '08

Shannara

- First King of Shannara '96 (prequel to *Shannara*)
 1. The Sword of Shannara '77 *35th anniversary annotated ed. '12
 2. The Elfstones of Shannara '82
 3. The Wishsong of Shannara '85
 4. Dark Wraith of Shannara '08

The Heritage of Shannara

1. Scions of Shannara '90
 2. The Druid of Shannara '91
 3. The Elfqueen of Shannara '92
 4. The Talismans of Shannara '93

The Voyage of the Jerle Shannara

1. Ilse Witch '00
 2. Antrax '01
 3. Morgawr '02

High Druid of Shannara

1. Jarka Ruus '03
 2. Tanequil '04
 3. Straken '05

Dark Legacy of Shannara

1. Wards of Faerie '12
 2. Bloodfire Quest '13
 3. Witch Wraith '13

Legends of Shannara

1. Bearers of the Black Staff '10
 2. The Measure of the Magic '11

The Defenders of Shannara

1. The High Druid's Blade '14
 2. The Sorcerer's Daughter '16

Fall of Shannara

1. The Black Elfstone '17
 2. The Skaar Invasion '18
 3. The Stiehl Assassin '19

see also **STAR WARS**

BROSNAN, JOHN*The Sky Lords*

1. The Sky Lords '88
 2. War of the Sky Lords '89
 3. Fall of the Sky Lords '91

Untitled

1. Damned and Fancy '95
 2. Have Demon, Will Travel '96

BROWN, ERIC*Bengal Station*

1. Necropath '08
 2. Xenopath '09
 3. Cosmopath '10

Untitled

1. Helix '07
 2. Helix Wars '12

Virex

1. New York Nights '00
 2. New York Blues '01

3. New York Dreams '04

Weird Space

1. The Devil's Nebula '12
 2. Satan's Reach '13
 3. The Baba Yaga '15

Starships Seasons

1. Starship Summer '07
 2. Starship Fall '09
 3. Starship Winter '12
 4. Starship Coda '16

Untitled

1. Jani and the Greater Game '14
 2. Jani and the Great Pursuit '16

The Kon-Tiki Quartet

1. Dislocations '18
 2. Parasites '18
 3. Insights '19

The Telemass Quartet

1. Famidihana on Fomalhaut III '14
 2. Sacrifice on Spica III '14
 3. Reunion on Alpha Reticuli II '16
 4. Exalted on Bellatrix 1 '17

see also **WEIRD SPACE**

BROWN, MARY

Pigs Don't Fly

1. The Unlikely Ones '86
 2. Pigs Don't Fly '94
 3. Master of Many Treasures '95
 4. Dragonne's Eg '99

BROWN, PIERCE

The Red Rising Saga

1. Red Rising '13
 2. Golden Son '15
 3. Morning Star '16
 4. Iron Gold '18
 5. Dark Age '19

BROWN, SIMON

Keys of Power

1. Inheritance '00
 2. Fire and Sword '01
 3. Sovereign '02

Chronicles of Kydan

1. Empire's Daughter '05
 2. Rival's Son '06
 3. Daughter of Independence '07

BROWN, TIMOTHY see **MYSTARA**

BROWN, TERI

Untitled

1. Born of Illusion '13
 2. Born of Deception '14
 3. Born of Corruption (e-book)

BROWN, ZACHARY (BUCKNELL, TOBIAS and LORD, KAREN)

The Icarus Corps

1. The Darkside War '15

2. Titan's Fall '16
- The Icarus Corps (Omnibus) 2017
- Contents:
1. The Darkside War
 2. Titan's Fall
 3. Jupiter Rising

BROWNE, S. G.

Untitled

1. Breathers: A Zombie's Lament '09
2. I Saw Zombies Eating Santa Claus '12

BRUNNER, JOHN*Zarathustra Planet*

1. Polymath '74
2. The Avengers of Carrig '69
3. The Repairman of Cyclops '65

Zanzibar

1. Stand on Zanzibar '68
2. The Sheep Look Up '72

see also **SILVERBERG, ROBERT****BRUNETTE, PAUL** see **TRAVELLER****BRUST, STEVEN***The Dragaeran Novels:*

Brokedown Palace '86

The Paarfi Novels

The Baron of Magister Valley '20

The Khaavren Romances

1. The Phoenix Guard '91
2. Five Hundred Years After '94

The Viscount of Adrilankha (this series is the third book of the *Khaavren Romances*)

1. The Paths of the Dead '02
2. The Lord of Castle Black '03
3. Sethra Lavode '04

Vlad Taltos

1. Jhereg '83
2. Yendi '84
3. Teckla '87
4. Taltos '88
5. Phoenix '90
6. Athyra '93
7. Orca '96
8. Dragon '98
9. Issola '01
10. Dzur '06
11. Jhegaala '08
12. Iorich '09
13. Tiassa '11
14. Hawk '14

Also "A Crossroads Adventure" Dzurlord based on Steve Brust's *Jhereg* by **Adventure Architects** '87Untitled (not part of *The Dragaeran Novels*)

1. The Incrementalists '13
2. The Skill of Our Hands '17

BRYAN, KATHLEEN

The War of the Rose

1. The Serpent and the Rose '07
2. The Golden Rose '08
3. The Last Paladin '09

BUCHANAN, COLIN*The Heart of the World / Farlander*

1. Farlander '10
2. Stands a Shadow '11
3. The Black Dream '15

BUCHER, TROY CARROL*The Fallen Gods' War*

1. Lies of Descent '19

BUCK ROGERS*Buck Rogers*

1. Armageddon 2419 A.D. – **Philip Francis Nowlan** '28
2. Warrior's Blood – **Richard S. McEnroe**..... '81
3. Warrior's World – **Richard S. McEnroe**..... '81

Inner Planets Trilogy

1. First Power Play – **John Miller**..... '90
2. Prime Squared – **M. S. Murdock**..... '90
3. Matrix Cubed – **Britton Bloom**..... '91

Invaders of Charon

1. The Genesis Web – **C. M. Brennan**..... '92
2. Nomads of the Sky – **William H. Keith** '92
3. Warlords of Jupiter – **William H. Keith** '93

Martian Wars Trilogy

1. Rebellion 2456 – **M. S. Murdock**..... '89
2. Hammer of Mars – **M. S. Murdock**..... '89
3. Armageddon off Vesta – **M. S. Murdock** '89

BUCKNER, M. M.

Untitled

1. Hyperthought '03
2. Neurolink '04
3. War Surf '05

BUCKNELL, TOBIAS

Untitled

1. Crystal Rain '06
2. Ragamuffin '07
3. Sly Mongoose '08

see also **HALO; BROWN, ZACHARY**

BUETTNER, ROBERT

Untitled

1. Orphanage '04
2. Orphan's Destiny '05
3. Orphan's Journey '08
4. Orphan's Alliance '08
5. Orphan's Triumph..... '09

Untitled

1. Overkill '11
2. Undercurrents..... '11

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER*Buffy the Vampire Slayer - ya novels*

- Buffy the Vampire Slayer – **Richie Tankersley Cusick** (novelisation of the movie)
 The Harvest – **Richie Tankersley Cusick** '97
 Hallowe'en Rain – **Christopher Golden & Nancy Holder** '98

Coyote Moon – **John Vornholt** '98
 Night of the Living Rerun – **Arthur Byron Cover** '98
 Blooded – **Christopher Golden & Nancy Holder**
 Visitors – **Laura Ann Gilman & Josepha Sherman** '99
 Unnatural Selection – **Mel Odom** '99
 Power of Persuasion – **Elizabeth Massie**..... '99
 Deep Water – **Laura Anne Gilman & Josepha Sherman** '00
 Here Be Monsters – **Cameron Dokey**..... '00
 Ghoul Trouble – **John Passarella**
 Doomsday Deck – **Diana G. Gallagher**
 Sweet Sixteen – **Scott Ciencin** '02
 Crossings – **Mel Odom** '02
 Little Things – **Rebecca Moesta** '02

The Angel Chronicles, Vol. 1 – **Nancy Holder** ... '98
 The Angel Chronicles, Vol. 2 – **Richie Tankersley Cusick** '99
 The Angel Chronicles Vol. 3 – **Nancy Holder** ... '99
 The Xander Years, Vol. 1 – **Keith DeCandido** ... '99
 The Xander Years, Vol. 2 – **Jeff Mariotte** '00
 The Willow Files, Vol. 1 – **Yvonne Navarro** '99
 The Willow Files, Vol. 2 – **Yvonne Navarro** '01
 How I Survived My Summer Vacation, Vol. 1 '00
 The Faith Trials – **James Laurence**..... '01
 Tales of the Slayer, vol. 1 '02
 The Journals of Rupert Giles, Vol. 1 – **Nancy Holder** '02

Buffy the Vampire Slayer – adult novels

Child of the Hunt – **Christopher Golden & Nancy Holder** '98
 Return to Chaos – **Craig Shaw Gardner**..... '98
 Obsidian Fate – **Diana G. Gallagher**..... '99
 Immortal – **Christopher Golden and Nancy Holder** '99
 Sins of the Father – **Christopher Golden** -..... '99
 Resurrecting Ravenna – **Ray Garton**..... '00
 Prime Evil - **Diana G. Gallagher**..... '00
 The Evil that Men Do – **Nancy Holder**
 Paleo – **Yvonne Navarro**
 Spike and Dru: Pretty Maids all in a Row – **Christopher Golden** '00
 Revenant – **Mel Odom** '01
 The Book of Fours – **Nancy Holder** '01
 Tempted Champions
 Oz: Into the Wild – **Christopher Golden** '02
 The Wisdom of War – **Christopher Golden** '02
 These Our Actors – **Ashley McConnell and Dori Koogler** '02
 Monster Island – **Christopher Golden & Thomas E. Sniegowski** '03 (crossover with *Angel*)

The Gatekeeper Trilogy – **Christopher Golden & Nancy Holder**

1. Out of the Madhouse..... '99
 2. Ghost Roads '99
 3. Sons of Entropy..... '99

Unseen – **Nancy Holder & Jeff Mariotte** (crossover series with *Angel* – see ANGEL for details)

Buffy, the Vampire Slayer – Graphic Novels

1. The Origin – **Chrisopher Golden & Daniel Brereton** '99
 2. The Remaining Sunlight – **Andi Watson**..... '99
 3. Bad Blood – **Andi Watson, Joe Bennett & Rick Ketcham** '00

The Lost Slayer – **Christopher Golden** (serial novel)

1. Prophecies..... '01
 2. Dark Times '01
 3. King of the Dead
 4. Original Sins

BUJOLD, LOIS MCMASTER

The Vorkosigan Saga

1. Shards of Honor '86
 2. The Warrior's Apprentice '86

| | |
|---|------|
| 3. The Borders of Infinity (three novellas) | '89 |
| 4. Brothers in Arms | '89 |
| 5. The Vor Game | '90 |
| 6. Barrayar | '91 |
| 7. Mirror Dance | '94 |
| 8. Cetaganda | '96 |
| 9. Memory | '96 |
| 10. Komarr | '98 |
| 11. A Civil Campaign | '99 |
| 12. Diplomatic Immunity | '02 |
| Winterfair Gifts (novella) | '04* |
| 13. Cryoburn | '10 |
| 14. Captain Vorpatril's Alliance | '12 |
| 15. Gentleman Jole and the Red Queen | '16 |

*Published in the anthology Irresistible Forces, ed. by **Catherine Asaro** '04

(set in same universe, but not directly in series)

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Ethan of Athos | '86 |
| Falling Free | '88 |

(internal chronological order)

Falling Free
 Shards of Honor
 Barrayar
 The Warrior's Apprentice
 The Vor Game
 Cetaganda
 Ethan of Athos
 The Borders of Infinity
 Brothers in Arms
 Mirror Dance
 Memory
 Komarr
 A Civil Campaign
 Winterfair Gifts
 Diplomatic Immunity
 Captain Vorpatril's Alliance
 Cryoburn
 Gentleman Jole and the Red Queen

*start with The Warrior's Apprentice

World of the Five Gods

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Curse of Chalion | '01 |
| 2. Paladin of Souls | '03 |
| 3. The Hallowed Hunt | '05 |

Untitled (novellas)

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Penric's Demon | '15* |
| 2. Penric and the Shaman* | |
| 3. Penric's Fox | '18* |
| 4. Penric's Mission | '17** |
| 5. Mira's Last Dance | '18** (sequel to Penric's Mission) |
| 6. The Prisoner of Limnos | '20** |
| 7. The Orphans of Raspay | |

*Collected in: Penric's Progress

**Collected in: Penric's Travels

(internal chronological order)

The Hallowed Hunt
 Penric's Demon
 Penric and the Shaman
 Penric's Fox

Penric's Mission
 Mira's Last Dance
 The Prisoner of Limnos
 The Orphans of Raspay
 The Curse of Chalion
 Paladin of Souls

The Sharing Knife / The Wide Green World Series

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Beguilement | '06 |
| 2. Legacy | '07 |
| 3. Passage | '08 |
| 4. Horizon | '09 |

BULIS, CHRISTOPHER see **DOCTOR WHO**

BULL, EMMA see **SHETTERLY, WILL; WINDLING, TERRI**

BULMER, KENNETH

Untitled

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Land Beyond the Map..... | '65 |
| 2. The Key to Irumium..... | '67 |
| 3. The Key to Venudine | '68 |
| 4. The Wizards of Senchuria..... | '69 |
| 5. The Ships of Durostrum..... | '70 |
| 6. The Hunters of Jundagai | '71 |
| 7. The Chariots of Ra..... | '72 |

Dray Prescott

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Transit to Scorpio..... | '72 |
| 2. The Suns of Scorpio..... | '73 |
| 3. Warrior of Scorpio | '73 |
| 4. Swordships of Scorpio | '73 |
| 5. Prince of Scorpio..... | '74 |
| 6. Manhounds of Antares..... | '74 |
| 7. Arena of Antares | '74 |
| 8. Fliers of Antares..... | '74 |
| 9. Bladesmen of Antares | '75 |
| 10. Avenger of Antares | '75 |
| 11. Armada of Antares | '75 |
| 12. The Tides of Kregan | '76 |
| 13. Renegades of Kregan | '76 |
| 14. Krozair of Kregan | '77 |
| 15. Secret Scorpio | '77 |
| 16. Savage Scorpio..... | '77 |
| 17. Captive Scorpio..... | '77 |
| 18. Golden Scorpio | '78 |
| 19. A Life for Kregan..... | '79 |
| 20. A Sword for Kregan..... | '79 |
| 21. A Fortune for Kregan..... | '79 |
| 22. A Victory for Kregan..... | '79 |
| 23. Beasts of Antares | '80 |
| 24. Rebel of Antares | '80 |
| 25. Legions of Antares..... | '81 |
| 26. Allies of Antares | '81 |
| 27. Mazes of Scorpio | '81 |
| 28. Delia of Vallia..... | '82 |
| 29. Fires of Scorpio..... | '83 |
| 30. Talons of Scorpio..... | '83 |
| 31. Masks of Scorpio | '84 |
| 32. Seg the Bowman | '84 |
| 33. Werewolves of Kregan | '85 |
| 34. Witches of Kregan | '85 |
| 35. Storm Over Vallia..... | '85 |

BUNCH, CHRIS

Numantia Saga

- | | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Seer King | '97 |
|--------------------|-----|

- 2. Demon King..... '98
- 3. Warrior King..... '99

Shadow Warrior

- 1. The Wind after Time..... '96
- 2. Hunt the Heavens..... '96
- 3. The Darkness of God..... '97

The Last Legion

- 1. The Last Legion..... '99
- 2. Firemask..... '00
- 3. Storm Force..... '00
- 4. Homefall '01

Dragonmaster

- 1. Storm of Wings '02 (also pub. as: Dragonmaster)
- 2. Knighthood of the Dragon..... '03
- 3. The Last Battle..... '04

Star Risk Ltd

- 1. Star Risk Ltd. '02
- 2. The Scoundrel Worlds '03
- 3. The Doublecross Program '04
- 4. The Dog from Hell '05
- 5. The Gangster Conspiracy..... '07

see also **COLE, ALLAN**

BURGE, CONSTANCE M. see **CHARMED** (TV series)

BURGESS, MELVIN

Untitled

- 1. Bloodtide..... '05
- 2. Bloodsong '07

BURKE, JOHN*Dr. Caspian and Bionwen*

- 1. The Devil's Footsteps..... '76
- 2. The Black Charade..... '77
- 3. Ladygrove '78

See also **MIALL, ROBERT**

BURKE, KEALAN PATRICK

Untitled

- 1. The Hides '05
- 2. The Turtle Boy: Peregrine's Tale '10

BURKE, SUE

Untitled

- 1. Semiosis '18
- 2. Interference '19

BURKETT, WILLIAM R.

Untitled

- 1. Bloodsport..... '98
- 2. Blood Lines..... '98

BURKHOLZ, HERBERT*The Sensitives*

- 1. The Sensitives..... '87
- 2. Strange Bedfellows..... '88

BURNS, RICHARD*Khalindaine*

- 1. Khalindaine..... '86

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 2. Troubadour..... | '88 |
|--------------------|-----|

BURROUGHS, EDGAR RICE*Mars*

| | |
|--|------|
| 1. A Princess of Mars..... | 1917 |
| 2. The Gods of Mars | 1918 |
| 3. The Warlord of Mars | 1919 |
| 4. Thuvia, Maid of Mars | '20 |
| 5. The Chessmen of Mars | '22 |
| 6. The Master Mind of Mars | '28 |
| 7. A Fighting Man of Mars | '31 |
| 8. Swords of Mars..... | '36 |
| 9. Synthetic Men of Mars..... | '40 |
| 10. Llana of Gathol | '48 |
| 11. John Carter of Mars | '64 |
| 12. Lost on Jupiter – William Gilmour | |
| 13. The Forgotten Sea of Mars – Michael Resnick | |

Pellucidar

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| 1. At the Earth's Core | 1922 |
| 2. Pellucidar | 1923 |
| 3. Tanar of Pellucidar..... | '30 |
| 4. Tarzan at the Earth's Core | '30 |
| 5. Back to the Stone Age..... | '37 |
| 6. Land of Terror..... | '44 |
| 7. Savage Pellucidar..... | '63 |

Tarzan

| | |
|--|------|
| 1. Tarzan of the Apes..... | 1914 |
| 2. The Return of Tarzan..... | 1915 |
| 3. The Beasts of Tarzan | 1916 |
| 4. The Son of Tarzan..... | '17 |
| 5. Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar..... | '18 |
| 6. Jungle Tales of Tarzan..... | '19 |
| 7. Tarzan the Untamed..... | '20 |
| 8. Tarzan the Terrible..... | '21 |
| 9. Tarzan and the Golden Lion | '23 |
| 10. Tarzan and the Ant Men | '24 |
| 11. The Tarzan Twins | '27 |
| 12. Tarzan, Lord of the Jungle | '28 |
| 13. Tarzan and the Lost Empire..... | '29 |
| 14. Tarzan at the Earth's Core | '30 |
| 15. Tarzan the Invincible | '31 |
| 16. Tarzan Triumphant..... | '32 |
| 17. Tarzan and the City of Gold..... | '33 |
| 18. Tarzan and the Lion Man..... | '34 |
| 19. Tarzan and the Leopard Men | '35 |
| 20. Tarzan and the Tarzan Twins with Jad-Bal-Ja, the Golden Lion | |
| 21. Tarzan's Quest | '36 |
| 22. Tarzan and the Forbidden City | '38 |
| 23. Tarzan the Magnificent | '39 |
| 24. Tarzan and the Foreign Legion | '47 |
| 25. Tarzan and the Madman..... | '64 |
| 26. Tarzan and the Castaways..... | '65 |
| 27. The Mark of the Red Hyena | |
| 28. Tarzan and the Lightning Man – William Gilmour | |
| 29. Tarzan and the Lost Safari – Anonymous | |
| 30. Tarzan and the Valley of Gold – Fritz Leiber | '66 |

Unauthorized Sequels

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Tarzan and the Silver Globe | |
| 2. Tarzan and the Cave City | |
| 3. Tarzan and the Snake People | |
| 4. Tarzan and the Abominable Snowman | |
| 5. Tarzan and the Winged Invaders – Barton Werper | '65 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Moon Maid | '62 |
| 2. The Moon Men | '62 |
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Land That Time Forgot..... | '63 |
| 2. The People That Time Forgot..... | '63 |
| <i>Wild Adventure of Tarzan</i> | |
| Return to Pal-ul-don – Will Murray | '15 |
| Tarzan and the secret of Katanga – Gary A Buckingham | '15 (pub. together in same book) |

BUSBY, F. M.

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Demu Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. Cage a Man | '73 |
| 2. The Proud Enemy | '75 |
| 3. End of the Line | '80 |
| <i>Slow Freight</i> | |
| 1. Slow Freight..... | '91 |
| 2. Arrow from Earth..... | '95 |
| 3. The Triad Worlds | |
| <i>The Saga of Rissa Kerguelen/Hulzein Chronicles</i> | |
| 1. Rissa Kerguelen | '77 |
| (2 vol. version) | |
| A. Rissa Kerguelen | '76 |
| B. The Long View..... | '76 |
| (3 vol. version) | |
| A. Young Rissa | '84 |
| B. Rissa and Tregare | '84 |
| C. The Long View..... | '84 |
| 2. Star Rebel..... | '84 |
| 3. Alien Debt..... | '84 |
| 4. Rebel's Quest..... | '85 |
| 5. Rebel's Seed | '86 |
| 6. The Parthenogene Renalle | |

BUSH, ANNE KELLEHER

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>The Power and the Pattern</i> | |
| 1. Daughter of Prophecy | '95 |
| 2. Children of Enchantment | '96 |
| 3. The Misbegotten King | '97 |
| <i>Through the Shadowlands</i> – writing as Anne Kelleher | |
| 1. Silver's Edge | '04 |
| 2. Silver's Bane | '05 |
| 3. Silver's Lure(prequel) | '06 |

BUSHYAGER, LINDA E.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Master of Hawks</i> | |
| 1. Master of Hawks | '79 |
| 2. Spellstone of Shaltus..... | '80 |

BUTCHER, JIM

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>The Dresden Files</i> (series info updated in bib records to #15. July 19/18. K.H.) | |
| 1. Storm Front | '00 |
| 2. Fool Moon | '01 |
| 3. Grave Peril | '01 |
| 4. Summer Knight | '02 |
| 5. Death Masks | '03 |
| 6. Blood Rites | '04 |
| 7. Dead Beat | '05 |
| 8. Proven Guilty | '06 |
| 9. White Night | '07 |
| 10. Small Favor | '08 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 11. Turn Coat | '09 |
| 12. Changes | '10 |
| Side Jobs: Stories from the Dresden Files | '10 |
| 13. Ghost Story | '11 |
| 14. Cold Days | '12 |
| 15. Skin Game | '14 |
| Brief Cases: More Stories from the Dresden Files | '18 |
| 16. Peace Talks | '20 |

* Many Bloody Returns edited by Charlaine Harris and Tony L.P. Kelner contains a Harry Dresden short story.

Welcome to the Jungle '08 is an original graphic novel set in the world of *The Dresden Files*.

The anthology Mean Streets (no editor) contains "The Warrior", a Harry Dresden short story.

"*Bombshells*" in *Dangerous Women*, edited by **George R.R. Martin & Gardner Dozois** '13

"*Cold Case*" in *Shadowed Souls*, edited by **Jim Butcher** and **Kerrie L. Hughes** '16

The Codex Alera

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Furies of Calderon | '04 |
| 2. Academ's Fury | '05 |
| 3. Cursor's Fury | '06 |
| 4. Captain's Fury..... | '07 |
| 5. Princep's Fury | '08 |
| 6. First Lord's Fury..... | '09 |

The Cinder Spires

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Aeronaut's Windlass..... | '15 |
|---------------------------------|-----|

BUTLER, D.J.

The Witchy Eye

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Witchy Eye | '17 |
| 2. Witchy Winter | |
| 3. Witchy Kingdom | '19 |

A Tale of Indrajit & Fix

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. In the Palace of Shadow and Joy | '20 |
|--|-----|

BUTLER, OCTAVIA

Patternist

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Patternmaster..... | '76 |
| 2. Mind of My Mind | '77 |
| 3. Survivor..... | '78 |
| 4. Wild Seed..... | '80 |
| 5. Clay's Ark..... | '84 |

Xenogenesis

| | |
|--------------------------|------|
| 1. Dawn..... | '87* |
| 2. Adulthood Rites | '88* |
| 3. Imago | '89* |

*published in omnibus Lilith's Brood '00

Parable

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Parable of the Sower | '93 |
| 2. Parable of the Talents | '98 |

BUTLER, S. C.

The Stoneways Trilogy

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Reiffen's Choice | '06 |
| 2. Queen Ferris..... | '07 |
| 3. The Magician's Daughter | '09 |

BUTTERWORTH, MICHAEL

Hawklords

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. The Time of the Hawklords | '95 (c1976) |
| 2. Queens of Delira | '95 (c1977) |

BUTZEN, CATHERINE

Abby Marquise

1. Thief of Midnight..... '10
2. The God Collector
3. Fell the Angels '15

BYERS, RICHARD LEE see **FORGOTTEN REALMS; MARVEL; WORLD OF DARKNESS**

C

CABELL, JAMES BRANCH*Manuel of Poictesme*

- | | |
|--|------|
| 1. Beyond Life | 1919 |
| 2. Figures of Earth..... | 1921 |
| 3. The Silver Stallion | '26 |
| 4. Music From Behind the Moon..... | '26 |
| 5. The White Robe: A Saint's Summary | '28 |
| 6. The Way of Ecben | '29 |
| 7. The Soul of Melicent | '13 |
| (alt title: Domnei) | '20 |
| 8. Chivalry..... | '09 |
| 9. Jurgen..... | '19 |
| 10. The Line of Love | '05 |
| 11. The High Place..... | '23 |
| 12. Gallantry | '07 |
| 13. Something About Eve..... | '27 |
| 14. The Certain Hour | '16 |
| 15. The Cords of Vanity..... | '09 |
| 16. From the Hidden Way..... | '16 |
| 17. The Jewel Merchants | '21 |
| 18. The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck..... | '15 |
| 19. The Eagle's Shadow | '04 |
| 20. The Cream of the Jest | '17 |
| 21. The Lineage of Lichfield | '22 |
| 22. Straws and Prayer-Books..... | '24 |

Omnibus volume The Witch Woman containing Music From Behind the Moon, The Way of Ecben and The White Robe

'48

CABOT, MEG

Untitled

- | | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Insatiable..... | '10 |
| 2. Overbite..... | '11 |

CACEK, P. D.

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Night Prayers | '98 |
| 2. Night Players..... | '01 |

CADIGAN, PAT

Untitled

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Tea from an Empty Cup..... | '98 |
| 2. Dervish is Digital | '00 |

see also **LOST IN SPACE**

CAIDEN, MARTIN*Steve Austin*

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Cyborg..... | '72 |
| 2. Operation Nuke..... | '73 |
| 3. High Crystal | '74 |
| 4. Cyborg IV | '75 |

The Messiah Stone

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Messiah Stone | '86 |
| 2. Dark Messiah | '90 |

see also **INDIANA JONES**

CAINE, RACHEL*Weather Warden*

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Ill Wind | '03 |
| 2. Heat Stroke | '04 |
| 3. Chill Factor | '05 |
| 4. Windfall | '05 |
| 5. Firestorm | '06 |

- 6. Thin Air..... '07
- 7. Gale Force..... '08
- 8. Cape Storm..... '09
- 9. Total Eclipse '10

Morganville Vampires

- 1. Glass Houses..... '06
- 2. The Dead Girls' Dance '07
- 3. Midnight Alley..... '07
- 4. Feast of Fools..... '08
- 5. Lord of Misrule..... '09
- 6. Carpe Corpus '09
- 7. Fade Out..... '09
- 8. Kiss of Death..... '10
- 9. Ghost Town..... '10
- 10. Bite Club '11
- 11. Last Breath '11
- 12. Black Dawn..... '12
- 13. Bitter Blood..... '12
- 14. Fall of Night..... '13
- 15. The Daylighters..... '13

Outcast Season

- 1. Undone '09
- 2. Unknown..... '10
- 3. Unseen..... '11
- 4. Unbroken '12

Revivalist

- 1. Working Stiff..... '11
- 2. Two Weeks Notice..... '12
- 3. Terminated '13

The Great Library (series info updated in bib records to #4. Sept. 14/18 K.H.)

- 1. Ink and Bone '15
- 2. Paper and Fire '16
- 3. Ash and Quill
- 4. Smoke and Iron '18

Many Bloody Returns edited by Charlaine Harris and Tony L.P. Kelner contains a Morganville story.

CAINE, RACHEL & ANN AGUIRRE*Honors*

- 1. Honor Among Thieves '18
- 2. Honor Bound '19
- 3. Honor Lost

CALDECOTT, ANDREW*Rotherweird*

- 1. Rotherweird '19
- 2. Wynthertide
- 3. Lost Acre

CALDECOTT, MOYRA*Kyra*

- 1. Shadows on the Stones..... '78
- 2. The Temple of the Sun..... '77

CALDER, RICHARD

Untitled

- 1. Dead Girls '92
- 2. Dead Boys..... '94
- 3. Dead Things '96

Untitled

- 1. Malignos '00
- 2. Lord Soho '02

CALLENDER, DON

Untitled

1. Pyromancer '92
2. Aquamancer '93
3. Geomancer '94
4. Aeromancer '97
5. Marbleheart '98

Untitled

1. Dragon Companion '94
2. Dragon Rescue '95
3. Dragon Tempest '98

CALLENDER, KACEN*Islands of Blood and Storm*

1. Queen of the Conquered '19

CALLIHAN, KRISTEN*Darkest London*

1. Firelight '12
2. Moonglow '12
3. Winterblaze '13

CALLIN, GRANT*Kurious Whitedimple*

1. Saturnalia '86
2. A Lion on Tharthee '87

CALTABIANO, ANNA

Untitled

1. The Seventh Miss Hatfield '14

CAMERON, ERICA*The Ryogan Chronicles*

1. Island of Exiles '17

CAMERON, MILES (pseudonym for **Christian Cameron**)*Traitor Son Cycle*

1. The Red Knight '13
2. The Fell Sword '14
3. The Dread Wyrn '15
4. The Plague of Swords '16
5. The Fall of Dragons

Masters & Mages

1. Cold Iron '18
2. Dark Forge '19
3. Bright Steel '19

CAMP, BRYAN*Crescent City Novels*

1. The City of Lost Fortunes '18
2. Gather The Fortunes '19

CAMPBELL, ALAN*The Deepgate Codex*

- Lye Street (Prequel) '08
1. Scar Night '07
2. Iron Angel '08
3. God of Clocks '09
4. Damnation for Beginners '12

The Gravedigger Chronicles

1. Sea of Ghosts '11
2. The Art of Hunting '13

CAMPBELL, BARBARA*Trickster's Game*

1. Heartwood..... '05
2. Bloodstone '06
3. Foxfire..... '09

CAMPBELL, JACK (pseud. of **John G. Henry**)*The Lost Fleet*

1. Dauntless '06
2. Fearless '07
3. Courageous '08
4. Valiant '08
5. Relentless '09
6. Victorious '10

The Lost Fleet: Beyond the Frontier

1. Dreadnaught '11
2. Invincible '12
3. Guardian '13
4. Steadfast '14
5. Leviathan '15

The Genesis Fleet (Sequel to *The Lost Fleet*)

1. Vanguard '17
2. Ascendant '18
3. Triumphant '19

The Lost Stars

1. Tarnished Knight '12
2. Perilous Shield '13
3. Imperfect Sword '14
4. Shattered Spear '16

The Pillars of Reality

1. The Dragons of Dorcastle '15

see also **HEMRY, JOHN G.**

CAMPBELL, JOHN L.*Omega Days*

1. Omega Days..... '14
2. Ship of the Dead
3. Drifters
4. Crossbones '15
5. The Feral Road

CAMPBELL, KIT and **SIRI PAULSON***A Fractured World*

1. City of Hope and Ruin '16

CAMPBELL, RAMSEY*The Three Births of Daoloth/The Brichester Mythos Trilogy*

(Sequel series to *The Inhabitant of the Lake*)

1. The Searching Dead..... '16
2. Born to the Dark '17

CANAVAN, TRUDI*The Black Magician Trilogy*

1. The Magician's Guild '01
2. The Novice '02
3. The High Lord '03

The Magician's Apprentice '09 (set in the same world as above)

Age of the Five

1. Priestess of the White '05
2. Last of the Wilds..... '06
3. Voice of the Gods '06

Traitor Spy Trilogy

1. The Ambassador's Mission '10
2. The Rogue..... '11
3. The Traitor Queen..... '12

Millenium's Rule

1. Thief's Magic '14
2. Angel of Storms '15
3. Successor's Promise '17

CAR WARRIORS*Car Warriors*

1. The Square Deal – **David Drake**..... '92
2. Double Jeopardy – **Aaron Allston** '94
3. Back from Hell – **Mick Farren**..... '99 (title page says this is 2nd in the series)

CARD, ORSON SCOTT*Ender Wiggin*

1. Ender's Game '77
2. Speaker for the Dead..... '86
3. Xenocide '91
4. Children of the Mind..... '96
5. Ender in Exile '08

First Meetings (collection of short stories)..... '03

Shadow

1. Ender's Shadow..... '99
2. Shadow of the Hegemon..... '00
3. Shadow Puppets '02
4. Shadow of the Giant '05
5. Shadows in Flight '12

Tales of Alvin Maker

1. Seventh Son '87
2. Red Prophet..... '88
3. Prentice Alvin '89
4. Alvin Journeyman..... '95
5. Heartfire '98
6. The Crystal City..... '03
7. Master Alvin

Homecoming Saga

1. The Memory of Earth '92
2. The Call of Earth '93
3. The Ships of Earth '94
4. Earthfall '95
5. Earthborn '95

The Mayflower Trilogy – with Kathryn H. Kidd

1. Lovelock '94
2. Rasputin

Untitled

1. Empire '06
2. Hidden Empire '09

Mithermages

1. The Lost Gate '11
2. The Gate Thief '13
3. Gatefather '15

The First Formic War – with **Aaron Johnston**

- 1. Earth Unaware '12
- 2. Earth Afire '13
- 3. Earth Awakens '14

The Second Formic War – with **Aaron Johnston**

- 1. The Swarm '16
- 2. The Hive '19

Pathfinder

- 1. Pathfinder '10
- 2. Ruins '12

CARDARELLE, ANDRIA see **RAVENLOFT****CAREW, LEO***Under the Northern Sky*

- 1. The Wolf '18
- 2. Under The Northern Sky '19

CAREY, CRAIG see **STAR WARS****CAREY, DIANE** see **STAR TREK****CAREY, EDWARD***Iremonger*

- 1. Heap House '13
- 2. Foulsham '15

CAREY, JACQUELINE*Kushiel's Legacy*

- 1. Kushiel's Dart '01
- 2. Kushiel's Chosen '02
- 3. Kushiel's Avatar '03
- 4. Kushiel's Scion '96
- 5. Kushiel's Justice '07
- 6. Kushiel's Mercy '08

set in the same world

- 1. Naamah's Kiss '09
- 2. Naamah's Curse '10
- 3. Naamah's Blessing '11

The Sundering

- 1. Banewrecker '04
- 2. Godslayer '05

Untitled

- 1. Santa Olivia '09
- 2. Saints Astray '11

Agent of Hel

- 1. Dark Currents '12
- 2. Autumn Bones '13
- 3. Poison Fruit '14

CAREY, MIKE*Felix Castor*

- 1. The Devil You Know '06
- 2. Vicious Circle '06
- 3. Dead Men's Boots '07
- 4. Thicker Than Water '08
- 5. The Naming of Beasts '09

The Rampart Trilogy (as **M. R. Carey**)

- 1. The Book of Koli '20

2. The Trials of Koli

CAREY, M. R. see **CAREY, MIKE**

CARL, LILLIAN STEWART*Sabazel*

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Sabazel | '85 |
| 2. The Winter King | '86 |
| 3. Shadow Dancers | '87 |

CARLSON, AMANDA*Jessica McClain*

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Full Blooded | '12 |
| 2. Hot Blooded | |
| 3. Cold Blooded | '13 |
| 4. Red Blooded | '14 |
| 5. Pure Blooded | '15 |

CARLSON, JEFF*Plague Year*

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Plague Year | '07 |
| 2. Plague War | '08 |
| 3. Plague Zone | '09 |

CARMODY, ISOBELLE*The Obernewtyn Chronicles*

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. Obernewtyn | '99 | '87 (Australian pub.) |
| 2. The Farseekers | '00 | '90 (Australian pub.) |
| 3. Ashling | '01 | '95 (Australian pub.) |
| 4. The Keeping Place | '08 | '99 (Australian pub.) |
| 5. Wavesong | '08 | |
| 6. The Stone Key | '08 | |
| 7. The Sending | | |
| 8. Red Queen | | |

CARPENTER, LEONARD see **HOWARD, ROBERT**

CARPENTER, RICHARD see **ROBIN OF SHERWOOD**

CARR, JAYGE*Rabelais*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Navigator's Syndrome | '83 |
| 2. The Treasure in the Heart of the Maze | '85 |
| 3. Rabelaisian Reprise | '88 |

CARR, JOHN F.*Lord Kalvan* (Continues H. Beam Piper's series *Kalvan of Otherwhere*)

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Great Kings' War | '85 |
| 2. Kalvan Kingmaker | '00 |
| 3. Siege of Tarr-Hostigos | '03 |
| 4. The Fireseed Wars | '09 |
| 5. Gunpowder God | '11 |
| 6. The Hos-Blethan Affair | '14 |

Space Viking (Continues **H. Beam Piper's** *The Space Viking*)

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1. The Space Viking – H. Beam Piper | '63 |
| 2. The Last Space Viking | '11 |
| 3. Space Viking's Throne – John F. Carr & Mike Robertson | '12 |

Untitled (Continues *The Cosmic Computer* by H. Beam Piper)

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1. The Cosmic Computer – H. Beam Piper | '63 |
| 2. The Merlin Gambit – John F. Carr & Dietmar Wehr | '14 |

see also **GREEN, ROLAND**

CARR, VIOLA*Electric Empire*

1. The Diabolical Miss Hyde '15
2. The Devious Dr. Jekyll '15
3. The Dastardly Miss Lizzie '17

CARRIGER, GAIL*The Parasol Protectorate*

1. Soulless '09
2. Changeless '10
3. Blameless '10
4. Heartless '11
5. Timeless '12

The Finishing School

1. Etiquette and Espionage '13
2. Curtsies & Conspiracies '13
3. Waistcoats & Weaponry '14
4. Manners & Mutiny '15

The Custard Protocol

1. Prudence '15
2. Imprudence '16
3. Competence '18
4. Reticence '19

CARROLL, JERRY JAY

Untitled

1. Top Dog '96
2. Dog Eat Dog '99

CARROLL, LEE

Untitled

1. Black Swan Rising '10
2. The Watchtower '11
3. The Shape Stealer '13

CARROLL, SUSAN*Dark Queen*

1. The Dark Queen '05
2. The Courtesan '05
3. The Silver Rose '06
4. The Huntress '07
5. Twilight of a Queen '09

CARSON, RAE*The Girl of Fire and Thorns*

1. The Girl of Fire and Thorns '11
2. The Crown of Embers '12
3. The Bitter Kingdom '13

The Goldseer Trilogy

1. Walk on Earth a Stranger
2. Like a River Glorious '16
3. Into the Bright Unknown '17

CARTER, CARMEN see **STAR TREK****CARTER, LIN***Thongor*

1. The Wizard of Lemuria '65
- Rev. as Thongor and the Wizard of Lemuria '69
2. Thongor of Lemuria '66
- Rev. ed as Thongor and the Dragon City '70
3. Thongor Against the Gods '67
4. Thongor in the City of Magicians '68
5. Thongor at the End of Time '68

6. Thongor Fights the Pirates of Tarakus '70
 Young Thongor – **Lin Carter and Robert M. Price** '12

The Green Star

1. Under the Green Star '72
 2. When the Green Star Calls '73
 3. By the Light of the Green Star '74
 4. As the Green Star Rises '75
 5. In the Green Star's Glow '76

Callisto

1. Jandar of Callisto '72
 2. Black Legion of Callisto '72
 3. Sky Pirates of Callisto '73
 4. Mad Empress of Callisto '75
 5. Mind Wizards of Callisto '75
 6. Lankar of Callisto '75
 7. Ylana of Callisto '77
 8. Renegade of Callisto '78

World's End

1. The Warrior of World's End '74
 2. The Enchantress of World's End '75
 3. The Immortal of World's End '76
 4. The Barbarian of World's End '77
 5. The Pirate of World's End '78
 6. Giant of World's End '69

Zarkon, Lord of the Unknown

1. The Nemesis of Evil '75
 2. Invisible Death '75
 3. The Volcano Ogre '76

Zanthodon

1. Journey to the Underground World '79
 2. Zanthodon '80
 3. Hurok of the Stone Age '81
 4. Darya of the Bronze Age '81
 5. Eric of Zanthodon '82

Kesrick

1. Kesrick '82
 2. Dragonrouge '84

Mandricardo

1. Mandricardo '87
 2. Callipygia '88

CARTER, ROBERT

The Language of Stones

1. The Language of Stones '04
 2. The Giants' Dance '05

CARTER, TONYA R. see **DRAGONLANCE**

CARUSO, MELISSA

Swords and Fire Trilogy

1. The Tethered Mage '17
 2. The Defiant Heir '18
 3. The Unbound Empire '19

Rooks and Ruin

1. The Obsidian Tower '20

CARVER, JEFFREY A.*Willard Ruskin*

1. From a Changling Star '88
2. Down the Stream of Stars '90

Star Rigger

1. Star Rigger's Way '78 (rev.'94)
2. Panglor '80
3. Dragons in the Stars '92
4. Dragon Rigger..... '93
5. Eternity's End..... '00

The Chaos Chronicles

1. Neptune Crossing..... '94
2. Strange Attractors '95
3. The Infinite Sea..... '96
4. Sunborn..... '08

see also **ZELAZNY, ROGER**

CARWYN, GILES & TODD FAHNESTALK*The Heartstone Trilogy*

1. Heir of Autumn..... '06
2. Mistress of Winter..... '07
3. Queen of Oblivion..... '08

CASELBERG, JAY*Jack Stein, Psychic Investigator*

1. Wyrmhole '03
2. Metal Sky '04
3. The Star Tablet '05
3. Wall of Mirrors '06

CASH, STEVE

Untitled

1. The Meq '02
2. Time Dancers..... '06
3. The Remembering..... '11

CASHORE, KRISTIN

Untitled

- Graceling..... '08
 Fire '09
 Bitterblue..... '12
 (companion novels set in the same world)

CASPIAN, JONATHA ARIADNE see **TORG**

CASSADA, JACKIE see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

CAST, P. C.*Partholon*

1. Goddess by Mistake '01
2. Elephame's Choice '04
3. Brighid's Quest..... '05
4. Divine by Choice '06
5. Divine by Blood..... '07
6. Divine by Mistake..... '09

The Goddess Summoning Series

1. Goddess of the Sea..... '03
2. Goddess of Spring..... '04
3. Goddess of Light..... '05
4. Goddess of the Rose..... '06
5. Goddess of Love
6. Warrior Rising

7. Goddess of Legend '10

CASTRO, ADAM-TROY

Andrea Cort

1. Emissaries from the Dead '08
2. The Third Claw of God..... '09

see also **MARVEL**

CATLING, BRIAN

Untitled

1. The Vorrh..... '15
2. The Erstwhile..... '17
3. The Cloven '18

CATO, BETH

Clockwork Dagger Novels

1. The Clockword Dagger..... '14
2. The Clockwork Crown..... '15

Blood of Earth

1. Breath of Earth '16
2. Call of Fire '17
3. Roar of Sky '18

CAVELOS, JEANNE see **BABYLON 5**

CAWDRON, PETER

Untitled

1. Retrograde '18
2. Reentry '19

CERVENY, CATHERINE

Felicia Seigny Novels

1. The Rule of Luck '17
2. The Chaos of Luck..... '17
3. The Game of Luck '18

CHABOT, JASON

The Broken Sky Chronicles

1. Below '15
2. Above
3. Beyond

CHADBOURN, MARK

The Age of Misrule

1. World's End..... '99
2. Darkest Hour..... '00
3. Always Forever '01

The Dark Age

1. The Devil in Green '02
2. The Queen of Sinister '04
3. Hounds of Avalon..... '05

Kingdom of the Serpent

1. Jack of Ravens '06
2. The Burning Man..... '08
3. Destroyer of Worlds..... '09

Swords of Albion

1. The Silver Skull '09*
2. The Scar-Crow Men..... '11
3. The Devil's Looking Glass..... '12

*U.K. edition published under the title: The Sword of Albion, '10, with variations in the text

CHADWICK, FRANK*Cottohazz*

1. How Dark the World Becomes '13
2. Come the Revolution '15
3. Chain of Command '17
4. Ship of Destiny '20

CHAFEE, PAUL

Untitled

1. Genesis '07
2. Exodus: the Ark '09
3. Revelations: the Ark

CHAKRABORTY, S. A.*The Daevabad Trilogy*

1. The City of Brass '17
2. Kingdom of Copper '19
3. The Empire of Gold '20

CHALKER, JACK L.*Changewinds*

1. When the Changewinds Blow '87
2. The Riders of the Winds '88
3. War of the Maelstrom '88

The Dancing Gods

1. River of the Dancing Gods '84
2. Demons of the Dancing Gods '84
3. Vengeance of the Dancing Gods '85
4. Songs of the Dancing Gods '90
5. Horrors of the Dancing Gods '95

The Four Lords of the Diamond

1. Lilith: A Snake in the Grass '81
2. Cerebus: A Wolf in the Fold '81
3. Charon: A Dragon at the Gate '82
4. Medusa: A Tiger By The Tail '83

G.O.D. Inc.

1. The Labyrinth of Dreams '87
2. The Shadow Dancers '87
3. The Maze in the Mirror '88

The Rings of the Master

1. Lords of the Middle Dark '86
2. Pirates of the Thunder '87
3. Warriors of the Storm '87
4. Masks of the Martyrs '88

Soul Rider

1. Spirits of Flux and Anchor '84 Tor
2. Empires of Flux and Anchor '84 Tor
3. Masters of Flux and Anchor '85 Tor
4. Birth of Flux and Anchor '85
5. Children of Flux and Anchor '86

The Quintara Marathon

1. The Demons at Rainbow Bridge '89
2. The Run to Chaos Keep '91
3. The Ninety Trillion Fausts '91

The Saga of the Well World

1. Midnight at the Well of Souls '77
2. Exiles at the Well of Souls '78
3. Quest for the Well of Souls '78
4. The Return of Nathan Brazil '80
5. Twilight at the Well of Souls: the Legacy of Nathan Brazil '80

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Watchers at the Well</i> | |
| 1. Echoes of the Well of Souls..... | '93 |
| 2. Shadow of the Well of Souls | '94 |
| 3. Gods of the Well of Souls..... | '94 |
| 4. Ghost of the Well of Souls..... | '00 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Wonderland Gambit</i> | |
| 1. The Cybernetic Walrus | '95 |
| 2. The March Hare Network | '96 |
| 3. The Hot-Wired Dodo | '97 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Tales of the Well World</i> | |
| 1. The Sea is Full of Stars | '99 |
| 2. Ghost of the Well of Souls | '00 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Tales of the Three Kings</i> | |
| 1. Belshazzar's Serpent | '00 |
| 2. Melchoir's Fire | '01 |
| 3. Kaspar's Box | '03 |

CHAMBERLIN, ANN

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>The Joan of Arc Tapestries</i> | |
| 1. The Merlin of St. Gelles' Well | '99 |
| 2. The Merlin of the Oak Wood | '01 |
| 3. Gloria, the Merlin and the Saint | |

CHAMBERS, JAMES see ASIMOV, ISAAC**CHAMBERS, BECKY**

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Wayfarers</i> | |
| 1. The Long Way to a Small, Angry Planet | '15 |
| 2. A Closed and Common Orbit | '16 |
| 3. Record of a Spaceborn Few | '18 |

CHAMBERS, ROBERT W.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| <i>Tales of a Naturalist</i> | |
| 1. In Search of the Unknown | 1904 |
| 2. Police!!!..... | 1915 |

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| <i>Athalie</i> | |
| 1. Quick Action..... | '14 |
| 2. Athalie..... | '15 |

CHAMBERS, STEPHEN

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. Hope's End | '01 |
| 2. Hope's War | '02 |

CHAN, KYLIE

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| <i>Dark Heavens</i> | |
| 1. White Tiger | '11 |
| 2. Red Phoenix | '11 |
| 3. Blue Dragon..... | '07 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>Journey to Wudang</i> | |
| 1. Earth to Hell..... | '12 |
| 2. Hell to Heaven | '13 |
| 3. Heaven to Wudang..... | '12 |

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| <i>Celestial Battle</i> | |
| 1. Dark Serpent | '14 |
| 2. Demon Child..... | '14 |
| 3. Black Jade | |

CHANCE, KAREN*Cassie Palmer*

1. Touch the Dark '06
2. Claimed by Shadow '07
3. Embrace the Night '08
4. Curse the Dawn..... '09
5. Hunt the Moon '11
6. Tempt the Stars '13
7. Reap the Wind..... '15

Midnight's Daughter

1. Midnight's Daughter..... '08
2. Death's Mistress '10
3. Fury's Kiss..... '12

* A short story set in the same universe was published in the anthology Chicks Kick Butt '11

CHANDLER, DAVID*The Ancient Blades Trilogy*

1. Den of Thieves '11
2. A Thief in the Night..... '11
3. Honor Among Thieves..... '11

CHANDLER, A. BERTRAM*Derek Calver*

1. The Rim of Space..... '61
2. The Ship From Outside..... '63

John Grimes: Federation Survey Service

1. The Road to the Rim '67
2. To Prime the Pump '71
3. The Hard Way Up '72
4. The Broken Cycle '75
5. False Fatherland..... '68
- Alt title: Spartan Planet..... '69
6. The Inheritors..... '72
7. The Big Black Mark..... '75
8. Star Courier..... '77

John Grimes: Rim Runners

1. Rendezvous on a Lost World..... '61
2. Beyond the Galactic Rim '63
3. Into the Alternate Universe..... '64
4. Contraband From Otherspace '67
5. The Rim Gods..... '69

CHARISH, KRISTI*Owl*

1. Owl and the Japanese Circus '15
2. Owl and the City of Angels '16
3. Owl and the Electric Samurai '17
4. Owl and the Tiger Thieves '18

Kincaid Strange

1. The Voodoo Killings '16
2. Lipstick Voodoo '19
3. Voodoo Shanghai

CHARLES, K. J.*A Charm of Magpies*

1. The Magpie Lord '13
2. A Case of Possession

CHARLTON, BLAKE*Spellwright Trilogy*

1. Spellwright..... '10
2. Spellbound '11

3. Spellbreaker '16

CHARMED (TV series)

The Power of Three – **Eliza Willard**
 Kiss of the Darkness – **Brandon Alexander and Constance M. Burge**
 The Crimson Spell – **F. Goldsborough, Constance M. Burge, and Cameron Dokey**
 Whispers from the Past – **Rosalind Noonan and Constance M. Burge**
 Voodoo Moon – **Wendy Corsi Staub and Constance M. Burge**
 Haunted by Desire – **Constance M. Burge**
 The Gypsy Enchantment – **Carla Jablonski**
 The Legacy of Merlin – **Gertrude Pocket**
 Soul of the Bride – **Constance M. Burge**
 Beware What You Wish – **D. A. Stern**
 Charmed Again – **Elizabeth Lenhard**
 Spirit of the Wolf – **Diana G. Gallagher** '02
 Garden of Evil – **Emma Harrison** '02

CHARNAS, SUZY MCKEE

Valentine Marsh

1. The Bronze King '85
 2. The Silver Glove '88
 3. The Golden Thread

Holdfast

1. Walk to the End of the World '74
 2. Motherlines '78
 3. The Furies '94
 4. The Conqueror's Child '99

CHARRETTE, ROBERT

Untitled

1. A Prince Among Men '94
 2. A King Beneath the Mountain '95
 3. A Knight Among Knaves '95

Chronicles of Aelwyn

1. Timespell '96
 2. The Eye of the Serpent '96
 3. The Wizard of Bones '97

see also **BATTLETECH; SHADOWRUN; MECHWARRIORS**

CHEE, TRACI

Sea of Ink and Gold

1. The Reader '16
 2. The Speaker '17
 3. The Storyteller '18

CHEN, CURTIS C.

Untitled

1. Waypoint Kangaroo '17
 2. Kangaroo Too '17

CHENEY, J. KATHLEEN

The Golden City

1. The Golden City..... '13
 2. The Seat of Magic..... '14
 3. The Shores of Spain..... '16

Palace of Dreams

1. Dreaming Death..... '16

CHEPAITIS, B. A.

The Fear Principle

1. The Fear Principle..... '98
 2. The Fear of God..... '99
 3. Learning Fear..... '00

4. A Lunatic Fear

CHERNENKO, DAN*The Scepter of Mercy*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Bastard King | '03 |
| 2. The Chernagor Pirates | '04 |
| 3. The Scepter's Return | '05 |

CHERRYH, C. J. (author and editor)*Chanur**

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Pride of Chanur..... | '82 |
| 2. Chanur's Venture..... | '84 |
| 3. The Kif Strike Back | '85 |
| 4. Chanur's Homecoming..... | '86 |
| 5. Chanur's Legacy..... | '92 |

* Series listed as *Captain Pyanfar* in Cottrill.

Chernevog

- | | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Russalka | '89 |
| 2. Chernevog | '90 |
| 3. Yvgenie | '92 |

*Merovingen Nights**

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Angel With a Sword..... | '85 |
| 2. Festival Moon | '87 |
| 3. Fever Season | '87 |
| 4. Troubled Waters..... | '88 |
| 5. Smuggler's Gold..... | '88 |
| 6. Divine Right..... | '89 |
| 7. Floodtide | '90 |
| 8. Endgame | '91 |

*A shared-world anthology series edited by Cherryh with the exception of Angel With a Sword which is a novel by Cherryh.

The Quest of Morgaine

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Gate of Ivrel | '76 |
| 2. Well of Shiuan | '78 |
| 3. Fires of Azeroth | '79 |
| 4. Exile's Gate | '88 |
| The Witchfires of Leth – Dan Greenberg | '87 “A Crossroads Adventure” based on C.J. Cherryh’s <i>Morgaine</i> |

Gate of Ivrel (Graphic novels)

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Claiming Rites – adapted by Jane Fancher | '87 |
| 2. Fever | |

Merchanter

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Downbelow Station..... | '81 |
| 2. Merchanter's Luck..... | '82 |
| 3. Tripoint | '94 |
| 4. Finity's End | '97 |

*series listed as *Downbelow Station* in Cottrill.

*Union/Alliance Universe **

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Brothers of Earth□ | '76 |
| 2. Hunter of Worlds□ | '77 |
| 3. Serpent's Reach□□ | '80 |
| 4. Downbelow Station□ | '81 |
| 5. Merchanter's Luck□□ | '82 |
| 6. Cuckoo's Egg+ | '85 |
| 7. 40,000 In Gehenna | 83 |
| 8. Cyteen** | '88 |
| 9. Rimrunners..... | '89 |
| 10. Heavy Time + | '91 |
| 11. Hellburner+ | '92 |
| 12. Regenesi | '09 (sequel to both Cyteen and Downbelow Station) |

13. Alliance Rising '19

* These books are part of a loose "universe" and are not sequenced in any particular order. The "*Faded Sun*" trilogy, *Chanur* novels and *Merovingan* novels are also set in the same universe. The novels and series can be broken down by "era":

- Hanan Rebellion*
- Mri Wars* era (includes *Faded Sun* trilogy & *Merovingan* books)
- Company Wars*
- Era of Rapprochement*
- + *Age of Exploration*

** Issued in paperback by Popular Library Questar as:

1. *Cyteen: The Betrayal* '88
2. *Cyteen: The Rebirth* '88
3. *Cyteen: Vindication* '88

Sword of Knowledge *

1. *A Dirge for Sabis* – with **Leslie Fish** '89
2. *Wizard Spawn* – with **Nancy Asire** '89
3. *Reap the Whirlwind* – with **Mercedes Lackey** '89

*published as an omnibus under the title *Sword of Knowledge*

The Foreigner Universe

1. *Foreigner* '94
2. *Invader* '95
3. *Inheritor* '96
4. *Precursor* '99
5. *Defender* '01
6. *Explorer* '02
7. *Destroyer* '05
8. *Pretender* '05
9. *Deliverer* '07
10. *Conspirator* '09
11. *Deceiver* '10
12. *Betrayer* '11
13. *Intruder* '12
14. *Protector* '13
15. *Peacemaker* '14
16. *Tracker* '15
17. *Visitor* '16
18. *Convergence* '17
19. *Emergence* '19

Untitled

1. *Fortress in the Eye of Time* '95
2. *Fortress of Eagles* '98
3. *Fortress of Owls* '99
4. *Fortress of Dragons* '00

The Nighthorses

1. *Rider at the Gate* '95
2. *Cloud's Rider* '96

The Gene Wars

1. *Hammerfall* '01
2. *Forge of Heaven* '04

CHERRYH, C. J. & JANE S. FANCHER*The Hinder Stars*

1. *Alliance Rising* '19

CHERRYH, C. J. & JANET MORRIS (authors and editors)*Hell* ("braided meganovel"—anthologies and novels)

1. *Heroes in Hell* – ed. by **Janet Morris** '86
2. *Gates of Hell* – **Cherryh & Morris** '86
3. *Rebels in Hell* – ed. by **Morris** '86
4. *Kings in Hell* – **Cherryh & Morris** '87

- 5. Crusaders in Hell – ed. by **Morris** '87
- 6. Legions of Hell – **Cherryh** '87
- 7. Angels in Hell – ed. by **Morris** '87
- 8. Masters in Hell – ed. by **Morris** '88
- 9. The Little Helliad – **Janet & Chris Morris** '88
- 10. War in Hell – ed. by **Morris** '88
- 11. Prophets in Hell – **Janet Morris** '89
- 12. Explorers in Hell – ed. by **Morris** '89

CHESTER, DEBORAH*The Ruby Throne Trilogy*

- 1. Reign of Shadows '96
- 2. Shadow War '97
- 3. Realm of Light '97

Alien Chronicles (Lucasfilm)

- 1. The Golden One '98
- 2. The Crimson Claw '98
- 3. The Crystal Eye '99

The Sword, the Rings and the Chalice

- 1. The Sword '00
- 2. The Ring '00
- 3. The Chalice '01

Untitled

- 1. The Queen's Gambit '02
- 2. The King Betrayed '03
- 3. The Queen's Knight '04
- 4. The King Imperiled '05

The Pearls and the Crown

- 1. The Pearls '07
- 2. The Crown '08

see also **DALTON, SEAN**

CHETWYND-HAYES, R.*Dracula*

- 1. Dracula's Children..... '87
- 2. The House of Dracula '87

Clavering Grange

- 1. The King's Ghost(also known as The Grange)
- 2. Tales From The Hidden World '88
- 3. The Haunted Grange '88

CHILSON, ADAM*Rifts*

- 1. Sonic Boom..... '99
- 2. Deception's Web '99
- 3. Treacherous Awakenings..... '00

CHILSON, ROB see **ASIMOV, ISAAC**

CHIMA, CINDA WILLIAMS*Heirs*

- 1. The Warrior Heir..... '06
- 2. The Wizard Heir '07
- 3. The Dragon Heir '08
- 4. The Sorcerer heir..... '14

Seven Realms

- 1. The Demon King..... '10
- 2. The Exiled Queen '10
- 3. The Gray Wolf Throne..... '11

Shattered Realms

- 1. Flamecaster '16
- 1. Stormcaster '17

CHIZMAR, RICHARD see **KING, STEPHEN****CHO, ZEN***Sorcerer to The Crown*

- 1. Sorcerer to the Crown '15
- 2. The True Queen '19

CHOKSHI, ROSHANI

Untitled

- 1. The Star Touched Queen '16
- 2. A Crown of Wishes '17
- 3. Star Touched Stories '18

CHRISTENSEN, ELIZABETH see **STARGATE ATLANTIS****CHRISTOPHER, ADAM**

Untitled

- 1. Empire State..... '12
- 2. The Age Atomic..... '13

Ray Electromatic Mysteries

- 1. Brisk Money
- 2. Made to Kill '15
- 3. Standard Hollywood Depravity '17
- 4. Killing is My Business '17
- 5. I Only Killed Him Once '18

CHRISTOPHER, SHANE see **COSTELLO, MATT****CHU, WESLEY**

Untitled

- 1. The Lives of Tao '13
- 2. The Deaths of Tao '13
- 3. The Rebirths of Tao '15

Untitled

- 1. Time Salvager '15
- 2. Time Siege '16

Untitled

- 1. The Rise of Io '16
- 2. The Fall of Io '19

see also **CLARE, CASSANDRA****CHUPECO, RIN***The Bone Witch*

- 1. The Bone Witch '17
- 2. The Heart Forger '18

CHUPP, SAM see **WORLD OF DARKNESS****CICCARELLI, KRISTEN***Iskari*

- 1. The Last Namsara '17
- 2. The Caged Queen '18

CIENCIN, SCOTT

Untitled

- 1. The Wolves of Autumn..... '92
- 2. The Lotus and the Rose..... '93

Untitled

1. The Vampire Odyssey..... '92
2. The Wildings..... '92
3. The Parliament of Blood..... '92

The Elven Ways

1. The Ways of Magic..... '96
2. Ancient Games..... '97
3. Night of Glory..... '98

see also **ANGEL**

CLAMP, CATHY

Luna Lake: A Novel of the Sazi

1. Forbidden '15
2. Illicit '16
3. Denied '18

see also **ADAMS, C. T.**

CLAN OF THE CLAW

Clan of the Claw – **S.M. Stirling, Harry Turtledove, Jody Lynn Nye, John Ringo, Michael Z. Williamson, Mercedes Lackey,**

Cody Martin, Eric Flint

1. Exiled '11
2. By Tooth and Claw '15

CLARE, CASSANDRA*Shadowhunters**The Mortal Instruments*

1. City of Bones '07
2. City of Ashes '08
3. City of Glass '09
4. City of Fallen Angels '11
5. City of Lost Souls '12
6. City of Heavenly Fire '14
- The Bane Chronicles '14 (short stories set in the same universe)
- Tales from the Shadowhunter Academy '16 (short stories)
- Ghosts of the Shadow Market '19 (short stories)

The Infernal Devices (prequel to *The Mortal Instruments*)

1. Clockwork Angel '10
2. Clockwork Prince
3. Clockwork Princess

The Dark Artifices (sequel to *The Mortal Instruments*)

1. Lady Midnight '16
2. Lord of Shadows '17
3. Queen of Air and Darkness '18

The Eldest Curses – with **Wesley Chu**

1. The Red Scrolls of Magic '19
2. The Lost Book of the White
3. The Black Volume of the Dead

The Last Hours

1. Chain of Gold '20
2. Chain of Iron
3. Chain of Thorns

see also **BLACK, HOLLY**

CLAREMONT, CHRIS*First Flight*

1. First Flight '81
2. Grounded '91
3. Sundowner '94

see also **LUCAS, GEORGE**

CLARK, D. NOLAN

The Silence

1. Forsaken Skies '16
2. Forgotten Worlds '17
3. Forbidden Suns '17

see also **WELLINGTON, DAVID**

CLARK, DOUGLAS

Corwyn

1. Alchemy Unlimited..... '90
2. Rehearsal for a Renaissance..... '92
3. Whirlwind Alchemy..... '93

CLARK, JAN

Untitled

1. Prodigy '97
2. Earth Herald '98

CLARK, P. DJELI

Untitled

1. A Dead Djinn In Cairo (ebook only)
2. The Haunting of Tram Car 015 '19

CLARK, SIMON see **WYNDHAM, JOHN**

CLARKE, ARTHUR C.

Space Odyssey

1. 2001: a Space Odyssey '68
2. 2010: Odyssey Two '82
3. 2061: Odyssey Three '87
4. 3001: the Final Odyssey..... '97

Rama

1. Rendezvous with Rama..... '73
2. Rama II – with **Gentry Lee** '89
3. Garden of Rama – with **Gentry Lee**..... '91
4. Rama Revealed – with **Gentry Lee**..... '94
5. Bright Messengers – **Gentry Lee** (solo)..... '95
6. Double Full Moon Night – **Gentry Lee** (solo). '99

Arthur C. Clarke's Venus Prime – Paul Preuss

1. Breaking Strain '87
2. Maelstrom '88
3. Hide and Seek '89
4. The Medusa Encounter '90
5. The Diamond Moon '90
6. The Shining Ones..... '91

CLARKE, ARTHUR C. & STEPHEN BAXTER

A Time Odyssey

1. Time's Eye '04
2. Sunstorm '05
3. Firstborn..... '08

CLARKE, CASSANDRA ROSE

The Assassin's Curse Duology

1. The Assassin's Curse '12
 2. The Pirate's Wish..... '13
- * Collected as Magic of Blood and Sea

The Hanna Duology

1. The Wizard's Promise..... '14
2. The Nobleman's Revenge

also contained in the omnibus *Magic of Wind and Mist* '17

CLARKE, KEVEN see **DOCTOR WHO**

CLARY, MICHAEL

The Camelot Wars

1. Excalibur '15
2. Camelot Rising

CLAYTON, JO

Soul Drinker

1. Drinker of Souls '86
2. Blue Magic '88
3. A Gathering of Stones '89

Skeen

1. Skeen's Leap '86
2. Skeen's Return '87
3. Skeen's Search '88

The Diadem

1. Diadem from the Stars '77
2. Lamarchos '78
3. Irsud '78
4. Maeve '79
5. Star Hunters '80
6. The Nowhere Hunt '81
7. Ghosthunt '83
8. The Snares of Ibex '84
9. Quester's Endgame '86

Shadow of the Warmaster '88 (bridge between *Diadem* and *Shadow* series)

Shadow

1. Shadowplay '90
2. Shadowspeer '90
3. Shadowkill '91

The Shadowsong Trilogy

1. Fire in the Sky '95
2. The Burning Ground '95
3. Crystal Heat '96

Wild Magic

1. Wild Magic '91
2. Wildfire '92
3. The Magic Wars '93

Dancer Trilogy

1. Dancers Rise '93
2. Serpent Waltz '94
3. Dance Down the Stars '94

The Drums of Chaos

1. Drum Warning '96
2. Drum Calls '97
3. Drum into Chaos – with **Kevin Andrew Murphy** '03

CLEGG, DOUGLAS

Harrow Academy

1. Mischief
2. The Infinite '01
3. Nightmare House '02
4. The Abandoned '05
- * The Necromancer '03 (prequel)

The Vampyricon

1. The Priest of Blood '05
2. The Lady of Serpents '06
3. Queen of Wolves..... '07

CLEMENS, JAMES*The Banned and the Banished*

1. Wit'ch Fire '98
2. Wit'ch Storm '99
3. Wit'ch War '00
4. Wit'ch Gate '01
5. Wit'ch Star '02

Godslayer

1. Shadowfall '05
2. Hinterland '06

CLEMENT, HAL see **ASIMOV, ISAAC****CLINES, PETER**

Untitled

1. Ex-Heroes '10
2. Ex-Patriots..... '11
3. Ex-Communication '13
4. Ex-Purgatory '14
5. Ex-Isle '16

CLOUGH, BRENDA W.*Averidan*

1. The Crystal Crown..... '84
2. The Dragon of Mishbil..... '85
3. The Realm Beneath..... '86
4. The Name of the Sun '88

Untitled

1. How like a God '97
2. Doors of Death and Life '00

CLOWES, CAROLYN see **STAR TREK****CLUSS, JESSICA***The Kingdom on Fire*

1. A Shadow Bright and Burning..... '16
2. A Poison Dark and Drowning '17

COATES, DEBORAH

Untitled

1. Wide Open '12
2. Deep Down '13
3. Strange Country '14

COBLEY, MICHAEL*Shadowkings*

1. Shadowkings '01
2. Shadowgod..... '03
3. Shadowmasque '05

Humanity's Fire

1. Seeds of Earth '09
2. The Orphaned Worlds..... '10
3. The Ascendant Stars '11
4. Ancestral Machines..... '16
5. Splintered Suns '18

COCHRAN, MOLLY

Untitled

1. The Forever King – with **Warren Murphy** '92
2. The Broken Sword – with **Warren Murphy** ... '97
3. The Third Magic '03

COCKAYNE, STEVE*Legends of the Land*

1. Wanderers and Islanders '02
2. The Iron Chain '03
3. Seagull Drivers..... '04

CODY, CHRISTINE*Bloodlands*

1. Bloodlands '11
2. Blood Rules..... '11
3. In Blood We Trust '11

COE, DAVID B.*The LonTobyn Chronicle*

1. Children of Amarid '97
2. The Outlanders..... '98
3. Eagle Sage..... '00

Winds of the Forelands

1. Rules of Ascension '02
2. Seeds of Betrayal '03
3. Bonds of Vengeance '05
4. Shapers of Darkness '05
5. Weavers of War '07

Blood of the Southlands

1. The Sorcerers' Plague '07
2. The Horsemen's Gambit '09
3. The Dark-Eyes' War..... '10

The Case Files of Justis Fearsson

1. Spell Blind '15
2. His Father's Eyes '15
3. Shadow's Blade '16

COGMAN, GENEVIEVE*The Invisible Library*

1. The Invisible Library '16
2. The Masked City '16
3. The Burning Page '17
4. The Lost Plot '18
5. The Mortal Word '18
6. The Secret Chapter '20
7. The Dark Archive

COHEN, NEIL A.

Untitled

1. Exit Zero '16
2. Welcome to Nuke Jersey '17

COLE, ADRIAN*Omaran Saga*

1. A Place Among the Fallen '86
2. Throne of Fools..... '90
3. King of Light and Shadows '88
4. The Gods in Anger..... '88

Star Requiem

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Mother of Storms | '89 |
| 2. Thief of Dreams | '89 |
| 3. Warlord of Heaven..... | '90 |
| 4. Labyrinth of Worlds..... | '90 |

Tales of the Timuras

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Wizard of the Winds | '97 |
| - U.K. title: When the Gods Slept | |
| 2. Wolves of the Gods..... | '98 |

COLE, ALLAN & CHRIS BUNCH*Sten*

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Sten | '82 |
| 2. The Wolf Worlds | '84 |
| 3. The Court of a Thousand Suns..... | '85 |
| 4. Fleet of the Damned..... | '88 |
| 5. Revenge of the Damned..... | '89 |
| 6. The Return of the Emperor | '90 |
| 7. Vortex | '92 |
| 8. Empire's end..... | '93 |

Anteros

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Far Kingdoms | '93 |
| 2. The Warrior's Tale | '94 |
| 3. Kingdoms of the Night..... | '95 |
| 4. The Warrior Returns – Allan Cole (solo)..... | '96 |

COLE, MYKE*Shadow Ops*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Shadow Ops: Control Point | '12 |
| 2. Shadow Ops: Fortress Frontier | '13 |
| 3. Shadow Ops: Breach Zone | '14 |

Reawakening Trilogy(prequel series to *Shadow Ops*)

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Gemini Cell | '15 |
| 2. Javelin Rain | '16 |
| 3. Siege Line | '17 |

The Sacred Throne Trilogy

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Armored Saint | '18 |
| 2. The Queen of Crows | '18 |
| 3. The Killing Light | '20 |

COLE, STEPHEN see **DOCTOR WHO****COLEBATCH, HAL** see **NIVEN, LARRY****COLEMAN, LOREN L.** see **BATTLETECH; CRIMSON SKIES; HOWARD, ROBERT; MAGIC, THE GATHERING; VOR: THE MAELSTROM****COLES, BENNETT R.***Virtues of War*

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Virtues of War | '15 |
| 2. Ghosts of War | '16 |
| 3. March of War | '17 |

Blackwood & Virtue

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Winds of Marque | '19 |
|--------------------------|-----|

COLES, MANNING

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Brief Candles | '54 |
| 2. Happy Returns | '55 |
| 3. Come and Go | '58 |

COLFER, EOIN*Artemis Fowl*

1. Artemis Fowl '01
2. The Arctic Incident '02
3. The Eternity Code
4. The Opal Deception '05
5. The Lost Colony
6. The Time Paradox..... '08

COLLIER, MICHAEL see **DOCTOR WHO****COLLINS, HELEN**

Untitled

1. Mutagenesis '92
2. Neurogenesis..... '08

COLLINS, LEE

Untitled

1. The Dead of Winter
2. She Returns From War..... '13

COLLINS, MAX ALLEN*Dick Tracy*

1. Dick Tracy '90
2. Dick Tracy Goes to War '91

see also **DARK ANGEL**

COLLINS, NANCY*Sonja Blue*

1. Sunglasses After Dark '89*
2. In the Blood '92*
3. Paint it Black*
- Cold Turkey (novella) '92
4. A Dozen Black Roses '96
5. Dead Roses for a Blue Lady (short stories)
6. Darkest Heart

*published in the omnibus Midnight Blue: the Sonja Blue Collection '95

Golgotham

1. Right Hand Magic..... '10
2. Left Hand Magic '11
3. Magic and Loss..... '13

see also **MARVEL**

COLLINS, PAUL*The Earthborn Wars*

1. The Earthborn '03
2. The Skyborn..... '05
3. The Hiveborn '06

COLLINS, SUZANNE*Hunger Games*

1. The Hunger Games '08
2. Catching Fire..... '09
3. Mockingjay '10

CONAN see **HOWARD, ROBERT E.****CONNOLLY, HARRY***Twenty Palaces*

1. Child of Fire..... '09
2. Game of Cages..... '10
3. Circle of Enemies..... '11

The Great Way

1. The Way Into Chaos '14
2. The Way Into Magic '14
3. The Way Into Darkness '14

CONNOLLY, JOHN*Charlie Parker*

1. Every Dark Thing '99
2. Dark Hollow '00
3. The Killing Kind '01
4. The White Road '03
5. Black Angel
6. The Unquiet '07
7. The Reapers '08
8. The Lovers
9. The Whisperers '10
10. The Burning Soul
11. The Wrath of Angels '13
12. The Wolf in Winter
13. A Song of Shadows
14. A Time of Torment
15. A Game of Ghosts '17
16. The Woman in the Woods '18

Samuel Johnson vs. the Devil

1. The Gates '09
2. Hell's Bells '11
3. The Creeps '13

The Chronicles of the Invaders – John Connolly and Jennifer Ridyard

1. Conquest '13
2. Empire '15
3. Dominion '16

CONNOLLY, TINA

Untitled

1. Ironskin '12
2. Copperhead '13
3. Silverblind '14

Seriously

Tor.com) That Seriously Obnoxious Time I was stuck at Witch Rimelda's 100th Birthday Party (prequel short story available at

1. Seriously Wicked '15
2. Seriously Shifted '16
3. Seriously Hexed '17

CONNORS, WILLIAM W. see RAVENLOFT**CONSTANTINE, STORM***Wraeththu*

1. The Enchantments of Flesh and Spirit '87
2. The Bewitchments of Love and Hate '88
3. The Fulfilments of Fate and Desire '88

The Wraeththu Histories

1. The Wraiths of Will and Pleasure (also UK rev ed) '03
2. The Shades of Time and Memory (also UK rev.ed.) '05
3. The Ghosts of Blood and Innocence (also UK rev ed) '05
4. The Moonshawl '14
- Para Animalia: Creatures of the Wraeththu - (anthology) various authors '16

Grigori Trilogy

1. Stalking Tender Prey '95
2. Scenting Hallowed Blood '96
3. Stealing Sacred Fire '97

The Chronicles of Magravandias

1. Sea Dragon Heir..... '99
2. Crown of Silence..... '00
3. The Way of Light '01

Wraeththu Mythos

1. The Hienama: a Story of the Sulh..... '08
2. Student of Kyme '08
- Paragenesis: Stories of the Dawn of Wraeththu – ed. by **Storm Constantine and Wendy Darling** '10
- Blood, the Phoenix and a Rose '16 (not numbered)

COOK, DAVID see **FORGOTTEN REALMS; SPELLJAMMER****COOK, DAWN***The Truth Series*

1. First Truth '02
2. Hidden Truth '02
3. Forgotten Truth '03
4. Lost Truth '04

Untitled

1. The Decoy Princess '05
2. Princess at Sea '06

COOK, GLEN*The Starfishers Trilogy*

1. Shadowline '82
2. Starfishers '82
3. Stars' End '82
4. "And Dragons in the Sky" (short story in *Winter's Dreams*) '12

The Darkwar Trilogy

1. Doomstalker..... '85
2. Warlock..... '85
3. Ceremony..... '86

Haroun Ben Yousif (prequel to *The Dread Empire* series)

1. The Fire in His Hands '84**
2. With Mercy Toward None..... '85**
- **Collected as *A Fortress in Shadow* '07

The Dread Empire

1. A Shadow of All Night Falling* '79
2. October's Baby* '80
3. All Darkness Met* '80
4. Reap the East Wind..... '87
5. An Ill Fate Marshalling..... '88
6. A Path to Coldness of Heart '12
- An Empire Unacquainted With Defeat: Stories of the Dread Empire*.....'09
- * Collected as *A Cruel Wind* '06

Garrett, P.I.

1. Sweet Silver Blues '87
2. Bitter Gold Hearts '88
3. Cold Copper Tears '88
4. Old Tin Sorrows..... '89
5. Dread Brass Shadows '90
6. Red Iron Nights..... '91
7. Deadly Quicksilver Lies '94
8. Petty Pewter Gods..... '95
9. Faded Steel Heat '99
10. Angry Lead Skies '02
11. Whispering Nickel Idols '05
12. Cruel Zinc Memories '08
13. Gilded Latten Bones '10
14. Wicked Bronze Ambition '13

The Black Company

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Black Company** | '84 |
| 2. Shadows Linger** | '84 |
| 3. The White Rose** | '85 |
| | |
| The Silver Spike* | '89 |
| Port of Shadows | '18 |

The Black Company: Book of the South

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Shadow Games** | '89 |
| 2. Dreams of Steel** | '90 |

*Glittering Stone***

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Bleak Seasons | '96 |
| 2. She is the Darkness | '97 |
| 3. Water Sleeps | '99 |
| 4. Soldiers Live | '00 |
| 5. A Pitiless Rain | |

The Instrumentalities of the Night

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Tyranny of the Night | '05 |
| 2. Lord of the Silent Kingdom | '07 |
| 3. Surrender to the Will of the Night | '10 |
| 4. Working Gods' Mischief | '14 |

*The Silver Spike is not part of either *The Black Company* or *The Book of the South*, however it is a direct sequel to The White Rose, according to the author.

**These titles may also be considered to belong to one encompassing series referred to as *The Chronicles of the Black Company*. Series order is the same as the publication order.

****Shaggy Dog Bridge* is a short story set in the first series of *Black Company* books. It is published in Fearsome Journeys, edited by Jonathan Strahan.

COOK, HUGH*Chronicles of an Age of Darkness or The Wizard War Chronicles*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Wizards and the Warriors | '86 |
| 2. The Wordsmiths and the Warguild | '87 |
| 3. The Women and the Warlords | '87 |
| 4. The Walrus and the Warwolf | '88 |
| 5. The Wicked and the Witless | '89 |
| 6. The Wishstone and the Wonderworkers | '90 |
| 7. The Wazir and the Witch | '90 |
| 8. The Werewolf and the Wormlord | '91 |
| 9. The Worshippers and the Way | '92 |
| 10. The Witchlord and the Weaponmaster | '92 |

U.S. series

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Wizard War (U.S.) | '86 |
| 2. The Questing Hero (U.S.)* | '88 |
| 3. The Hero's Return (U.S.)** | '87 |
| 4. The Oracle (U.S.) | '87 |
| 5. Lords of the Sword | '88 |

* The Questing Hero is the first portion of The Wordsmiths and the Warguild.

** The Hero's Return is the second portion of The Wordsmiths and the Warguild.

COOK, MATTHEW

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------|-----|
| 1. Blood Magic | '07 |
| 2. Nights of Sin | |

COOK, MONTE see **DARK MATTER; FORGOTTEN REALMS****COOK, RICK***Wiz Zumwalt*

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Wizard's Bane | '89 |
| 2. The Wizardry Compiled | '90 |
| 3. The Wizardry Cursed | '91 |
| 4. The Wizardry Consulted | '95 |

5. The Wizardry Quested '96

COOK, TONYA CARTER see **DRAGONLANCE**

COOKE, CATHERINE

Arris

1. The Winged Assassin '87
2. Realm of the Gods '88
3. The Crimson Goddess '89

Eleven Kingdoms

1. Mask of the Wizard '85
2. Veil of Shadow '87
3. The Hidden Temple '88

COOKE, DEBORAH

Dragonfire

1. Kiss of Fire '08
2. Kiss of Fury '08
3. Kiss of Fate '09
4. Winter Kiss '09
5. Whisper Kiss '10
6. Darkfire Kiss '11
7. Flashfire '12
8. Ember's Kiss '12

The Dragon Diaries

1. Flying Blind '11
2. Winging It '11
3. Blazing the Trail '12

COON, SUSAN

The Living Planet

1. Rahne '80
1. Cassilee '80
3. The Virgin '81
4. Chiy-Une '82

COONEY, C.S.E.

Dark Breakers (unnumbered)

- The Two Paupers (novella)
 The Breaker Queen (novella)
 Desdemona and the Deep '19

COONTS, STEPHEN

Untitled

1. Saucer '02
2. Savage Planet '14

COOPER, BRENDA

Untitled

1. The Silver Ship and the Sea '07
2. Reading the Wind '08
3. Wings of Creation '09

Ruby's Song

1. The Creative Fire '12
2. The Diamond Deep '13

The Glittering Edge

1. Edge of Dark '15
2. Spear of Light '16

Project Earth

1. Wilders '17

COOPER, ELSPETH*The Wild Hunt*

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Songs of the Earth..... | '11 |
| 2. Trinity Rising..... | '12 |
| 3. The Raven's Shadow..... | '13 |

COOPER, IVER P. See **FLINT, ERIC****COOPER, LOUISE***Indigo*

- | | |
|------------------|-----|
| 1. Nemesis..... | '88 |
| 2. Inferno..... | '88 |
| 3. Infanta..... | '89 |
| 4. Nocturne..... | '89 |
| 5. Troika..... | '91 |
| 6. Avatar..... | '91 |
| 7. Revenant..... | '92 |
| 8. Aisling..... | '93 |

The Chaos Gate

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. The Deceiver..... | '91 |
| 2. The Pretender..... | '91 |
| 3. The Avenger..... | '92 |

The Time Master Trilogy

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. The Initiate..... | '86 |
| 2. The Outcast..... | '86 |
| 3. The Master..... | '87 |

*Star Shadow**

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Star Ascendant..... | '94 |
| 2. Eclipse..... | '94 |
| 3. Moonset..... | '95 |

*prequel to *The Time Master Trilogy**Mirror, Mirror*

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Breaking Through..... | '00 |
| 2. Running Free..... | '00 |

COOPER, SONNI see **STAR TREK****COOPER, SUSAN***The Dark is Rising*

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Over Sea, Under Stone..... | '65 |
| 2. The Dark is Rising..... | '73 |
| 3. Greenwich..... | '73 |
| 4. The Grey King..... | '74 |
| 5. Silver on the Tree..... | '77 |

The Boggart

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Boggart..... | '93 |
| 2. The Boggart and the Monster..... | '18 |
| 3. The Boggart Fights Back..... | '18 |

COPPEL, ALFRED*The Goldenwing Cycle*

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Glory..... | '93 |
| 2. Glory's War..... | '95 |
| 3. Glory's People..... | '96 |

CORBY, ADAM*The Doom-Quest of Ara-Karn*

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Former King..... | '81 |
| 2. The Divine Queen..... | '82 |

CORDELL, BRUCE R. see **FORGOTTEN REALMS****CORDOVA, ZORAIDA***The Brooklyn Brujas*

1. Labryinth Lost '16
2. Bruja Born '18

COREY, JAMES S. A.*The Expanse*

1. Leviathan Wakes..... '11
2. Caliban's War..... '12
3. Abaddon's Gate '13
4. Cibola Burn..... '14
5. Nemesis Games..... '15
6. Babylon's Ashes '16
7. Persepolis Rising '17
8. Tiamat's Wrath '19

CORMICK, CRAIG

Untitled

1. The Shadow Master '14
2. The Floating City '15

CORNELL, PAUL*Shadow Police*

1. London Falling..... '13
2. The Severed Streets..... '14
3. Who Killed Sherlock Homes? '16

Lychford

1. Witches of Lychford '15
2. The Lost Child of Lychford '16
3. A Long Day in Lychford '17
4. The Lights Go Out In Lychford '20

see also **DOCTOR WHO**

CORNETT, ROBERT see **RANDLE, KEVIN****CORNWELL, BERNARD***The Warlord Chronicles*

1. The Winter King '95
2. Enemy of God..... '96
3. Excalibur..... '97

The Grail Quest

1. Harlequin..... '00 (U.S. title: The Archer's Tale)
2. Vagabond '02
3. Heretic..... '03

CORNWELL, BETSY

Untitled

1. Mechanica '15
2. Venturess '17

CORRAN, MARY

Untitled

1. Imperial Light '94
2. Darkfell '96

CORREIA, LARRY*The Grimnoir Chronicles*

1. Hard Magic '11
2. Spellbound '11
3. Warbound '13

Monster Hunter International(aka *Monster Hunter Series*)

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. Monster Hunter International | '09 |
| 2. Monster Hunter Vendetta | '10 |
| 3. Monster Hunter Alpha | '11 |
| 4. Monster Hunter Legion | '12 |
| 5. Monster Hunter Nemesis | '14 |
| 6. Monster Hunter Siege | '17 |
| Monster Hunter Files – ed. by Larry Correia and Bryan Thomas Schmidt | '17 (anthology) |
| 7. Monster Hunter Guardian – with Sarah H. Hoyt | '19 |

Saga of the Forgotten Warrior

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Son of the Black Sword | '15 |
| 2. House of Assassins | '19 |

CORREIA, LARRY & JOHN RINGO*Monster Hunter Memoirs*

- | | |
|------------------|-----|
| 1. Grunge | '16 |
| 2. Sinners | '16 |
| 3. Saints | '18 |

COSTELLO, MATTHEW J.*Time Warrior*

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Time of the Fox..... | '90 |
| 2. Hour of the Scorpion..... | '91 |
| 3. Day of the Snake..... | '92 |

as **SHANE CHRISTOPHER**

- | | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. In Dreams..... | '06 |
| 2. Nowhere..... | '07 |

see also **GUARDIANS OF THE THREE; SEAQUEST DSV****COSTIKYAN, GREG***Cups & Sorcery*

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Another Day, Another Dungeon | '90 |
| 2. One Quest, Hold the Dragons | '95 |

COTTON, DONALD see **DOCTOR WHO****COULSON, JUANITA***Children of the Stars*

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Tomorrow's Heritage | '81 |
| 2. Outward Bound..... | '82 |
| 3. Legacy of Earth..... | '89 |
| 4. Past and Forever..... | '89 |

COUNTER, BEN see **WARHAMMER****COVER, ARTHUR BYRON***Infocom*

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Planetfall | '88 (<i>Infocom #1</i>) |
| 2. Stationfall | '89 (<i>Infocom #4</i>) |

NOTE: Stationfall is FOURTH in the *Infocom* series.see also **GARDNER, CRAIG SHAW; BAILEY, ROBIN W.; EFFINGER, GEORGE ALEC***J. Michael Straczynski's Rising Stars*

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Born in Fire – J. Michael Straczynski | '00 |
| 2. Ten Years After | '02 |

see also **ASIMOV, ISAAC; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; STRACZYNSKI, J. MICHAEL****COVILLE, BRUCE** see **FARMER, PHILIP JOSE**

COX, EDWARD*The Relic Guild*

1. The Relic Guild '14
2. The Cathedral of Known Things '15
3. The Watcher of Dead Time '16

COX, GREG*The Librarians*

1. The Librarians and the Lost Lamp '17
2. The Librarians and The Mother Goose Chase . '18
3. The Librarians and the Lost Lamp '18

COX, GREG & T. K. F. WEISSKOPF, eds.*The 'Tomorrow' Anthologies*

1. Tomorrow Sucks '94
2. Tomorrow Bites '95

COX, GREG see also **MARVEL; STAR TREK**

CRADDOCK, CURTID*The Risen Kingdoms*

1. An Alchemy of Masques and Mirrors '17
2. A Labyrinth of Scions and Sorcery '19
3. The Last Uncharted Sky '20

CRAGG, DAN see **SHERMAN, DAVID**

CRAIG, BRIAN see **WARHAMMER**

CRANDALL, MELISSA see **EARTH 2; QUANTUM LEAP; STAR TREK**

CRAWFORD, DAN

Untitled

1. Rouse a Sleeping Cat '93
2. The Sure Death of a Mouse '94
3. A Wild Dog and Lone..... '95

CREASY, JOHN*Dr. Palfrey*

1. Traitor's Doom
2. The Valley of Fear (alt. title The Perilous Country)
3. The Legion of the Lost
4. Dangerous Quest
5. The Hounds of Vengeance
6. Death in the Rising Sun
7. Shadow of Doom
8. The House of the Bears
9. Dark Harvest
10. Sons of Satan
11. The Wings of Peace '48
12. The Dawn of Darkness
13. The League of Light
14. The Man Who Shook the World
15. The Prophet of Fire
16. The Children of Hate
17. The Touch of Death
18. The Mists of Fear
19. The Flood
20. The Plague of Silence
21. The Drought
22. The Terror '66
23. The Depths
24. The Sleep
25. The Inferno
26. The Famine
27. The Blight
28. The Oasis

29. The Smog
 30. The Unbegotten..... '71
 31. The Insulators
 32. The Voiceless Ones

CREASY, SARA

Untitled

1. Song of Scarabaeus..... '10
 2. Children of Scarabaeus '11

CREWE, MEGAN*Earth & Sky*

1. Earth & Sky '14
 2. The Clouded Sky '15
 3. A Sky Unbroken '15

CRICHTON, MICHAEL

Untitled

1. Jurassic Park..... '90
 2. The Lost World..... '95

Untitled

1. The Andromeda Strain '69
 2. The Andromeda Evolution – **Daniel H. Wilson** '19

CRILLEY, PAUL*Tweed & Nightingale Adventure*

1. The Lazarus Machine..... '12
 2. The Osiris Curse '13

CRIMSON SKIESCrimson Skies – **Eric Nylund, Michael B. Lee, Nancy Berman, and Eric Trautmann** '02*Wings of Justice*

1. Rogue Flyer – **Loren L. Coleman** '00
 2. Devil's Flight – **Thomas S. Gressman**

CRISPIN, ANN C*StarBridge*

1. StarBridge '89
 2. Silent Dances – with **Kathleen O'Malley**..... '90
 3. Shadow World – with **J. Elliot**..... '91
 4. Serpent's Gift – with **Deborah Marshall**..... '92
 5. Silent Songs – with **Kathleen O'Malley***..... '94
 6. Ancestor's World – with **T. Jackson King**..... '96
 7. Voices of Chaos – with **Ru Emerson**..... '98

*sequel to Silent Dancessee also **NORTON, ANDRE; STAR TREK; STAR WARS****CROGGIN, ALISON***Pellinor*

- The Bone Queen (prequel to *Pellinor*) '17
 1. The Naming '17
 (Originally published in 2002 as The Gift)
 2. The Riddle '17
 3. The Crow '17
 4. The Singing '17

CROMPTON, ANNE ELIOT

Untitled

1. Merlin's Harp '95
 2. Percival's Angel '99

CRONIN, JUSTIN*The Passage*

1. The Passage..... '10
2. The Twelve '12
3. The City of Mirrors..... '16

CROOK, JEFF see **DRAGONLANCE****CROSS, JANINE***The Dragon Temple Saga*

1. Touched by Venom '05
2. Shadowed by Wings '06
3. Forged by Fire..... '07

CROSS, KATE*Clockwork Agents*

1. Heart of Brass '12
2. Touch of Steel..... '12

CROSS, RONALD ANTHONY*The Eternal Guardians*

1. The Fourth Guardian..... '94
2. The Lost Guardian '95
3. The White Guardian..... '98
4. The First Guardian(never published)

CROSSLEY-HOLLAND, KEVIN*Arthur*

1. The Seeing Stone '00
2. At the Crossing-Places '01
3. King of the Middle March '03

CROSSROADS ADVENTURE

- Dragonharper (based on Anne McCaffrey's *Pern*) – **Jody Lynn Nye** '87
 Dragonfire (based on Anne McCaffrey's *Pern*) – **Jody Lynn Nye** '87
 Storm of Dust (based on David Drake's *The Dragon Lord*) – **Neil Randall** '87
 Revolt on Majipoor (based on Robert Silverberg's *Majipoor*) – **Matt Costello** '87
 The Witchfires of Leth (based on C.J. Cherryh's *Morgaine*) – **Dan Greenberg** '87
 Prospero's Isle (based on L. S. de Camp & Fletcher Pratt's *The Incomplete Enchanter*) – **Tom Wham** '87
 Dzurlord (based on Steve Brust's *Jherag*) – **Adventure Architects** '87
 A Warlock's Blade (based on Christopher Stasheff's *Gramarye*) – **Mark Perry** '87
 Encyclopedia of Xanth (based on Piers Anthony's *Xanth*) – **Jody Lynn Nye** '87
 Warhorn (based on Lynn Abbey's *Rifkin*) – **Dana Kramer-Rolls** '87
 Ghost of a Chance (based on Piers Anthony's *Xanth*) – **Jody Lynn Nye** '88
 Deryni Challenge (based on Katherine Kurtz's *Deryni*) – **Stephen Billias** '88
 Fate's Trick (based on Robert Heinlein's *Glory Road*) – **Matthew J. Costello** '88
 Seven No-Trump (based on Roger Zelazny's *Amber*) – **Neil Randall** '88

THE CROW (based on movies)*The Crow*

1. Quoth the Crow – **David Bischoff** '98
2. The Lazarus Heart – **Poppy Z. Brite** '98
3. Clash by Night – **Chet Williamson** '98
4. Temple of Night – **S. P. Somtow** '99

CROWLEY, JOHN*The Egypt Cycle*

1. Ægypt..... '87
2. Love & Sleep '94
3. Daemonomania '00
4. Endless Things '07

CROWTHER, PETER*Forever Twilight*

1. Darkness, Darkness..... '02, rev. ed. '11
2. Windows to the Soul..... '09
- * Published in one volume as Darkness Falling ... '11

CROWTHER, PETER, ed.*Narrow Houses* (anthologies)

1. Narrow Houses..... '92
2. Touch Wood..... '93
3. Blue Motel '94

'Foursight' (anthologies)

1. Foursight '00
2. Futures '01
3. Infinities '02
4. Cities '03

CRYSIS

1. Crisis Legion – **Peter Watts**..... '11
2. Crisis Escalation – **Gavin Smith**..... '13

CTHULHU MYTHOS

This is not a series with a continuing character but a group of stories set in a common universe. There are too many stories to list them all, but these titles comprise the core of the Mythos.

1. The Outsider and Others – **H. P. Lovecraft** '39
2. Beyond the Wall of Sleep – **H.P. Lovecraft** ... '41
3. The Dunwich Horror – **H.P. Lovecraft** '45
4. The Lurker at the Threshold – **H.P. Lovecraft and August Derleth** '45
5. The Opener of the Way – **Robert Bloch** '45
6. Skull-Face and Others – **Robert Howard** '47
7. The Survivor and Others – **H.P. Lovecraft and August Derleth** '57
8. The Shuttered Room and Other Pieces – **H.P. Lovecraft** and others '59
9. At the Mountains of Madness and Other Novels – **H.P. Lovecraft** '64
10. The Color Out of Space – **H.P. Lovecraft** '64
11. The Inhabitants of the Lake and Less Welcome Tenants – **Ramsey Campbell** '64
12. Dagon and Other Macabre Tales – **H.P. Lovecraft** '65
13. The Shadow Out of Time and Other Tales of Horror – **H.P. Lovecraft** '68
- rev ed The Watchers Out of Time and Others – **H.P. Lovecraft** '74
14. Tales of the Cthulhu Mythos – edited by **August Derleth** '69
15. The Horror in the Museum and Other Revisions – edited by **H.P. Lovecraft** '70
16. New Tales of the Cthulhu Mythos – edited by **Ramsey Campbell** '80
17. The Color Out of Time – **Michael Shea** '84
18. Shuggoth's Old Peculiar – **Neil Gaiman** '98

See Also **DERLETH, AUGUST** and **LUMLEY, BRIAN**

CULLEN, BRIAN

Untitled

1. Seekers of the Chalice..... '08
2. The Valley of Shadows..... '09

CULLUM, J.A.*The Chronicles of the Karionin*

1. Lyskarion: the Song of the Wind '01
2. Cinkarion: the Heart of Fire '10
3. Vyrkarion: the Talisman of Arnor '13

CUMMINGS, LINDSAY see **ALSBERG, SASHA****CUNNINGHAM, BAILEY***Parallel Parks*

1. Pile of Bones '13
2. Path of Smoke '14
3. Prize of Night '15

CUNNINGHAM, ELAINE*Changeling Detective*

1. Shadows in the Darkness '04
2. Shadows in the Starlight '06

see also **FIRST QUEST; FORGOTTEN REALMS; PATHFINDER TALES; SPELLJAMMER; STAR WARS**

CURRAN, M. F. W.*The Secret War*

1. The Secret War '09
2. The Hoard of Mhorrer '09

CURRY, GRAEME see **DOCTOR WHO****CURTIS, LAURA** see **HICKMAN, TRACY****CUSICK, RICHIE TANKERSLEY** see **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER****CYMRI, CHRYS***Gonard the Dragon*

1. Dragons Can Only Rust '95
2. Dragon Reforged..... '95

CZERNEDA, JULIE E.*The Trade Pact Universe*

1. A Thousand Words for Stranger '97
2. Ties of Power '98
3. To Trade the Stars '02

Web Shifters

1. Beholder's Eye '98
2. Changing Vision '00
3. Hidden in Sight '03

Species Imperative

1. Survival '04
2. Migration '05
3. Regeneration '06

Tales from the Wonder Zone (anthology series)

1. Stardust '02
2. Explorer..... '02
3. Orbiter '02

*The Clan Chronicles*I. *Stratification*

1. Reap the Wild Wind '07
2. Riders of the Storm '08
3. Rift in the Sky '09

Tales from Plexis (anthology) – edited by **Julie E. Czerneda** '18 (filed under anthology)

II. *The Trade Pact Universe*

1. A Thousand Words for Stranger '97
2. Ties of Power '98
3. To Trade the Stars '02

III. *Reunification*

1. This Gulf of Time and Stars '15
2. The Gate to Futures Past '16
3. To Guard Against the Dark '17

Night's Edge

1. A Turn of Light..... '13
2. A Play of Shadow '14

Web Shifter's Library

- 1. Search Image '18
- 2. Mirage '20

D

DABOS, CHRISTELLE*The Mirror Visitor*

1. A Winter's Promise '18
2. The Missing of Clairdelune '19

DA CRUZ, DANIEL*Texas Trilogy*

1. The Ayes of Texas '82
2. Texas on the Rocks '86
3. Texas Triumphant '87

DAHLQUIST, GORDON

Untitled

1. The Glass Books of the Dream Eaters '06
2. The Dark Volume '09

DALEY, BRIAN*Alacrity Fitzhugh & Hobart Floyt*

1. Requiem for a Ruler of Worlds..... '85
2. Jinx on a Terran Inheritance '85
3. The Fall of the White Ship Avatar..... '86

GammaLaw

1. Smoke on the Water '98
2. A Screaming Across the Sky '98
3. The Broken Country '98
4. To Water's End..... '99

see also **STAR WARS**

DALGLISH, DAVID*Shadowdance*

1. A Dance of Cloaks '13
2. A Dance of Blades '13
3. A Dance of Mirrors '13
4. A Dance of Shadows..... '14
5. A Dance of Ghosts '14
- 6 A Dance of Chaos '15

Seraphim

1. Skyborn '15
2. Fireborn..... '16
3. Shadowborn '17

The Keepers

1. Soulkeeper '19
2. Raven Caller '20

DALKEY, KARA*Sagamore*

1. The Curse of Sagamore..... '86
2. The Sword of Sagamore..... '89

Blood of the Goddess

1. Goa '96
2. Bijapur..... '97
3. Bhagavati '98

Amadan

1. Steel Rose..... '98
2. Crystal Sage '99

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. Little Sister..... | '96 |
| 2. The Heavenward Path..... | '98 |

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| <i>Water</i> | |
| 1. Ascension..... | '02 |
| 2. Reunion..... | '02 |
| 3. Transformation..... | '02 |

DALMAS, JOHN

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Fanglith</i> | |
| 1. Fanglith..... | '85 |
| 2. Return to Fanglith..... | '87 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Regiment</i> | |
| 1. The Regiment..... | '87 |
| 2. The White Regiment..... | '90 |
| 3. The Khalif's War..... | '91 |
| 4. The Regiment's War..... | '93 |
| 5. The Three-Cornered War..... | '99 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>The Yngling</i> | |
| 1. The Yngling..... | '71 |
| 2. Homecoming..... | '84 |
| 3. The Yngling and the Circle of Power..... | '92 |
| 4. The Yngling in Yamato..... | '94 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Farside</i> | |
| 1. The Lion of Farside..... | '95 |
| 2. The Bavarian Gate..... | '97 |
| 3. The Lion Returns..... | '99 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Lizard War..... | '89 |
| 2. The Helverti Invasion..... | '03 |

DALTON, A. J.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. Empire of the Saviours..... | '12 |
| 2. Gateway of the Saviours..... | '13 |
| 3. Tithe of the Saviours..... | '14 |

DALTON, SEAN (pseud. of **Deborah Chester**)

This series was originally *Space Hawks*, then *Operation Space Hawks*, now *Operation Starhawks*
Operation Starhawks

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Space Hawks..... | '90 |
| 2. Code Name Peregrine..... | '90 |
| 3. Beyond the Void..... | '91 |
| 4. Rostma Lure..... | '91 |
| 5. Destination: Mutiny..... | '91 |
| 6. The Salukan Gambit..... | '92 |

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| <i>Time Trap</i> | |
| 1. Time Trap..... | '92 |
| 2. Showdown..... | '92 |
| 3. Pieces of Eight..... | '92 |
| 4. Restoration..... | '94 |
| 5. Turncoat..... | '94 |

see also **EARTH 2**

D'AMMASSA, DON

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Sandor Doyle</i> | |
| 1. Scarab..... | '04 |
| 2. Narcissus..... | '07 |
| Haven (set in the same universe as the Sandor Doyle series)'04 | |

DANIEL, TONY*Metaplanetary series*

1. Metaplanetary '01
2. Superluminal '04

Wulf's Saga

1. The Dragon Hammer '16
2. The Amber Arrow '17

see also **DRAKE, DAVID; STAR TREK**

DANIELEWSKI, MARK Z.*The Familiar*

1. One Rainy Day in May '15
2. Into the Forest '15
3. Honeysuckle & Pain '16
4. Hades '17
5. Redwood '17

DANIELL, TINA see **DRAGONLANCE****DANIELLS, CORY***Fair Isle - "The Last T'en Trilogy"*

1. Broken Vows
2. Dark Dreams
3. Desperate Alliances '02

The Chronicles of King Rolen's Kin – writing as Rowena Cory Daniells

1. The King's Bastard..... '10
2. The Uncrowned Kings '10
3. The Usurper '10

The Outcast Chronicles

1. Beseiged..... '12
2. Exile '12
3. Sanctuary..... '12

DANKER, SEAN*The Admiral*

1. Admiral '16
2. Free Space '17

DANN, COLIN

Untitled

1. King of the Vagabonds
2. The City Cats '91

DANN, JOSHUA*Timeshare*

1. Timeshare..... '97
2. Second Time Around '98
3. A Time for War..... '99

DANVERS, DENNIS

Untitled

1. Circuit of Heaven '98
2. End of Days..... '99

See also **SYDNEY, ROBERT**

DAO, JULIE C.*Rise of the Empress*

1. Forest of A Thousand Lanterns '17
2. Kingdom of the Blazing Phoenix '18

DARBY, LYNDAN*Eye of Time*

1. Crystal and Steel '88
2. Bloodseed..... '88
3. Phoenix Fire..... '89

DARK CONSPIRACY (based on game)*Fiddleback Trilogy* – **Michael Stackpole**

1. A Gathering Evil '91
2. Evil Ascending '91
3. Evil Triumphant..... '92

DARK, JULIET

Untitled

1. The Demon Lover '11
2. The Water Witch '13
3. The Angel Stone '13

DARK MATTER*Dark Matter*

1. In Hollow Houses – **Gary A. Braunbeck** '00
2. If Whispers Call – **Don Bassingthwaite** '00
3. In Fluid Silence – **G. W. Tirpa** '00
4. Of Aged Angels – **Monte Cook** '01
5. By Dust Consumed – **Don Bassingthwaite**
6. All Virtue Lies – **G. W. Tirpa**

DARK SHADOWS*Dark Shadows*

1. Angelique's Descent – **Lara Parker** '98 (rev. ed. '12)
2. Dreams of the Dark – **Stephen Mark Rainey & Elizabeth Massie** '01
3. The Salem Branch – **Lara Parker** '06
4. Wolf Moon Rising – **Lara Parker**
5. Heiress of Collinwood – **Lara Parker**..... '16

DARK SUN NOVELS*Abyssal Plague Prelude*

3. City Under the Sand – **Jeff Mariotte**

* Other books in this sub-series are listed in the series world in which the novel is set.

See also **DUNGEONS & DRAGONS; EBERRON; FORGOTTEN REALMS**

Prism Pentad – **Troy Denning**

1. The Verdant Passage '91
2. The Crimson Legion '92
3. The Amber Enchantress '92
4. The Obsidian Oracle '93
5. The Cerulean Storm '93

Tribe of One – **Simon Hawke**

1. The Outcast '93
2. The Seeker '94
3. The Nomad..... '95

Chronicles of Athas

1. The Brazen Gambit – **Lynn Abbey**..... '94
2. The Darkness Before the Dawn – **Ryan Hughes** '95
3. The Broken Blade – **Simon Hawke** '95
4. Cinnabar Shadows – **Lynn Abbey** '95
5. The Rise and Fall of a Dragon King – **Lynn Abbey** '96

DARVILL-EVANS, PETER see **DOCTOR WHO**

DART-THORNTON, CECILIA see **EGAN, CECILIA THORNTON**

DARROW, PAUL see **BLAKE'S 7**

DATLOW, ELLEN & TERRI WINDLING, eds.

1. Snow White, Blood Red '93
2. Black Thorn, White Rose..... '94
3. Ruby Slippers, Golden Tears '95
4. Black Swan, White Raven '97
5. Silver Birch, Blood Moon..... '99
6. Black Heart, Ivory Bones '00

DAUD, SOMAIYA*Mirage Series*

1. Mirage '18
2. Court of Lions '20

DAVID, JAMES

Untitled

1. Footprints of Thunder '95
2. Thunder of Time '06
3. Dinosaur Thunder '12

DAVID, PETER*PHOTON* – writing as **David Peters**Thieves of Light – **Michael Kube-McDowell** (writing as **Michael Hudson**) '87*

1. For the Glory..... '87
2. High Stakes '87
3. In Search of MOM..... '87
4. This is Your Life, Bhodi Li..... '87
5. Exile '87
6. Skin Deep..... '88

*unnumbered series book

Psi Man – first pub. under the name **David Peters** and reissued under the name **Peter David**

1. Mind-Force Warrior..... '90
2. Deathscape '91
3. Main Street D.O.A. '91

Sir Apropos of Nothing

1. Sir Apropos of Nothing '01
2. The Woad to Wuin '02
3. Tong Lashing '03

Untitled

1. Knight Life '87 (rev. ed. '02)
2. One Knight Only '03
3. Fall of Knight '06

see also **ALIEN NATION; BABYLON 5; BATMAN; MARVEL; STAR TREK; STAR WARS****DAVIDS, HOLLACE** see **STAR WARS****DAVIDS, PAUL** see **STAR WARS**

DAVIDSON, MARY JANICE*Undead*

1. Undead and Unwed '04
 2. Undead and Unemployed '04
 3. Undead and Unappreciated '05
 4. Undead and Unreturnable '05
 5. Undead and Unpopular '06
 6. Undead and Uneasy '07
 7. Undead and Unworthy '08
 8. Undead and Unwelcome '09
 9. Undead and Unfinished..... '10
 10. Undead and Undermined '11
 11. Undead and Unstable '12
 12. Undead and Unsure..... '13
 13. Undead and Unwary '14
 14. Undead and Unforgiven '15
 15. Undead and Done..... '16
- See also her collection: Dead and Loving It '06

Untitled

1. Sleeping With the Fishes '06
2. Swimming Without a Net '07
3. Fish out of Water '08

Insighter

1. Deja Who '16

DAVIDSON, RJURIK

Untitled

1. Unwrapped Sky '14
2. The Stars Askew '16

DAVIS, BRETT

Untitled

1. Bone Wars '98
2. Two Tiny Claws '99

DAVIS, CAROL see **QUANTUM LEAP****DAVIS, GERRY** see **DOCTOR WHO****DAVIS, JAMES P.** see **FORGOTTEN REALMS****DAVIS, MARGARET**

Untitled

1. Mind Light '93
2. Minds Apart '94

DAWSON, DELILAH S. and KEVIN HEARNE*The Tales of Pell*

1. Kill the Farm Boy '18
2. No Country for Old Gnomes '19

DAWSON, ROXANN & DANIEL GRAHAM*Tenebrea*

1. Entering Tenebrea '01
2. Tenebrea's Hope '01
3. Tenebrea Rising '02

DAY, MARTIN see **DOCTOR WHO****DAY, S. J.***Marked*

1. Eve of Darkness '09
2. Eve of Destruction '09
3. Eve of Chaos '09

DAYTON, GAIL*One Rose Trilogy*

1. The Compass Rose..... '05
2. The Barbed Rose..... '06
3. The Eternal Rose..... '07

Untitled

1. New Blood '09
2. Heart's Blood '09

DE BIE, ERIK SCOTT see **FORGOTTEN REALMS****DE BODARD, ALIETTE** see **BODARD, ALIETTE DE****DE CAMP, CATHERINE** see **DE CAMP, L. SPRAGUE****DE CAMP, L. SPRAGUE***The Unbeheaded King*

1. The Unbeheaded King '83
2. The Honourable Barbarian '89

Harold Shea

1. The Incomplete Enchanter – with **Fletcher Pratt** '41
2. The Castle of Iron – with **Fletcher Pratt** '50
3. The Wall of Serpents – with **Fletcher Pratt** '60
4. The Enchanter Reborn – anth. ed. with **Christopher Stasheff** '92
5. The Exotic Enchanter – with **Christopher Stasheff** '95
- Sir Harold and the Gnome King (short stories) '94

N.B. Nos. 1 & 2 were collected as The Compleat Enchanter '75; Nos. 1-3 were collected as The Complete Compleat Enchanter '89 (see notes in both omnibuses).

Krishna

1. Cosmic Manhunt* '54 Ace
2. The Hand of Zei '63 Avalon
3. The Hostage of Zir '77 Berkley
4. The Virgin of Zesh '76 Popular Library
5. The Tower of Zanid '58 Avalon
6. The Prisoner of Zhamanak '82 Phantom
7. The Bones of Zora – with **Catherine De Camp** '83 Phantom
8. The Swords of Zinjaban – with **Catherine De Camp** '91

*Also published as A Planet called Krishna and as The Queen of Zamba

DE CASTELL, SEBASTIEN*Greatcoats*

1. Traitor's Blade '14
2. Knight's Shadow '15
3. Saint's Blood '16
4. Tyrant's Throne '19

Spellslinger

1. Spellslinger '18
2. Shadowblack '18
3. Charmaster '18
4. Soulbinder '18
5. Queenslayer '19
6. Crownbreaker '19

DE HAAN, TOM

Untitled

1. A Mirror For Princes..... '87
2. The Child of Good Fortune..... '89

DE HAVEN, TOM*Chronicles of the King's Tramp*

1. Walker of Worlds..... '90
2. The End-of-Everything Man..... '91
3. The Last Human..... '92

DE LARRABEITI, MICHAEL*The Borribles*

1. Borribles..... '78 Macmillan
2. The Borribles Go For Broke '81 Bodley Head
3. Across the Dark Metropolis '86

DE LANCIE, JOHN see **STAR TREK****DE LINT, CHARLES***Jack the Giant Killer*

1. Jack, the Giant Killer* '87
2. Drink Down the Moon* '90

*pub. in omnibus form as Jack of Kinrowan '95

Untitled

1. Moonheart '84
2. Spiritwalk '92

Untitled

1. Ascian in Rose '86
2. Westlin Wind '89
3. Ghostwood '90

Newford

1. Dreams Underfoot '93
2. Memory and Dream '94
3. The Ivory and the Horn '95
4. Trader '97
5. Someplace to be Flying '98
6. Moonlight and Vines '99
7. Forests of the Heart '00
8. The Onion Girl '01
9. Tapping the Dream Tree '02
10. Spirits in the Wire '03
11. The Blue Girl '04
12. Widdershins '06
13. Promises to Keep '07
14. Little (Grrl) Lost '07
15. Dingo '08
- Muse and Reverie (short stories) '09
16. The Wind in His Heart '17

Wildings

1. Under My Skin '12
2. Over My Head '13
3. Out of This World '14

see also **FARMER, PHILIP JOSE; FROUD, BRIAN**

DE PIERRES, MARIANNE*Parrish Plessis*

1. Nylon Angel '04
2. Code Noir '04
3. Crash Deluxe '05

The Sentients of Orion

1. Dark Space '07
2. Chaos Space '07
3. Mirror Space '09

4. Transformation Space '15

Untitled

1. Peacemaker '14
2. Mythmaker '15

DEAN, PAMELA

The Secret Country

1. The Secret Country '85
2. The Hidden Land '86
3. The Whim of the Dragon '89
4. The Dubious Hills '94

DEAS, GAVIN (pseud. of Gavin Smith and Stephen Deas)

Untitled

1. Empires: Extraction '14
2. Empires: Infiltration '14

DEADLANDS

Deadlands

1. Ghostwalkers – **Jonathan Maberry** '15
2. Thunder Moon Rising – **Jeffrey J. Mariotte** .. '16
3. Boneyard – **Seanan McGuire** '17

DEAS, STEPHEN

Memory of Flames

1. The Adamantine Palace '09
2. The King of the Crag..... '10
3. The Order of the Scales..... '11

Silver Kings

1. The Black Mausoleum '12
2. Dragon Queen '13
3. The Splintered Gods '14
4. The Silver Kings '15

The Thief-Taker's Apprentice

1. The Thief-Taker's Apprentice '10
2. The Warlock's Shadow '11
3. The King's Assassin '12

Untitled (written under pseudonym **Nathan Hawke**)

1. Gallow: Crimson Shield '13
2. Gallow: Cold Redemption '13
3. Gallow: The Last Bastion '13

See also **DEAS, GAVIN**

DEBRANDT, DON see ANGEL

DECANDIDO, KEITH see ALIEN; ANDROMEDA; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; FARSCAPE; STAR TREK

DECARLO, ELISA

Untitled

1. The Devil You Say..... '93
2. Strong Spirits (prequel)..... '94

DECHANCIE, JOHN

The Skyway Trilogy (listed as *Jake McGraw* in Cottrill)

1. Starrigger..... '83
2. Red Limit Freeway '84
3. Paradox Alley..... '87

Castle Perilous

1. Castle Perilous '88
2. Castle for Rent '89
3. Castle Kidnapped..... '89

- 4. Castle War..... '90
- 5. Castle Murders '91
- 6. Castle Dreams '92
- 7. Castle Spellbound '92
- 8. Bride of the Castle '94

Castle Falkenstein

- 1. From Prussia with Love..... '96

with **David Bischoff**

- 1. Dr. Dimension..... '93
- 2. Masters of Spacetime..... '94

DECKER, JAMES K.

Untitled

- 1. The Burn Zone '13
- 2. Fallout '14

DEDMAN, STEPHEN

Untitled

- 1. The Art of Arrow Cutting '97
- 2. Shadows Bite '01

DEDOPULOS, TIM see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

DEFALCO, TOM see **MARVEL**

DEFILIPPIS, CHRISTOPHER see **QUANTUM LEAP**

DEITZ, TOM

Tales of Thunderbird O'Connor

- 1. Above the Lower Sky '94
- 2. The Demons in the Green '96

Soulsmith

- 1. Soulsmith '91
- 2. Dreambuilder '92
- 3. Wordwright '93

David Sullivan

- 1. Windmaster's Bane '86
- 2. Fireshaper's Doom '87
- 3. Darkthunder's way '89
- 4. Sunshaker's War..... '90
- 5. Stoneskin's Revenge '91
- 6. Ghostcountry's Wrath '95
- 7. Dreamseeker's Road..... '95
- 8. Landslayer's Law '97
- 9. Warstalker's Track '99

Chronicles of Eron

- 1. Bloodwinter..... '99
- 2. Springwar '00
- 3. Summerblood..... '01
- 4. Warautumn '02

DELACROIX, CLAIRE

Untitled

- 1. Guardian '08
- 2. Fallen '09
- 3. Rebel '10

DEL CARLO, ERIC see **ASPRIN, ROBERT**

DEL FRANCO, MARK*Connor Grey*

1. Unshapely Things '07
2. Unquiet Dreams '08
3. Unfallen Dead '09
4. Unperfect Souls '10
5. Uncertain Allies '11
6. Undone Deeds '12

Laura Blackstone

1. Skin Deep '09
2. Face Off '10

DEL TORO, GUILLERMO and CHUCK HOGAN*The Strain*

1. The Strain '09
2. The Fall '10
3. The Night Eternal '11

DELANY, SAMUEL*Neveryon*

1. Tales of Neveryon..... '79
2. Neveryona, or: The Tale of Signs and Cities ... '83
3. Flight from Neveryon '85
4. The Bridge of Lost Desire..... '87

DELIMA, JAN*Celtic Wolves*

1. Celtic Moon '13
2. Summer Moon '14
3. Autumn Moon '15

DELLAMONICA, A. M.

Untitled

1. Indigo Springs '09
2. Blue Magic '12

Untitled

1. Child of a Hidden Sea '14
2. A Daughter of No Nation '15
3. The Nature of a Pirate

DELONGE, TOM and A. J. HARTLEY*Sekret Machines*

1. Chasing Shadows '16
2. A Fire Within '18

Untitled

1. Poet Anderson... Of Nightmares – **Tom DeLonge and Suzanne Young** '15
2. Poet Anderson. The Dreamwalker – **Tom DeLonge and Ben Kull** '15
3. Poet Anderson... In Darkness – **Tom DeLonge and Suzanne Young** '17

DELRIO, MARTIN see **MECHWARRIOR****DEMARTINO, DENNY** see **VITOLA, DENISE****DENNARD, SUSAN***Witchlands*

- Sightwitch '19 (prequel to Truthwitch)
1. Truthwitch '16
2. Windwitch '16
3. Bloodwitch '19

DENNING, G. S. (GABRIEL)*Warlock Holmes*

1. A Study in Brimstone
2. The Hell-Hound of the Baskervilles

3. My Grave Ritual
4. The Sign of Nine
5. The Finality Problem '20

DENNING, TROY*Stonekeep*

1. The Oath of Stonekeep '99

see also **DARK SUN NOVELS; FORGOTTEN REALMS; PLANESCAPE; STAR WARS****DENNIS, CAROL L.**

Untitled

1. Dragon's Pawn '87
2. Dragon's Knight '89
3. Dragon's Queen '91

DENNIS, IAN*The Prince of Stars in the Cavern of Time*

1. Bagdad '85
2. The Prince of Stars '87

DENT, LESTER see **DOC SAVAGE****DENZEL, JASON**

Untitled

1. Mystic '15
2. Mystic Dragon '18

DERLETH, AUGUST*Cthulhu Mythos*

1. The Mask of Cthulhu '58
2. The Trail of Cthulhu '62

DEVENPORT, EMILY

Untitled

1. Eggheads '96
2. Godheads '98

The Medusa Cycle

1. Medusa Uploaded '18
2. Medusa in the Graveyard '19

DEVER, JOE & JOHN GRANT*Legends of Lone Wolf*

1. Eclipse of the Kai '89
2. The Dark Door Opens '89
3. The Tides of Treachery '89
4. Sword of the Sun '89
5. Hunting Wolf '90
6. The Sacrifice of Ruanon '91
7. The Birthplace '92

DEVEREUX, DAVID

Untitled

1. Hunter's Moon '07
2. Eagle Rising '09

DEVEREAUX, ROBERT

Untitled

1. Santa Steps Out '98
2. Santa Claus Conquers the Homophobes
3. Santa Claus Saves the World '13

DEVLIN, DEAN see **STARGATE****DEWEESE, GENE***Calvin and Cathy*

1. Black Suits from Outer Space '85
2. The Dandelion Caper '86
3. The Calvin Nullifier

Joe Karns

1. Now You See It/Him/Them '75
2. Charles Fort Never Mentioned Wombats '77

see also **RAVENLOFT**; **STAR TREK**

DEXTER, SUSAN*Winter King's War**

1. The Ring of Allaire '81 Ballantine
2. The Sword of Calandra '85 Ballantine
3. The Mountains of Channadrán '86

* Series is called *Tristan* in Cottrill.

The Warhorse of Esdragon

1. The Prince of Ill-Luck '94
2. The Wind-Witch '94
3. The True Knight '95

DIABLO*Diablo*

1. Legacy of Blood – **Richard A. Knaak** '01
2. The Black Road – **Mel Odom** '02
3. The Kingdom of Shadow – **Richard A. Knaak** '02

The Sin War

1. Birthright – **Richard A. Knaak** '06

DIBBLE, NAN see **BEAUTY & THE BEAST**

DICK, PHILIP K. see **BLADE RUNNER**

DICKINSON, PETER*The Changes Trilogy*

1. The Devil's Children '70
2. Heartsease '69
3. Weathermonger '68

DICKINSON, SETH*The Masquerade*

1. The Traitor Baru Cormorant '15
2. The Monster Baru Cormorant '18
3. The Tyrant Baru Cormorant '20

DICKS, TERRANCE see **DOCTOR WHO**

DICKSON, GORDON R.*The Childe Cycle*

1. Necromancer '62*
2. Tactics of Mistake '71
3. Soldier, Ask Not '67
4. The Genetic General '60**
5. The Spirit of Dorsai '79
6. Lost Dorsai '80
7. The Final Encyclopedia '84****
8. The Chantry Guild '88
9. Young Bleys '91
10. Other '94
11. Antagonist - with David W. Wixon '07

*also issued as No Room for Man '63

**also issued in expanded form as Dorsai '76

*** #1, 2 and 4 have been issued with some additional material as: Three to Dorsai! '76

**** Rev. ed. of The Final Encyclopedia published in 2 vols. in '97.

The Dragon and the George

1. The Dragon and the George '76
2. Dragon Knight '90
3. The Dragon on the Border '92
4. The Dragon at War..... '92
5. The Dragon, the Earl & the Troll..... '94
6. The Dragon and the Djinn..... '96
7. The Dragon and the Gnarly King..... '97
8. The Dragon in Lyonesse '98
9. The Dragon and the Fair Maid of Kent..... '00

The Harriers (created by **Gordon Dickson**)

1. Of War and Honor '91
2. Blood and War '93

DICKSON, HARRY

Harry Dickson: The American Sherlock Holmes

1. The Heir of Dracula '09
2. The Werewolf of Rutherford Grange '11

DIEHR, WOLFGANG see **PIPER, H. BEAM**

DIEM, REBECCA

Tales of the Captain Duke

1. The Stowaway Debutante '14
2. From Haven to Hell '15
3. A Gentleman and a Scholar '16
4. Of Tempests and Teacups '18

DIETZ, WILLIAM C.

Sam McCade

1. War World (reprinted as "Galactic Bounty") ... '86
2. Imperial Bounty '88
3. Alien Bounty '90
4. McCade's Bounty '90

The Drifter Trilogy

1. Drifter..... '91
2. Drifter's Run..... '92
3. Drifter's War '92

The Legion Series (the original)

- Sysco's Fall (prequel)
1. Legion of the Damned '93
 2. The Final Battle..... '95
 3. By Blood Alone '99
 4. By Force of Arms..... '00
 5. For More Than Glory '03
 6. For Those Who Fell '04
 7. When All Seems Lost '07
 8. When Duty Calls..... '08
 9. A Fighting Chance '11

The Legion Series (the prequel trilogy)

1. Andromeda's Fall '12
2. Andromeda's Choice '13
3. Andromeda's War..... '14

Corvan Duology

1. Matrix Man '90
2. Mars Prime..... '92

Sauron Duology

1. Deathday '01
2. Earth Rise '02

- Jak Rebo*
1. Runner '05
 2. Logos Run..... '06

- The Empire Duology*
1. At Empire's Edge '09
 2. Bones of Empire '10

- The Mutant Files*
1. Deadeye..... '15
 2. Redzone..... '15
 3. Graveyard..... '16

- America Rising*
1. Into the Guns '16
 2. Seek and Destroy '17
 3. Battle Hymn '18

see also **DRAKE, DAVID**

DILLARD, J. M. see **STAR TREK**

DILMORE, KEVIN see **STAR TREK**

DIMARTINO, MICHAEL DANTE

- Untitled
1. Rebel Genius '16

DISCH, THOMAS

- The Brave Little Toaster*
1. The Brave Little Toaster '80
 2. The Brave Little Toaster Goes to Mars..... '88

- Untitled
1. The Voyage of the Proteus..... '07
 2. The Proteus Sails Again..... '08

- Supernatural Minnesota*
1. The Business Man: a Tale of Terror '84
 2. The M.D.: a Horror Story '91
 3. The Priest: a Gothic Romance '94
 4. The Sub: a Study in Witchcraft '99

DISHONORED

1. The Wyrnwood Deceit – **Gordon Rennie, Andrea Oliperi, & Marcelo Maiolo**
2. The Corroded Man – **Adam Christopher** '16

DIX, SHANE see **STAR WARS; WILLIAMS, SEAN**

DIXON, LARRY see **LACKEY, MERCEDES**

D'LACEY, JOSEPH

- The Black Dawn*
1. Black Feathers '13
 2. The Book of the Crowman '14

DOC SAVAGE

Listed chronologically, first by Kenneth Robeson (house name), then by sub-series.

ROBESON, KENNETH

- Omnibus 1 '86
- The All-White Elf
 - The Angry Canary
 - The Running Skeletons
 - The Swooning Lady

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Omnibus 2 | '87 |
| The Mindless Monsters | |
| King Joe Cay | |
| The Rustling Death | |
| The Thing That Pursued | |
| Omnibus 3 | '87 |
| Measures for a Coffin | |
| The Three Devils | |
| The Spook of Grandpa Eben | |
| Strange Fish | |
| Omnibus 4 | '87 |
| Mystery Island | |
| Rock Sinister | |
| Men of Fear | |
| The Pure Evil | |
| Omnibus 5 | '88 |
| No Light to Die By | |
| The Monkey Suit | |
| Let's Kill Ames | |
| Once Over Lightly | |
| I Died Yesterday | |
| Omnibus 6 | '88 |
| The Awful Dynasty | |
| The Disappearing Lady | |
| Fire and Ice | |
| The Magic Forest | |
| Omnibus 7 | '88 |
| The Men Vanished | |
| Five Fathoms Dead | |
| The Terrible Stork | |
| Danger Lies East | |
| Omnibus 8 | '89 |
| The Mental Monster | |
| The Pink Lady | |
| Weird Valley | |
| Trouble on Parade | |
| Omnibus 9 | '89 |
| The Invisible-Box Murders | |
| Birds of Death | |
| The Wee Ones | |
| Terror Takes 7 | |
| Omnibus 10 | '89 |
| The Devil's Black Rock | |
| Waves of Death | |
| Terror and the Lonely Widow | |
| The Too-Wise Owl | |
| Omnibus 11 | '90 |
| Se-Pah-Poo | |
| Colors for Murder | |
| Three Times a Corpse | |
| Death is a Round Black Spot | |
| The Devil is Jones | |
| Omnibus 12 | '90 |
| Bequest of Evil | |
| Death in Little Houses | |
| Target for Death | |
| The Death Lady | |

The Exploding Lake

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Omnibus 13 | '90 |
| The Derelict of Skull Shoal | |
| The Green Master | |
| Terror Wears No Shoes | |
| Return from Cormoral | |
| Up from Earth's Center | |

New Doc Savage – **Will Murray** – writing as **Kenneth Robeson**

| | |
|---|------|
| 1. Escape from Loki – Philip Jose Farmer | '91 |
| 2. Python Isle | '91 |
| 3. White Eyes | '92 |
| 4. The Frightened Fish | '92* |
| 5. The Jade Ogre | '92 |
| 6. Flight into Fear | '93 |
| 7. The Whistling Wraith | '93 |
| 8. The Forgotten Realm | '93 |

The Wild Adventures of Doc Savage

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Desert Demons | |
| 2. Horror in Gold | '11 |
| 3. The Sinister Shadow | '15 |
| 4. The Infernal Buddha | |
| 5. Glare of the Gorgon | |

A complete history & index to Doc Savage is appended in [The Frightened Fish](#).

DOCKERY, KEVIN & DOUGLAS NILES*Starstrike*

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Task Force Mars | '07 |
| 2. Operation Orion | '08 |

DOCTOR BONES*Doctor Bones*

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Secret of the Lona – Stephen Leigh | '88 |
| 2. The Cosmic Bomber – William F. Wu | '89 |
| 3. Garukan Blood – Thomas Wylde | '89 |
| 4. Dragons of Komoto – John Betancourt | '89 |
| 5. Nightmare World – David Steen | '89 |
| 6. Journey to Rilla – Thomas Wylde | |

DOCTOR WHO*Doctor Who*

| | |
|---|-----|
| 91. Frontios – Chris Bidmead | '84 |
| 92. The Caves of Adrozani – Terrance Dicks | '84 |
| 93. Planet of Fire – Peter Grimwade | '84 |
| 94. Marco Polo – John Lucarotti | '84 |
| 95. The Awakening – Eric Pringle | '85 |
| 96. The Mind of Evil – Terrance Dicks | '85 |
| 97. The Myth Makers – Donald Cotton | '85 |
| 98. The Invasion – Ian Marter | '85 |
| 99. The Krotons – Terrance Dicks | '85 |
| 100. The Two Doctors – Robert Holmes | '85 |
| 101. The Gunfighters – Donald Cotton | '85 |
| 102. The Time Monster – Terrance Dicks | '85 |
| 103. The Twin Dilemma – Eric Saward | '85 |
| 104. Galaxy Four – William Emms | '85 |
| 105. Timelash – Glen McCoy | '85 |
| 106. Vengeance on Varos – Philip Martin | '85 |
| 107. The Mark of the Rani – Pip & Jane Baker . | '86 |
| 108. The King's Demons – Terence Dudley | '86 |
| 109. The Savages – Ian Stuart Black | '86 |
| 110. The Fury from the Deep – Victor Pemberton | '86 |
| 111. The Celestial Toymaker – G. Davis & A. Bingeman | '86 |
| 112. The Seeds of Death – Terrance Dicks | '86 |
| 113. Black Orchid – Terence Dudley | '86 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| 114. The Ark – Paul Erickson | '86 |
| 115. The Mind Robber – Peter Ling | '86 |
| 116. The Faceless Ones – Terrance Dicks | '86 |
| 117. The Space Museum – Glyn Jones | '87 |
| 118. The Sensorites – Nigel Robinson | '87 |
| 119. The Reign of Terror – Ian Marter | '87 |
| 120. The Romans – Donald Cotton | '87 |
| 121. The Ambassadors of Death – Terrance Dicks | '87 |
| 122. The Massacre – John Lucarotti | '87 |
| 123. The Macra Terror – Ian Stuart Black | '87 |
| 124. The Rescue – Ian Marter | '88 |
| 125. Terror of the Vervoids – Pip & Jane Baker | '87* |
| 126. The Time Meddler – Terrance Dicks | '87 |
| 127. The Mysterious Planet – Terrance Dicks | '87* |
| 128. Time and the Rani – Pip & Jane Baker | '87 |
| 129. The Underwater Menace – Nigel Robinson | '88 |
| 130. The Wheel in Space – Terrance Dicks | '88 |
| 131. The Ultimate Foe – Pip & Jane Baker | '88* |
| 132. The Edge of Destruction – Nigel Robinson | '88 |
| 133. The Smugglers – Terrance Dicks | '88 |
| 134. Paradise Towers – Stephen Wyatt | '88 |
| 135. Delta and the Bannermen – Malcolm Kohll | '87 |
| 136. The War Machines – Ian Stuart Black | '88 |
| 137. Dragonfire – Ian Briggs | '89 |
| 138. Attack of the Cybermen – Eric Saward | '89 |
| 139. Mindwarp – Philip Martin | '89* |
| 140. The Chase – John Peel | '89 |
| 141. Mission to the Unknown – John Peel | '89** |
| 142. Mutation of Time – John Peel | '89** |
| 143. Silver Nemesis – Kevin Clarke | '89 |
| 144. The Greatest Show in the Galaxy – Stephen Wyatt | '89 |
| 145. Planet of Giants – Terrence Dicks | '90 |
| 146. The Happiness Patrol – Graeme Curry | '90 |
| 147. Space Pirates – Terrence Dicks | '90 |
| 148. Remembrance of Daleks – Ben Aaronovitch | '90 |
| 149. Ghostlight – Marc Platt | '90 |
| 150. Survival – Rona Munro | |
| 151. The Curse of Fenric – Ian Briggs | '90 |
| 152. Battlefield – Marc Platt | '91 |
| 153. The Pescatons – Victor Pemberton | '91 |
| 154. Shada: the Lost Adventure by Douglas Adams – Gareth Roberts | '12 |
| 155. The Wheel of Ice – Stephen Baxter | '12 |

* *The Trial of a Time Lord* consists of 4 books (in episode order):

1. The Mysterious Planet (#127);
2. Mindwarp (#139);
3. Terror of the Vervoids (#125);
4. The Ultimate Foe (#131)

***The Dalek's Masterplan* consists of 2 books (in episode order):

1. Mission to the Unknown (#141);
2. Mutation of Time (#142)

Missing Episodes - unnumbered

| | |
|---|-----|
| The Nightmare Fair – Graham Williams | '89 |
| Mission to Magnus – Philip Martin | |
| Ultimate Evil – John Peel | '89 |

Missing Adventures

| | |
|--|-----|
| Goth Opera – Paul Cornell | '94 |
| Evolution – John Peel | '94 |
| Venusian Lullaby – Paul Leonard | '94 |
| The Crystal Bucephalus – Craig Hinton | '94 |
| State of Change – Christopher Bulis | '94 |
| The Romance of Crime – Gareth Roberts | '95 |
| The Ghosts of N-Space – Barry Lett | '95 |
| Time of Your Life – Steve Lyons | '95 |
| Dancing the Code – Paul Leonard | '95 |
| The Menagerie – Martin Day | '95 |
| System Shock – Justin Richards | |
| The Sorcerer's Apprentice – Christopher Bulis . | '95 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Invasion of the Cat People – Gary Russell | '95 |
| Managra – Stephen Marley | '95 |
| Millennial Rites – Craig Hinton | '95 |
| The Empire of Glass – Andy Lane | '95 |
| Lords of the Storm – David A. McIntee | '95 |
| The English Way of Death – Gareth Roberts | '96 |
| Downtime – Marc Platt | '96 |
| The Man in the Velvet Mask – Daniel O'Mahony | '96 |
| The Eye of the Giant – Christopher Bulis | '96 |
| The Sands of Time – Justin Richards | '96 |
| The Killing Ground – Steve Lyons | '96 |
| The Scales of Injustice – Gary Russell | |
| The Shadow of Wen-Chiang – David A. McIntee | '96 |
| Twilight of the Gods – Christopher Bulis | '96 |
| Speed of Flight – Paul Leonard | '96 |
| Cold Fusion – Lance Parkin | '96 |
| The Plotters – Gareth Roberts | '96 |
| A Device of Death – Christopher Bulis | '97 |
| Burning Heart – Dave Stone | '97 |
| The Well-Mannered War – Gareth Roberts | '97 |

The New Doctor Who Adventures

**The New Adventures of Doctor Who* includes both series and individual books

| | |
|---|-----|
| Love & War – Paul Cornell | '92 |
| Nightshade – Mark Gatiss | '92 |
| Transit – Ben Aaronovitch | '93 |
| The Highest Science – Gareth Roberts | '93 |
| The Pit – Neil Penswick | '93 |
| Deceit – Peter Darvill-Evans | '93 |
| Lucifer Rising – Andy Lane & Jim Mortimore | '93 |
| The Left-Handed Hummingbird – Kate Orman | '93 |
| Birthright – Nigel Robinson | '93 |
| Shadowmind – Christopher Bulis | '93 |
| White Darkness – David A. McIntee | '93 |
| Theatre of War – Justin Richards | '94 |
| Blood Heat – Jim Mortimore | '93 |
| Dimension Riders – Daniel Blythe | '93 |
| Conundrum – Steve Lyons | '94 |
| No Future – Paul Cornell | '94 |
| Tragedy Day – Gareth Roberts | '94 |
| Iceberg – David Banks | '93 |
| Strange England – Simon Messingham | '94 |
| Legacy – Gary Russell | '94 |
| All-Consuming Fire – Andy Lane | '94 |
| Blood Harvest – Terrance Dicks | '94 |
| St. Anthony's Fire – Mark Gatiss | '94 |
| Falls the Shadow – Daniel O'Mahony | '94 |
| First Frontier – David A. McIntee | '94 |
| Original Sin – Andy Lane | '95 |
| Parasite – Jim Mortimore | '94 |
| Warlock – Andrew Cartmel | '94 |
| Set Piece – Kate Orman | '95 |
| Infinite Requiem – Daniel Blythe | '95 |
| Sanctuary – David A. McIntee | '95 |
| Human Nature – Paul Cornell | '95 |
| Sky Pirates – Dave Stone | '95 |
| Zamper – Gareth Roberts | '95 |
| Toy Soldiers – Paul Leonard | '95 |
| Head Games – Steve Lyons | '95 |
| The Also People – Ben Aaronovitch | '95 |
| Just War – Lance Parkin | '96 |
| Shakedown – Terrance Dicks | '95 |
| Warchild – Andrew Cartmel | '96 |
| Sleepy – Kate Orman | '96 |
| Death and Diplomacy – Dave Stone | |
| Happy Endings – Paul Cornell | '96 |
| Godengine – Craig Hinton | '96 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| The Death of Art – Simon Bucher-Jones | '96 |
| Damaged Goods – Russell Davies | '96 |
| Bad Therapy – Matthew Jones | '96 |
| Eternity Weeps – Jim Mortimer | '97 |
| The Room With No Doors – Kate Orman | '97 |

*Timewyrm****

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Genesys – John Peel | '91 |
| 2. Exodus – Terrance Dicks | '91 |
| 3. Apocalypse – Nigel Robinson | '91 |
| 4. Revelation – Paul Cornell | '91 |

*Cat's Cradle****

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Time's Crucible – Marc Platt | '92 |
| 2. Warhead – Andrew Cartmel | '92 |
| 3. Witch Mark – Andrew Hunt | '92 |

In 1997, BBC decided to publish new Doctor Who titles themselves, so that two new series were started: *Doctor Who (BBC)* and *The New Adventures (Virgin)*. Virgin is publishing *The New Adventures* featuring Berenice Summerfield and although the Doctor is not in the books they are set in the same universe.

Doctor Who (BBC)

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| The Infinity Doctors – Lance Parkin | '98 (unspecified incarnation) |
|--|-------------------------------|

Anthologies

| | |
|---|-----|
| Short Trips – ed. by Stephen Cole | '98 |
| More Short Trips – ed. by Stephen Cole | '99 |
| Short Trips and Side Steps – ed. by Stephen Cole and Jacqueline Rayner | '00 |
| Time Trips | '15 |
| Twelve Angels Weeping – Dave Rudden | '18 |
| The Day She Saved The Doctor | '18 |
| The Target Storybook | '19 |

The First Doctor

| | |
|--|-----|
| The Witch Hunters – Steve Lyons | '98 |
| Salvation – Steve Lyons | '99 |
| City at World's End – Christopher Bulis | '99 |
| Bunker Soldiers – Martin Day | '01 |

The Second Doctor

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| The Murder Game – Steve Lyons | '98 |
| The Roundheads – Mark Gatiss | '98 |
| Dreams of Empire – Justin Richards | '98 |
| The Final Sanction – Steve Lyons | '99 |
| Heart of TARDIS – Dave Stone | '00 (also features The Fourth Doctor) |
| Dying in the Sun – Jon de Burgh Miller | '01 |
| The Wheel of Ice – Stephen Baxter | '12 |

The Third Doctor

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| The Devil Goblins from Neptune – Keith Topping & Martin Day | '97 |
| The Face of the Enemy – David A. McIntee | '98 |
| Catastrophe – Terrance Dicks | '98 |
| The Wages of Sin - David A. McIntee | '99 |
| Interference: Book 1 – Lawrence Miles | '99 (also features The Eighth Doctor) |
| Interference: Book 2 – Lawrence Miles | '99 (also features The Eighth Doctor) |
| Last of the Gaderene – Mark Gatiss | '00 |
| Verdigris – Paul Magrs | '00 |
| Rags – Mick Lewis | '01 |
| Amorality Tale – David Bishop | '02 |

The Fourth Doctor

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Eye of Heaven – Jim Mortimore | '98 |
| Last Man Running – Chris Boucher | '98 |
| Millennium Shock – Justin Richards | |
| Corpse Marker – Chris Boucher | '99 |
| Tomb of Valdemar – Simon Messingham | '00 |
| Heart of TARDIS – Dave Stone | '00 (also features The Second Doctor) |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Festival of Death – Jonathan Morris | '00 |
| Pscience Fiction – Chris Boucher | '01 |
| Asylum – Peter Darvill-Evans | '01 |
| Drift – Simon A. Forward | '02 |
| The Pirate Planet – James Goss & Douglas Adams | '17 |
| Doctor Who and the Krikkit Men – James Goss & Douglas Adams | '18 |

The Fifth Doctor

| | |
|--|-----|
| The Ultimate Treasure – Christopher Bulis | |
| Zeta Major – Simon Messingham | '98 |
| Deep Blue – Mark Morris | '99 |
| Divided Loyalties – Gary Russell | '99 |
| Imperial Moon – Christopher Bulis | '00 |
| The King of Terror – Keith Topping | '00 |
| Superior Beings – Nick Walters | '01 |
| Fear of the Dark – Trevor Baxendale | '03 |

The Sixth Doctor

| | |
|---|-----|
| Business Unusual – Gary Russell | |
| Mission Impractical – David A. McIntee | |
| Players – Terrance Dicks | '99 |
| Grave Matter – Justin Richards | '00 |
| The Quantum Archangel – Craig Hinton | |
| Instruments of Darkness – Gary Russell | '01 |
| Shadow in the Glass – Justin Richards and Stephen Cole | '01 |
| Palace of the Red Sun – Christopher Bulis | '02 |

The Seventh Doctor

| | |
|---|-----|
| Illegal Alien – Mike Tucker & Robert Perry .. | '97 |
| The Hollow Men – Keith Topping & Martin Day .. | '98 |
| Matrix – Mike Tucker and Robert Perry | '98 |
| Storm Harvest – Robert Perry & Mike Tucker .. | '99 |
| Prime Time – Mike Tucker | '00 |
| Independence Day – Peter Darvill-Evans | '00 |
| Bullet Time – David A. McIntee | '01 |
| Relative Dementias – Mark Michalowski | '02 |

The Eighth Doctor

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| The Eight Doctors – Terrence Dicks | '97 |
| Vampire Science – Jonathan Blum & Kate Orman | |
| The Body Snatchers – Mark Morris | |
| Genocide – Paul Leonard | '97 |
| War of the Daleks – John Peel | '97 |
| Alien Bodies – Laurence Miles | '98 |
| Kursaal – Peter Anghelides | '98 |
| Option Lock – Justin Richards | '98 |
| Longest Day – Michael Collier | '98 |
| Legacy of the Daleks – John Peel | '98 |
| Dreamstone Moon – Paul Leonard | '98 |
| Seeing I – Jonathan Blum and Kate Orman | '98 |
| The Placebo Effect – Gary Russell | '98 |
| Vandereken's Children – Christopher Bulis | '98 |
| The Scarlet Empress – Paul Magrs | '98 |
| The Janus Conjunction – Trevor Baxendale | '98 |
| Beltempest – Jim Mortimore | '98 |
| The Face-Eater – Simon Messingham | '99 |
| The Taint – Michael Collier | '99 |
| Demontage – Justin Richards | |
| Revolution Man – Paul Leonard | |
| Dominion – Nick Walters | '99 |
| Unnatural History – Jonathan Blum & Kate Orman | |
| Autumn Mist – David A. McIntee | |
| Interference: Book 1 – Lawrence Miles | '99 (also features The Third Doctor) |
| Interference: Book 2 – Lawrence Miles | '99 (also features The Third Doctor) |
| The Blue Angel – Paul Magrs & Jeremy Hoad .. | '99 |
| The Taking of Planet 5 – Simon Bucher-Jones & Mark Clapham .. | '99 |
| Frontier Worlds – Peter Anghelides | '99 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Parallel 59 – Natalie Dallaire & Stephen Cole | '00 |
| The Shadows of Avalon – Paul Cornell | '00 |
| The Fall of Yquatine – Nick Walters | '00 |
| Coldheart – Trevor Baxendale | '00 |
| The Space Age – Steve Lyons | '00 |
| The Banquo Legacy – Andy Lane & Justin Richards | '00 |
| The Ancestor Cell – Peter Anghelides & Stephen Cole | '00 |
| The Burning – Justin Richards | '00 |
| Casualties of War – Steve Emmerson | '00 |
| The Turing Test – Paul Leonard | '00 |
| Endgame – Terrance Dicks | '00 |
| Father Time – Lance Parkin | '00 |
| Escape Velocity – Colin Brake | '01 |
| Earthworld – Jacqueline Rayner | '01 |
| Vanishing Point – Stephen Cole | '01 |
| Eater of Wasps – Trevor Baxendale | '01 |
| The Year of Intelligent Tigers – Kate Orman | '01 |
| The Slow Empire – Dave Stone | |
| Dark Progeny – Steve Emmerson | '01 |
| The Adventures of Henrietta Street – Lawrence Miles | '01 |
| Mad Dogs and Englishmen – Paul Magrs | '02 |
| Anachrophobia – Jonathan Morris | '02 |
| Trading Futures – Lance Parkin | '02 |
| Hope – Mark Clapham | '02 |

The Ninth Doctor

| | |
|---|-----|
| The Monsters Inside – Stephen Cole | '05 |
| Winner Takes All – Jacqueline Rayner | '05 |
| The Clockwise Man – Justin Richards | '05 |

The Tenth Doctor

| | |
|--|-----|
| The Feast of the Damned – Stephen Cole | '06 |
| The Stone Rose – Jacqueline Rayner | '06 |
| Sting of the Zygons – Stephen Cole | '07 |
| Beautiful Chaos – Gary Russell | '08 |
| Prisoner of the Daleks – Trevor Baxendale | '09 |

The Eleventh Doctor

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hunter's Moon – Paul Finch | '11 |
| Dead of Winter – James Goss | '11 |
| Apollo 23 – Justin Richards | |
| Night of the Humans – David Llewellyn | |
| The Forgotten Army – Brian Minchin | |
| Nuclear Time – Oli Smith | |
| The King's Dragon – Una McCormack | |
| The Glamour Chase – Gary Russell | |
| The Way Through the Woods – Una McCormack | |
| Touched by an Angel – Jonathan Morris | |
| Paradox Lost – George Mann | |
| Borrowed Time – Naomi Alderman | |
| Dark Horizons – J.T. Colgan | '12 |
| Shroud of Sorrow – Tommy Donvaband | '13 |
| The Dalek Generation – Nicholas Briggs | '13 |
| Plague of the Cybermen – Justin Richards | '13 |
| Harvest of Time – Alastair Reynolds | '13 |
| City of Death – James Goss | |
| The Triple Knife and Other Stories of Dr. Who – Jenny T. Colgan | '18 |

The Thirteenth Doctor

| | |
|--|-----|
| At Childhood's End – Sophie Aldred, with Steve Cole and Mark Tucker | '20 |
|--|-----|

The New Adventures (Virgin)

| | |
|---|-----|
| Oh No, It Isn't – Paul Cornell | '97 |
| Dragon's Wrath – Justin Richards | '97 |
| Beyond the Sun – Matthew Jones | '97 |
| Ship of Fools – Dave Stone | '97 |
| Down – Laurence Miles | '97 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Deadfall – Gary Russell | '97 |
| Ghost Devices – Simon Blucher-Jones | '97 |
| Mean Streets – Terrence Dicks | '98 |
| Tempest – Christopher Bulis | '98 |
| Walking to Babylon – Kate Ormond | '98 |
| Oblivion – Dave Stone | '98 |
| The Medusa Effect – Justin Richards | '98 |
| Dry Pilgrimage – Paul Leonard & Nick Walters | '98 |
| The Sword of Forever – Jim Mortimore | '98 |
| Another Girl, Another Planet – Martin Day & Len Beech | '98 |
| Beige Planet Mars – Lance Parkin & Mark Clapham | '98 |
| Where Angels Fear – Rebecca Levine & Simon Winstone | '98 |
| The Mary Sue Extrusion – Dave Stone | '99 |
| Dead Romance – Lawrence Miles | '99 |
| Tears of the Oracle – Justin Richards | |
| Return to the Fractured Planet – Dave Stone | '99 |
| The Joy Device – Justin Richards | |
| Twilight of the Gods – Mark Clapham & Jon de Burgh Miller | |

Doctor Who Novellas

| | |
|--|-----|
| The Eye of the Tyger – Paul McAuley | '03 |
| Doctor Who: 11 Doctors, 11 Stories (anthology) | '13 |

Class

| | |
|---|-----|
| Joyride – Guy Adams | '16 |
| The Stone House – A.K. Benedict | '16 |
| What She Does Next Will Amaze You – James Goss | '16 |

DOCTOROW, CORY

Untitled

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Little Brother | '08 |
| 2. Homeland | '13 |

DOHERTY, ROBERT (pseud. of **Bob Mayer**)*Area 51*

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Area 51..... | '97 |
| 2. Area 51: The Reply..... | '98 |
| 3. Area 51: The Mission..... | '99 |
| 4. Area 51: The Sphinx | '00 |
| 5. Area 51: The Grail | '01 |
| 6. Area 51: Excalibur | '02 |
| 7. Area 51: The Truth | '03 |
| 8. Area 51: Nosferatu | '03 |
| 9. Area 51: Legend | '04 |

DOKEY, CAMERON see **ANGEL; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER****DOLKART, N. S.***Godserfs*

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Silent Hall | '16 |
| 2. Among the Fallen | '17 |

DOMINGUE, RONLYN*Keeper of Tales*

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. The Mapmaker's War | '13 |
| 2. The Chronicles of Secret Riven | '14 |

DONALDSON, LESLEY*V'braed*

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Queen's Viper | '15 |
| 2. The Wrath of Atticus | '18 |

DONALDSON, STEPHEN R.*The Chronicles of Thomas Covenant the Unbeliever**The First Chronicles*

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Lord Foul's Bane..... | '77 |
| 2. The Illearth War..... | '77 |

3. The Power That Preserves '77

The Second Chronicles

4. The Wounded Land..... '80

5. The One Tree '82

6. White Gold Wielder..... '83

Daughter of Regals and Other Tales (stand alone) '84

The Last Chronicles

1. The Runes of the Earth '04

2. Fatal Revenant '07

3. Against All Things Ending '10

4. The Last Dark '13

Mordant's Need

1. The Mirror of Her Dreams..... '86

2. A Man Rides Through '87

The Gap Cycle

1. The Gap Into Conflict: The Real Story..... '91

2. The Gap Into Vision: Forbidden Knowledge.... '91

3. The Gap Into Power: A Dark and Hungry God Arises '92

4. The Gap Into Madness: Chaos and Order..... '94

5. The Gap Into Ruin: This Day All Gods Die '96

The Great God's War

1. Seventh Decimate '18

2. The War Within '19

DONNELLY, LARA ELENA

The Amberlough Dossier

1. Amberlough '17

2. Armistice '18

3. Amnesty '19

DOOHAN, JAMES & S. M. STIRLING

The Flight Engineer

1. The Rising..... '96

2. The Privateer..... '99

3. Independent Command..... '00

DOORE, K. A.

Chronicles of Ghadid

1. The Perfect Assassin '19

2. The Impossible Contract '20

3. The Unconquered City '20

DORMAN, DAVE see **STAR WARS**

DORNBURSCH, BETSY

The Seven Eyes

1. Exile '13

2. Emissary..... '15

DOUGLAS, CAROLE NELSON

Untitled

1. Six of Swords '82

2. Exiles of the Rynth '84

Probe

1. Probe '85

2. Counterprobe '88

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Sword & Circlet</i> | |
| 1. Keepers of Edenvent | '87 |
| 2. Heir of Rengarth | '88 |
| 3. Seven of Swords | '89 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Taliswoman</i> | |
| 1. Cup of Clay | '91 |
| 2. Seed Upon the Wind | '92 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Delilah Street, Paranormal Investigator</i> | |
| 1. Dancing With Werewolves | '08 |
| 2. Brimstone | '08 |
| 3. Vampire Sunrise | '09 |
| 4. Silver Zombie | '10 |
| 5. Virtual Virgin | '11 |

DOUGLAS, CHARLOTTE see **STAR TREK**

DOUGLAS, IAN see **KEITH, WILLIAM H.**

DOUGLAS, L. WARREN

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. A Plague of Change | '92 |
| 2. Bright Islands in a Dark Sea | '93 |
| 3. Cannon's Orb | '94 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Arbiter Tales</i> | |
| 1. Steppwater | '95 |
| 2. The Wells of Phyre | '96 |
| 3. Glaice | '96 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Sorceress's Tale</i> | |
| 1. The Sacred Pool | '01 |
| 2. The Veil of Years | '01 |

DOUGLASS, SARA

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Crucible</i> | |
| 1. The Nameless Day | '00 |
| 2. The Wounded Hawk | '01 |
| 3. The Crippled Angel | '02 |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| <i>The Axis Trilogy*</i> | |
| 1. Battle Axe | '95 (U.S. title: <u>The Wayfarer Redemption</u> , '01) |
| 2. Enchanter | '96 |
| 3. StarMan | '99 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Wayfarer Redemption*</i> | |
| 1. Sinner | '97 |
| 2. Pilgrim | '97 |
| 3. Crusader | '97 |

*these two series will be published as one series in the U.S. – *The Wayfarer Redemption*

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Troy Game</i> | |
| 1. Hades' Daughter | '03 |
| 2. Gods' Concubine | '04 |
| 3. Darkwitch Rising | '05 |
| 4. Druid's Shadow | '06 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Dark Glass Mountain</i> | |
| 1. The Serpent Bride | '07 |
| 2. The Twisted Citadel..... | '08 |
| 3. The Infinity Gate..... | '10 |

DOWD, TOM see **SHADOWRUN**

DOWLING, TERRY*Tom Rynosseros*

1. Rynosseros '90
2. Wormwood '91
3. Twilight Beach..... '93

DOWNER, ANN*The Spellkey Trilogy**

1. The Spellkey '87
2. The Glass Salamander '89
3. The Books of the Keepers

*pub. in a modified omnibus as The Spellkey Trilogy '94

DOWNUM, AMANDA*The Necromancer Chronicles*

1. The Drowning City '09
 2. The Bone Palace '10
 3. The Kingdoms of Dust '12
- *Bone Garden (novella set in this universe, in A Fantasy Medley 2 edited by **Yanni Kuznia**) '12

DOYLE see **WORLD OF DANIEL PINKWATER****DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN***Professor Challenger*

1. The Lost World..... 1912
 2. The Poison Belt..... 1913
 3. The Land of Mist
 4. The Maracot Deep*..... '29
- *Contains two Professor Challenger short stoires

DOYLE, DEBRA and **JAMES D. MACDONALD***Mageworld*

1. Price of the Stars '92
2. Starpilot's Grave..... '93
3. By Honor Betray'd '94
4. The Gathering Flame '95
5. The Long Hunt..... '96
6. The Stars Asunder..... '99
7. A Working of Stars '02

Untitled

1. Land of Mist and Snow '06
2. Lincoln's Sword '10

see also **EARTH: FINAL CONFLICT**

DOYLE, TOM

Untitled

1. American Craftsmen '14
2. The Left-Hand Way '15
3. War and Craft '17

DRAGONLANCE SAGA

(stand-alone anthologies and novels)

- The Second Generation – **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman** '94
 Tales of Uncle Trapspringer – **Dixie Lee McKeone** '97

B. Thompson

- Bertrem's Guide to the Age of Mortals: Everyday Life in Krynn of the Fifth Age – **Nancy Berberick, Stan Brown & Paul** '00*
 Bertrem's Guide to the War of Souls '01*
 Bertrem's Guide to the War of Souls, vol. 2*
 *catalogued as nonfiction

Untitled anthology series – ed. by **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman**

1. The Dragons of Krynn '94
2. The Dragons at War '96
3. The Dragons of Chaos '97

The Age of Mortals

1. Conundrum – **Jeff Crook** '01
2. The Lioness – **Nancy Varian Berberick** '02
3. Dark Thane – **Jeff Crook** '03
4. Prisoner of Haven – **Nancy Varian Berberick**
5. The Lake of Death – **Jean Rabe** '06

The Anvil of Time (Tracey Hickman Presents)

1. The Sellsword – **Cam Banks** '08
2. The Survivor – **Dan Willis** '08
3. Renegade Wizards – **Lucien Soulban** '09
4. The Forest King – **Paul B. Thompson** '09

The Barbarians – **Paul B. Thompson & Tonya C. Cook**

1. Children of the Plains '00
2. Brother of the Dragon '01
3. Sister of the Sword '02

Bridges of Time

1. Spirit of the Wind – **Chris Pierson** '98
2. Legacy of Steel – **Mary H. Herbert** '99
3. Dezra's Quest – **Chris Pierson** '99
4. The Rose and the Skull – **Jeff Crook** '99
5. The Silver Stair – **Jean Rabe** '99

The Champions

1. Saving Solace – **Douglas W. Clark**
2. The Alien Sea – **Lucien Soulban** '06
3. The Great White Wyrn – **Peter Archer** '07
4. Protecting Palanthas – **Douglas W. Clark** '07

The Chaos War

1. The Doom Brigade – **Margaret Weis & Don Perrin** '97 (see also *Kang's Regiment*)
2. The Last Thane – **Douglas Niles** '98
3. Tears of the Night Sky – **Linda P. Baker & Nancy Varian Berberick** '98
4. The Puppet King – **Douglas Niles** '99
5. Reavers of the Blood Sea – **Richard A. Knaak** '99
- The Siege of Mt. Nevermind – **Fergus Ryan** '99

The Crossroads Series

1. The Clandestine Circle – **Mary H. Herbert** ... '00
2. The Thieves' Guild – **Jeff Crook** '00
3. Dragon's Bluff – **Mary H. Herbert** '01
4. The Dragon Isles – **Stephen D. Sullivan** '02
5. The Middle of Nowhere – **Paul B. Thompson** '03

The Dark Disciples – **Margaret Weis**

1. Amber and Ashes '04
2. Amber and Iron '06
3. Amber and Blood '08

Defenders of Magic – **Mary Kirchoff**

1. Night of the Eye '94
2. The Medusa Plague '95
3. The Seventh Sentinel '96

The Dhamon Saga – **Jean Rabe**

1. Downfall '00
2. Betrayal '01
3. Redemption '02

*Dragonlance Chronicles*** – **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman**

1. Dragons of Autumn Twilight '84*
2. Dragons of Winter Night '85*
3. Dragons of Spring Dawning '85*
4. Dragons of Summer Flame '95

*these are listed in Dynix under Dragon Lance...

**Collected in the omnibus The Annotated Chronicles '99

Dragonlance Classics

- Murder in Tarsis – **John Maddox Roberts** '96
- Dalamar the Dark – **Nancy Varian Berberick** ... '00
- The Citadel – **Richard A. Knaak** '00
- The Inheritance – **Nancy Varian Berberick** '01

Dragonlance Fifth Age - Dragons of a New Age – **Jean Rabe**

1. The Dawning of a New Age '96
2. The Day of the Tempest '97
3. The Eve of the Maelstrom '98

Dragonlance Heroes

1. The Legend of Huma – **Richard Knaak** '88
2. Stormblade – **Nancy Berberick** '88
3. Weasel's Luck – **Michael Williams** '88

Dragonlance Heroes II

1. Kaz, the Minotaur – **Richard Knaak** '90
2. The Gates of Thorbardin – **Dan Parkinson** '90
3. Galen Beknighted – **Michael Williams** '90

Dragonlance Legends – **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman**

1. Time of the Twins '86
2. War of the Twins '86
3. Test of the Twins '86

Dragonlance Preludes

1. Darkness and Light – **Paul Thompson & Tonya Carter** '89
2. Kendermore – **Mary Kirchoff** '89
3. Brothers Majere – **Kevin Stein** '89

Dragonlance Preludes II

1. Riverwind, the Plainsman – **Paul Thompson & Tonya Carter** '90
2. Flint, the King – **Mary Kirchoff & Douglas Niles** '90
3. Tanis, the Shadow Years – **Barbara Siegel & Scott Siegel** '90

Dragonlance Tales – ed. by **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman**

1. The Magic of Krynn '87
2. Kender, Gully Dwarves, and Gnomes '87
3. Love and War '87
4. The Best of Tales '00
5. The Best of Tales, vol. 2 '01

Dragonlance Tales II – ed. by **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman**

1. The Reign of Istar '92
2. The Cataclysm '92
3. War of the Lance '92

Dwarf Home – **Douglas Niles**

1. The Secret of Pax Tharkas '07
2. The Heir of Kayolin '08
3. The Fate of Thorbardin '10

Dwarven Nations – **Dan Parkinson**

1. The Covenant of the Forge '93
2. Hammer & Axe '93
3. The Swordsheath Scroll '93

Elven Exiles – **Paul. B Thompson & Tonya C. Cook**

1. Sanctuary '05
2. Alliances '06
3. Destiny '07

Elven Nations

1. Firstborn – **Paul Thompson & Tonya Carter** '91
2. The Kinslayer Wars – **Douglas Niles** '91
3. The Qualinesti – **Paul Thompson & Tonya Carter** '91

The Ergoth Trilogy – **Paul B. Thompson & Tonya C. Cook**

1. A Warrior's Journey '03
2. A Wizard's Fate
3. A Hero's Justice

Icewall Trilogy – **Doug Niles**

1. The Messenger '00
2. The Golden Orb '02
3. Winterheim

Kang's Regiment – **Margaret Weis & Don Perrin**

1. The Doom Brigade '97 (see also *The Chaos War*)
2. Draconian Measures '00

The Kingpriest Trilogy – **Chris Pierson**

1. Chosen of the Gods '01
2. Divine Hammer '02
3. Sacred Fire '03

The Linsha Trilogy – **Mary Herbert**

1. City of the Lost '03
2. Flight of the Fallen '04
3. Return of the Exile

Lost Chronicles – **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman**

1. Dragons of Dwarven Depths '06
2. Dragons of the Highlord Skies '07
3. Dragons of the Hourglass Mage '09

The Lost Histories

1. The Kagonesti – **Douglas Niles** '95
2. The Irda – **Linda P. Baker** '95
3. The Dargonesti – **Paul B. Thomson & Tonya Carter Cook** '95
4. Land of the Minotaurs – **Richard A. Knaak** .. '96
5. The Gully Dwarves – **Dan Parkinson** '96
6. The Dragons – **Douglas Niles** '96

Lost Legends

1. Vinas Solamnus – **J. Robert King** '97
2. Fistandantilus Reborn – **Douglas Niles** '97

The Meetings Sextet

1. Kindred Spirits – **Mark Anthony & Ellen Porath** '91
2. Wanderlust – **Mary Kirchoff & Steve Winter** '91
3. Dark Heart – **Tina Daniell** '92
4. The Oath and the Measure – **Michael Williams** '92
5. Steel and Stone – **Ellen Porath** '92
6. The Companions – **Tina Daniell** '92

The Minotaur Wars – **Richard A. Knaak**

1. Night of Blood '03
2. Tides of Blood '04
3. Empire of Blood '05

Ogre Titans – **Richard Knaak**

1. The Black Talon '07
2. The Fire Rose '08

3. The Gargoyle King '09

The Raistlin Chronicles

1. The Soulforge – **Margaret Weis** '98
 2. Brothers in Arms – **Margaret Weis & Don Perrin** '99

The Rise of Solamnia – Douglas Niles

1. Lord of the Rose '05
 2. The Crown and the Sword '06
 3. The Last Measure

The Stonetellers – Jean Rabe

1. The Rebellion '07
 2. Death March '08
 3. Goblin Nation

Tales from the World of Krynn

The Players of Gillean – ed. by **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman** '03

Tales from the War of Souls

The Search for Magic – ed. by **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman** (anthology) '01

Tales of the Fifth Age – ed. by **Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman**

- Relics & Omens '98
 Heroes & Fools '99

Villains

1. Before the Mask – **Michael & Teri Williams** '93
 2. The Black Wing – **Mary Kirchoff** '93
 3. Emperor of Ansalon – **Douglas Niles** '93
 4. Hederick the Theocrat – **Ellen Dodge Severson** '94
 5. Lord Toede – **Jeff Grubb** '94
 6. The Dark Queen – **Michael & Teri Williams** '94

The War of Souls – Margaret Weis & Tracy Hickman

1. Dragons of a Fallen Sun '00
 2. Dragons of a Lost Star '01
 3. Dragons of a Vanished Moon '02

The Warriors

1. Knights of the Crown – **Roland Green** '95
 2. Maquesta Kar-Thon – **Tina Daniell** '95
 3. Knights of the Sword – **Roland Green** '95
 4. Theros Ironfeld – **Don Perrin** '96
 5. Knights of the Rose – **Roland Green** '96
 6. Lord Soth – **Edo van Belkom** '96
 7. The Wayward Knights – **Roland Green** '97

see also **EBERRON**

DRAKE, ASA (pseud. of C. Dean Anderssen)

Bloodsong

1. Warrior Witch of Hel '85
 2. Deathriders of Hel '86
 3. Werebeasts of Hel '86

DRAKE, DAVID

Battlestation (anthology series ed. with others)

1. Battlestation – with **Jerry Pournelle** '92
 2. Vanguard – with **Bill Fawcett** '93

Crisis of Empire

1. An Honorable Defense – with **Thomas T. Thomas** 88
 2. Cluster Command – with **Bill Dietz** '89
 3. The War Machine – **Roger MacBride Allen** .. '89
 4. Crown of Empire – **Chelsea Quinn Yarbro** ... '93

The Fleet (shared world anthology, ed. with **Bill Fawcett**)

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Fleet | '88 |
| 2. Counterattack | '88 |
| 3. Breakthrough..... | '89 |
| 4. Sworn Allies..... | '90 |
| 5. Total War | '90 |
| 6. Crisis | '91 |

The General

- | | |
|--|-------|
| 1. The Forge – with S.M.Stirling | '91* |
| 2. The Hammer – with S.M.Stirling | '92* |
| 3. The Anvil – with S.M.Stirling | '93* |
| 4. The Steel – with S.M.Stirling | '93** |
| 5. The Sword – with S.M.Stirling | '95** |
| 6. The Chosen – with S.M.Stirling | '96** |
| 7. The Reformer – with S.M.Stirling | '99 |
| 8. The Tyrant – with Eric Flint | '02 |
| 9. The Heretic – with Tony Daniel | '13 |
| 10. The Savior – with Tony Daniel | '14 |

*Collected in hardcover as The Warlord**Collected in hardcover as The Conqueror*Hammer's Slammers*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Hammer's Slammers..... | '79 |
| 2. Cross the Stars..... | '84 |
| 3. At Any Price | '85 |
| 4. Counting the Cost | '87 |
| 5. Rolling Hot..... | '89 |
| 6. The Warrior..... | '91 |
| 7. The Sharp End..... | '93 |
| 8. Caught in the Crossfire (short stories) | '98 |
| 9. The Butcher's Bill | '98 |
| 10. Paying the Piper | '02 |
| “Save What You Can” in Onward, Drake! – edited by Mark van Name | '15 |

Northworld

- | | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Northworld..... | '90 |
| 2. Vengeance..... | '91 |
| 3. Justice..... | '92 |

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Igniting the Reaches..... | '94 |
| 2. Through the Breach..... | '95 |
| 3. Fireships..... | '96 |

The World of Crystal Walls

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Sea Hag | '88 |
| 2. The Eternal City..... | '90 |

Lord of the Isles Saga

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Lord of the Isles | '97 |
| 2. Queen of Demons | '98 |
| 3. Servant of the Dragon | '99 |
| 4. Mistress of the Catacombs | '01 |
| 5. Goddess of the Ice Realm | '03 |
| 6. Master of the Cauldron | '04 |

RCN

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. With the Lightnings | '99 |
| 2. Lt. Leary, Commanding | '00 |
| 3. The Far Side of the Stars | '03 |
| 4. The Way to Glory | '05 |
| 5. Some Golden Harbor | '06 |
| 6. When Tide Rises | '08 |
| 7. In the Stormy Red Sky | '09 |
| 8. What Distant Deepes | '10 |
| 9. The Road of Danger | '12 |

- 10. The Sea Without a Shore '14
- 11. Death's Bright Day '16
- 12. Though Hell Should Bar The Way '18
- 13. To Clear Away the Shadows '19

The Crown of the Isles

- 1. The Fortress of Glass '06
- 2. The Mirror of Worlds..... '07
- 3. The Gods Return..... '08

The Books of the Elements

- 1. The Legion of Fire '10
- 2. Out of the Waters '11
- 3. Monsters of the Earth..... '13
- 4. Air and Darkness..... '15

Time of Heroes

- 1. The Spark '17
- 2. The Storm '19

see also **ASPRIN, ROBERT LYNN; CAR WARRIORS; KJELGAARD, JIM; TERRA NOVA;**

DRAKE, DAVID AND ERIC FLINT

Belisarius

- 1. An Oblique Approach '98
- 2. In the Heart of Darkness '98
- 3. Destiny's Shield '99
- 4. Fortune's Stroke '00
- 5. The Tide of Victory '01
- 6. The Dance of Time '06

DRAKE, DAVID AND JOHN LAMBSHEAD

The Citizen Series

- 1. Into the Hinterlands '11
- 2. Into the Maelstrom '15

DRAKE, DAVID AND JANET MORRIS

ARC Riders

- 1. ARC Riders..... '95
- 2. The Fourth Rome '96

DRAKE, EMILY see **SALSITZ, R. A. V.**

DRAKE, JOCELYNN

Dark Days

- 1. Nightwalker..... '08
- 2. Dayhunter..... '09
- 3. Dawnbreaker..... '09
- 4. Pray for Dawn..... '10
- 5. Wait for Dusk..... '10
- 6. Burn the Night..... '11

The Asylum Tales

- 1. The Asylum Interviews: Bronx
- 2. The Asylum Interviews: Trixie
- 3. Angel's Ink '12
- 4. Dead Man's Deal '13

DRAVEN, GRACE

The Fallen Empire

- 1. Phoenix Unbound
- 2. Dragon Unleashed '20

DRENNAN, KATHRYN see **BABYLON 5**

DREW, WAYLAND

The Erthring Cycle

1. The Memoirs of Alcheringia..... '84
2. The Gaian Expedient..... '85
3. Master of Norriya..... '86

DRISCOLL, RICHARD see **RANDLE, KEVIN**

DRIVER, SARAH

The Huntress Trilogy

1. Sea '17
2. Sky '17
3. Storm '18

DUANE, DIANE

Young Wizards

1. So You Want to be a Wizard '83
2. Deep Wizardry '85
3. High Wizardry '90
4. A Wizard Abroad..... '93
5. The Wizard's Dilemma '01
6. A Wizard Alone '02
7. Wizard's Holiday '03
8. Wizards at War '05

(Short story "Uptown Local" in the Dragons & Dreams anth. ed by Yolen, Greenberg and Waugh also in series)

Untitled

1. The Book of Night with Moon..... '97
2. On Her Majesty's Wizardly Service..... '98

*Tale of the Five or Middle Kingdoms Quartet**

1. The Door into Fire '79**
2. The Door into Shadow '84**
3. The Door into Sunset '92
4. The Door into Starlight

*series called "*Epic Tale of the Five*" in Cottrill

**Rev. ed. pub. in omnibus titles: Tale of the Five: the Sword and the Dragon '02

Omnitopia

1. Omnitopia Dawn '10

see also **GUARDIANS OF THE THREE; MARVEL; STAR*DRIVE; STAR TREK**

DUANE, DIANE & PETER MORWOOD

Spacecops

1. Mindblast '91
2. Kill Station..... '92
3. High Moon..... '92

see also **SEAQUEST DSV**

DUBOIS, BRENDAN

Dark Victory

1. Dark Victory '16
2. Red Vengeance '17
3. Black Triumph '18

DUCHAMP, L. TIMMEL

The Marq'ssan Cycle

1. Alanya to Alanya '05
2. Renegade..... '06
3. Tsunami..... '07
4. Blood in the Fruit..... '07
5. Stretto..... '08

DUDLEY, KAREN

Untitled

1. Food for the Gods '12

2. Kraken Bake '14

DUDLEY, TERENCE see **DOCTOR WHO**

DUE, TANANARIVE

African Immortals

1. My Soul To Keep '97
2. The Living Blood '01
3. Blood Colony '08
4. My Soul To Take '11

see also **BARNES, STEVE**

DUNCAN, DAVE

The Seventh Sword

1. The Reluctant Swordsman '88
2. The Coming of Wisdom '88
3. The Destiny of the Sword '88
4. The Death of Nnanji

A Man of His Word

1. Magic Casement '90
2. Faery Lands Forlorn '91
3. Perilous Seas '91
4. Emperor and Clown '91

A Handful of Men

1. The Cutting Edge '92
2. Upland Outlaws '93
3. The Stricken Field '93
4. The Living God '94

The Omar Books

1. The Reaver Road '92
2. The Hunters' Haunt '95

The Great Game

1. Past Imperative '95
2. Present Tense '95
3. Future Indefinite '97

The King's Blades

1. The Gilded Chain '98
2. Lord of the Fire Lands '99
3. Sky of Swords '00
4. Impossible Odds '03

Chronicles of the King's Blades

- Paragon Lost '02
- Impossible Odds '03
- The Jaguar Knights '04

King's Daggers

1. Sir Stalwart '99
 2. The Crooked House '00
 3. Silvercloak '01
- Reissued in one volume as "The Monster War"

The Dodec Books

1. Children of Chaos '06
2. Mother of Lies '07

The Alchemist

1. The Alchemist's Apprentice '07
2. The Alchemist's Code '08
3. The Alchemist's Pursuit '09

The Years of Longdirk – writing as **Ken Hood**

1. Demon Sword
2. Demon Rider '97
3. Demon Knight..... '98

The Brothers Magnus

1. Speak to the Devil '10
2. When the Saints '11

The Starfolk

1. King of Swords '13
2. Queen of Stars..... '14
3. Knave of Imps

The Adventures of Ivor

1. The Runner and the Wizard '13
2. The Runner and the Saint '14
3. The Runner and the Kelpie '14

The Enchanter General

1. Ironfoot '17
2. Trial by Treason '18
3. Merlin Redux '19

DUNCAN, GLEN

Untitled

1. The Last Werewolf '11
2. Talulla Rising '12

DUNCAN, HAL*The Book of All Hours*

1. Vellum '05
2. Ink '07

DUNCAN, ROD*The Fall of the Gas-Lit Empire*

1. The Bullet-Catcher's Daughter '14
2. Unseemly Science '15
3. The Custodian of Marvels '16

The Map of Unknown Things

1. The Queen of All Crows '18
2. The Outlaw & the Upstart King '19
3. The Fugitive and the Vanishing Man '20

DUNGEONS & DRAGONS*Abyssal Plague Prelude*

* Other books in this sub-series are listed in the series world in which the novel is set.

See also **DARK SUNS; EBERRON; FORGOTTEN REALMS**

The Abyssal Plague

1. The Gates of Madness – **James Wyatt**
2. The Mark of Nerath – **Bill Slaviscek**
3. The Temple of Yellow Skulls – **Don Bassingthwaite** '11
4. Oath of Vigilance – **James Wyatt**
5. Eye of the Chained God – **Don Bassingthwaite**
6. Sword of the Gods – **Bruce Cordell** '11
7. Under the Crimson Sun – **Keith R.A. Candido** '11
8. Shadowbane – **Erik Scott de Bie**

See also **FORGOTTEN REALMS; DARK SUNS; EBERRON**

Brimstone Angels – **Erin M. Evans**

1. Brimstone Angels '11
2. Brimstone Angels: Lesser Evils '12
3. Fire in the Blood '14

4. The Devil You Know '16

Gord the Rogue (1st ed.) – **Gary Gygax**

1. Sea of Death..... '87
 2. Night Arrant..... '87
 3. City of Hawks..... '87
 4. Come Endless Darkness..... '88
 5. Dance of Demons..... '88

The Penhaligon Trilogy (1st ed.) – **D. J. Heinrich**

1. The Tainted Sword..... '92
 2. The Dragon's Tomb '93
 3. The Fall of Magic..... '93

Untitled – **T. H. Lain** (3rd. ed.)

1. The Savage Caves '02
 2. The Living Dead '02
 3. Oath of Nerull '02
 4. City of Fire..... '02
 5. The Bloody Eye '03
 6. Treachery's Wake..... '03
 7. Plague of Ice '03
 8. The Sundered Arms '03
 9. Return of the Damned..... '03
 10. The Death Ray '03

Advanced D&D

1. The Rod of Seven Parts – **Douglas Niles** '96

see also **EBERRON**

DUNN, CHRISTIAN see **WARHAMMER**

DUNNE, LEXIE

Superheroes Anonymous

1. Superheroes Anonymous '14
 2. Supervillains Anonymous '14
 3. How to Save the World '16

DUNSTALL, S. K.

Linesman Novels

1. Linesman '15
 2. Alliance
 3. Confluence '16
 4. # Herofall '18

Stars Uncharted

1. Stars Uncharted '18

DURFEE, BRIAN LEE

The Five Warrior Angels

1. The Forgetting Moon '16
 2. The Blackest Heart '19

DURGIN, DORANNA

Changespell Saga

1. Dun Lady's Jess '94
 2. Changespell '97
 3. Changespell Legacy '02

Untitled

1. Touched by Magic '96
 2. Wolf Justice '98

Untitled

1. The Reckoners '10
 2. Storm of Reckoning '11

see also **ANGEL; EARTH: FINAL CONFLICT**

DURHAM, DAVID ANTHONY

The Acacia Trilogy

1. Acacia: The War with the Mein '07
2. The Other Lands '09
3. Sacred Band '11

DURST, SARAH BETH

Untitled

1. Into the Wild '07
2. Out of the Wild '08

Tales of Renthia

The Queens of Renthia

1. The Queen of Blood '16
2. The Reluctant Queen '17
3. The Queen of Sorrow '18

The Deepest Blue (short stories) '19

DUVALL, KAREN

Untitled

1. Knight's Curse '11
2. Darkest Knight '12

DVORKIN, DAVID see **STAR TREK**

DYER, THORAIYA

Titan's Forest Trilogy

1. Crossroads of Canopy '17

E

EAMES, NICHOLAS*The Band*

1. Kings of the Wylde
2. Bloody Rose '18

EARTH 2*Earth 2*

1. Earth 2 – **Melissa Crandall** '94
2. Puzzle – **Sean Dalton** '95
3. Leather Wings – **John Vornholt** '95

EARTH: FINAL CONFLICT*Earth: Final Conflict*

1. The Arrival – **Fred Saberhagen** '99
2. The First Protector – **James White** '00
3. Requiem for Boone – **Debra Doyle & James D. Macdonald** '00
4. Auger's Teacher – **Sherwood Smith**
5. Heritage – **Doranna Durgin** '01
6. Legacy – **Glenn R. Sixbury** '02

EARTHDAWN*EarthDawn*

1. The Longing Ring – **Christopher Kubasik** '93
2. Mother Speaks – **Christopher Kubasik** '94
3. Poisoned Memories – **Christopher Kubasik** . '94
4. Prophecy – **Greg Gordon** '94
5. Talisman – anth. ed. by **Sam Lewis** '94
- Shroud of Madness – **Carl Sargent**
- Little Treasures – **Caroline Spector**
- Lost Kaer – **Nigel Findley** '97

The Immortals Trilogy – **Caroline Spector**

1. Scars

EASON, K.*On the Bones of Gods*

1. Enemy '16
2. Outlaw

The Thorne Chronicles

1. How Rory Destroyed The Multiverse '19

EASTON, THOMAS A.*Organic Future*

1. Sparrowhawk '89
2. Greenhouse '91
3. Woodsman '92
4. Tower of the Gods '93

EBERRON*The Abyssal Plague: Prelude*

5. Lady Ruin – **Tim Waggoner**..... '10

* Other books in this sub-series are listed in the series world in which the novel is set.

See also **DARK SUNS; DUNGEONS & DRAGONS; FORGOTTEN REALMS**

Blade of the Flame – **Tim Waggoner**

1. Thieves of Blood '06
2. Forge of the Mindslayers '07
3. Sea of Death '08

The Chronicles of Abraxis Wren

1. Taint of the Black Brigade – **Paul Crilley** '10

- The Draconic Prophecies* – **James Wyatt**
1. Storm Dragon '07
 2. Dragon Forge '08
 3. Dragon War '09
- The Dragon Below* – **Don Bassingthwaite**
1. The Binding Stone '05
 2. The Grieving Tree '06
 3. The Killing Song '06
- The Dreaming Dark* – **Keith Baker**
1. The City of Towers '05
 2. The Shattered Land '06
 3. The Gates of Night
- Heirs of Ash* – **Rich Wulf**
1. Voyage of the Mourning Dawn '06
 2. Flight of the Dying Sun '07
 3. Rise of the Seventh Moon '07
- The Inquisitives*
1. Bound by Iron – **Edward Bolme** '07
 2. Night of the Long Shadows – **Paul Crilley** '07
 3. Legacy of Wolves – **Marsheila Rockwell** '07
 4. The Darkwood Mask – **Jeff LaSala** '08
- The Lanterlight Files* – **Parker DeWolf**
1. The Left Hand of Death '07
 2. When Night Falls '08
- Legacy of Dhakaan* – **Don Bassingthwaite**
1. The Doom of Kings '08
 2. The Word of Traitors '09
 3. The Tyranny of Ghosts
- The Lost Mark Series* – **Matt Forbeck**
1. Marked for Death '05
 2. The Road to Death '06
 3. The Queen of Death '06
- Tales of the Last War* – anthology, edited by **Mark Sehestedt** '06
- Thorn of Breland* – **Keith Baker**
1. The Queen of Stone '08
 2. Son of Khyber
 3. The Fading Dream '10
- The War-Torn Series*
1. The Crimson Talisman – **Adrian Cole**..... '05
 2. The Orb of Xoriat – **Edward Bolme** '05
 3. In the Claws of the Tiger – **James Wyatt** '06
 4. Blood and Honor – **Graeme Davis** '06
- The Shard Axe – **Marsheila Rockwell** '11

see also **DUNGEONS & DRAGONS; DRAGONLANCE**

ECKLAR, JULIA see **STAR TREK**

EDDINGS, DAVID

- Belgarath the Sorcerer..... '95*
- Polgara the Sorceress '97*
- The Rivan Codex '98**

*prequels to *The Belegariad* and *The Mallorean* series.

** background histories for these two series.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Belegariad</i> | |
| 1. Pawn of Prophecy | '82 |
| 2. Queen of Sorcery | '82 |
| 3. Magician's Gambit | '83 |
| 4. Castle of Wizardry | '84 |
| 5. Enchanter's End Game | '84 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Mallorean</i> | |
| 1. Guardians of the West..... | '87 |
| 2. King of the Murgos..... | '88 |
| 3. Demon Lord of Karanda | '88 |
| 4. Sorceress of Darshiva | '89 |
| 5. The Seeress of Kell..... | '91 |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Elenium</i> | |
| 1. The Diamond Throne..... | '89 |
| 2. The Ruby Knight..... | '90 |
| 3. The Sapphire Rose | '91 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>Tamuli</i> | |
| 1. Domes of Fire | '92 |
| 2. The Shining Ones..... | '93 |
| 3. The Hidden City..... | '94 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>The Dreamers – with Leigh Eddings</i> | |
| 1. The Elder Gods | '03 |
| 2. The Treasured One | '04 |
| 3. Crystal Gorge | '05 |
| 4. The Younger Gods | '06 |

EDELMAN, DAVID LOUIS

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| <i>Jump 225 Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. Infoquake | '06 |
| 2. Multireal | '08 |
| 3. Geosynchron | '10 |

EDGERTON, TERESA

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Green Lion Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. Child of Saturn | '89 |
| 2. The Moon in Hiding | '89 |
| 3. The Work of the Sun | '90 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Celydonn</i> | |
| 1. The Castle of the Silver Wheel | '93 |
| 2. The Grail and the Ring..... | '94 |
| 3. The Moon and the Thorn | '95 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Goblin Moon</i> | |
| 1. Goblin Moon | '91 |
| 2. The Gnome's Engine | '91 |

EDGHILL, ROSEMARY see **SHAHAR, ELUKI BES; LACKEY, MERCEDES; NORTON, ANDRE**

EDMONDSON, G. C. & C. M. KOTLAN

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Worm Brains</i> | |
| 1. The Cunningham Equations | '86 |
| 2. The Black Magician | '86 |
| 3. Maximum Effort | '87 |

EDWARDS, GRAHAM

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Dragoncharm Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. Dragoncharm | '94 |
| 2. Dragonstorm | '96 |
| 3. Dragonflame | '97 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Stone Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. Stone and Sky | '99 |

- 2. Stone and Sea '00
- 3. Stone and Sun '01

EDWARDS, JANET*Earth Girl*

- 1. Earth Girl '13
- 2. Earth Star '13
- 3. Earth Flight '14

EDWARDS, K.D.*The Tarot Sequence*

- 1. The Last Sun '18
- 2. The Hanged Man '20

EFFINGER, GEORGE ALEC*Marid Audran*

- 1. When Gravity Fails '86
- 2. A Fire in the Sun '89
- 3. The Exile Kiss '91

Time

- 1. The Nick of Time '85
- 2. The Bird of Time '86

see also **ZORK; INFOCOM**

EGAN, CATHERINE*The Witch's Child*

- 1. Julia Vanishes '16

EGAN, CECILIA THORNTON – writing as **Cecilia Dart-Thornton***The Bitterbynde*

- 1. The Ill-Made Mute '01
- 2. The Lady of the Sorrows '02
- 3. The Battle of Evernight '03

Crowthistle Chronicles

- 1. The Iron Tree '05
- 2. The Well of Tears '05
- 3. Weatherwitch '06

EGAN, DORIS*The Ivory Trilogy*

- 1. Gate of Ivory '89
- 2. Two Bit Heroes '92
- 3. Guilt-Edged Ivory '92

EGAN, GREG*Orthogonal*

- 1. The Clockwork Rocket '11
- 2. The Eternal Flame '12
- 3. The Arrows of Time '13

EISENSTEIN, PHYLLIS*Cray Ormoru*

- 1. Sorceror's Son '79
- 2. The Crystal Palace '88
- 3. The City in Stone

Alaric

- 1. Born to Exile '78
- 2. In the Red Lord's Reach '89

ELDER, MICHAEL

Untitled

- 1. Nowhere on Earth '72

2. The Perfumed Planet '73

ELFWOOD

Elfwood

1. Elfwood – **Rose Estes** '92
2. Twisted Dragon – **Kevin Stein** '93

ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN

Coyote Jones

1. The Communipaths '78
2. Furthest '71
3. At the Seventh Level '72
4. Star Anchored, Star Angered '79
5. Yonder Comes the Other End of Time* '86

Ozark Fantasy Trilogy

1. Twelve Fair Kingdoms '81
2. The Grand Jubilee '81
3. And Then There'll Be Fireworks '81

*This book brings both series together and is #5 in the *Coyote Jones* series and #4 in the *Ozark* series.

La'adan

1. Native Tongue '84
2. The Judas Rose '87
3. Earthsong '94

ELLIOT, J. see CRISPIN, ANN C.

ELLIOTT, E. C.

Kemlo

1. Kemlo and the Crazy Planet '54
2. Kemlo and the Zones of Silence '54
3. Kemlo and the Sky Horse '54
4. Kemlo and the Martian Ghosts '54
5. Kemlo and the Craters of the Moon
6. Kemlo and the Space Lanes '55
7. Kemlo and the Star Men '55
8. Kemlo and the Gravity Rays '56
9. Kemlo and End of Time '57
10. Kemlo and the the Purple Dawn
11. Kemlo and the Zombie Men '58
12. Kemlo and the Space Men '59
13. Kemlo and the Satellite Builders
14. Kemlo and the Space Invaders
15. Kemlo and the Masters of Space

Tas

1. Tas and the Space Machine '55
2. Tas and the Postal Rocket

ELLIOTT, KATE

The Jaran

1. Jaran (prequel to *Sword of Heaven*) '92
2. An Earthly Crown '93*
3. His Conquering Sword '93*
4. The Law of Becoming '94
5. Eternal Blue Heaven

*Nos. 2 & 3 form a separate sub-series called *Sword of Heaven*

The Spiritwalker Trilogy

1. Cold Magic '10
2. Cold Fire '11
3. Cold Steel '13

Crown of Stars

1. King's Dragon '97
2. Prince of Dogs '98
3. The Burning Stone '99
4. Child of Flame '00
5. The Gathering Storm '03
6. In the Ruins '05
7. Crown of Stars '06

Crossorads

1. Spirit Gate '06
2. Shadow Gate '08
3. Traitor's Gate '09

Black Wolves Trilogy

1. Black Wolves '15

Court of Fives

1. Poisoned Blade '16
 2. Buried Heart '17
- Night Flower (a digital prequel available through Little Brown Books)
Bright Thrones (a digital companion novella, set between Poisoned Blade, and Buried Heart)

The Sun Chronicles

1. Unconquerable Sun '20
2. Furious Heaven
3. Lady Chaos

ELLIOTT, WILL*The Pendulum Trilogy*

1. The Pilgrims '10
2. Shadow '11
3. World's End '13

ELLIS, DON see **VOR****ELLSWORTH, SPENCER***Starfire*

1. A Red Peace '17
2. Shadow Sun Seven '17
3. Memory's Blade '18

ELROD, P.N.*The Vampire Files*

1. Bloodlist '90
2. Lifeblood '90
3. Bloodcircle '90
4. Art in the Blood '91
5. Fire in the Blood '91
6. Blood on the Water '92
7. A Chill in the Blood '98
8. The Dark Sleep '99
9. Lady Crymsyn '00
10. Cold Streets '03
11. Song in the Dark '05
12. Dark Road Rising '09

Jonathan Barrett

1. Red Death '93 – revised ed. '03
2. Death and the Maiden '94 – revised ed. '03
3. Death Masque '95 – revised ed. '03
4. Dance of Death '96

Her Majesty's Psychic Service

1. The Hanged Man '15

see also **BENNETT, NIGEL**; **RAVENLOFT**

ELY, MICHAEL*Sid Meier's Alpha Centauri*

1. Centauri Dawn '00
2. Dragon Sun '01
3. Twilight of the Mind '02

EMERSON, KEVIN*Chronicle of the Dark Star*

1. Last on Mars '17
2. The Oceans Between Stars '18

EMERSON, RU*Tales of Nedao*

1. To the Haunted Mountains '87
2. In the Caves of Exile '88
3. On the Seas of Destiny '89

Night Threads

1. The Calling of the Three '90
2. The Two in Hiding '91
3. One Land, One Duke '92
4. The Craft of Light '93
5. The Art of the Sword '94
6. The Science of Power '95

see also **BARD'S TALE; BEAUTY AND THE BEAST; CRISPIN, ANN C.; GREYHAWK; XENA**

EMERY, CLAYTON see **FORGOTTEN REALMS; MAGIC: THE GATHERING; RUNESWORD**

EMMERICH, ROLAND see **STARGATE**

EMMETT, S. C.*Hostage of Empire*

1. The Throne of the Five Winds '19

EMMS, WILLIAM see **DOCTOR WHO**

EMRYS, RUTHANNA*The Innsmouth Legacy*

1. Winter Tide '17
2. Deep Roots '18

ENDLESS QUEST*Endless Quest*

- Dungeon of Fear – **Michael Andrews**
- Castle of the Undead – **Nick Baron**
- Secret of the Djinn – **Jean Rabe**
- Siege of the Tower – **Kem Antilles**
- A Wild Ride – **Louis Anderson**
- Forest of Darkness – **Michael Anderson**
- American Knights – **Nick Pollotta**
- Night of the Tiger – **Jean Rabe**
- Galactic Challenge – **Allen Varney**
- Betrayed – **Wes Nicholson**
- Bigby's Curse – **Carl Sargent**
- The 24-Hour War – **Nick Pollotta**

ENGDAHL, SYLVIA

Untitled

1. Enchantress from the Stars '70
2. The Far Side of Evil '71 (rev. ed. 2003)

Untitled

1. This Star Shall Abide '72
2. Beyond the Tomorrow Mountains '73

Hidden Flame

1. Stewards of the Flame '07
2. Promise of the Flame '09

Rising Flame

1. Defender of the Flame '13
2. Herald of the Flame '14

ENGE, JAMES

Untitled

1. Blood of Ambrose '09
2. This Crooked Way '10
3. The Wolf Age '10

A Tournament of Shadows

1. A Guile of Dragons '12
2. Wrath-Bearing Tree '13
3. The Wide World's End '15

ENGLEHART, STEVE*Max August*

1. The Point Man '81
2. The Long Man '10
3. The Plain Man '11
4. The Arena Man '13

ERICKSON, PAUL see **DOCTOR WHO****ERIKSON, STEVEN***The Malazan Book of the Fallen*

1. Gardens of the Moon '99
2. Deadhouse Gates '00
3. Memories of Ice '01
4. House of Chains '03
5. Midnight Tides '04
6. The Bonehunters '06
7. Reaper's Gate '07
8. Toll the Hounds '08
9. Dust of Dreams '09
10. The Crippled God '11

Bauchelain and Korbal Broach

- Crack'd Pot Trail..... '09
 Bauchelain and Korbal Broach..... '10*
 *omnibus containing the short novels Blood Follows, The Less of Laughter's End, and The Healthy Dead
 The Wurms of Blearmouth '12

The Kharkanas Trilogy

1. Forge of Darkness '12
2. Fall of Light '16

Willful Child

1. Willful Child '14
2. Wrath of Betty '16
3. The Search for Spark '19

see also **ESBLEMONT, IAN C.**

ESCALADA, V.M.*The Faraman Prophecy*

1. Halls of Law '17
2. Gift of Griffins '18

ESHBACH, LLOYD ARTHUR*Gates of Lucifer*

1. The Land Beyond the Gate '84
2. The Armlets of the Gods '86

- 3. The Sorceress of Skath '88
- 4. The Scroll of Lucifer '90

ESSELMONT, IAN C*The Malazan Empire*

- 1. Night of Knives..... '07
- 2. Return of the Crimson Guard..... '08
- 3. Stonewielder '10
- 4. Orb, Sceptre, Throne..... '12
- 5. Blood and Bone..... '12
- 6. Assail..... '14

Path to Ascendancy (Prequel to Malazan Empire)

- 1. Dancer's Lament '16
- 2. Deadhouse Landing '17
- 3. Kellanved's Reach '19

see also **ERIKSON, STEVEN**

ESTEP, JENNIFER*Crown of Shards*

- 1. Kill the Queen '18
- 2. Protect the Prince
- 3. Crush the King '20

ESTES, ROSE*Saga of the Lost Lands*

- 1. Blood of the Tiger..... '87
- 2. Brother to the Lion
- 3. Spirit of the Hawk

The Hunter

- 1. The Hunter '90
- 2. The Hunter on Arena '91
- 3. The Hunter Victorious '92

Untitled

- 1. Troll-Taken '93
- 2. Troll-Quest '95

see also **DRAGONLANCE; ELFWOOD; GREYHAWK ADVENTURES; GYGAX, GARY; RUNESWORD**

ETHERIDGE, RUTLEDGE*The Duelists*

- 1. Legend of the Duelist..... '93
- 2. The First Duelist '94
- 3. Brother John..... '01

Untitled

- 1. Agent of Destruction..... '96
- 2. Agent of Chaos '97

EVANS, ANNALIESE

Untitled

- 1. Night's Rose '09
- 2. The Prince of Frogs '09

EVANS, CHRIS*The Iron Elves*

- 1. A Darkness Forged in Fire '08
- 2. The Light of Burning Shadows '09
- 3. Ashes of a Black Frost '11
- 4. Of Bone and Thunder '14

EVANS, DAVID*Time Station*

- 1. Time Station London '96

2. Time Station Paris..... '97
 3. Time Station Berlin..... '97

EVANS, ERIN M. see **DUNGEONS & DRAGONS**

EVANS, LINDA see **ASPRIN, ROBERT; LAUMER, KEITH; WEBER, DAVID**

EVANS, LEIGH

The Mystwalker Series

1. The Trouble with Fate '13
 2. The Thing about Weres '13
 3. The Problem with Promises '14
 4. The Danger of Destiny '15

EVANS, PETER J. see **STARGATE ATLANTIS**

EVERQUEST

1. Rogue's Hour – **Scott Ciencin** '05
 2. The Ocean of Tears – **Stewart Wieck** '05
 3. Truth and Steel – **Thomas M. Reid** '06
 4. The Blood Red Harp – **Elaine Cunningham** .. '06

EVES, ROSALYN

Blood Rose Rebellion

1. Blood Rose Rebellion '17
 2. Lost Crow Conspiracy '18

EXALTED

Exalted

1. A Day as Dark as Night – **Carl Bowen**
 2. Relic of the Dawn – **David Niall Wilson** '04
 3. In Northern Twilight – **Jess Hartley**
 4. Pillar of the Sun – **Carl Bowen**
 5. A Shadow Over Heaven's Eye – **Tim Waggoner** '05
 6. The Carnelian Flame – **Aaron Rosenberg** '05

Trilogy of the Second Dawn

1. Chosen of the Sun – **Richard Dansky** '01
 2. Beloved of the Dead – **Richard Dansky** '02
 3. Children of the Dragon – **Richard Dansky** '02

EWING, AL see **AFTERBLIGHT CHRONICLES ; PAX BRITANNIA**

F

FAHNESTALK, TODD see **CARWYN, GILES****FALLON, JENNIFER***The Hythrun Chronicles*

1. Wolfblade '04 ('05 U.S)
2. Warrior '05 ('06 U.S.)
3. Warlord '07

The Demon Child Trilogy

1. Medalon '00
2. Treason Keep '01
3. Harshini '01

The Second Sons

1. The Lion of Senet '02
2. Eye of the Labyrinth '03
3. Lord of the Shadows '03

Tide Lords

1. The Immortal Prince '08
2. The Gods of Amyrantha '09
3. The Palace of Impossible Dreams '10
4. The Chaos Crystal '11

War of the Gods Trilogy

1. The Lyre Thief '16

FANCHER, JANE*'NetWalkers*

1. Ground-Ties '91
2. Uplink '92
3. Harmonies of the 'Net '92

Dance of the Rings

1. Ring of Lightning..... '95
2. Ring of Intrigue..... '97
3. Ring of Destiny..... '99
4. Rings of Change: Alizant

FANTASTIC FOUR see **MARVEL****FARCA, MARIE C.**

Untitled

1. Earth '72
2. Complex Man '73

FARLAND, DAVID see **WOLVERTON, DAVID****FARMER, NANCY**

Untitled

1. The Sea Trolls '04
2. The Land of the Silver Apples '07
3. The Islands of the Blessed '09

Untitled

1. House of the Scorpions '04
2. The Lord of Opium '13

FARMER, PHILIP JOSE

Untitled

1. Hadon of Ancient Opar..... '74
2. Flight to Opar..... '76
3. The Song of Kwasin*..... '12
- * collected in Gods of Opar '12

Dayworld

1. Dayworld..... '85
2. Dayworld Rebel '87
3. Dayworld Break-Up..... '90

Riverworld

1. To Your Scattered Bodies Go '71
2. The Fabulous Riverboat..... '71
3. The Dark Design '77
4. The Magic Labyrinth '80
5. Gods of the Riverworld..... '83
- Tales of the Riverworld – with **Martin Greenberg** (shared world anthology) '92
- Quest to Riverworld – ed. by **Farmer** '93

The Dungeon (based on work by **Farmer**)

1. The Black Tower – **Richard A. Lupoff** '88
2. The Dark Abyss – **Bruce Coville** '89
3. The Valley of Thunder – **Charles de Lint** '89
4. The Lake of Fire – **Robin Bailey** '89
5. The Hidden City – **Charles de Lint** '90
6. The Final Battle – **Richard Lupoff**..... '90

The World of Tiers

1. The Maker of Universes..... '65
2. The Gates of Creation '66
3. A Private Cosmos '68
4. Behind the Walls of Terra..... '70
5. The Lavalite World..... '77
6. Red Orc's Rage..... '91
7. More Than Fire '93

Wold Newton

1. Tarzan Alive..... '72
2. Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life '73
3. The Evil in Pemberley House – **Philip José Farmer** and **Win Scott Eckert** '09

See also **DOC SAVAGE**

FARNSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER*Nathaniel Cade*

1. Blood Oath..... '10
2. The President's Vampire..... '11
3. Red, White and Blood..... '12

FARRELL, S. L.*The Cloudmages*

1. Holder of Lightning '03
2. Mage of Clouds '04
3. The Stone's Heir '05

The Nessantico Cycle

1. A Magic of Twilight '08
2. A Magic of Nightfall..... '09
3. A Magic of Dawn..... '10

FARREN, MICK

Untitled

1. The Quest of the DNA Cowboys
 2. Synaptic Manhunt
 3. The Neural Atrocity '77
- Note: All three titles are collected in *The DNA Cowboys Trilogy* '02

The Saga of Phaid the Gambler

1. The Song of Phaid the Gambler..... '84
2. Citizen Phaid '81

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Victor Renquist</i> | |
| 1. The Time of Feasting | '96 |
| 2. Darklost..... | '00 |
| 3. More Than Mortal | '01 |
| 4. Underland | '02 |

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| <i>Flame of Evil</i> | |
| 1. Kindling | '04 |
| 2. Conflagration | '06 |

see also **CAR WARRIORS**

FARRIS, JOHN

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Fury Series</i> | |
| 1. The Fury | |
| 2. The Fury and the Terror..... | '01 |
| 3. The Fury and the Power | '03 |
| 4. Avenging Fury | '08 |

FARSCAPE

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Farscape</i> | |
| 1. House of Cards – Keith R. A. DeCandido | '01 |
| 2. Dark Side of the Sun – Andrew Dymond | '01 |
| 3. Ship of Ghosts – David Bischoff | '02 |

FARSHTEY, GREG see **BLOODSHADOWS**

FAUCETTE, JOHN

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Peacemakers</i> | |
| 1. The Warriors of Terra | '70 |
| 2. Siege of Earth | '71 |

FAUST, CHRISTA

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Fringe</i> | |
| 1. The Zodiac Paradox | '13 |
| 2. The Burning Man | |

FAUST, JOE CLIFFORD

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Angel's Luck</i> | |
| 1. Desperate Measures | '89 |
| 2. Precious Cargo | '89 |
| 3. Essence of Evil..... | '90 |
| <i>The Files of Pembroke Hall</i> | |
| 1. Ferman's Devils..... | '96 |
| 2. Boddeker's Demons | '97 |

FAWCETT, BILL

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The War Years</i> | |
| 1. The Far Stars War | '90 |
| 2. The Siege of Arista | '91 |
| 3. The Jupiter War..... | '91 |

see also **DRAKE, DAVID; GUARDIANS OF THE THREE; LAUMER, KEITH (Bolos)**

FEARN, JOHN RUSSELL

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Golden Amazon</i> | |
| 1. The Golden Amazon..... | '44 |
| 2. The Golden Amazon Returns..... | '48 |
| 3. The Golden Amazon's Triumph | '53 |
| 4. The Amazon's Diamond Quest..... | '53 |
| 5. The Amazon Strikes Again..... | '54 |
| 6. Twin of the Amazon | '54 |
| 7. Conquest of the Amazon..... | '73 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Liners of Time</i> – as Vargo Statten | |
| 1. <i>Liners of Time</i> | '47 |
| 2. <i>Zagribud</i> | '52 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Clayton Drew</i> | |
| 1. <i>Emperor of Mars</i> | '50 |
| 2. <i>Warrior of Mars</i> | '50 |
| 3. <i>Red Men of Mars</i> | '50 |
| 4. <i>Goddess of Mars</i> | '50 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Anjani</i> – as Earl Titan | |
| 1. <i>The Gold of Akada</i> | '51 |
| 2. <i>Anjani the Mighty</i> | '51 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Adam Quirke</i> – as Volstead Gridban | |
| 1. <i>The Master Must Die</i> | '53 |
| 2. <i>The Lonely Astronomer</i> | '54 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Herbert</i> – as Volsted Gridban | |
| 1. <i>A Thing of the Past</i> | '53 |
| 2. <i>The Genial Dinosaur</i> | '54 |

FEINTUCH, DAVID

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Seafort Saga</i> | |
| 1. <i>Midshipman's Hope</i> | '94 |
| 2. <i>Challenger's Hope</i> | '95 |
| 3. <i>Prisoner's Hope</i> | '95 |
| 4. <i>Fisherman's Hope</i> | '96 |
| 5. <i>Voices of Hope</i> | '96 |
| 6. <i>Patriarch's Hope</i> | '99 |
| 7. <i>Children of Hope</i> | '01 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| <i>Rodrigo of Caledon</i> | |
| 1. <i>The Still</i> | '97 |
| 2. <i>The King</i> | '02 |

FEIST, RAYMOND

The following series are all set in the “Riftwar” universe:

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| <i>The Riftwar Saga</i> | |
| 1. <i>Magician Apprentice</i> | '82* |
| 2. <i>Magician Master</i> | '82* |
| 3. <i>Silverthorn</i> | '85 |
| 4. <i>A Darkness at Sethanon</i> | '86 |
| 5. <i>Prince of the Blood</i> | '89 – revised ed. '04 |
| 6. <i>The King's Buccaneer</i> | '92 |

*Magician Apprentice and Magician Master were published in one vol. as *Magician* in 1984

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>The Riftwar Legacy</i> | |
| 1. <i>Krondor the Betrayal</i> | '98 |
| 2. <i>Krondor: The Assassins</i> | '99 |
| 3. <i>Tear of the Gods</i> | '00 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Serpentwar Saga</i> | |
| 1. <i>Shadow of a Dark Queen</i> | '94 |
| 2. <i>Rise of a Merchant Prince</i> | '95 |
| 3. <i>Rage of a Demon King</i> | '97 |
| 4. <i>Shards of a Broken Crown</i> | '98 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Legends of the Riftwar</i> | |
| 1. <i>Honoured Enemy</i> – with William Forstchen .. | '01 |
| 2. <i>Murder in Lamut</i> – with Joel Rosenberg | '02 |
| 3. <i>Jimmy the Hand</i> – with S. M. Stirling | '05 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Conclave of Shadows</i> | |
| 1. <i>Talon of the Silver Hawk</i> | '03 |
| 2. <i>King of Foxes</i> | '03 |

3. Exile's Return '05

Darkwar Saga(follows *Conclave of Shadows*)

1. Flight of the Nighthawks '06

2. Into a Dark Realm '07

3. Wrath of a Mad God '08

Demonwar Saga

1. Rides a Dread Legion '09

2. At the Gates of Darkness '10

Chaoswar Saga

1. A Kingdom Besieged '11

2. A Crown Imperilled '12

3. Magician's End '13

Firemane Saga

1. King of Ashes '18

2. Queen of Storms '20

FEIST, RAYMOND & JANNY WURTS

Daughter of the Empire

1. Daughter of the Empire..... '87

2. Servant of the Empire '90

3. Mistress of the Empire '92

FENN, JAINE

Hidden Empire

1. Principles of Angels '08

2. Consorts of Heaven '09

3. Guardians of Paradise '10

4. Bringer of Light '11

5. Queen of Nowhere '13

Shadowlands

1. Hidden Sun '18

2. Broken Shadow '19

FENN, LIONEL see **GRANT, CHARLES**

FERGUSON, BRAD see **STAR TREK**

FERGUSON, BRUCE

The Six Kingdoms

1. The Shadow of His Wings '87

2. The Mace of Souls '89

3. Pass on the Cup of Dreams '13

FERRIGNO, ROBERT

Assassin Trilogy

1. Prayers for the Assassin '06

2. Sins of the Assassin '08

3. Heart of the Assassin '09

FEVAL, PAUL

Untitled

1. Knightshade '01

2. The Vampire Countess '03

3. Vampire City '03

FFORDE, JASPER

Thursday Next

1. The Eyre Affair '01

2. Lost in a Good Book '02

3. The Well of Lost Plots '03

4. Something Rotten '04

5. First Among Sequels '07

6. One of Our Thursdays is Missing '11
 7. The Woman Who Died a Lot '12

Nursery Crime Division

1. The Big Over Easy '05
 2. The Fourth Bear '06
 3. The Last Great Tortoise Race

Shades of Grey

1. The Road to High Saffron '10

The Last Dragonslayer

1. The Last Dragonslayer '10
 2. The Song of the Quarkbeast '12
 3. The Eye of Zoltar '14

FIELDS, ALICIA

The Goddesses

1. Love Underground: Persephone's Tale '05
 2. Fatal Attraction: Aphrodite's Tale '05
 3. All's Fair in Love & War: Athena's Tale

FILES, GEMMA

The Hexslinger

1. A Book of Tongues '10
 2. A Rope of Thorns '11
 3. A Tree of Bones '12

FINCH, PAUL see **DOCTOR WHO; MALORY'S KNIGHTS OF ALBION ; TOMES OF THE DEAD**

FINCH, SHEILA

The Shaper Exile

1. The Garden of the Shaped '87
 2. Shaper's Legacy '89
 3. Shaping the Dawn '89

see also **BRIN, DAVID**

FINDLEY, NIGEL see **SHADOWRUN; SPELLJAMMER; TORG**

FINE, SARAH

Untitled

1. The Imposter Queen '16
 2. The Cursed Queen '17

The Immortal Dealers

1. The Serpent '18
 2. The Guardian '18

FINK, JOSEPH and JEFFREY CRANOR

Welcome to Night Vale

1. Welcome to Night Vale '15
 2. It Devours!
 3. The Faceless Old Woman Who Secretly Lives in Your Home '20

FINLAY, C. C.

Traitor to the Crown

1. The Patriot Witch '09
 2. A Spell for the Revolution '09
 3. The Demon Redcoat '09

FINNEY, JACK

Untitled

1. Time and Again '70
 2. From Time to Time '95

FINNEY, PATRICIA*Lugh Mac Romain*

1. The Shadow of Gulls '77
2. The Crow Goddess..... '78

FIREFLY

1. Big Damn Hero – **James Lovegrove** '18
2. The Magnificent Nine – **James Lovegrove**
3. Generations – **Tim Lebbon**

FIRST QUEST*First Quest*

1. The Unicorn Hunt – **Elaine Cunningham** '95
2. Rogues to Riches – **J. Robert King** '95
3. Son of Dawn – **Dixie McKeone**
4. Summerhill Hounds – **J. Robert King**

Quest Triad – Douglas Niles

1. Pawns Prevail '95
2. Suitors Duel '95
3. Immortal Game '96

FISCHL, ERIC SCOTT

Untitled

1. Dr. Potter's Medicine Show '17
2. The Trials of Solomon Parker '17

FISH, LESLIE see **CHERRYH, C. J.****FISHER, CATHERINE**

Untitled

1. The Oracle '03
2. The Archon '04

The Obsidian Mirror

1. The Obsidian Mirror '12
2. The Slanted Worlds '14
3. The Door in the Moon '15

FISHER, JUDE see **JOHNSON, JANE****FITZPATRICK, BECCA***Hush, Hush Saga*

1. Hush, Hush
2. Crescendo
3. Silence
4. Finale '12

FITZSIMMONS, CATHERINE*Sisters of Chaos Trilogy*

1. Enduring Chaos '13
2. The Unseen Force

FLEMING, GHERBOD see **WORLD OF DARKNESS****FLETCHER, CHARLIE***Oversight Trilogy*

1. The Oversight '14
2. The Paradox '15
3. The Remnant '17

FLETCHER, TOM*The Factory Trilogy*

1. Gleam '14
2. Idle Hands '17

FLEWELLING, LYNN*Nightrunner*

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Luck in the Shadows | '96 |
| 2. Stalking Darkness | '97 |
| 3. Traitor's Moon | '99 |
| 4. Shadows Return | '08 |
| 5. The White Road | '10 |
| 6. Casket of Souls | '12 |
| 7. Shards of Time | '14 |
| Glimpses | '15 (short story collection set in this universe) |

Tamir Triad

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Bone-Doll's Twin | '01 |
| 2. Hidden Warrior | '03 |
| 3. The Oracle's Queen | '06 |

FLINN, DENNY MARTIN see **STAR TREK****FLINT, ERIC***Ring of Fire* (See Grantville Gazette II for order)

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1632 | '00 |
| 1633 – with David Weber | '02 |
| 1634: The Galileo Affair – with Andrew Dennis | '04 |
| 1634: The Ram Rebellion – Eric Flint & Virginia DeMarco | '06 |
| 1634: The Baltic War – with David Weber | '07 |
| 1634: The Bavarian Crisis – with Virginia De Marco | '07 |
| 1635: The Cannon Law – Eric Flint & Andrew Dennis | '06 |
| 1635: The Dreeson Incident – with Virginia DeMarce | '08 |
| 1635: The Tangled Web – Virginia De Marco (solo) | '09 |
| 1635: The Eastern Front | '10 |
| 1635: The Papal Stakes – Charles E. Gannon | '12 |
| 1635: A Parcel of Rogues – Eric Flint & Andrew Dennis | '16 |
| 1635: The Wars for the Rhine – Annette Pedersen | '16 |
| 1636: The Saxon Uprising | '11 |
| 1636: The Kremlin Games – with Gorg Huff & Paula Goodlett | '12 |
| 1636: The Devil's Opera – Eric Flint and David Carrico | '13 |
| 1636: Seas of Fortune – Iver P. Cooper | '14 |
| 1636: Commander Cantrell in the West Indies – Eric Flint & Charles E. Gannon | '14 |
| 1636: The Viennese Waltz – Eric Flint, Paula Goodlett & Gorg Huff | '14 |
| 1636: The Cardinal Virtues – Eric Flint & Walter Hunt | '15 |
| 1636: The Chronicles of Dr. Gribbleflotz – Kerryn Offord & Rick Boatright | '16 |
| 1636: The Ottoman Onslaught | '16 |
| 1636: The Mission to the Mughals – Eric Flint & Griffin Barber | '17 |
| 1636: The Vatican Sanction – Eric Flint and Charles E. Gannon | '17 |
| 1636: The China Venture – Eric Flint and Iver P. Cooper | '19 |
| 1636: Flint of the Nightingale | '19 |
| 1636: The Transatlantic Encounter – Eric Flint & Walter H. Hunt | '20 |
| 1637: The Volga Rules – Eric Flint, Paula Goodlett and Gorg Huff | '18 |
| 1637: The Polish Maelstrom | '19 |
| | |
| The Alexander Inheritance – Eric Flint, Gorg Huff & Paula Goodlett | '17 |
| | |
| Ring of Fire – anthology set in same world, ed. by Eric Flint | '04 |
| Ring of Fire II – ed. by Eric Flint | '08 |
| Ring of Fire III – ed. by Eric Flint | '11 |
| Ring of Fire IV – ed. by Eric Flint | '16 |
| | |
| Grantville Gazette – edited by Eric Flint | '04 |
| Grantville Gazette II – edited by Eric Flint | '06 |
| Grantville Gazette III – edited by Eric Flint | '07 |
| Grantville Gazette IV – edited by Eric Flint | '08 |
| Grantville Gazette V – edited by Eric Flint | '09 |
| Grantville Gazette VI – edited by Eric Flint | '12 |
| Grantville Gazette VII – edited by Eric Flint | '15 |
| Grantville Gazette VIII – edited by Eric Flint | '18 |

Joe's World

1. The Philosophical Strangler '01
2. Forward the Mage – with **Richard Roach** '02
3. Sword on Canvas – with **Richard Roach**
4. A Desperate & Despicable Dwarf
5. The Thumbs of Eternity

Trail of Glory

1. The Rivers of War '05
2. 1824: The Arkansas War '06

Rats, Bats, and Vats Series

1. Rats, Bats, and Vats – with **Dave Freer** '00
2. The Rats, the Bats, and the Ugly – with **Dave Freer** '04

Untitled – with **Dave Freer**

1. Pyramid Scheme '01
2. Pyramid Power '07

The Boundary Series – with **Ryk E. Spoor**

1. Boundary '06
2. Threshold '10
3. Portal '13
4. Castaway Planet '15
5. Castaway Odyssey
6. Castaway Resolution '20

The Jao Empire

1. The Course of Empire '03
2. The Crucible of Empire – with **K. D. Wentworth** '10
3. The Span of Empire '16

see also **ARCANE AMERICA; DRAKE, DAVID; LACKEY, MERCEDES; WITCHES OF KARRIS; WEBER, DAVID**

FLINT, KENNETH*Finn Maccumhal*

1. Challenge of the Clans '86
2. Storm Shield..... '86
3. The Dark Druid..... '87

The Sidhe

- 1 The Riders of the Sidhe..... '84
2. The Champions of the Sidhe..... '84
3. Master of the Sidhe '85

see also **STAR WARS**

FLOOD, ELOISE L. see **STAR TREK****FLYNN, CASEY***The Gods of Ireland*

1. Most Ancient Song '91
2. The Enchanted Isles '91

FLYNN, MICHAEL P*The Firestar Series*

1. Firestar '96
2. Rogue Star '98
3. Lodestar '00
4. Falling Stars '01

The Spiral Arm Series

1. The January Dancer '08
2. Up Jim River..... '10
3. In the Lion's Mouth '11
4. On the Razor's Edge..... '13

FOGLIO, PHIL*Girl Genius* (novels)*

1. Agatha H. and the Airship City '11
2. Agatha H. and the Clockwork Princess '12
3. Agatha H. and the Voice of the Castle '15

**Girl Genius* is a web-based graphic novel. The books in this series are text novelizations of the graphic novels.

FOLEY, MAUREEN see also **WINKOWSKI, MARY ANN**

FONTANA, D. C. see **STAR TREK**

FORBES, DAVID*The Osserian Saga*

1. The Amber Wizard '06
2. The Words of Making '07
3. The Commanding Stone '09

FORD, JACKSON (pseudonym of **Rob Boffard**)

The Frost Files

1. The Girl Who Could Move Sh*t With Her Mind '19
2. Random Sh*t Flying Through the Air '20

FORD, JEFFREY*The Well-Built City*

1. The Physiognomy '97
2. Memoranda '99
3. The Beyond '01

FORD, JOHN see **SHETTERLY, WILL**; **STAR TREK**

FORD, R. S. (RICHARD S.)

Thaddeus Blaklok

1. Kultus '11

Steelhaven

1. Herald of the Storm '13
2. The Shattered Crown '14
3. Lord of Ashes '15

War of the Archons

1. A Demon in Silver '18
2. Hangman's Gate '19

FORD, RICHARD

Faradawn Trilogy

1. Quest for the Faradawn '82
2. Melvaig's Vision '84
3. The Children of Ashgaroth '86

FOREST, LAURIE

Black Witch Chronicles

1. The Black Witch '17

FOREVER KNIGHT

Forever Knight

1. A Stirring of Dust – **Susan Sizemore** '97
2. Imitations of Mortality – **Susan M. Garrett** ... '97
3. These Our Revels – **Anne Hathaway-Nayne** . '98

FOREWORLD SAGA

1. The Mongoliad, Book One – **Eric Bear, Neal Stephenson, Greg Bear** et al '12
2. The Mongoliad, Book Two – **Eric Bear, Neal Stephenson, Greg Bear** et al '12
3. The Mongoliad, Book Three – **Eric Bear, Neal Stephenson, Greg Bear** et al '12
4. Katabasis: the Mongoliad, Book Four – **Joseph Brassey, Cooper Moo, Mark Teppo** et al '13

FORGOTTEN REALMS

Forgotten Realms

| | |
|--|-----|
| Murder in Cormyr – Chet Williamson | '96 |
| Murder in Halruaa – Richard S. Meyers | '96 |
| Evermeet: Island of Elves – Elaine Cunningham | '98 |
| The Shadow Stone – Richard Baker | '98 |
| The Glass Prison – Monte Cook | '99 |
| Silverfall: Stories of the Seven Sisters – Ed Greenwood | '99 |
| Baldur's Gate – Philip Athans | '99 |
| Baldur's Gate II: Shadows of Amn – Philip Athans | '00 |
| Venom in Her Veins – Tim Pratt | '12 |
| The Gilded Rune – Lisa Smedman | '12 |
| Stone of Tymora – Robert A Salvatore and Geno Salvatore | '12 |

Anthologies

| | |
|---|--|
| Once Around the Realms – ed. by Brian Thomsen | '95 |
| Realms of Valor – ed. by James Lowder | '93 |
| Realms of Infamy – ed. by James Lowder | '94 |
| Realms of Magic – ed. by Brian Thomsen & J. Robert King | '95 |
| Realms of the Underdark – ed. by J. Robert King | '96 |
| Realms of the Arcane – ed. by Brian Thomsen & J. Robert King | '97 |
| Realms of Mystery – ed. by Philip Athans | '98 |
| Realms of the Deep – ed. by Philip Athans | '00 (<i>The Threat from the Sea</i>) |
| Realms of Shadow – ed. by Lizz Baldwin | '02 (<i>Return of the Archwizards</i>) |
| Best of The Realms, Book III: The Stories of Elaine Cunningham – ed. by Philip Athans & Erin Evans | '07 |
| Realms of the Dead – ed. by R. A. Salvatore & Richard Lee Byers | '10 (<i>The haunted lands</i>) |

Abolethic Sovereignty – **Bruce R. Cordell**

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Plague of Spells | '08 |
| 2. City of Torment | '09 |
| 3. Key of Stars | '10 |

Sword of the Gods – **Bruce R. Cordell**

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Sword of the Gods | '11 (An Abyssal Plague Novel) |
| 2. Spinner of Lies | |

Abyssal Plague Prelude

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Ghost King – R. A. Salvatore | '09 |
| 4. Whisper of Venom – Richard Lee Byers | |
| * Other books in this sub-series are listed in the series world in which the novel is set. | |

See also **DARK SUNS; DUNGEONS & DRAGONS; EBERRON**

Avatar Series

| | |
|---|--|
| 1. Shadowdale – Richard Awlinton | '89 |
| 2. Tantras – Richard Awlinton | '89 |
| 3. Waterdeep – Richard Awlinton | '89 |
| 4. Prince of Lies – James Lowder | '93 |
| 5. Crucible: the Trial of Cyric the Mad – Troy Denning | '98 (sequel to <u>Prince of Lies</u>) |

Blades of the Moonsea – **Richard Baker**

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Swordmage | '08 |
| 2. Corsair | '09 |
| 3. Avenger | '10 |

Brimstone Angels see **DUNGEONS & DRAGONS**

The Chosen of Nendawen – **Mark Sehestedt**

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Fall of Highwatch | '09 |
| 2. Hand of the Hunter | '10 |
| 3. Cry of the Ghost Wolf | |

The Citadels

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Neversfall – Ed Gentry | '07 |
| 2. Obsidian Ridge – Jess Lebow | '08 |
| 3. The Shield of Weeping Ghosts – James P. Davis | '08 |
| 4. Sentinelpire – Mark Sehestedt | '08 |

The Cities

1. The City of Ravens – **Richard Baker** '00
2. Temple Hill – **Drew Karpyshyn** '02
3. The Jewel of Turmish – **Mel Odom** '02
4. The City of Splendours – **Ed Greenwood & Elaine Cunningham** '05

Cleric Quintet – R. A. Salvatore

1. Canticle '91
2. In Sylvan Shadows '92
3. Night Masks '92
4. The Fallen Fortress '93
5. The Chaos Curse '94

The Cormyr Saga

1. Cormyr – **Ed Greenwood & Jeff Grubb** '96
2. Beyond the High Road – **Troy Denning** '99
3. Death of the Dragon – **Ed Greenwood & Troy Denning** '00

Counselors & Kings – Elaine Cunningham

1. The Magehound '00
2. The Floodgate '01
3. The Wizardwar '02

Double Diamond Triangle Saga

1. The Abduction – **J. Robert King** '98
2. The Paladins – **James Ward & David Wise** .. '98
3. The Mercenaries – **Ed Greenwood** '98
4. Errand of Mercy – **Roger Moore**
5. An Opportunity for Profit – **David Gross**
6. Conspiracy
7. Uneasy Alliances – **David Cook** '98
8. Easy Betrayals – **Douglas Niles**
9. The Diamond – **Ed Greenwood, James M. Ward & J. Robert King**

Druidhome Trilogy – Douglas Niles

1. Prophet of Moonshae '92
2. The Coral Kingdom '92
3. The Druid Queen '93

The Dungeons

1. Depths of Madness – **Eric Scott de Bie**
2. The Howling Delve – **Jaleigh Johnson** '07
3. Stardeep – **Bruce R. Cordell** '07
4. Crypt of the Moaning Diamond – **Rosemary Jones** '07

Elminster / Sage of Shadowdale – Ed Greenwood

1. Elminster: the Making of a Mage '94
2. Elminster in Myth Drannor '97
3. The Temptation of Elminster '98
4. Elminster in Hell '01
5. Elminster's Daughter '04
6. Elminster Must Die '10
7. Bury Elminster Deep '11
8. Elminster Ascending (is an omnibus of #1, 2 & 3) '10
8. Elminster Enraged '12
9. Spellstorm '15

Empires Trilogy

1. Horselords – **David Cook** '90
2. Dragonwall – **Troy Denning** '90
3. Crusade – **James Lowder** '91

The Epyrean Odyssey – Thomas M. Reid

1. The Gossamer Plain '07
2. The Fractured Sky '08
3. The Crystal Mountain '09

Erevis Cale Trilogy – **Paul S. Kemp**

1. Twilight Falling '03
2. Dawn of Night '04
3. Midnight's Mask '05

The Fighters

1. Master of Chains – **Jess Lebow** '05
2. Ghostwalker – **Eric Scott de Bie** '05
3. Son of Thunder – **Murray J. D. Leeder** '06
4. Bladesinger – **Keith Francis Strohm** '06

Finder's Stone Trilogy – **Jeff Grubb & Kate Novak**

1. Azure Bonds '88
2. The Wyvern's Spur '90
3. Song of the Saurials '91 (shelved under **Novak**)

Harper's Series

1. The Parched Sea – **Troy Denning** '91
2. Elfshadow – **Elaine Cunningham** '91 (*Songs & Swords #1*)
3. Red Magic – **Jean Rabe** '91
4. The Night Parade – **Scott Ciencin** '92
5. The Ring of Winter – **James Lowder** '92
6. Crypt of the Shadowking – **Mark Anthony** '93
7. Soldiers of Ice – **David Cook** '93
8. Elfsong – **Elaine Cunningham** '94 (*Songs & Swords #2*)
9. Crown of Fire – **Ed Greenwood** '94 (sequel to Spellfire)
10. Masquerades – **Kate Novak & Jeff Grubb** .. '95
11. Curse of the Shadowmage – **Mark Anthony** '95
12. The Veiled Dragon – **Troy Denning** '96
13. Silver Shadows – **Elaine Cunningham** '96 (*Songs & Swords #3*)
14. Stormlight – **Ed Greenwood** '96
15. Finder's Bane – **Kate Novak & Jeff Grubb** . '97
16. Thornhold – **Elaine Cunningham** '98 (*Songs & Swords #4*)

The Haunted Lands – **Richard Lee Byers**

1. Unclean '07
2. Undead '08
3. Unholy '09
4. Realms of the Dead (anthology) – ed. by **R. A. Salvatore & Richard Lee Byers** '10

Heroes of Phlan

1. Pool of Radiance – **James Ward & Jane Hong** '89
2. Pool of Darkness – **James M. Ward & Anne K. Brown** '92
3. Pool of Twilight – **James M. Ward & Anne K. Brown** '93

House of Serpents – **Lisa Smedman**

1. Venom's Taste '04
2. Viper's Kiss '05
3. Vanity's Brood '06

Iron Age Cycle

1. The Gathering Dust
2. The Eternal Ice – **Jeff Grubb** '00
3. The Shattered Alliance

Knights of Myth Drannor – **Ed Greenwood**

1. Swords of Evenstar '06
2. Swords of Dragonfire..... '07
3. The Sword Never Sleeps..... '08

The Lady Penitent – **Lisa Smedman**

1. Sacrifice of the Widow '07
2. Storm of the Dead '07
3. Ascendancy of the Last..... '08

The Last Mythal – **Richard Baker**

1. Forsaken House..... '04

| | |
|---|-----|
| 2. Farthest Reach..... | '05 |
| 3. Final Gate..... | '06 |
| Realms of the Elves: A Last Mythal Anthology – edited by Philip Athans | '06 |

The Legend of Drizzt – **R. A. Salvatore**

(contains *Dark Elf Trilogy*, *Icwind Dale Trilogy*, *Legacy of the Drow / Drizzt & Company*, *Paths of Darkness*, *The Sellswords*, *Hunter's Blades Trilogy*, *Transitions*, *Neverwinter Saga*, *The Sundering #1*, *Companions Codex*, *Homecoming*)

Dark Elf Trilogy

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. Homeland | '90 |
| 2. Exile | '90 |
| 3. Sojourn | '91 |

Icwind Dale Trilogy

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Crystal Shard | '88 |
| 2. Streams of Silver | '89 |
| 3. The Halfling's Gem | '90 |

Legacy of the Drow / Drizzt & Company

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Legacy..... | '92 |
| 2. Starless Night..... | '93 |
| 3. Siege of Darkness | '94 |
| 4. Passage to Dawn | '96 |

Paths of Darkness

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Silent Blade | '99 |
| 2. The Spine of the World | '99 |
| 3. Servant of the Shard | '00 |
| 4. Sea of Swords | '01 |

The Sellswords

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Servant of the Shard | '00 (formerly <i>Paths of Darkness</i> #3) |
| 2. Promise of the Witch-King | '05 |
| 3. Road of the Patriarch | '06 |

Hunter's Blades Trilogy

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Thousand Orcs | '02 |
| 2. The Lone Drow | '03 |
| 3. The Two Swords | '04 |

Transitions

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Orc King | '07 |
| 2. The Pirate King | '08 |
| 3. The Ghost King | '09 |

Neverwinter Saga

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Gauntlgrym | '10 |
| 2. Neverwinter | '11 |
| 3. Charon's Claw | '12 |
| 4. The Last Threshold | '13 |

The Sundering

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Companions | '13 |
|-------------------------|-----|

Companions Codex

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Night of the Hunter | '15 |
| 2. Rise of the King | '15 |
| 3. Vengeance of the Iron Dwarf | '15 |

Homecoming

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. Archmage | '15 |
| 2. Maestro | '16 |
| 3. Hero | |

Drizzt

1. Timeless '18
2. Boundless '19
3. Relentless

The Collected Stories: the Legend of Drizzt '11 (collection of short stories set in the same universe)

Lost Empires

1. The Lost Library of Cormanthyr – **Mel Odom** '98
2. Faces of Deception – **Troy Denning** '98
3. Star of Cursrah – **Clayton Emery** '99
4. The Nether Scroll – **Lynn Abbey** '00

The Lost Gods

1. Tymora's Luck – **Kate Novak & Jeff Grubb** . '97
2. Finder's Bane – **Kate Novak & Jeff Grubb** ... '97

Maztica Trilogy – Douglas Niles

1. Ironhelm '90
2. Viperhand '90
3. Feathered Dragon '91

Moonshae Trilogy – Douglas Niles

1. Darkwalker on Moonshae '87
2. Black Wizards '88
3. Darkwell '89

The Netheril Trilogy – Clayton Emery

1. Sword Play '96
2. Dangerous Games '96
3. Mortal Consequences '98

Neverwinter Nights – Erin M. Evans

1. Brimstone Angels '11
2. Lesser Evils '12
3. The Adversary '13 (also #3 in *The Sundering* subseries)
4. Fire in the Blood '14

The Nobles

1. King Pinch – **David Cook** '95
2. War in Tethyr – **Victor Milán** '95
3. Escape from Undermountain – **Mark Anthony** '96
4. The Mage in the Iron Mask – **Brian Thomsen** '96
5. The Council of Blades – **Paul Kidd** '96
6. The Simbul's Gift – **Lynn Abbey** '97

The Priests

1. Lady of Poison – **Bruce R. Cordell** '04
2. Mistress of the Night – **Don Bassingthwaite & Dave Gross** '04
3. Maiden of Pain – **Kameron M. Franklin** '05
4. Queen of the Depths – **Richard Lee Byers** '05

Return of the Archwizards – Troy Denning

1. The Summoning '01
2. The Siege '01
3. The Sorcerer '02

The Rise of Solamnia – Douglas Niles

1. Lord of the Rose '05
2. The Crown and the Sword '06
3. The Measure and the Truth '07

The Rogues

1. The Alabaster Staff – **Edward Bolme** '03
2. The Black Bouquet – **Richard Lee Byers** '03
3. The Crimson Gold – **Voronica Whitney-Robinson** '03
4. The Yellow Silk – **Don Bassingthwaite** '04

The Scions of Arrabar Trilogy – **Thomas M. Reid**

1. The Sapphire Crescent '03
2. The Ruby Guardian
3. The Emerald Sceptre

Semia

1. The Halls of Stormweather '00 (anthology)
2. Shadow's Witness – **Paul Kemp** '00
3. The Shattered Mask – **Richard Lee Byers** '01
4. Black Wolf – **Dave Gross** '01
5. Heirs of Prophecy – **Lisa Smedman** '02
6. Sands of the Soul – **Veronica Whitney-Robinson** '02
7. Lord of Stormweather – **Dave Gross** '03

The Shadow of the Avatar – **Ed Greenwood**

1. Shadows of Doom '95
2. Cloak of Shadows '95
3. All Shadows Fled '95

Shandril's Saga – **Ed Greenwood**

1. Spellfire '87 (expanded ed. '02)
2. Crown of Fire '94
3. Hand of Fire '02

Songs & Swords – **Elaine Cunningham**

1. Elfshadow '91 (*Harper's* #2)
2. Elfsong '94 (*Harper's* #8)
3. Silver Shadows '96 (*Harper's* #13)
4. Thornhold '98 (*Harper's* #16)
5. The Dream Spheres '99

Starlight & Shadows – **Elaine Cunningham**

- Daughter of the Drow '95
- Tangled Webs '96
- Windwalker '03

Stone of Tymora – **R. A. Salvatore**

1. The Stowaway '08
 2. The Shadowmask
 3. The Sentinals
- Published in one volume as The Stone of Tymora '12

The Sundering

1. The Companions – **R. A. Salvatore** '13
2. The Godborn – **Paul S. Kemp** '13
3. The Adversary – **Erin M. Evans** '13 (also #3 in the *Neverwinter Nights* subseries)
4. The Reaver – **Richard Lee Byers** '13
5. The Sentinel – **Troy Denning** '14
6. The Herald – **Ed Greenwood** '14

The Templars – **Walter Hunt**

1. A Song in Stone '08

The Threat from the Sea – **Mel Odom**

1. Rising Tide '99
 2. Under the Fallen Stars '99
 3. The Sea Devil's Eye '00
- Realms of the Deep – ed. by **Philip Athans** '00 (anthology)

The Twilight Giants – **Troy Denning**

1. The Ogre's Pact '94

- 2. The Giant Among Us '95
- 3. The Titan of Twilight '95

The Twilight War – Paul Kemp

- 1. Shadowbred '06
- 2. Shadowstorm '07
- 3. Shadowrealm
- Realms of War (anthology) – edited by **Philip Athans** '08

R. A. Salvatore's War of the Spider Queen

- 1. Dissolution – **Richard Byers** '02
- 2. Insurrection – **Thomas M. Reid** '02
- 3. Condemnation – **Richard Baker** '03
- 4. Extinction – **Lisa Smedman** '04
- 5. Annihilation – **Philip Athans** '04
- 6. Resurrection – **Mel Odom** '05

The Watercourse Trilogy – Philip Athans

- 1. Whisper of Waves '05
- 2. Lies of Light '06
- 3. Scream of Stone '07

Waterdeep

- 1. Blackstaff Tower – **Steven E. Schend** '08
- 2. Mistshore – **Jaleigh Johnson** '08
- 3. Downshadow – **Erik Scott de Bie** '09
- 4. City of the Dead – **Rosemary Jones** '09
- 5. The God Catcher – **Erin M. Evans** '10
- 6. Circle of Skulls – **James P. Davis** '10
- 7. City of Splendors – **Ed Greenwood & Elaine Cunningham** '16
- 8. Death Masks – **Ed Greenwood** '16

The Wilds

- The Fanged Crown – **Jenna Helland** '09
- The Restless Shore – **James P. Davis** '09
- The Edge of Chaos – **Jak Koke** '09
- Wrath of the Blue Lady – **Mel Odom** '09

The Wizards

- 1. Blackstaff – **Steven Schend** '06
- 2. Bloodwalk – **James P. Davis** '06
- 3. Darkvision – **Bruce R. Cordell** '06
- 4. Frostfell – **Mark Sehestedt** '06

The Year of Rogue Dragons

- 1. The Rage – **Richard Lee Byers** '04
- 2. The Rite – **Richard Lee Byers** '05
- 3. The Ruin – **Richard Lee Byers** '06

FORSTCHEN, WILLIAM R.

Gamester Wars

- 1. The Alexandrian Ring '87
- 2. The Assassin Gambit '88
- 3. The Napoleon Wager '93

The Lost Regiment

- 1. Rally Cry '90
- 2. Union Forever '91
- 3. Terrible Swift Sword '92
- 4. Fateful Lightning '93
- 5. Battle Hymn '97
- 6. Never Sound Retreat '98
- 7. A Band of Brothers '99
- 8. Men of War '99
- 9. Down to the Sea '00
- 10. We Look Like Men of War

- Wars of Haven* – with **Greg Morrison**
1. Crystal Warriors '88
 2. Crystal Sorcerers '91

- Star Voyager Academy*
1. Star Voyager Academy '94
 2. Article 23 '98
 3. Prometheus '99

- A John Matherson Novel*
1. One Second After '09
 2. One Year After
 3. The Final Day '17

see also **FEIST, RAYMOND E.; WING COMMANDER**

FORSYTH, KATE

- The Witches of Eileanan*
1. The Witches of Eileanan..... '98
 2. The Pool of Two Moons '99
 3. The Cursed Towers..... '99
 4. The Forbidden Land..... '00
 5. The Skull of the World '01
 6. The Fathomless Caves '02

- Rhiannon's Ride*
1. The Tower of Ravens '05
 2. The Shining City '06
 3. The Heart of Stars '07

FORTUNE, MARGARET

- The Spectre War*
1. Nova '15
 2. Archangel '17

FORWARD, EVE see **FORWARD, ROBERT L.**

FORWARD, MARTHA DODSON see **FORWARD, ROBERT L.**

FORWARD, ROBERT L.

- Dragon's Egg*
1. Dragon's Egg '80
 2. Starquake '85

- Rocheworld*
1. Rocheworld '90
 2. Return to Rocheworld – with **Julie Forward Fuller** '93
 3. Ocean Under the Ice – with **Martha Dodson Forward** '94
 4. Marooned on Eden – with **Martha Dodson Forward** '93
 5. Rescued from Paradise – with **Julie Forward Fuller** '95

FOSTER, ALAN DEAN

- Humanx Commonwealth*
1. Midworld..... '75
 2. Cachalot '80
 3. Nor Crystal Tears..... '82
 4. Voyage to the City of the Dead..... '84
 5. Sentenced to Prism..... '85
 6. The Howling Stones..... '97
 7. Quofum '08

- The IceRigger Trilogy*
1. Icerigger '74
 2. Mission to Moulokin..... '79
 3. The Deluge Drivers..... '87

Flinx and Pip – (aka *Pip and Flinx* and *The Adventures of Flinx of the Commonwealth*)

1. For Love of Mother-Not '83
2. The Tar-Aiym Krang '72
3. Orphan Star '77
4. The End of the Matter '77
5. Bloodhype '73
6. Flinx in Flux '88
7. Mid-Flinx '95
8. Reunion '01
9. Flinx's Folly '03
10. Sliding Scales '04
11. Running from the Deity '05
- "Sideshow" a short story in the collection Impossible Places
12. Trouble Magnet '06
13. Patrimony '07
14. Flinx Transcendent '09
15. Strange Music '17

The Founding of the Commonwealth

1. Phylogenesis '99
2. Dirge '00
3. Diuturnity's Dawn '02
4. Drowning World '03

The Damned

1. A Call to Arms '91
2. The False Mirror '92
3. The Spoils of War '93

Spellsinger

1. Spellsinger..... '83
2. The Hour of the Gate '84
3. The Day of the Dissonance..... '84
4. The Moment of the Magician '84
5. The Paths of the Perambulator..... '85
6. The Time of the Transference..... '86
7. Son of Spellsinger..... '93
8. Chorus Skating..... '94

Journeys of the Catechist

1. Carnivores of Light & Darkness..... '98
2. Into the Thinking Kingdoms..... '99
3. A Triumph of Souls '00
4. Kingdoms of Light..... '01

The Taken Trilogy

1. Lost and Found '04
2. The Light Years Beneath My Feet '05
3. The Candle of Distant Earth '06

The Tipping Point

1. The Human Blend '10
2. Body, Inc '12
3. The Sum of Her Parts '12

see also **GURNEY, JAMES; STAR WARS; TERMINATOR**

FOSTER AMY*The Rift*

1. Uprising '16
2. Frequency '17
3. Coda '18

FOSTER, HAL*Prince Valiant*

1. Prince Valiant in the Days of King Arthur '51
2. Prince Valiant Fights Attila the Hun..... '52
3. Prince Valiant on the Inland Sea..... '53
4. Prince Valiant's Perilous Voyage..... '54
5. Prince Valiant and the Golden Princess..... '55
6. Prince Valiant in the New World..... '56
7. Prince Valiant and the Three Challenges..... '60

FOSTER, M. A.*The Ler*

1. The Warriors of Dawn '75
2. The Gameplayers of Zan..... '77
3. The Day of the Klesh..... '79

* Compendium volume: The Book of the Ler '06

The Morphodite

1. The Morphodite '81
2. Transformer..... '83
3. Preserver '85

* Compendium volume: The Transformer Trilogy '06

FOWLER, CHRISTOPHER*Bryant & May Mysteries – (aka Peculiar Crimes Unit Mysteries)*

1. Full Dark House '03
2. The Water Room '05
3. Seventy-Seven Clocks '05
4. Ten Second Staircase '06
5. The White Corridor
6. The Victoria Vanishes '08
7. Bryant & May on the Loose '09
8. Bryant & May and the Memory of Blood '11

* Series changed into a mystery series and is no longer collected in the Merrill Collection.

FOX, ANDREW

Untitled

1. Fat White Vampire Blues '03
2. Bride of the Fat White Vampire '04

FOX, CALEB

Untitled

1. Zadayi Red '09
2. Shadows in the Cave '10

FOX, DANIEL*Moshui: the Books of Stone & Water*

1. Dragon in Chains '09
2. Jade Man's Skin '10
3. Hidden Cities '11

FOX, GARDNER F*Alan Morgan*

1. Warrior of Llarn '64
2. Thief of Llarn '66

Kothar

1. Kothar, Barbarian Swordsman '69
2. Kothar of the Magic Sword '69
3. Kothar and the Demon Queen '69
4. Kothar and the Conjurer's Curse '70
5. Kothar and the Wizard Slayer '70

Kyric

1. Kyric: Warlock Warrior '75

2. Kyric Fights the Demon World '75
3. Kyric and the Wizard's Sword '76
4. Kyric and Lost Queen '76

FOX, JESSICA Q. see NIVEN, LARRY

FOXÉ, JOCELIN (pseudonym of **Joyce Cottrell** and **Linda Reames Fox**)

The Wild Hunt

1. Vengeance Moon '98
2. Child of Fire '99

FOXXE, ELLEN

The Summerlands

1. Season of Shadows '95
2. Season of Storms '96

FOYLE, NAOMI

The Gaia Chronicles

1. Astra '14
2. Rook Song

FRAĬ, MAKSIM (spelled Frei on cover) (pseudonym of **Svetlana Martynchik**)

The Labyrinth of Echo

1. The Stranger '09
1. The Stranger's Woes '11
3. The Stranger's Magic '12
4. The Stranger's Shadow '13

FRANCIS, DIANA PHARAOH

The Path

1. Path of Fate '03
2. Path of Honor '04
3. Path of Blood '06

Crosspointe

1. The Cipher '07
2. The Black Ship '08
3. The Turning Tide '09
4. The Hollow Crown '10

Horngate Witches

1. Bitter Night '09
2. Crimson Wind '11
3. Shadow City '12

FRANKLIN, CHERYL J.

Magical Tales of the Taormin

1. Fire Get '87
2. Fire Lord '89
3. Fire Crossing '91

Network/Consortium

1. Light in Exile '90
2. The Inquisitor '92
3. Ghost Shadow '96

FRANKOS, STEVE

Untitled

1. Beyond Lich Gate '94
2. Cathedral of Thorns '95
3. A Legend Reborn '97

The Wheel Trilogy

1. The Jewel of Equilibrant '93
2. The Heart of Sparrill '93
3. The Darklight Grimoire '94

FRANKOWSKI, LEO*The Adventures of Conrad Stargard*

- | | |
|---|-----|
| Conrad's Time Machine (prequel) | '02 |
| 1. The Cross-Time Engineer | '86 |
| 2. High Tech Knight | '89 |
| 3. The Radiant Warrior | '89 |
| 4. The Flying Warlord | '89 |
| 5. Lord Conrad's Lady | '90 |
| 6. Conrad's Quest for Rubber | '98 |
| 7. Lord Conrad's Crusade – with Rodger Olsen (e-format only) | |
| 8. Conrad's Last Campaign – with Rodger Olsen | '14 |

Untitled

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. A Boy and His Tank | '99 |
| 2. The War with Earth – with Dave Grossman .. | '03 |
| 3. Kren of the Mithegai – with Dave Grossman | '04 |

FRATER, RHIANNON*As the World Ends*

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The First Days | '11 |
| 2. Fighting to Survive | '12 |
| 3. Siege | '12 |

FRAZETTA, FRANK & JAMES SILKE*Death Dealer*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Prisoner of the Horned Helmet | '88 |
| 2. Lords of Destruction | '89 |
| 3. Tooth and Claw | '89 |
| 4. Plague of Knives | '90 |

FREDSTI, DANA*Ashley Parker Novels*

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Plague town | '12 |
| 2. Plague nation | '13 |
| 3. Plague World | '13 |

Lilith

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Spawn of Lilith | '18 |
| 2. Blood Ink | '19 |

Time Shards

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Time Shards | '18 |
| 2. Shatter War | '19 |

FREEMAN, COLETTE see **SCOTT, MICHAEL****FREEMAN, LORNA***Borderlands*

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Covenants | '04 |
| 2. The King's Own | '06 |
| 3. Shadows Past | '10 |

FREEMAN, PAMELA*The Castings*

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Blood Ties | '07 |
| 2. Deep Water | '08 |
| 3. Full Circle | '09 |

FREER, DAVE*Drowning Empire**

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Cuttlefish | '12 |
| 2. The Steam Mole | '12 |

*Cuttlefish contains a series notation for *Drowning Empire* on the verso, but this series name was never established.

see also **LACKEY, MERCEDES; FLINT, ERIC; WITCHES OF KARRES**

FREI, MAX see **FRAĬ, MAKSIM****FREIREICH, VALERIE J.***The Polite Harmony of Worlds*

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Becoming Human | '95 |
| 2. Testament | '95 |
| 3. The Beacon | '96 |
| 4. Imposter | '97 |

FRENCH, JONATHAN*The Lot Lands*

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Grey Bastards | '18 |
| 2. The True Bastards | '19 |

FREY, JAMES and NILS JOHNSON-SHELTON*End Game*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. End Game: the Calling | '14 |
| 2. Sky Key | '15 |

The Accidental Turn Series

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Untold Tale | '15 |
| 2. The Forgotten Tale | '16 |
| 3. The Silenced Tale | '17 |
| 4. The Accidental Collection | '18 |

FREZZA, ROBERT

Untitled

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Small Colonial War | '89 |
| 2. Fire in a Far Away Place | '94 |
| 3. Cain's Land | '96 |

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. McLendon's Syndrome | '93 |
| 2. The VMR Theory | '96 |

FRIEDMAN, C. S.*Coldfire*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Black Sun Rising | '91 |
| 2. When True Night Falls | '93 |
| 3. Crown of Shadows | '95 |

The Magister Trilogy

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Feast of Souls | '08 |
| 2. Wings of Wrath | '09 |
| 3. Legacy of Kings | '11 |

The Dreamwalker Chronicles

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Dreamwalker | '14 |
| 2. Dreamseeker | '15 |

see also **WORLD OF DARKNESS****FRIEDMAN, MICHAEL JAN***Vidar, Odin's Son*

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Hammer and the Horn | '85 |
| 2. The Seekers and the Sword | '85 |
| 3. The Fortress and the Fire | '88 |

Lois & Clark: The New Adventures of Superman

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Heat Wave | '96 |
| 2. Exile | '96 |
| 3. Deadly Games | '96 |

see also **STAR TREK**

FRIESNER, ESTHER*New York by Knight*

1. New York by Knight '86
2. Elf Defense '88
3. Sphynxes Wild '89

Demons

1. Here Be Demons '88
2. Demon Blues '89
3. Hooray for Hellywood '90

Gnome Man's Land

1. Gnome Man's Land '91
2. Harpy High '91
3. Unicorn U. '92

The Chronicles of the Twelve Kingdoms

1. Mustapha and His Wise Dog '85
2. Spells of Mortal Weaving '86
3. The Witchwood Cradle '87
4. The Water King's Laughter '89

Majyk

1. Majyk By Accident '93
2. Majyk By Hook or Crook '94
3. Majyk By Design '94

Untitled

1. The Psalms of Herod '95
2. The Sword of Mary '96

FRIESNER, ESTHER, ed.*Chicks in Chainmail*

1. Chicks in Chainmail '96
2. Did You Say Chicks? '98
3. Chicks and Chained Males '99
4. The Chick is in the Mail '00
5. Turn the Other Chick '04
6. Chicks and Balances '15
- Mathemagics – novel by **Margaret Ball** '97

FROHOCK, T.*Los Nefilim*

Los Nefilim Omnibus (novellas)

1. Where Oblivion Lives '19
2. Carved From Stone and Dream '20

see also **STAR TREK**

FROST, GREGORY*Cu Chulainn*

1. Tain '86
2. Remscela '88

Shadowbridge

1. Shadowbridge '08
2. Lord Tophet '08

FROST, JEANIENE*Night Huntress*

1. Halfway to the Grave '07
2. One Foot in the Grave
3. At Grave's End '13
4. Destined for an Early Grave
5. This Side of the Grave
6. One Grave at a Time

FROST, MARK*A. Conan Doyle*

1. The List of 7..... '93
2. The Six Messiahs '95

FROST, P.R. see **RADFORD, IRENE****FROUD, BRIAN** (creator)*Faerie Lands*

1. The Wild Wood – **Charles de Lint** '94
2. Something Rich & Strange – **Patricia McKillip** '94

FUKUI, ISAMU

Untitled

1. Truancy '08
2. Truancy Origins '09
3. Truancy City

FULLILOVE, ERIC JAMES*Jenny Sixa*

1. Circle of One '96
2. The Stranger '97

FULLER, JULIE FORWARD see **FORWARD, ROBERT L.****FULTZ, JOHN R.***Books of the Shaper*

1. Seven Princes '12
2. Seven Kings '13
3. Seven Sorcerers '13

FUNKE, CORNELIA*The Mirror World*

1. Reckless: The Petrified Flesh '16
2. Reckless: Living Shadows '16

FUREY, MAGGIE*The Artifacts of Power*

1. Aurian '94
2. The Harp of Winds '95
3. The Sword of Flame '95
4. Dhiamarra '97

The Shadowleague

1. The Heart of Myrial '99
2. Spirit of the Stone '01
3. The Eye of Eternity '02

Chronicles of the Xandim

1. Heritage of the Xandim '09
2. Exodus of the Xandim '13

FURLONG, MONICA

Untitled

1. Juniper '90
2. Wise Child '87

G

GABALDON, DIANA*Outlander Saga*

1. Outlander (U.K. title "Cross Stitch") '91
2. Dragonfly in Amber '92
3. Voyager '94
4. Drums of Autumn '97
5. The Fiery Cross '01
6. A Breath of Snow and Ashes '05
7. An Echo in the Bone '09
8. Written in My Own Heart's Blood '14

GADALLAH, LESLIE

Untitled

1. Cat's Pawn..... '87
2. Cat's Gambit..... '90

GAGLIANI, WILLIAM D.

Untitled

1. Wolf's Gambit
2. Wolf's Trap..... '06
3. Wolf's Bluff..... '10

GAILEY, SARAH

Untitled

1. River of Teeth '17
2. Taste of Marrow '17

GAIMAN, NEIL*The Weerde* (shared world anthologies)

1. The Weerde – ed. by **Mary Gentle & Roz Kaveney** '92
2. Weerde II: The Book of the Ancients – ed. by **Mary Gentle & Roz Kaveney** '93

Untitled (shared world anthologies)

1. Temps – ed. with **Alex Stewart**..... '91
2. Eurotemps – ed. with **Alex Stewart** '93

Sandman (graphic novels)

1. Preludes & Nocturnes '89
 2. Doll's House '90
 3. Dream Country '90
 4. Seasons of Mist '92
 5. A Game of You '93
 6. Fables & Reflections '93
 7. Brief Lives '93
 8. World's End '94
 9. The Kindly Ones '96
 10. The Wake '97
 11. The Dream Hunters '99
 12. Endless Nights '03
- Book of Dreams – anth. ed. by **Neil Gaiman & Edward E. Kramer** '96

The Books of Magic – novelizations of the Graphic Novels by **Carla Jablonski**

1. The Invitation '03
2. Bindings '03
3. The Children's Crusade '03
4. Consequences '03
5. Lost Places '04
6. Reckonings '04

Interworld

1. Interworld – with **Michael Reaves** '07
2. The Silver Dream – with **Michael Reaves** and **Mallory Reaves** '13
3. Eternity's Wheel – with **Michael Reaves** and **Mallory Reaves** '15

see also **BABYLON 5; RIEBER, JOHN NEY**

GALANTER, DAVE see **STAR TREK**

GALEANO, EDUARDO

Memory of Fire

1. Genesis '85
2. Faces and Masks '84
3. Century of the Wind..... '88

GALENORN, YASMINE

Sisters of the Moon also known as *Otherworld series* (author's website uses both titles for this series)

1. Witchling '06
2. Changeling '07
3. Darkling '08
4. Dragon Wytch '08
5. Night Huntress '09
6. Demon Mistress '09
7. Bone Magic '10
8. Harvest Hunting '10
9. Blood Wyne '11
10. Courting Darkness '11
11. Shaded Vision '12
12. Shadow Rising '12
13. Haunted Moon '13
14. Autumn Whispers '13
15. Crimson Veil '14
16. Priestess Dreaming '14
17. Panther Prowling '15
18. Darkness Raging '16
- *Novella in anthology "Inked": Etched in Silver '10

Fly By Night

1. Flight From Death '15
2. Flight From Mayhem '16

Indigo Court Novels

1. Night Myst '09
2. Night Veil '11
3. Night Seeker '12
4. Night Vision '13
5. Night's End '14

GALLAGHER, DIANA G. see **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER**

GALLER-SMITH, BARBARA and **JOSH LANGSTON**

Untitled

1. Druids '09
2. Captives '10

GANEM, LAWRENCE see **ZAKOUR, JOHN**

GANNON, CHARLES E.

Tales of the Terran Republic

1. Fire with Fire '13
2. Trial by Fire '14
3. Raising Caine '15
4. Caine's Mutiny '17
5. Marque of Caine '19

see also **RINGO, JOHN; STARFIRE**

GARBER, STEPHANIE

Caraval

1. Caraval '17
2. Legendary

3. Finale '19

GARCIA, ERIC

Untitled

1. Anonymous Rex '00
2. Casual Rex

GARCIA Y ROBERTSON, RODRIGO

Untitled

1. The Virgin and the Dinosaur '96
2. Atlantis Found '97

Untitled

1. Knight Errant '01
2. Lady Robyn '03
3. White Rose '04

GARDNER, CRAIG SHAW

Ballad of Wuntvor

1. A Difficulty with Dwarves '87
2. An Excess of Enchantments '88
3. A Disagreement with Death '89

The Cineverse Cycle

1. Slaves of the Volcano God '89
2. Bride of the Slime Monster '90
3. Revenge of the Fluffy Bunnies '90

The Dragon Circle

1. Dragon Sleeping* (U.S. title) '94 (Raven Walking - U.K. title)
2. Dragon Waking '95
3. Dragon Burning '96

Ebenezum

1. A Malady of Magics '86*
2. A Multitude of Monsters '86*
3. A Night in the Netherhells '87*

*published as an omnibus The Exploits of Ebenezum '87

Arabian Nights

1. The Other Sinbad '91
2. A Bad Day for Ali Baba '91
3. The Last Arabian Night '92 (Scheherezade's Night Out - UK title '92)

The Changeling Saga – writing as **Peter Garrison**

1. The Changeling War '99
2. The Sorcerer's Gun '99
3. The Magic Dead '00

see also **BATMAN; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER**

GARDNER, JAMES ALAN

Untitled

1. Expendable '97
2. Vigilant '99
3. Hunted '00
4. Ascending '01
5. Trapped '02
6. Radiant '04

Untitled

1. All Those Explosives Were Someone Else's Fault '17
2. They Promised Me The Gun Wasn't Loaded .. '18

GAREY, TERRI

Untitled

1. Dead Girls Are Easy '07
2. A Match Made in Hell '08
3. You're the One That I Haunt '09

GARLAND, MARK & CHARLES G. MCGRAW

Untitled

1. Demon Blade '94
2. Frost '00

see also **STAR TREK****GARNER, ALAN**

Untitled

1. The Weirdstone of Brisingamen '60
2. The Moon of Gomrath '63
3. Boneland '12

GARRETT, MARK see **GELB, JEFF****GARRETT, RANDALL***The Nidorian Sequence*

1. The Shrouded Planet – with **Robert Silverberg** '57
2. The Dawning Light – with **Robert Silverberg** '59

Ken Malone

1. Brain Twister '62
2. The Impossibles '63
3. Supermind '63

Lord Darcy

1. Murder and Magic '79
2. Too Many Magicians '67
3. Lord Darcy Investigates '81
4. Ten Little Wizards – **Michael Kurland** '88

All the *Lord Darcy* short stories and novels have been collected in the omnibus Lord Darcy '04 – compiled by **Eric Flint** and **Guy Gordon**

GARRETT, RANDALL & VICKI ANN HEYDRON*The Gandalara Cycle*

1. The Steel of Rathskar '81
2. The Glass of Dyskornis '82
3. The Bronze of Eddarta '83
4. The Search for Ka '84
5. Return to Eddarta '85
- 7 The River Wall '86

GARRETT, SUSAN M. see **FOREVER KNIGHT****GARRISON, PETER** see **GARDNER, CRAIG SHAW****GARTON, RAY** see **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER****GASCOIGNE, MARC** see **SHADOWRUN; WARHAMMER****GASKELL, JANE***Atlan*

1. The Serpent '63
2. Atlan '65
3. The City '66
4. Some Summer Lands '77

GATISS, MARK see **DOCTOR WHO**

GAY, ANNE

Untitled

1. Dancing on the Volcano '93
2. To Bathe in Lightning '95

GAY, KELLY*Charlie Madigan*

1. The Better Part of Darkness '09
2. The Darkest Edge of Dawn '10
3. The Hour of Dust and Ashes '11
4. Shadows Before the Sun '12

GEAR, KATHLEEN O'NEAL see **GEAR, W. MICHAEL; O'NEAL, KATHLEEN M.****GEAR, W. MICHAEL***Spider*

1. The Warriors of Spider '88
2. The Way of Spider '89
3. The Web of Spider '89

The Forbidden Borders Trilogy

1. Requiem for the Conqueror '91
2. Relic of Empire '92
3. Counter-Measures '93

North America's Forgotten Past – with **Kathleen O'Neal Gear**

1. People of the Wolf '90
2. People of the Fire '91
3. People of the Earth '92
4. People of the River '92
5. People of the Sea '93
6. People of the Lakes '94
7. People of the Lightning '95
8. People of the Silence '96
9. People of the Mist
10. People of the Masks '98
11. People of the Owl
12. People of the Raven
13. People of the Moon
14. People of the Nightland
15. People of the Weeping Eye
16. People of the Thunder
17. People of the Longhouse
18. The Dawn Country (A People of the Longhouse Novel)
19. The Broken Land (A People of the Longhouse Novel)
20. People of the Black Sun (A People of the Longhouse Novel)
21. People of the Songtrail

The Morning Star

1. People of the Morning Star '14
2. Morning Star: Sun Born '16
3. Morning Star: Moon Hunt
(In the world of *North America's Forgotten Past*)

Donovan

1. Outpost '18
2. Abandoned '18
3. Pariah
4. Unreconciled '20

GEE, EMILY*The Cursed Kingdoms Trilogy*

1. The Sentinel Mage '11
2. The Fire Prince '14
3. The Blood Curse '15

GEE, MAURICE

Untitled

1. The Halfmen of O
2. The Priests of Ferris '84

The Salt Trilogy

1. Salt '09
2. Gool '10
3. The Limping Man '10

GELB, JEFF & MICHAEL GARRETT, eds.*Hot Blood*

1. Hot Blood..... '89
2. Hotter Blood..... '91
3. Hottest Blood '93
4. Deadly After Dark..... '94
5. Seeds of Fear..... '95
6. Stranger By Night '95
7. Fear the Fever '96
8. Kiss and Kill '97
9. Crimes of Passion '97
10. Hot Blood X..... '98

GELLIS, ROBERTA see **LACKEY, MERCEDES****GEMMELL, DAVID***The Damned*(a sub-series of *The Drenai*)

1. White Wolf '03

The Drenai (U.K.)

1. Legend '84*
2. The King Beyond the Gate '85*
3. Waylander '86*
4. Quest for Lost Heroes '90
5. Waylander II: In the Realm of the Wolf '92
6. The First Chronicles of Druss the Legend '93
7. The Legend of Deathwalker '96
8. Winter Warriors '97
9. Hero in the Shadows '00
10. The Swords of Night and Day '04

*These books are collectively known as *The Legend Trilogy* in the U.S., as follows:

1. Against the Horde '88
2. Waylander '86
3. The King Beyond the Gate '85

Sipstrassi Tales

1. Wolf in Shadow '87 (U.S. title The Jerusalem Man)
2. Ghost King..... '88
3. Last Sword of Power..... '88
4. The Last Guardian..... '89
5. Bloodstone '94

N.B. The *Sipstrassi Tales* divide into two sub-series as noted below:

Jon Shannow

1. Wolf in Shadow '87
2. The Last Guardian '89
3. Bloodstone '94

Stones of Power

1. Ghost King '88
2. Last Sword of Power '88

Untitled

- Knights of Dark Renown '89

Morningstar '92

Macedon

1. Lion of Macedon '91
2. Dark Prince '91

Pallides Saga

1. Ironhand's Daughter '95
2. The Hawk Eternal '96

Rigante

1. Sword in the Storm '98
2. Midnight Falcon '99
3. Ravenheart '01
4. Stormrider '02

Troy

1. Lord of the Silver Bow '05
2. Shield of Thunder '06
3. Fall of Kings – with **Stella Gemmell** '07

* Legend: Stories in Honour of David Gemmell – edited by **Ian Whates** '13

GENESSE, PAUL

The Iron Dragon

1. The Golden Cord '08
2. The Dragon Hunters
3. The Secret Empire

GENGE, N. E. see **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER**

GENTILE, GARY

Dragons

1. A Time for Dragons '89
2. Dragons Past '90
3. No Future for Dragons '90

GENTLE, MARY

Orthe

1. Golden Witchbreed '83
2. Ancient Light '87

White Crow

1. Rats and Gargoyles '90
2. The Architect of Desire '91
3. Left to His Own Devices '94

The Book of Ash

1. Ash: a Secret History '00
2. Ilario: The Lion's Eye '06
3. The Wild Machines
4. Lost Burgundy

see also **GAIMAN, NEIL**

GEORGE, DAVID see **STAR TREK**

GEORGE, ELIZABETH

Untitled

1. The Edge of Nowhere '12
2. The Edge of the Water
3. The Edge of the Shadows

GEORGE JESSICA DAY

Untitled

1. Princess of the Midnight Ball '09

- 2. Princess of Glass '10
- 3. Princess of the Silver Woods '13

GERARD, FRANCIS*John Meredith*

- 1. Concrete Castle 1936
- 2. Number 1-2-3
- 3. The Black Emperor '36
- 4. The Dictatorship of the Dove '36
- 5. Fatal Friday '37
- 6. Red Rope '39
- 7. Secret Sceptre '39
- 8. Golden Guilt '40
- 9. Woton's Wedge '39
- 10. The Prince of Paradise '38
- 11. Emerald Embassy '39
- 12. The Secret of the Sapphire
- 13. The Mind of John Meredith '46
- 14. Sorcerer's Shaft '47
- 15. The Prisoner of the Pyramid '48
- 16. Flight into Fear '48
- 17. Transparent Traitor '50
- 18. The Promise of the Phoenix '50
- 19. Bare Bodkin '51

GERHARD see **SIM, DAVE**

GERROLD, DAVID*War Against the Cthor*

- 1. A Matter for Men '83
- 2. A Day for Damnation '84
- 3. A Rage for Revenge '89
- 4. A Season for Slaughter '92
- 5. A Method for Madness (not yet published)
- 6. A Time for Treason (not yet published)
- 7. A Case for Courage (not yet published)

Trackers

- 1. Under the Eye of God '94
- 2. A Covenant of Justice '94

Tales of the Star Wolf

- 1. Voyage of the Star Wolf '90
- 2. The Middle of Nowhere '95
- 3. Blood and Fire

The Starstrider's Trilogy

- 1. Jumping Off the Planet '00
- 2. Bouncing Off the Moon '01
- 3. Leaping to the Stars '02

Sea of Grass

- 1. Child of Earth '05
- 2. Child of Grass

see also **STAR TREK**

GESTON, MARK S.

Untitled

- 1. Lord of the Starship '67
- 2. Out of the Mouth of the Dragon '69

GIAMBASTIANI, KURT R. A.

Untitled

1. The Year the Cloud Fell '01
2. The Spirit of Thunder '02
3. Shadow of the Storm '03
4. From the Heart of the Storm '04

GIBSON, GARY*Shoal Sequence*

1. Stealing Light '07
2. Nova War '09
3. Empire of Light '10
- * Marauder '14 (stand alone novel in *Shoal Sequence* universe)

Final Days

1. Final Days '11
2. The Thousand Emperors '12

Untitled

1. Extinction Game '14
2. Survival Game

GIBSON, WILLIAM*Neuromancer*

1. Neuromancer '84
2. Count Zero '86
3. Mona Lisa Overdrive '88

N.B.: Gibson's collection Burning Chrome, '86 also contains stories set in the *Neuromancer* universe.

Untitled

1. Virtual Light '93
2. Idoru '96
3. All Tomorrow's Parties '99

Untitled

1. The Peripheral '14
2. Agency '20

GIER, SCOTT*Genellan*

1. Genellan: Planetfall '95
2. Genellan: In the Shadow of the Moon '96
3. Genellan: First Victory '97

GIESY, J.U.

Untitled

1. Palos of the Dog Star Pack '65
2. The Mouthpiece of Zitu '65
3. Jason, Son of Jason '66

GILDEN, MEL*Zoot Marlowe*

1. Surfing Samurai Robots '88
2. Hawaiian UFO Aliens '91
3. Tubular Android Superheroes '91

see also **STAR TREK****GILES, JEFF***Edge of Everything*

1. The Edge of Everything '17
2. The Brink of Darkness '18

GILLER, MARC

Untitled

1. Hammerjack '05

2. Prodigal '06

GILLIGAN, ELIZABETH

Silken Magic

1. Magic's Silken Snare '03
2. The Silken Shroud '04
3. Sovereign Silk (never published)

GILLILAND, ALEXIS

Untitled

1. The Revolution from Rosinante '81
2. Long Shot for Rosinante '81
3. The Pirates of Rosinante '82

Wizenbeak

1. Wizenbeak '86
2. The Shadow Shaia '90
3. Lord of the Troll-Bats '92

GILLULY, SHEILA

Greenbriar Queen

1. Greenbriar Queen '88
2. The Crystal Keep '88
3. Ritnym's Daughter '89

Painter

1. The Boy From the Burren '90
2. The Giant of Inishkerry '92
3. The Emperor of Earth-Above '93

GILMAN, CHARLES

Tales from Lovecraft Middle School

1. Professor Gargoyle '12
2. The Slither Sisters '13

GILMAN, CAROLYN

Untitled

1. Isles of the Forsaken '11
2. Ison of the Isles '12

GILMAN, FELIX

Untitled

1. Thunderer '08
2. Gears of the City '09

Untitled

1. The Half-Made World '10
2. The Rise of Ransom City '12

GILMAN, LAURA ANN

Retrievers

1. Staying Dead '04
2. Curse the Dark '05
3. Bring It On '06
4. Burning Bridges '07
5. Free Fall '08
6. Blood From Stone '09

The Vineart War

1. Flesh and Fire '09
2. Weight of Stone '10
3. The Shattered Vine '11

Paranormal Scene Investigations

1. Hard Magic '10
2. Pack of Lies '11
3. Tricks of the Trade '11
4. Dragon Justice '12

The Portals

1. Heart of Briar '13
2. Soul of Fire '13

The Devil's West

1. Silver on the Road '15
2. The Cold Eye '16
3. Red Waters Rising '18

see also **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; QUANTUM LEAP**

GILMAN, ROBERT CHAM (pseudonym of **Alfred Coppel**)

Untitled

- The Warlock of Rhada '85 (prequel)
1. The Rebel of Rhada '68
 2. The Navigator of Rhada '69
 3. The Starkhan of Rhada '70

GINTHER, CHADWICK*The Thunder Road Trilogy*

1. Thunder Road '12
2. Tombstone Blues '13
3. Too Far Gone '15

GIROUD, JEAN "MÖBIUS"*Möbius* - dates indicate year of translation to English

- ½. The Early Möbius and Other Humorous Stories '81
1. Upon a Star '87
2. Arzach and Other Fantasy Stories '87
3. The Airtight Garage '87
4. The Long Tomorrow and Other Science Fiction Stories '87
5. The Gardens of Aedeena '88
6. Pharonesia and Other Strange Stories '80
7. The Goddess '90
8. Mississippi River '79

GLADNEY, HEATHER*The Song of Naga Teot*

1. Teot's War '87
2. Bloodstorm '89

GLADSTONE, MAX*The Craft Sequence*

1. Three Parts Dead '12
2. Two Serpents Rise '13
3. Full Fathom Five '14
4. Last First Snow '15
5. Four Roads Cross '16
6. Ruin of Angels '17

GLASS, CATE*The Chimera*

1. An Illusion of Thieves
2. A Conjuring of Assassins '20

GLASS, JAMES C*Shanji Interstellar Empire*

1. Shanji '99
2. Empress of Light '01

GLASS, SERESSIA*Shadowchasers*

1. Shadow Blade '10
2. Shadow Chase '10
3. Shadow Fall '11

GLEASON, COLLEEN*Stoker & Holmes*

1. The Clockwork Scarab '13
2. The Spiritglass Charade '14
3. The Chess Queen Enigma

GLUCKMAN, JANET & GEORGE GUTHRIDGE*Madagascar Manifesto*

1. Child of the Light '92
2. Children of the Dusk '97

GLUKHOVSKY, DMITRY

Untitled

1. Metro 2033 '09
2. Metro 2034 '13

GLUT, DONALD see **STAR WARS****GODBOUT, NEIL***Broken Guardian*

1. Disintegrate '11
2. Dissolve '12
3. Resolve '13

GODDARD, KEN

Untitled

1. First Evidence '99
2. Outer Perimeter '01

GODFREY, DANIEL

Untitled

1. New Pompeii '16
2. Empire of Time '17

GODWIN, PARKE

Untitled

1. Masters of Solitude – with **Marvin Kaye** '78
2. Wintermind – with **Marvin Kaye** '82
3. Singer Among the Nightingales (unpublished at time of author's death)

Untitled

1. Sherwood '91
2. Robin and the King '93

Untitled

1. Firelord '80
2. Beloved Exile '84

Untitled

1. Waiting for the Galactic Bus '88
2. The Snake Oil Wars '89

GODWIN, TOM

Untitled

1. The Survivors '58 (alt. title: Space Prison)
2. The Space Barbarians '64

GOLDEN, CHRISTIE*The Final Dance*

1. On Fire's Wings '04
2. In Stone's Clasp '05

see also **INVASION AMERICA; RAVENLOFT; STAR TREK**

GOLDEN, CHRISTOPHER

The Shadow Saga

1. Of Saints and Shadows '94
2. Angel Souls and Devil Hearts '95
3. Of Masques and Martyrs '98
4. The Gathering Dark '03
5. Waking Nightmares '11
6. The Grave of Saints
7. King of Hell

The Veil

1. The Myth Hunters '06
2. The Borderkind '07
3. The Lost Ones '08

The Menagerie – with **Thomas E. Sniegoski**

1. The Nimble Man '04
2. Tears of the Furies '05
3. Stones Unturned '06
4. Crashing Paradise '07

see also **ALIEN**

GOLDEN, CHRISTOPHER and TIM LEBBON

The Hidden Cities

1. Mind the Gap '08
2. The Map of Moments '09
3. The Chamber of Ten '10
4. The Shadow Men '11

see also **BENSON, AMBER; BATTLESTAR GALACTICA; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; MARVEL**

GOLDIN, STEPHEN

The Parsina Saga

1. Shrine of the Desert Mage '88
2. The Storyteller and the Jann '88
3. Crystals of Air and Water '89

The Rehumanization of Jade Darcy – with **Mary Mason**

1. Jade Darcy and the Affair of Honor '88
2. Jade Darcy and the Zen Pirates '90

GOMILLION, AGNES

Untitled

1. The Record Keeper '19

GOODKIND, TERRY

The First Confessor: The Legend of Magda Searus (prequel to *The Sword of Truth* series) '15

The Sword of Truth

1. Wizard's First Rule '94
2. Stone of Tears '95
3. Blood of the Fold '96
4. Temple of the Winds '97
5. Soul of the Fire '99
6. Faith of the Fallen '00
7. The Pillars of Creation '01
8. Naked Empire '03
9. Chainfire '05
10. Phantom '06
11. Confessor '07
12. Warheart '15

The novella Debt of Bones ('01) is set in the same world

The Nicci Chronicles

1. Death's Mistress '17
2. Shroud of Eternity '18
3. Siege of Stone '18
4. Heart of Black Ice '20

GOODLETT, PAULA see **FLINT, ERIC****GOODWATER, W.L.***Cold War Magic*

1. Breach '18
2. Revolution '19

GOODMAN, ALISON*Dragon Eye*

1. The Two Pearls of Wisdom '08
published in the US as two books: Eon: Dragoneye Reborn and Eon: Rise of the Dragoneye
2. The Necklace of the Gods '11 (aka Eona)

Lady Helena Trilogy

1. The Dark Days Club
2. The Dark Days Pact '17

GOONAN, KATHLEEN ANN*Nanotech Quartet*

1. Queen City Jazz '94
2. Mississippi Blues '97
3. Crescent City Rhapsody '00
4. Light Music '02

Untitled

1. In War Times '07
2. This Shared Dream '11

GORDON, GREG see **EARTHDAWN****GORDON, JOHN**

Untitled

1. The Giant Under the Snow '06
2. Ride the Wind '89

GORDON, STUART*The Watchers*

1. Archon! '87
2. The Hidden World '88
3. The Mask '88

GOSS, THEODORA

Untitled

1. The Strange Case of the Anarchist's Daughter '17
2. European Travels for the Monstrous Gentlewoman '18
3. The Sinister Mystery of the Mesmerizing Girl '19

GOTLIEB, PHYLLIS

Untitled

1. A Judgement of Dragons '80
2. Emperor, Swords, Pentacles '82
3. Kingdom of the Cats '85

Untitled

1. Flesh and Gold '98
2. Violent Stars '99
3. Mindworlds '02

GOTTLIEB, SHERRY

Untitled

1. Love Bite '94
2. Worse than Death '00

GOULART, RON*Barnum System**Chamelon Corps*

1. The Sword Swallower '68
 2. The Chameleon Corps '68
 3. Flux '74
- The Fire-Eater '70
 Plunder '72
 Shaggy Planet '73
 Spacehawk, Inc '74
 Wicked Cyborg '79
 Dr. Scoflaw '90

Jack Conger

1. Death Cell '71
2. A Whiff of Madness '76
3. Galaxy Jane '86

Star Hawks

1. Star Hawks: Empire 99 '80
2. The Cyborg King '81

Exchameleon

1. Daredevils, Ltd. '87
2. Starpirate's Brain '87
3. Everybody Comes to Cosmo's '88

Star Hawks

1. Empire 99 '80
2. The Cyborg King '81

Fragmented America

1. After Things Fell Apart '70
2. Gadget Man '71
3. Hawkshaw '72
4. Crackpot '77
5. Brinkman '81

Wild Talents

1. A Talent for the Invisible '73
2. The Panchronicon Plot '77
3. Hello, Lemuria, Hello '79

Odd Jobs

1. Odd Job #101 and Other Tales '75
2. Calling Dr. Patchwork '78
3. Hail Hibbler '80
4. Big Bang '82
5. Brainz, Inc.. '85

Skyrocket Steele

1. Skyrocket Steele '80
2. Skyrocket Steele Conquers the Universe and Other Media Tales – short story in Author's Choice Monthly series.

Harry Challenger

1. The Prisoner of Blackwood Castle '84
2. The Curse of the Obelisk '87

GOULD, STEVEN*Jumper*

1. Jumper '95
2. Reflex '04
3. Impulse '12
4. Exo '14

Prequel to the series: Jumper: Griffin's Story '07

GOYER, DAVID S. & MICHAEL CASSUTT

Untitled

1. Heaven's Shadow '11
2. Heaven's War '12
3. Heaven's Fall '13

GRAF, L. A. see ALIEN NATION; STAR TREK

GRAHAM, DANIEL see DAWSON, ROXANN

GRAHAM, IAN

Untitled

- The Path of the Hawk (prequel) '16

GRAHAM, MITCHELL

Untitled

1. The Fifth Ring '03
2. The Emerald Cavern '04
3. The Ancient Legacy '05

GRAHAM, ROBERT

Attar the Merman

1. Attar's Revenge '75
2. War of Nerves '75

GRAHAME, KENNETH see HORWOOD, WILLIAM

GRAHAME-SMITH, SETH

Untitled

1. Abraham Lincoln, Vampire Hunter '10
2. The Last American Vampire '15

GRANT, CHARLES, ed.

The Chronicles of Greystone Bay

1. Greystone Bay '85
2. Doom City '87
3. The SeaHarp Hotel '90
4. In the Fog '93

GRANT, CHARLES

Black Oak

1. Genesis '98
2. The Hush of Dark Wings '99
3. Winter Knight '99
4. Hunting Ground '00
5. When the Cold Wind Blows '01

Millennium Quartet

1. Symphony '97
2. In the Mood '98
3. Chariot '98
4. Riders in the Sky '99

Oxrun Station

1. The Hour of the Oxrun Dead
2. The Sound of Midnight.....
3. The Last Call of Mourning '79
4. The Grave '81
5. The Bloodwind '82
5. Nightmare Seasons (novellas)

- 6. The Soft Whisper of the Dead '82
- 7. The Orchard (novellas)
- 8. The Dark Cry of the Moon '85
- 9. The Long Night of the Grave '86
- 10. Dialing the Wind
- 11. The Black Carousel '95

The Quest for the White Duck – writing as **Lionel Fenn**

- 1. Blood River Down '86
- 2. Web of Defeat '87
- 3. Agnes Day '87

Kent Montana – writing as **Lionel Fenn**

- 1. Kent Montana and the Really Ugly Thing from Mars '90
- 2. Kent Montana and the Reasonably Invisible Man '91
- 3. Kent Montana and the Once and Future Thing '91
- 4. The Mark of the Moderately Vicious Vampire '92
- 5. 668: the Neighbor of the Beast '92

Diego – writing as **Lionel Fenn**

- 1. Once Upon a Time in the East '93
- 2. By the Time I Get to Nashville '94
- 3. Time the Semi-Final Frontier '94

Untitled – writing as **Geoffrey Marsh**

- 1. The King of Satan's Eyes '84
- 2. The Patch of the Odin Soldier '87
- 3. The Tail of the Arabian, Knight[sic] '86
- 4. The Fangs of the Hooded Demon '88

see also **X-FILES**

GRANT, GLENN see **HARTWELL, DAVID**

GRANT, JOHN see **DEVER, JOE; EGGLETON, BOB**

GRANT, KATHRYN

The Land of 10,000 Willows

- 1. The Phoenix Bells '87
- 2. The Black Jade Road '89
- 3. The Willow Garden '89

GRANT, MARK see **BISCHOFF, DAVID**

GRANT, MIRA

The Newsflesh Trilogy

- 1. Feed '10
- 2. Deadline '11
- 3. Blackout '12
- 4. Feedback '16

Parasitology

- 1. Parasite '13
- 2. Symbiont '14
- 3. Chimera

GRANT, ROB see **NAYLOR, GRANT**

GRATTON, TESSA

The United States of Asgard

- 1. The Lost Sun '13
- 2. The Strange Maid '14
- 3. The Apple Throne '15

GRAVEL, GEARY

Untitled

- 1. The Alchemists '84

2. The Pathfinders '86

The War of the Fading Worlds

1. A Key for the Nonesuch '90
2. Return of the Breakneck Boys '91

Might & Magic

1. The Dreamwright '95
2. The Shadowsmith '96

see also **BATMAN**

GRAY, JULIA (pseudonym of **Mark** and **Julia Smith**)

Untitled

1. Ice Mage '98
2. Fire Music '99
3. Isle of the Dead '00

The Guardian Cycle

1. The Dark Moon '00
2. The Jasper Forest '01
3. The Crystal Desert '01
4. The Red Glacier '02
5. Alyssa's Ring '02

GREATSHELL, WALTER

Xombies

1. Xombies: Apocalypse Blues '09*
2. Xombies: Apocalypion
* originally published as Xombies '04

GREEN, CHRIS MARIE

Jensen Murphy, Ghost for Hire

1. Only the Good Die Young '14
2. Another One Bites the Dust '14
3. Every Breath You Take '15

GREEN, CRYSTAL (CHRIS MARIE)

Vampire Babylon

1. Night Rising '07
2. Midnight Reign '08
3. Break of Dawn '08
4. A Drop of Red '09
5. The Path of Razors '09
6. Deep in the Woods '10

GREEN, JONATHAN see **PAX BRITANNIA**

GREEN, ROLAND JAMES

Untitled

1. Wandor's Ride '73
2. Wandor's Journey '75
3. Wandor's Voyage '79
4. Wandor's Flight '81

The Peace Company

1. Peace Company '85
2. These Green Foreign Hills '87
3. The Mountain Walks '89

Starcruiser Shenandoah

1. Squadron Alert '89
2. Division of the Spoils '90
3. The Sum of Things '91
4. Vain Command '92
5. The Painful Field '93

- Throne of Sherran* – with **John F. Carr**
1. The Book of Kantela '85

- The Seas of Kilmoyr*
1. Voyage to Eneh '00

see also **DRAGONLANCE**; **HOWARD, ROBERT**

GREEN, SALLY

- Half Bad Trilogy*
1. Half Bad '14
 2. Half Wild '15

GREEN, SHARON

- Diana Santee*
1. Mind Guest '84
 2. Gateway to Xanadu '85
- * Sequels are available as e-books from the author's website.

- The Far Side of Forever*
1. The Far Side of Forever '87
 2. Hellhound Magic '89

- Jalav*
1. The Crystals of Mida '82
 2. An Oath to Mida '83
 3. Chosen of Mida '84
 4. The Will of the Gods '85
 5. To Battle the Gods '86

- Sofaltis*
1. Lady Blade, Lord Fighter '87
 2. The Argent Swords

- Terrilian*
1. The Warrior Within '82
 2. The Warrior Enchained '83
 3. The Warrior Rearmed '84
 4. The Warrior Challenged '86
 5. The Warrior Victorious '88

- The Blending*
1. Convergence '96
 2. Competitions '97
 3. Challenges '98
 4. Betrayals '99
 5. Prophecy '99

- The Blending Enthroned*
1. Intrigues '00
 2. Deceptions '01
 3. Destiny '02

- Untitled*
1. Silver Princess, Golden Knight '93
 2. The Hidden Realms '93
 3. Dark Mirror, Dark Dreams '94
 4. Wind Whispers, Shadow Shouts '95
 5. Game's End '96

*N.B. This series has been constructed so that Nos. 1, 3, and 4 form one sequence and Nos. 2, 3, and 5 form a different sequence.

GREEN, SIMON

- Hawk and Fisher*
1. Hawk and Fisher '90 (U.K. title: No Haven for the Guilty)
 2. Winner Takes All '91 (U.K. title: Devil Take the Hindmost)
 3. The God Killer '91
 4. Wolf in the Fold '91 (U.K. title: Vengeance for a Lonely Man)

5. Guard Against Dishonour '91
 6. The Bones of Haven '92 (U.K. title: Two Kings in Haven)

Forest Kingdom

1. Blue Moon Rising '91
 2. Blood & Honour '92
 3. Down Among the Dead Men '94
 4. Beyond the Blue Moon '00 (sequel to Blue Moon Rising)
 5. Once in a Blue Moon '14

Twilight of the Empire

1. Mistworld '92
 2. Ghostworld '93
 3. Hellworld '93

Collected in one volume as Twilight of the Empire, ROC 1997

Owen Deathstalker

1. Deathstalker '95
 2. Deathstalker Rebellion '96
 3. Deathstalker War '97
 4. Deathstalker Honour '98
 5. Deathstalker Destiny '99
 6. Deathstalker Legacy '02
 7. Deathstalker Return '04
 8. Deathstalker Coda '05

Nightside

1. Something from the Nightside '03
 2. Agents of Light and Darkness '03
 3. Nightingale's Lament '04
 4. Hex and the City '05
 5. Paths Not Taken '05
 6. Sharper Than a Serpent's Tooth '06
 7. Hell To Pay '07
 8. The Unnatural Inquirer '08
 9. Just Another Judgement Day '09
 The Difference a Day Makes '09 (novella in collection: Mean Streets)
 10. The Good, the Bad, and the Uncanny '10
 11. A Hard Day's Night '11
 12. The Bride Wore Black Leather '12
 Tales from the Nightside '15

Secret Histories

1. Man With the Golden Torc '07
 2. Daemons are Forever '08
 3. The Spy Who Haunted Me '09
 4. From Hell With Love '10
 5. For Heaven's Eyes Only '11
 6. Live and Let Drood '12
 7. Casino Infernale '13
 8. Property of a Lady Faire '14
 9. From a Drood to a Kill '15
 10. Dr. DOA '16
 11. Moonbreaker '17
 12. Night Fall '18

Ghostfinders

1. Ghost of a Chance '10
 2. Ghost of a Smile '11
 3. Ghost of a Dream '12
 4. Spirits From Beyond '13
 5. Voices From Beyond '14
 6. Forces From Beyond '15

1. Barking Dogs '88
2. Blue Limbo '97

Untitled

1. Shadow of Ashland '96
2. A Witness to Life (prequel) '99
3. St. Patrick's Bed '01

GREENBERG, MARTIN H.

Brigade 3000 – ed. with **Charles G. Waugh**

1. Animal Brigade 3000 '94
2. Commando Brigade 3000 '94
3. Monster Brigade 3000 '96

see also **ASIMOV, ISAAC**; **BENFORD, GREGORY**; **FARMER, PHILIP JOSE**; **STAR*DRIVE**

GREENBERGER, ROBERT see **MARVEL**; **STAR TREK**

GREENE, KRIS

Dark Storm

1. The Dark Storm '10
2. The Demon Hunt '12

GREENHALGH, ZOHRA

The Trickster

1. Contrarywise '89
2. Trickster's Touch '89

GREENLAND, COLIN

*Tabitha Jute**

1. Take Back Plenty '90
2. Seasons of Plenty '95
3. Mother of Plenty '98

*The collection The Plenty Principle includes the stories “In the Garden” and “The Well Wishers”

GREENO, GAYLE

The Ghatti's Tale

1. Finders-Seekers '93
2. Mindspeakers Call '94
3. Exile's Return '95

Ghatten's Gambit

1. Sunderlies Seeking '98
2. The Farthest Seeking '00

GREENWOOD, ED

The Band of Four

1. The Kingless Land '00
2. The Vacant Throne '01
3. A Dragon's Ascension '02
4. The Dragon's Doom '03
5. The Silent House '04

Falconfar Saga

1. Dark Lord '07
2. Arch Wizard '09
3. Falconfar '10

Niflheim

1. Dark Warrior Rising '07
2. Dark Vengeance '08

see also **FORGOTTEN REALMS**

GREGORIAN, JOYCE*The Tredana Trilogy*

1. The Broken Citadel '75
2. Castledown '77
3. The Great Wheel '87

GRESH, LOIS H.*Sherlock Holmes vs Cthulhu*

1. The Adventure of the Deadly Dimension '17
2. The Adventure of the Neural Psychosis
3. The Adventure of the Innsmouth Mutations

GRESSMAN, THOMAS S. see BATTLETECH; CRIMSON SKIES; MECHWARRIORS**GREYHAWK ADVENTURES***Greyhawk Adventures*

1. Saga of Old City – **Gary Gygax** '85
2. Artifact of Evil – **Gary Gygax** '86
3. Master Wolf – **Rose Estes** '87
4. The Price of Power – **Rose Estes** '87
5. The Demon Hand – **Rose Estes** '88
6. The Name of the Game – **Rose Estes**
7. The Eyes Have It – **Rose Estes** '89
8. Against the Giants – **Ru Emerson** '99
9. White Plume Mountain – **Paul Kidd** '99
10. Descent into the Depths of the Earth – **Paul Kidd** '00
11. The Temple of Elemental Evil – **Thomas M. Reid** '00
12. Queen of the Demonweb Pits – **Paul Kidd** ... '01
13. The Keep on the Borderlands – **Ru Emerson** '01
14. The Tomb of Horrors – **Keith Francis Strohm** '02

GRIFFIN, KATE (pseudonym of **Catherine Webb** and/or **Claire North**)*Matthew Swift*

1. A Madness of Angels '09
2. The Midnight Mayor '10
3. The Neon Court '11
4. The Minority Council '12

Magicals Anonymous

1. Stray Souls '12
2. The Glass God '13

GRIFFIN, P.M.*Star Commandos*

1. Star Commandos '86
2. Colony in Peril '87
3. Mission Underground '87
4. Death Planet '89
5. Mind Slaver '90
6. Return to War '90
7. Fire Planet '90
8. Jungle Assault '91
9. Call to Arms '91

see also **NORTON, ANDRE**

GRIFFITH, CLAY & SUSAN GRIFFITH*Vampire Earth*

1. The Greyfriar '10
2. The Rift Walker '11
3. The Kingmakers '12

Crown and Key

1. The Shadow Revolution '15
2. The Undying Legion '15
3. The Conquering Dark '15

Vampire Earth: Gareth and Adele

1. The Geomancer '15

GRIGSBY, SEAN*Smoke Eaters*

1. Smoke Eaters
2. Ash Kickers '19

GRIMES, LINDA

Untitled

1. In a Fix '12
2. Quick Fix '13
3. The Big Fix '15

GRIMM*Grimm*

1. The Icy Touch – **John Shirley** '13
2. The Chopping Block – **John Passarella** '14
3. The Killing Time – **Tim Waggoner** '14

GRIMSLEY, JIM

Untitled

1. The Ordinary '04
2. The Last Green Tree '06

GRIMWADE, PETER see **DOCTOR WHO****GRIMWOOD, JON COURTENAY**

Untitled

1. Neoaddix '97
2. Lucifer's Dragon '98
3. reMix '99
4. redRobe '00

Arabesk

1. Pashazade '01
2. Effendi '02
3. Felaheen '03

The Assassini

1. The Fallen Blade '11
2. The Outcast Blade '12
3. The Exiled Blade '13

GRISWOLD, AMY see **SCOTT, MELISSA****GROELL, ANNE LESLEY***The Cloak and Dagger*

1. Anvil of the Sun '96
2. Bridge of Valour '97
3. Cauldron of Iniquity '99

GRONEWOLD, ROBERT WILLIAM*The Wellspring Trilogy*

1. The Crystal Key '17
2. The Golden Atlas
3. The Iron Heart

GROSS, DAVE see **PATHFINDER TALES****GROSSMAN, LEV***Magicians Trilogy*

1. The Magicians '09
2. The Magician King '11
3. The Magician's Land '14

GROVE, S. E.*Mapmakers*

1. The Glass Sentence '14
2. The Golden Specific '15
3. The Crimson Skew '16

GRUBB, JEFF see **FORGOTTEN REALMS; MAGIC; THE GATHERING****GRYPHON, TALIA***Gillian Key*

1. Key to Conflict '07
2. Key to Conspiracy '08
3. Key to Redemption '08
4. Key to Justice '10

GUARDIANS OF THE THREE*Guardians of the Three*

1. Lord of Cragclaw – **Bill Fawcett & Neil Randall** '89
2. Keeper of the City – **Diane Duane & Peter Morwood** '89
3. Wizard of Tizane – **Matt Costello** '89
4. Defender of Ar – **Jack Lovejoy** '90

GUIN, CHRISTOPHER see **LISLE, HOLLY****GUNN, DAVID***Death's Head*

1. Death's Head '07
2. Maximum Offense '08
3. Day of the Damned '09

GUNN, JAMES

Untitled

1. Transcendental '13
2. Transgalactic '16
3. Transformation '17

GUNNARSSON, THORARINN*Magic Words*

1. Make Way for Dragons '90
2. Human, Beware! '90
3. Dragon's on the Town '92

The Starwolves

1. The Starwolves '88
2. Battle of the Ring '89
3. Tactical Error '91

see also **MYSTARA**

GUON, ELLEN see **LACKEY, MERCEDES; WING COMMANDER****GURNEY, JAMES***Dinotopia*

1. Dinotopia '92
2. Dinotopia: The World Beneath '95
3. Dinotopia Lost – **Alan Dean Foster** '96
4. The Hand of Dinotopia – **Alan Dean Foster** .. '99
5. Dinotopia: First Flight

GUSTAINIS, JUSTIN*Morris and Chastain Investigation*

1. Black Magic Women '07
2. Evil Ways '09
3. Sympathy for the Devil '11
4. Play With Fire '12*
5. Midnight at the Oasis '13*

*Published in a single volume

Occult Crimes Unit

1. Hard Spell '11
2. Evil Dark '12
3. Known Devil '14

GUTHRIDGE, GEORGE see **GLUCKMAN, JANET****GUTTENBERG, ELYSE***Calyx*

1. Sunder, Eclipse and Seed '90
2. The Havens

Untitled

1. Summer Light '95
2. Daughter of the Shaman '97

GUTTERIDGE, LINDSAY

Untitled

1. Cold War in a Country Garden '71
2. Killer Pine '73
3. Fratricide is a Gas '75

GWYNNE, JOHN*The Faithful and the Fallen*

1. Malice '13
2. Valor '14
3. Ruin '15

Of Blood and Bone

1. A Time of Dread '18
2. A Time of Blood '19
3. A Time of Courage '20

GYGAX, GARY*Mythus* (based on the RPG: Dangerous Journeys)

1. The Anubis Murders '92
2. The Samarkand Solution '93
3. Death in Delhi '93

see also **GREYHAWK ADVENTURES; DUNGEONS & DRAGONS**

H

HABER, KAREN*Mutant Season*

1. Mutant Season – with **Robert Silverberg** '89
2. Mutant Prime '90
3. Mutant Star '92
4. Mutant Legacy '93

Untitled

1. Woman Without a Shadow '95
2. The War Minstrels '95
3. Sister Blood '96

HACKWITH, A. J.*Hell's Library*

1. The Library of the Unwritten '19

HADDOCK, NANCY

Untitled

1. La Vida Vampire '08
2. Last Vampire Standing '09

HAGBERG, DAVID see **TERMINATOR****HAGER, MANDY***Blood of the Lamb Trilogy*

1. The Crossing '13
2. Into the Wilderness '14
3. The Resurrection

HAIG, FRANCESCA*The Fire Sermon Trilogy*

1. The Fire Sermon '15
2. The Map of Bones '16
3. The Forever Ship '17

HAINING, PETER, ed.

Untitled

1. Wizards of Odd '96
2. The Flying Sorcerers '97

HAIR, DAVID*The Return of Ravana*

1. Pyre of Queens '10
2. Swayamvara '11
3. Souls in Exile '11

Moontide Quartet

1. Mage's Blood '13
2. Scarlet Tides '14
3. Unholy War '14
4. Ascendant's Rite '15

The Sunsurge Quartet (sequel series to the *Moontide Quartet*)

1. Empire of the Fall '19
2. Prince of the Spear '19
3. Hearts of Ice

HAIRSTON, ANDREA

Untitled

1. Redwood and Wildfire '11
2. Will Do Magic for Small Change '16

HALAM, ANN see **JONES, GWENYTH**

HALDEMAN, JOE

Untitled

1. The Forever War '74
2. Forever Free '99

*N.B. The Forever War and The Forever Peace are **not** set in the same universe*Worlds*

1. Worlds '81
2. Worlds Apart '83
3. Worlds Enough and Time '92

Untitled

1. Marsbound '08
2. Starbound '10
3. Earthbound '11

see also **HARRISON, HARRY****HALE, DEBORAH**

Untitled

1. The Wizard's Ward '04
2. The Destined Queen '05

HALE, F. J.*After the Spell Wars*

1. Ogre Castle '88
2. In the Sea Nymph's Lair '89

HALE, SHANNON*The Books of Bayern*

1. The Goose Girl '03
2. Enna Burning '04
3. River Secrets '06
4. Forest Born '09

Princess Academy

1. Princess Academy '05
2. Palace of Stone '12
3. The Forgotten Sisters '15

HALEY, CAMERON*The Underworld Cycle*

1. Mob Rules '10
 2. Skeleton Crew '11
- "Retribution" (short story in anthology Harvest Moon '10)

HALEY, GUY*Richards & Klein Investigation*

1. Reality 36 '11
2. Omega Point

A Tale of the Dreaming Cities

1. The Emperor's Railroad '16
2. The Ghoul King '16

HALL, ALEXIS*Kate Kane, Paranormal Investigator*

1. Iron & Velvet
2. Shadows & Dreams '14
3. Fire & Water

HALLAWAY, TATE

Untitled

1. Tall, Dark and Dead '06
2. Dead Sexy '07
3. Romancing the Dead '08

4. Dead if I Do '09
 5. Honeymoon of the Dead '10

HALO*Halo*

1. The Fall of Reach – **Eric Nylund** '01
 2. The Flood – **William C. Dietz** '03
 3. First Strike – **Eric Nylund** '03
 4. Ghosts of Onyx – **Eric Nylund** '06
 5. Contact Harvest – **Joseph Staten** '07
 6. The Cole Protocol – **Tobias S. Buckell** '08
 Evolutions – ed. by **Jonathan Gosh** '09
 The Thursday War – **Karen Traviss** '12
 Broken Circle – **John Shirley** '14

Forerunner Saga – **Greg Bear**

1. Cryptum '10
 2. Primordium '11
 3. Silentium '13

HAMA, LARRY see **MARVEL****HAMBLY, BARBARA***Winterlands*

1. Dragonsbane '85
 2. Dragonshadow '99
 3. Knight of the Demon Queen '00
 4. Dragonstar '02
 Series continued in short stories sold in digital-only format.

The Windrose Chronicles

1. The Silent Tower '86
 2. The Silicon Mage '88
 3. The Dog Wizard '93
 Series continued in short stories sold in digital-only format.

Sun Wolf and Starhawk

1. The Ladies of Mandrigyn '84
 2. The Witches of Wenshar '87
 3. The Dark Hand of Magic '90
 Series continued in short stories sold in digital only-format.

Sun-Cross

1. The Rainbow Abyss '91
 2. The Magicians of Night '91

James Asher Vampire Novels

1. Those Who Hunt the Night '88 (U.K. title: Immortal Blood)
 2. Traveling with the Dead '95
 3. Blood Maidens '10
 4. Magistrates of Hell '12
 5. The Kindred of Darkness '13
 6. Darkness on His Bones '15

Darwath

1. The Time of the Dark '82
 2. The Walls of Air '83
 3. The Armies of Daylight '83
 4. Mother of Winter '96
 5. The Ice-Falcon's Quest '98

Raven Sisters

1. Sisters of the Raven '02
 2. Circle of the Moon '05

see also **BEAUTY AND THE BEAST; STAR TREK; STAR WARS; ZICREE, MARC SCOTT**

HAMILTON, ALWYN*Rebel of the Sands*

1. Rebel of the Sands '17
2. Traitor to the Throne '17

HAMILTON, DUNCAN M.*The Dragonslayer*

1. Dragonslayer '19
2. Knight of the Silver Circle '19
3. Servant of the Crown '20

HAMILTON, EDMOND

Untitled

1. The Star Kings '49
2. Return to the Stars '64
3. Stark and the Star Kings '05
4. The Last of the Star Kings (digital format only)

Starwolf

1. The Weapons from Beyond '67
2. The Closed Worlds '68
3. World of the Starwolves '68

HAMILTON, LAURELL K.*Anita Blake, Vampire Hunter*

1. Guilty Pleasures* '93
2. The Laughing Corpse '94
3. Circus of the Damned '95
4. The Lunatic Cafe '96
5. Bloody Bones '96
6. The Killing Dance '97
7. Burnt Offerings '98
8. Blue Moon '98
9. Obsidian Butterfly '00
10. Narcissus in Chains '01
11. Cerulean Sins '03
12. Incubus Dreams '04
13. Micah '06
14. Danse Macabre '06
15. The Harlequin '07
16. Blood Noir '08
17. Skin Trade '09
18. Flirt '10
19. Bullet '10
20. Hit List '11
21. Kiss the Dead '12
22. Affliction '13
23. Jason '14
24. Dead Ice '15
25. Crimson Death '16
26. Serpentine '18
27. Sucker Punch '20

* Also published as a graphic novel in 2007

Merry Gentry

1. A Kiss of Shadows '00
2. A Caress of Twilight '02
3. Seduced by Moonlight '04
4. A Stroke of Midnight '05
5. Mistral's Kiss '06
6. A Lick of Frost '07
7. Swallowing Darkness '08
8. Divine Misdemeanors '09
9. A Shiver of Light '14

see also **RAVENLOFT; STAR TREK**

HAMILTON, PETER F.

Greg Mandel

1. Mindstar Rising '93
2. A Quantum Murder '94
3. The Nano Flower '95

Night's Dawn Trilogy

1. The Reality Dysfunction* '96
2. The Neutronium Alchemist** '97
3. The Naked God*** '99

*published in the U.S. in two parts as Emergence, '96 and Expansion, '96

**published in the U.S. in two parts as Consolidation, '97 and Conflict, '98

***published in the U.S. in two parts as Flight and Faith, '00

Commonwealth Saga

1. Pandora's Star '04
2. Judas Unchained '05

The Void Trilogy

1. The Dreaming Void '07
2. The Temporal Void '08
3. The Evolutionary Void '10

The Commonwealth

1. The Abyss Beyond Dreams '14
2. A Night Without Stars '16

The Salvation Sequence

1. Salvation '18
2. Salvation Lost '19

HAMILTON, TODD CAMERON see **BEESE, P. J.**

HAMMELL, IAN

Shadowworld

1. The Burning Goddess '94
2. Clock Strikes Sword '95
3. City of Assassins '95
4. Stormriders '96

HAMMOND, WARREN

Untitled

1. Kop '07
2. Ex-Kop '08
3. Kop Killer '12

HANCOCK, NIEL

Circle of Light

1. Greyfax Grimwald '77
2. Faragon Fairingay '77
3. Calix Stay '77
4. Squaring the Circle '77

The Windameir Circle

1. The Fires of Windameir '85
2. The Sea of Silence '87
3. A Wanderer's Return '88
4. The Bridge of Dawn '91

HAND, ELIZABETH

Untitled

1. Winterlong '90
2. Æstival Tide '92

3. Icarus Descending '93

Untitled

1. Waking the Moon '94
2. Last Summer at Mars Hill '98*
3. Black Light '99

*collection of short stories some of which tie Waking the Moon and Black Light together.

Untitled

1. Illyria '07
2. Radiant Days '12

see also **MILLENNIUM**

HANNIBAL, JAMES R.

Section 13

1. The Lost Property Office '16

HANOVER, M. L. N.(pseudonym of **Daniel Abraham**)

The Black Sun's Daughter

1. Unclean Spirits '08
2. Darker Angels '09
3. Vicious Grace '10
4. Killing Rites '11
5. Graveyard Child '13

HANOVER, SARAH

The Wayward Mages

1. The Late Great Wizard '18
2. The New Improved Sorceress '19

HANRAHAN, GARETH see **RYDER-HANRAHAN, GARETH**

HANRATTY, PETER

The Quest for Mordred

1. The Last Knight of Albion '86
2. The Book of Mordred '88

HANSEN, KARL

Hybrid Universe

1. War Games '81
2. Dream Games '85

HARBINSON, W. A.

Projekt Saucer

1. Inception '91
2. Phoenix '95
3. Genesis '95

HARBOUR, KATHERINE

Night and Nothing

1. Thorn Jack '14
2. Briar Queen '15
3. Nettle King '16

HARDING, SIMON

Untitled

1. Streamskelter '94
2. Changeling Hearts '95

HARDING, TRACI

The Celestial Triad

1. Chronicle of Ages '00
2. Tablet of Destinies '01
3. Cosmic Logos '02

The Ancient Future

1. The Ancient Future: The Dark Age
2. An Echo in Time: Atlantis
3. Masters of Reality: The Gathering

HARDINGE, FRANCES

Untitled

1. Fly By Night '05
2. Twilight Robbery '11

HARDY, LYNDON*The Principles of Magic*

1. Master of the Five Magics '80
2. Secret of the Sixth Magic '84
3. Riddle of the Seven Realms '88

HARKNESS, DEBORAH*All Soul's Trilogy*

1. A Discovery of Witches '11
2. Shadow of Night '12
3. The Book of Life '14

HARLAN, THOMAS*Oath of Empire*

1. The Shadow of Ararat '99
2. The Gate of Fire '00
3. The Storm of Heaven '01
4. The Dark Lord '02

In the Time of the Sixth Sun

1. Wasteland of Flint '03
2. House of Reeds '04
3. Land of the Dead '09

HARLAND, RICHARD

Untitled

1. Worldshaker '09
2. Liberator..... '12

HARMAN, ANDREW*Firkin*

1. The Sorcerer's Appendix '93
2. The Frogs of War '94
3. The Tome Tunnel '94
4. 101 Damnations '95

666

1. Fahrenheit 666 '95
2. The Deity Dozen '96

HARPER, S.J.*Fallen Siren*

1. Cursed '13
2. Reckoning '14

HARPER, STEVEN see **PIZIKS, STEVEN****HARPER, TARA K.***Grey Wolf*

1. Wolfwalker '90
2. Shadow Leader '91
3. Storm Runner '93
4. Wolf's Bane '97
5. Silver Moons, Black Steel '01

Black Wolf

1. Wolf in Night '05

2. Grayheart '96

Untitled

1. Catscratch Fever '94
2. Cataract '95

HARRIS, CHARLAINE

Southern Vampire Mysteries

1. Dead Until Dark '01
2. Living Dead in Dallas '02
3. Club Dead '03
4. Dead to the World '04
5. Dead as a Doornail '05
6. Definitely Dead '06
7. All Together Dead '07
8. From Dead to Worse '08
9. Dead and Gone '09
10. Dead in the Family '10
11. Dead Reckoning '11
12. Deadlocked '12
13. Dead Ever After '13
14. After Dead: What Came Next in the Sookie Stackhouse Universe '13

*Many Bloody Returns – ed. by **Charlaine Harris** and **Toni L.P. Kelner** (contains a Sookie Stackhouse short story) '07

*A Touch of Dead: Sookie Stackhouse: The Complete Stories '09

*Games Creatures Play – ed. by **Charlaine Harris** and **Toni L.P. Kelner** (contains a Sookie Stackhouse short story) '14

*Dead But Not Forgotten: Stories From the World of Sookie Stackhouse – ed. by **Charlaine Harris & Toni L. P. Kelner** '14

Harper Connelly

1. Grave Sight '05
2. Grave Surprise '06
3. An Ice Cold Grave '07
4. Grave Secret '09

Midnight, Texas novels

1. Midnight Crossroads '14
2. Day Shift '15
3. Night Shift '16

Gunnie Rose

1. An Easy Death '18
2. A Longer Fall '20

HARRIS, D. see **HARRISON, HARRY**

HARRIS, DEBORAH TURNER

Mages of Garrillon

1. The Burning Stone '87
2. The Gauntlet of Malice '87
3. Spiral of Fire '89

Caledon Saga

1. Caledon of the Mists '94
2. The Queen of the Ashes '96
3. The City of Exile '97

see also **KURTZ, KATHERINE**

HARRIS, GERALDINE

Seven Citadels

1. Prince of the Godborn '82
2. The Children of the Wind '82
3. The Dead Kingdom '83
4. The Seventh Gate '83

HARRIS, JOANNE M.

Untitled

1. The Gospel of Loki '14
2. The Testament of Loki '18

Rune books (sequel series to the Loki books)

1. Runemarks
2. Runelight

HARRIS, NARRELLE M.

Untitled

1. Witch Honour
2. Witch Faith..... '07

HARRIS, NEIL PATRICK*Magic Misfits*

1. Magic Misfits '17

HARRISON, HARRY*Deathworld Trilogy*

1. Deathworld '60
2. Deathworld 2 '64
3. Deathworld 3 '68
4. Return to Deathworld – with **Ant Skalandis** (Only available in Russian) '98
5. Deathworld vs Filibusters (Only available in Russian) '99
6. Creatures from Hell (Only available in Russian) '99
- Deathworld Trilogy - Collects the first three novels '80? (uncertain date)

The Stainless Steel Rat (series info updated in bib records to vol. 11. July 24/18. K.HL)

1. The Stainless Steel Rat '61*
2. The Stainless Steel Rat's Revenge '70*
3. The Stainless Steel Rat Saves the World '72*
4. The Stainless Steel Rat Wants You! '79
5. The Stainless Steel Rat for President '82
6. A Stainless Steel Rat is Born '85
7. The Stainless Steel Rat Gets Drafted '87
8. You Can Be the Stainless Steel Rat
9. The Stainless Steel Rat Sings the Blues '94
10. The Stainless Steel Rat Goes to Hell '96
11. The Stainless Steel Rat Joins the Circus '99

*The first three volumes were collected as: The Adventures of the Stainless Steel Rat '77.

Tony Hawkin

1. Montezuma's Revenge '72
2. Queen Victoria's Revenge '74

To The Stars

1. Homeworld '80
2. Wheelworld '81
3. Starworld '81
- To the Stars compiles all three novels into one volume '87

Eden

1. West of Eden '84
2. Winter in Eden '86
3. Return to Eden '88

Bill, the Galactic Hero

1. Bill, the Galactic Hero '65
2. The Planet of the Robot Slaves '89
3. ...on the Planet of Bottled Brains – with **Robert Sheckley** '90
4. ...on the Planet of Tasteless Pleasure – with **David Bischoff** '91
5. ...on the Planet of Zombie Vampires – with **Joe Haldeman** '91
6. ...on the Planet of Ten Thousand Bars – with **David Bischoff** '91
7. ...the Final Incoherent Adventure – with **D. Harris** '92

Hammer and the Cross – with **John Holm**

1. The Hammer and the Cross '93
 2. One King's Way '95
 3. King and Emperor '96
- Warriors of the Way (omnibus containing Hammer and the Cross and One King's Way.)

Stars and Stripes Trilogy

1. Stars and Stripes Forever '98
2. Stars and Stripes in Peril '00
3. Stars and Stripes Triumphant '02

HARRISON, KIM*The Hollows* (author's website)

- The Turn (prequel) '17
1. Dead Witch Walking '04
2. The Good, the Bad, and the Undead '05
- "Undead in the Garden of Good and Evil" (Ivy novella in anthology Dates from Hell) '06*
3. Every Which Way But Dead '05
4. A Fist Full of Charms '06
- "Dirty Magic" (Mia short story in anthology Hotter than Hell) '08*
5. For a Few Demons More '07
6. The Outlaw Demon Wails '08
- "The Bridges of Eden Park" (Kirsten/Rachel short story in anthology Into the Woods) '07*
- "Two Ghosts for Sister Rachel" (Robbie/Rachel/Pierce novella in the anthology Holidays are Hell) '07*
- "The Bepelled" (Ceri/A short story in anthology Into the Woods) '08*
7. White Witch, Black Curse '09
- "Ley Line Drifter" (Bis/Jenks novella in anthology Unbound) '09*
8. Black Magic Sanction '10
9. Pale Demon '11
10. A Perfect Blood '12
11. Ever After '13
12. The Undead Pool '14
13. The Witch With No Name '14
14. American Demon '20

*Collected in Into the Woods: Tales From the Hollows and Beyond '12

The Hollows Insider (non-fiction title giving background information about the world of this series) '11

Untitled

1. Once Dead, Twice Shy '09
2. Early to Death, Early to Rise '10
3. Something Deadly This Way Comes '11

The Peri Reed Chronicles

- Waylaid (prequel to series)
 Sideswiped (prequel to series)
1. The Drafter '15
 2. The Operator '16
 3. The Agent

HARRISON, M. JOHN see **JOHNSON, JANE****HART, JOE***The Dominions Trilogy*

1. The Last Girl '16
2. The Final Trade '16
3. The First City '17

HARTE, AIDAN*The Wave Trilogy*

1. Irenicon '12
2. The Warring States '15
3. Spira Mirabilis '16

HARTLEY, A. J.*Steeplejack*

1. Steeplejack '16
2. Firebrand '17
3. Guardian '18

HARTMAN, KEITH

Untitled

1. The Gumshoe, the Witch and the Virtual Corpse '99
2. Gumshoe Gorilla '01

HARTMAN, RACHEL

Untitled

1. Seraphina '12
2. Shadow Scale '15
- Tess of the Road '18 (set in same universe)

HARTSUYKER, LINNEA

Untitled

1. The Half-Drowned King '17

HARVEY, SARA M.*The Blood of Angels*

1. The Convent of the Pure '09
2. The Labyrinth of the Dead '10
3. The Tower of the Forgotten '11

HASPIL, MICHAEL F.

Untitled

1. Graveyard Shift '17

HATCH, RICHARD see **BATTLESTAR GALACTICA****HATCH, ROBERT** see **WORLD OF DARKNESS****HAUTALA, RICK** see **WORLD OF DARKNESS****HAWK, RHODI**

Untitled

1. A Twisted Ladder '09
2. The Tangled Bridge '12

HAWKE, NATHAN see **DEAS, STEPHEN****HAWKE, SAM***A Poison War Novel*

1. City of Lies '18

HAWKE, SIMON*Psychodrome*

1. Psychodrome '87
2. The Shapechanger Scenario '88

Time Wars

1. The Ivanhoe Gambit '84
2. The Timekeeper Conspiracy '84
3. The Pimpernel Plot '84
4. The Zenda Vendetta '85
5. The Nautilus Sanction '85
6. The Khyber Connection '86
7. The Argonaut Affair '87
8. The Dracula Caper '88
9. The Lilliput Legion '89
10. The Hellfire Rebellion '90
11. The Cleopatra Crisis '90
12. The Six-Gun Solution '91

Wizard

1. The Wizard of Fourth Street '87

2. The Wizard of Whitechapel '88
3. The Wizard of Sunset Strip '89
4. The Wizard of Rue Morgue '90
5. The Samurai Wizard '91
6. The Wizard of Santa Fe '91
7. The Wizard of Camelot '93
8. The Wizard of Lovecraft's Cafe '93
9. The Last Wizard '97

Untitled

1. The Reluctant Sorcerer '92
2. The Inadequate Adept '93
3. The Ambivalent Magician '96

see also **BATMAN; BIRTHRIGHT; DARK SUN; STAR TREK**

HAWKINS, KAY

Starchasers

1. The Stars Will Rise '17
2. The Stars Are Calling '18

HAWKINS, WARD

Harry Borg and Guss

1. Red Flame Burning '85
2. Sword of Fire '85
3. Blaze of Wrath '86
4. Torch of Fear '87

HAYDON, ELIZABETH

Symphony of Ages

1. Rhapsody: Child of Blood '99
2. Prophecy: Child of Earth '00
3. Destiny: Child of the Sky '01
4. Requiem for the Sun '02
5. Elegy for a Lost Star '03
6. The Assassin King '06
7. The Merchant Emperor '14
8. The Hollow Queen '15
9. The Weaver's Lament '16

The Lost Journal of Ven Polypheme

1. The Floating Island '06
2. The Thief Queen's Daughter '10
3. The Dragon's Lair '08
4. The Tree of Water '14

HAYES, ERICA

The Shadowfae Chronicles

1. Shadowfae..... '09
 2. Shadowglass..... '10
 3. Poison Kissed
 4. Blood Cursed '12
- *Cherry Kisses (novella available in digital form only)

HAYWARD, AMBER

Children of the Panther

1. The Healer '02
2. Darkness of the Gods '07
3. Stolen Children

HEADLEY, MARIA DAHVANA

Magonia

1. Magonia '15
2. Aerie '16

HEARN, LIAN (pseudonym of Gillian Rubenstein)

Tales of the Otori

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Heaven's Net is Wide (prequel) | '07 |
| 1. Across the Nightingale Floor | '02 |
| 2. Grass for his Pillow | '03 |
| 3. Brilliance of the Moon | '04 |
| 4. Harsh Cry of the Heron | '06 |

The Tale of Shikanoko

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Emperor of the Eight Islands | '16 |
| 2. Autumn Princess, Dragon Child | '16 |
| 3. Lord of the Darkwood | '16 |

HEARNE, KEVIN

The Iron Druid Chronicles

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Hounded | '11 |
| 2. Hexed | '11 |
| 3. Hammered | '11 |
| 4. Tricked | '12 |
| 5. Trapped | '12 |
| 6. Hunted | '13 |
| 7. Shattered | '14 |
| 8. Staked | '16 |
| 8.5. Besieged | |
| (Nine short stories. Numerical order for reading according to author – Book verso lists in order but does not number) | |
| 9. Scourged | '18 |

Untitled

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Ink & Sigil | '20 |
|----------------------|-----|

Oberon's Meaty Mysteries

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Purloined Poodle | '16 |
|-------------------------------|-----|

The Seven Kennings

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Plague of Giants | '17 |
| 2. A Blight of Blackwings | '20 |

see also **STAR WARS**

HEARST, DOROTHY

The Wolf Chronicles

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Promise of the Wolves | '08 |
| 2. Secrets of the Wolves | |
| 3. Spirit of the Wolves | '14 |

HEARTFIELD, KATE

Alice Payne

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Alice Payne Arrives | '18 |
| 2. Alice Payne Rides | '19 |

HEATH, PETER

Untitled

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Mind Brothers | '67 |
| 2. Assassins From Tomorrow | '67 |
| 3. Men Who Die Twice | '68 |

HECK, PETER J. see **ASPRIN, ROBERT**

HEINLEIN, ROBERT A.

The Future History Series

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Man Who Sold the Moon | '50 |
| 2. The Green Hills of Earth | '51 |
| 3. Revolt in 2100 | '53 |
| 4. Orphans in the Sky | '63 |

Lazarus Long

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Methuselah's Children | '58 |
| 2. Time Enough for Love | '73 |
| 3. The Cat Who Walks Through Walls | '85 |

4. To Sail Beyond the Sunset '87

HEINRICH, D. J. (pseud.) see **DUNGEONS AND DRAGONS**

HEITZ, MARCUS

Untitled

1. The Dwarves '09
 2. The War of the Dwarves '10
 3. The Revenge of the Dwarves '11
 4. The Fate of the Dwarves '12
 5. The Triumph of the Dwarves '18

Legends of the Alfar

1. Righteous fury '14
 2. Devastating hate '15
 3. Dark Paths
 4. Raging Storm '19

HELD, RHIANNON

Untitled

1. Silver '12
 2. Tarnished '13
 3. Reflected '14

HELLBOY

Hellboy

- The Lost Army – **Christopher Golden** '97
 The Bones of Giants – **Christopher Golden** '04
 On Earth As It Is In Hell – **Brian Hodge** '05
 Unnatural Selection – **Tim Lebbon** '06
 The God Machine – **Thomas E. Sniegowski**
 The Dragon Pool – **Christopher Golden** '08
 The All-Seeing Eye – **Mark Morris** '08
 The Ice Wolves – **Mark Chadborn** '09

HELLER, CAROL

The Shunlar Chronicles

1. The Gates of Vensunor '97
 2. The Sands of Kalaven '98
 3. The Stones of Stiga '99

HELMS, ALYC

Untitled

1. The Dragons of Heaven '15
 2. The Conclave of Shadow '16

HELPRIN, MARK

The Swan Lake Tilogy

1. Swan Lake
 2. A City in Winter '96
 3. The Veil of Snows '97
 Collected in one volume as A Kingdom Free and Clear '10

HEMINGWAY, AMANDA

Sangreal Trilogy

1. The Greenstone Grail '04
 2. The Sword of Straw '05

HEMINGWAY, HILARY see **DORN, MICHAEL**

HEMRY, JOHN G.

Stark's War

1. Stark's War '00
 2. Stark's Command '01
 3. Stark's Crusade '02

Untitled

1. A Just Determination '03

- 2. Burden of Proof '04
- 3. Rule of Evidence '05
- 4. Against All Enemies '06

see also **CAMPBELL, JACK**

HEMSTREET, PATRICK

The God Wave Trilogy

- 1. The God Wave '16
- 2. The God Peak '18

HENDEE, BARB

Vampire Memories

- 1. Blood Memories '08
- 2. Hunting Memories '09
- 3. Memories of Envy '10
- 4. In Memories We Fear '11
- 5. Ghosts of Memories '12

The Mist-Torn Witches

- 1. The Mist-Torn Witches '13
- 2. Witches in Red '14
- 3. Witches With the Enemy '15
- 4. To Kill a Kettle Witch '16

HENDEE, BARB & J. C. HENDEE

Noble Dead - Series 1

- 1. Dhampir '03
- 2. Thief of Lives '04
- 3. Sister of the Dead '05
- 4. Traitor to the Blood '06
- 5. Rebel Fey '07
- 6. Child of a Dead God '08

Noble Dead - Series 2

- 1. In Shade and Shadow '09
- 2. Through Stone and Sea '10
- 3. Of Truth and Beasts '11

Noble Dead - Series 3

- 1. Between Their Worlds '12
- 2. The Dog in the Dark '13
- 3. A Wind in the Night '13
- 4. First and Last Sorcerer '15

Untitled

- 1. The Dead Seekers '16

HENDERSON, C. J.

Teddy London – writing as **Robert Morgan**

- 1. The Things That Are Not There '92
- 2. Some Things Never Die
- 3. The Thing That Darkness Hides '93
- 4. All Things Under the Moon
- 5. The Only Thing to Fear '94
- 6. Some Things Come Back '95
- 7. The Sleep That Rescues '09

Untitled

- 1. Brooklyn Knight '09
- 2. Central Park Knight '11

see also **QUANTUM LEAP**

HENDERSON, JASON

Untitled

- 1. The Iron Thane '93

2. Spawn of Loki '94

see also **HIGHLANDER; MARVEL**

HENDERSON, RANDY

The Familia Arcana

1. Finn Fancy Necromancy '15
2. Bigfootloose and Finn Fancy Free '16
3. Smells like Finn Spirit '17

HENDERSON, ZENA

The People

1. Pilgrimage: The Book of the People '61
2. The People: No Different Flesh '66

HENDRIX, HOWARD V.

Untitled

1. Lightpaths '97
2. Standing Wave '98
3. Better Angels (prequel) '99

HENRY, CHRISTINA

Untitled

1. Black Wings '10
2. Black Night '11
3. Black Howl '12
4. Black Lament '12
5. Black City '13
6. Black Heart '13
7. Black Spring '14

The Chronicles of Alice

1. Alice '15
2. Red Queen '16
Looking Glass: The Chronicles of Alice Novellas '20

HENSLEY, SHANE LACY see **BLOODSHADOWS; WORLD OF ADEN**

HERBER, KEITH see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

HERBERT, BRIAN and KEVIN J. ANDERSON

Hellhole

1. Hellhole '11
2. Hellhole Awakening '13
3. Hellhole Inferno '14

see also **HERBERT, FRANK; WORLD OF DARKNESS**

HERBERT, FRANK

Dune

- 1 Dune '65
2. Dune Messiah '69
3. Children of Dune '76
4. God Emperor of Dune '81
5. Heretics of Dune '84
6. Chapter House: Dune '85

McKie

1. Whipping Star '70
2. The Dosadi Experiment '77

*The Jesus Incident – with **Bill Ransom***

1. The Jesus Incident '79
2. The Lazarus Effect '83
3. The Ascension Factor '88

Prelude to Dune – Brian Herbert & Keven J. Anderson

1. House of Artreides '99*
2. House Harkonnen '00
3. House Corrino '01

Legends of Dune - Brian Herbert & Keven J. Anderson

1. The Butlerian Jihad '02
2. The Machine Crusade '03
3. The Battle of Corrin '04
4. Hunters of Dune '06
5. Sandworms of Dune '07

Untitled – Brian Herbert & Kevin J. Anderson

1. Paul of Dune '08
(falls chronologically between Dune and Dune Messiah)
2. Winds of Dune '09
3. Sisterhood of Dune '11
4. Mentats of Dune '14
5. Navigators of Dune '16

HERBERT, JAMES

Untitled

1. Haunted '88
2. The Ghosts of Sleath '94
3. Ash '12

HERBERT, MARY H.*Dark Horse*

1. Valorian '93
2. Dark Horse '90
3. Lightning's Daughter '92
4. City of Sorcerers '94
5. Winged Magic '96

see also **DRAGONLANCE**

HERCULES: THE LEGENDARY JOURNEYS*Hercules: The Legendary Journeys* (by Boulevard Pub.)

1. By the Sword – **Timothy Boggs** '96
2. Serpent's Shadow – **Timothy Boggs** '96
3. The Eye of the Ram – **Timothy Boggs** '97
4. The First Casualty – **David L. Seidman** '97

see also **BETANCOURT, JOHN GREGORY**

HERLEY, RICHARD*The Pagans*

1. The Stone Arrow '78
2. The Flint Lord '81
3. The Earth Goddess '84

published in an omnibus as The Pagans, '86

HERMAN, ELEANOR*Blood of Gods and Royals*

1. Legacy of Kings
2. Empire of Dust
3. Reign of Serpents
4. Dawn of Legends '18

HERNANDEZ, C.L.*The Complicated Life of Deegie Tibbs II*

1. A Jar of Fingers '17
2. The Witch War of Fiddlehead Creek '17
3. Seven Deadly Ghosts

HERNIMAN, MARCUS*The Arrandin Trilogy*

1. The Siege of Arrandin '99
2. The Treason of Dortrean '01
3. The Fall of Lautun '03

HERTER, DAVID*First Republic Trilogy*

1. On the Overgrown Path
2. The Luminous Depths '08
3. One Who Disappeared '11

HERTZLER, J. G. see STAR TREK**HETLEY, JAMES A.**

Untitled

1. The Summer Country '02
2. The Winter Oak '04

The Morgan Family

1. Dragon's Eye '05
2. Dragon's Teeth '06

HEYDRON, VICKI ANN see GARRETT, RANDALL**HICKMAN, TRACY***Songs of the Stellar Wind*

1. Requiem of Stars '96

Annals of Drakis

1. Song of the Dragon '10
2. Citadels of the Lost '11
3. Blood of the Emperor '12

see also **DRAGONLANCE; WEIS, MARGARET**

HICKMAN, TRACY and LAURA*The Nightbirds*

1. Unwept '14
2. Unhonored '16

HICKMAN, TRACY and LAURA CURTIS*Bronze Canticles*

1. Mystic Warrior '04
2. Mystic Quest '05
3. Mystic Empire '06

HIEBER, LEANNA RENEE*The Strangely Beautiful Saga*

1. The Perilous Prophecy of Guard and Goddess '11
2. The Strangely Beautiful Tale of Miss Percy Parker '11
3. The Darkly Luminous Fight for Persephone Parker '11

The Aeterna Files

1. The Aeterna Files '15
2. Eterna and Omega 16
3. The Eterna Solution '17

HIGGINS, C.A.*Lightless Trilogy*

1. Lightless '15
2. Supernova '16
3. Radiate '17

HIGGINS, PETER

Untitled

1. Wolfhound Century '13

2. Truth and Fear '14
 3. Radiant State '15

HIGHLANDER*Highlander*

- Highlander – **Garry Douglas** '86*
 1. The Element of Fire – **Jason Henderson** '95
 2. Scotland the Brave – **Jennifer Roberson** '96
 3. Scimitar – **Ashley McConnell** '96
 4. Measure of a Man – **Nancy Holder** '97
 5. The Path – **Rebecca Neason** '97
 6. Zealot – **Donna Lettow** '97
 7. Shadow of Obsession – **Rebecca Neason** '98
 8. The Captive Soul – **Josepha Sherman** '98
 9. White Silence – **Ginjer Buchanan** '99

*novelization of the movie; **Garry Douglas** is a pseudonym of **Garry Kilworth**.

HIGHTOWER, LYNN*Elaki*

1. Alien Blues '92
 2. Alien Eyes '93
 3. Alien Heat '94
 4. Alien Rites '95

HILGARTNER, BETH*The Bharaghlaf Kingdom*

1. A Business of Ferrets '00
 2. A Parliament of Owls '02
 3. An Ambush of Tigers

Featuring Fluffy and PKP

1. Cats in Cyberspace..... '01
 2. Prey-Part Politics

HILL, DOUGLAS*Last Legionary*

1. Galactic Warlord '79
 2. Deathwing over Veynaa '80
 3. Day of the Starwind '80
 4. Planet of the Warlord '82

Huntsman

1. Huntsman
 2. Warriors of the Wasteland '83
 3. Alien Citadel* '84

*This novel is listed in Cottrill as being 4th in the *Huntsman* series. However, the correct series title for the books already listed in Cottrill is *COLSEC* rather than *Huntsman* and Alien Citadel is in the latter, not the former, series.

The Apotheosis Trilogy

1. The Lightless Dome '93
 2. The Leafless Forest

HILLYER, LEXA

Untitled

1. Spindle Fire '17
 2. Winter Glass '18

HINES, JIM C.*Jig the Goblin*

1. Goblin Quest '06
 2. Goblin Hero '07
 3. Goblin War '08

The Princess Novels

1. The Stepsister Scheme '09

- 2. The Mermaid's Madness '09
- 3. Red Hood's Revenge '10
- 4. The Snow Queen's Shadow '11

Magic Ex Libris

- 1. Libriomancer '12
- 2. Codex Born '13
- 3. Unbound '14
- 4. Revisionary '16

Janitors of the Post-Apocalypse

- 1. Terminal Alliance '17
- 2. Terminal Uprising '19

HINTON, CRAIG see **DOCTOR WHO**

HINZ, CHRISTOPHER*Paratwa*

- Binary Storm (prequel) '16
- 1. Liege Killer '87
- 2. Ash Ock '89
- 3. The Paratwa '91

HOBBS, ROBIN see **LINDHOLM, MEGAN**

HOBSON, M.K.

Untitled

- 1. The Native Star '10
- 2. The Hidden Goddess '11

HOCKING, AMANDA*Trylle*

- 1. Switched '12
- 2. Torn '12
- 3. Ascend '12

Watersong

- 1. Wake
- 2. Lullaby '12
- 3. Tidal '13
- 4. Elegy '13

The Kanin Chronicles

- 1. Frostfire '14
- 2. Ice Kissed '15
- 3. Crystal Kingdom '15

Valkyrie

- 1. Between the Blade and the Heart '18

HOCKING, JOHN C. see **HOWARD, ROBERT**

HODDER, MARK*Burton & Swinburne*

- 1. The Strange Affair of Spring Heeled Jack '10
- 2. The Curious Case of the Clockwork Man '11
- 3. Expedition to the Mountains of the Moon '11
- 4. The Secret of Abdu El-Yezdi '13
- 5. The Return of the Discontinued Man '14
- 6. The Rise of the Automated Aristocrats '15

HODGE, ROSAMUND

Untitled

- 1. Bright Smoke, Cold Fire '16
- 2. Endless Water, Starless Sky '18

HODGELL, P. C.*Kencyrath*

1. God Stalk '82
2. Dark of the Moon '85
3. Seeker Mask '94
4. Blood and Ivory: A Tapestry '02
5. To Ride a Rathorn '06
6. Bound in Blood '10
7. Honor's Paradox '11
8. The Sea of Time '14
9. The Gates of Tagmeth '17
10. By Demons Possessed '19

HOFFMAN, ERIN*The Chaos Knight*

1. Sword of Fire and Sea '11
2. Lance of Earth and Sky '12
3. Shield of Sea and Space

HOFFMAN, NINA KIRIKI

Matt Black

1. Red Heart of Memories '99
2. Past the Size of Dreaming '01
- A Stir of Bones (prequel) '03

Untitled

1. A Fistful of Sky '02
2. Fall of Light '09

Magic Next Door

1. Thresholds '10
2. Meeting '11

HOFFMAN, PAUL*The Left Hand of God*

1. The Left Hand of God '10
2. The Four Last Things '11
3. The Beating of His Wings '13

HOGAN, JAMES P.

Untitled

1. Code of the Lifemaker '83
2. The Immortality Option '95

Untitled

1. Cradle of Saturn '99
2. The Anguished Dawn '03

Untitled

1. Martian Knightlife '01

Giants

1. Inherit the Stars '77
2. The Gentle Giants of Ganymede '78
3. Giant's Star '81

see also **JUPITER****HOGAN, LEE**

Untitled

1. Belarus '02
2. Enemies '03

HOGAN, MITCHELL*Sorcery Ascendant Sequence*

1. A Crucible of Souls '15
2. Blood of Innocents '16

3. A Shattered Empire '16

HOLDER, NANCY

Gambler's Star

1. The Six Families '98
2. Legacies and Lies '99
3. Invasions '94

see also **ANGEL**; **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER**

HOLDER, NANCY and DEBBIE VIGUÉ

Wicked Saga

1. Witch
2. Curse
3. Legacy '03
4. Spellbound

HOLDSTOCK, ROBERT

Berserker – writing as **Chris Carlsen**

1. Shadow of the Wolf '77
2. The Bull Chief '77
3. The Horned Warrior '79

Mythago Cycle

1. Mythago Wood '84
2. Lavondyss '88
3. The Hollowing '93
4. Gate of Ivory, Gate of Horn '97 (pub. in UK as Gate of Ivory, '98)
5. Avilion '09

The Merlin Codex

1. Celtika '01
2. The Iron Grail '02
3. The Broken Kings '06

HOLLAND, SARA

Untitled

1. Everless '18
2. Evermore '19

HOLLICK, HELEN

Pendragon's Banner

1. The Kingmaking '94
2. Pendragon's Banner '95
3. Shadow of the King '97

HOLLINS, JON

The Dragon Lords

1. Fool's Gold '16
2. False Idols '17
3. Bad Faith '18

HOLLOWAY, EMMA JANE

The Baskerville Affair

1. A Study in Silks '13
2. A Study in Darkness '13
3. A Study in Ashes '13

HOLLY, J. HUNTER

Untitled

1. Encounter '59
2. Mind Traders '66

HOLM, CHRIS F.

The Collector

1. Dead Harvest '12

2. The Wrong Goodbye '12

HOLM, JOHN see **HARRISON, HARRY**

HOLMES, ROBERT see **DOCTOR WHO**

HOLT, TOM

Untitled

1. The Portable Door '03
 2. In Your Dreams '04
 3. Earth, Air, Fire and Custard '05
 4. You Don't Have To Be Evil To Work Here, But It Helps '06

HOLZNER, NANCY

Deadtown

1. Deadtown '10
 2. Hellforged '11
 3. Bloodstone '11
 4. Darklands '12

HONG, JANE see **FORGOTTEN REALMS**

HOOD, DANIEL

Liam Rhenford

1. Fanuilh '94
 2. Wizard's Heir '95
 3. Beggar's Banquet '97
 4. Scales of Justice '98
 5. King's Cure '00

HOOD, KEN see **DUNCAN, DAVE**

HOPF, G. MICHAEL

The New World

1. The End '14
 2. The Long Road
 3. Sanctuary

HOPKINS, JACK see **POLLOTTA, NICK**

HORLAK, E. E. see **TEPPER, SHERI**

HORN, J. D.

Witches of New Orleans

1. The King of Bones and Ashes
 2. The Book of the Unwinding '18
 3. The Final Days of Magic

HORWOOD, WILLIAM

The Duncton Wood Chronicles

1. Duncton Wood '80
 2. Duncton Quest '88
 3. Duncton Found '89

The Book of Silence

1. Duncton Tales '91
 2. Duncton Rising '92
 3. Duncton Stone '93

The Wolves of Time

1. Journeys to the Heartland '95
 2. Seekers at the Wulfrock '97

Untitled

1. The Wind in the Willows – **Kenneth Grahame**
2. The Willows in Winter '94
3. Toad Triumphant '95
4. The Willows and Beyond '98
5. The Willows at Christmas '99

HOSKINS, ROBERT

Untitled

1. To Control the Stars '77
2. To Escape the Stars '78

HOUGH, JASON M*The Dire Earth Cycle.*

1. The Darwin Elevator '13
2. The Exodus Towers '13
3. The Plague Forge '13

The Dire Earth Duology

1. Injection Burn '17
2. Escape Velocity '17

HOUNSOM, LUCY*The Worldmaker Trilogy*

1. Starborn '15

HOWARD, EVA*League of Archers*

1. League of Archers
2. The Stolen Crown '17

HOWARD, JONATHAN L.*Johannes Cabal*

1. The Necromancer '09
2. The Detective '10
3. The Fear Institute '11
4. The Brothers Cabal '14
5. The Fall of the House of Cabal '16

HOWARD, MADELEINE (pseudonym of **Teresa Edgerton**)*The Rune of Unmaking*

1. The Hidden Stars '04
2. A Dark Sacrifice '07

HOWARD, ROBERT*Conan* (Published by Gnome)

1. The Coming of Conan '53
2. Conan the Barbarian '54
3. The Sword of Conan '52
4. King Conan '50
5. Conan the Conqueror '53
6. Tales of Conan – revised by **de Camp** '55
7. The Return of Conan – **L. Sprague de Camp** and **Bjorn Nyberg** '57
revised as Conan the Avenger '68

Conan (Published by Lancer)

1. Conan – **Robert Howard, L. Sprague de Camp** and **Lin Carter** '67
2. Conan of Cimmeria – **Robert Howard, L. Sprague de Camp** and **Lin Carter** '69
3. Conan the Freebooter – **Robert Howard** and **L. Sprague de Camp** '68
4. Conan the Wanderer – **Robert Howard, L. Sprague de Camp** and **Lin Carter** '68
5. Conan the Adventurer – **Robert Howard** and **L. Sprague de Camp** '66
6. Conan the Buccaneer – **L. Sprague de Camp** and **Lin Carter** '71
7. Conan the Warrior – **Robert Howard** '67
8. Conan the Usurper – **Robert Howard** '67
9. Conan the Conqueror – **Robert Howard** and **L. Sprague de Camp** '67
10. Conan the Avenger – **L. Sprague de Camp** and **Bjorn Nyberg** '68

11. Conan of the Isles – **L. Sprague de Camp** and **Lin Carter** '68*Conan* (Published by Donald M. Grant)

1. The People of the Black Circle '74
2. A Witch Shall Be Born '75
3. The Tower of the Elephant '75
4. Red Nails '75
5. Rogues in the House '76
6. The Devil In Iron '76
7. Queen of the Black Coast '78
8. Black Colossus '79
9. Jewels of Gwahlur '79

Conan (Berkley, edited by Karl Edward Wagner)

1. The Hour of the Dragon '77
2. The People of the Black Circle '77
3. Red Nails '77

Conan

1. Conan of Aquilonia – **L. Sprague de Camp** and **Lin Carter** '77
2. Conan the Swordsman – **L. Sprague de Camp** and **Lin Carter** '78
3. Conan the Liberator – **L. Sprague de Camp** and **Lin Carter** '78
4. Conan and the Sorcerer – **Andrew J. Offutt** .. '78
5. The Sword of Skelos – **Andrew J. Offutt** '79
6. The Road of Kings – **Karl Edward Wagner** . '79
7. Conan and the Spider God – **L. Sprague de Camp** '80
8. Conan the Rebel – **Poul Anderson** '80
9. The Treasure of Tranicos – **Robert Howard**, rev. by **L. Sprague de Camp** '80
10. Conan the Mercenary – **Andrew J. Offutt** ... '81
11. Conan! The Flame Knife – **Robert Howard** '81
12. Conan the Barbarian – **de Camp** and **L. Carter**, based on a screenplay by **John Milius** and **Oliver Stone** '82
13. Conan the Invincible – **Robert Jordan** '82
14. Conan the Defender – **Robert Jordan** '82
15. Conan the Unconquered – **Robert Jordan** ... '83
16. Conan the Triumphant – **Robert Jordan** '83
17. Conan the Magnificent – **Robert Jordan** '84
18. Conan the Destroyer – **Robert Jordan** '84
19. Conan the Victorious – **Robert Jordan** '84
20. Conan the Valorous – **John Maddox Roberts** '85
- Conan the Champion – **John Maddox Roberts** . '84
- Conan the Fearless – **Steve Perry** '84
- Conan the Maruder – **John Maddox Roberts** '87
- Conan the Defiant – **Steve Perry** '87
- Conan the Warlord – **Leonard Carpenter** '88
- Conan the Valiant – **Roland Green** '88
- Conan the Indomitable – **Steve Perry** '89
- Conan the Great – **Leonard Carpenter** '89
- Conan the Bold – **John Maddox Roberts** '89
- Conan the Outcast – **Leonard Carpenter** '90
- Conan the Formidable – **Steve Perry** '90
- Conan the Freelance – **Steve Perry** '90
- Conan the Guardian – **Roland Green** '91
- Conan the Relentless – **Roland Green** '92
- Conan the Savage – **Leonard Carpenter** '93
- Conan of the Red Brotherhood – **L. Carpenter** .. '93
- Conan and the Gods of the Mountain – **Roland Green** '93
- Conan and the Treasure of Python – **John Maddox Roberts** '94
- Conan the Hunter – **Sean A Moore** '94
- Conan, Scourge of the Bloody Coast – **Leonard Carpenter** '94
- Conan at the Demon's Gate – **Roland Green** '94
- Conan and the Manhunters – **John Maddox Roberts** '94
- Conan and the Amazon – **John Maddox Roberts** '95
- Conan the Gladiator – **Leonard Carpenter**
- Conan and the Mists of Doom – **Roland Green** . '95
- Conan and the Emerald Lotus – **John C. Hocking** '95
- Conan and the Shaman's Curse – **Sean A. Moore** '96
- Conan, Land of the Black River – **Leonard Carpenter** '96

- Conan and the Grim Grey God – **Sean A. Moore** '96
 Conan and the Death Lord of Thanza – **Roland J. Green** '96
 Conan of Venarium – **Harry Turtledove** '03
 Conan the Barbarian* – **Michael A. Stackpole** .. '11

*Based on the screenplay for the 2011 remake movie, written by **Thomas Dean Donnelly, Joshua Oppenheimer** and

Sean Hood.

Age of Conan Hyborian Adventures

Legends of Kern – **Loren Coleman**

1. Blood of Wolves '05
2. Cimmerian rage '05
3. Songs of Victory '05

Anok, Heretic of Stygia – **J. Stephen York**

1. Scion of the Serpent '05
2. Anok, Heretic of Stygia '05
3. The Venom of Luxor

HOWARD, RUSS T. see SPELLJAMMER

HOWE, DAVID J. see DOCTOR WHO

HOWE, KATHERINE

Untitled

1. The Physick Book of Deliverance Dane
2. The Daughters of Temperance Hobbs '19

HOWELL, MORGAN

Queen of the Orcs

1. King's Property '07
2. Clan Daughter '07
3. Royal Destiny '07

The Shadowed Path

1. A Woman Worth Ten Coppers '08
2. Candle in the Storm '09
3. The Iron Palace '11

HOWEY, HUGH

The Silo Trilogy

1. Wool '14
2. Shift '14
2. Dust '14

HOWLETT, WINSTON A. see LORRAH, JEAN

HOYLE, TREVER see BLAKE'S 7

HOYT, SARAH A.

Shakespeare

1. Ill Met By Moonlight '01
2. All Night Awake '02
3. Any Man So Daring '03

Magical Empires

1. Heart of Light '08
2. Soul of Fire '08
3. Heart and Soul '08
4. Witchfinder

Shifters

1. Draw One in the Dark '06
2. Gentleman Takes a Chance '08
3. Noah's Boy '13

Darkship

1. Darkship Thieves '10

2. Darkship Renegades '12
 3. Darkship Revenge '17

Earth's Revolution

1. A Few Good Men '13

see also **ARCANE AMERICA**

HUANG, S. L.

Cas Russell

1. Zero Sum Game '18
 2. Null Set '19
 3. Critical Point '20

HUBBARD, L. RON

Mission Earth

1. The Invaders Plan '85
 2. Black Genesis '86
 3. The Enemy Within '86
 4. An Alien Affair '86
 5. Fortune of Fear '86
 6. Death Quest '86
 7. Voyage of Vengeance '87
 8. Disaster '87
 9. Villainy Victorious '87
 10. The Doomed Planet '87

HUBBELL, WILL

Untitled

1. Cretaceous Sea '02
 2. Sea of Time '04

see also **HOWELL, MORGAN**

HUDSON, MICHAEL see **DAVID, PETER**

HUFF, GORG see **FLINT, ERIC**

HUFF, TANYA

Untitled

1. Child of the Grove '88
 2. The Last Wizard '89

Victory Nelson, Investigator

1. Blood Price..... '91*
 2. Blood Trail..... '92*
 3. Blood Lines..... '92**
 4. Blood Pact..... '93**
 5. Blood Debt..... '97***

* Blood Price and Blood Trail published as The Blood Books, Vol. 1

** Blood Lines and Blood Pact published as The Blood Books, Vol. 2

*** Blood Debt and a collection of short stories published together as The Blood Books, Vol. 3 '06

† Blood Bank / Blood Ties (short stories) '08

The Quarters Novels

1. Sing the Four Quarters '95
 2. Five Quarters '95
 3. No Quarter '96
 4. The Quartered Sea '99
 * Quartered (novella set in this universe in A Fantasy Medley 2, edited by **Yanni Kuznia**) '12

The Keeper's Chronicles

1. Summon the Keeper '98
 2. The Second Summoning '01
 3. Long Hot Summoning '03

The Confederation Novels

- 1. Valor's Choice '00
- 2. The Better Part of Valor '02
- 3. The Heart of Valor '07
- 4. Valor's Trial '08
- 5. The Truth of Valor '10

Tony Foster

- 1. Smoke and Mirrors '04
- 2. Smoke and Shadows '05
- 3. Smoke and Ashes '06

Many Bloody Returns, edited by **Charlaine Harris** and **Tony L.P. Kelner**, contains a Tony Foster story.

The Enchantment Emporium

- 1. The Enchantment Emporium '09
- 2. The Wild Ways '11
- 3. The Future Falls '14

Peacekeeper

- 1. An Ancient Peace '15
- 2. A Peace Divided '17
- 3. The Privilege of Peace '18

HUGHART, BARRY*Li Kao*

- 1. Bridge of Birds '84
- 2. The Story of the Stone '88
- 3. Eight Skilled Gentlemen '91

HUGHES, ALEX*Mindspace Investigations*

- 1. Clean '12
- 1.5. Payoff (e-book only)
- 2. Sharp '13
- 3. Marked '14
- 4. Vacant '14

HUGHES, MATTHEW

Untitled

- Fools Errant '94
- Fool Me Twice '01
- Black Brillion '04
- The Other '11

Henghis Hapthorn

- 1. Majestrum '06
- 2. The Spiral Labyrinth '07
- 3. Hespira '09

To Hell and Back

- 1. The Damned Busters '11
- 2. Costume Not Included
- 3. Hell to Pay '13

Luff Imbry

- 1. Quartet & Triptych '10
- 2. The Yellow Cabochon '11
- 3. Epiphanies '16
- 4. Forays of a Fat Man '19

Kaslo Chronicles

- 1. A Wizard's Henchman '16

HUGHES, MONICA*Isis*

- 1. The Keeper of the Isis Light '80

- 2. The Guardian of Isis '82
- 3. The Isis Pedlar '82

HUGHES, ROBERT DON*Pelman the Powershaper*

- 1. The Prophet of Lamath '79
- 2. The Wizard in Waiting '82
- 3. The Power and the Prophet '85

Wizard and Dragon

- 1. The Forging of the Dragon '89
- 2. The Faithful Traitor '92

HUGHES, RYAN see **DARK SUN; UNREAL****HUGHES, TED**

Untitled

- 1. The Iron Man (U.S. title: The Iron Giant) '68
- 2. The Iron Woman '93

HULICK, DOUGLAS

Untitled

- 1. Among Thieves '11
- 2. Sword in Steel '14

HUMAN, CHARLIE

Untitled

- 1. Apocalypse Now Now '15
- 2. Kill Baxter '15

HUME, M. K.*The Merlin Prophecy*

- 1. Battle of Kings '13
- 2. Death of an Empire '13
- 3. Hunting With Gods '13

The King Arthur Trilogy

- 1. Dragon's Child '13
- 2. Warrior of the West '14
- 3. The Bloody Cup '14

HUNT, ANDREW see **DOCTOR WHO****HUNT, STEPHEN***Jackelian Series*

- 1. The Court of the Air '07
- 2. The Kingdom Beyond the Waves '08
- 3. The Rise of the Iron Moon '09
- 4. Secrets of the Fire Sea '10
- 5. Jack Cloudie '11
- 6. From the Deep of the Dark '12

The Far-Called

- 1. In Dark Service '14
- 2. Foul Tide's Turning '15
- 3. The Stealers' War '16

HUNT, WALTER H.*Dark Wing*

- 1. The Dark Wing '01
- 2. The Dark Path '03
- 3. The Dark Ascent '04
- 4. The Dark Crusade '05

see also **ARCANE AMERICA; FLINT, ERIC**

HUNTER, FAITH*Rogue Mage*

1. Bloodring '06
2. Seraphs '07
3. Host '07

Jane Yellowrock

1. Skinwalker '09
2. Blood Cross '10
3. Mercy Blade '11
4. Raven Cursed '12
5. Death's Rival '12
6. Blood Trade '13
7. Black Arts '14
8. Broken Soul '14
9. Dark Heir '15
10. Shadow Rites '16
11. Cold Reign| '17
12. Dark Queen '18
13. Shattered Bonds '19
14. Blood of the Earth

Soulwood

1. Blood of the Earth '16
2. Curse on the Land '16
3. Flame in the Dark
4. Circle of the Moon '19
5. Spells for the Dead '20

HUNTER, KIM*The Red Pavilions*

1. Knight's Dawn '01
2. Wizard's Funeral '02
3. Scabbard's Song '03

HUNTER, SYLVIA IZZO*Noctis Magica*

1. The Midnight Queen '14
2. Lady of Magick '15
3. A Season of Spells '16

HUNTINGTON, GEOFFREY*The Ravenscliff Series*

1. Sorcerers of the Nightwing '02
2. Demon Witch '03

HURLEY, KAMERON*Bel Dame Apocrypha*

1. God's War '11
2. Infidel '11
3. Rapture '12

Worldbreaker Saga

1. The Mirror Empire '14
2. Empire Ascendant '15
3. The Broken Heavens '20

HURWOOD, BERNHARDT J.

Untitled

1. The Invisibles '71
2. The Mind Master '73

HUSBERG, CHRISTOPHER*The Chaos Queen Quintet* (series info correct to #3. Sept. 13/18. K.H.)

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Duskfall..... | '16 |
| 2. Dark Immolation | '17 |
| 3. Blood Requiem | '18 |
| 4. Fear the Stars | '19 |

HUSO, ANTHONY

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Last Page | '10 |
| 2. Black Bottle | '12 |

HUSTON, CHARLIE*Joe Pitt Casebooks*

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Already Dead | '05 |
| No Dominion | '06 |
| Half the Blood of Brooklyn | '07 |
| Every Last Drop | '08 |
| My Dead Body | '09 |

HUTCHINSON, DAVE see **AFTERMATH, THE**

I

IGGULDEN, C.F.*Empire of Salt*

1. Darien '18
2. Shiang
3. The Sword Saint '19

INDEPENDENCE DAY*Independence Day*

1. Independence Day – **Dean Devlin & Roland Emmerich** '97
2. Silent Zone – **Stephen Molstad** '98
3. War in the Desert – **Stephen Molstad** '99
4. Independence Day: Resurgence – **Alex Irvine** '16
5. Independence Day: Crucible – **Greg Keyes** '16

INDIANA JONES*Indiana Jones*

- Raiders of the Lost Ark – **Campbell Black** '81
- Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom – **James Kahn** '84
1. Indiana Jones & the Last Crusade – **Rob MacGregor** '89
2. Indiana Jones & the Peril at Delphi – **Rob MacGregor** '91
3. Indiana Jones & the Dance of the Giants – **Rob MacGregor** '91
4. Indiana Jones & the Seven Veils – **Rob MacGregor** '91
5. Indiana Jones & the Genesis Deluge – **Rob MacGregor** '92
6. Indiana Jones & the Unicorn's Legacy – **Rob MacGregor** '92
7. Indiana Jones & the Interior World – **Rob MacGregor** '92
8. Indiana Jones & the Sky Pirates – **Martin Caidin** '93
9. Indiana Jones & the White Witch – **Martin Caidin** '94
10. Indiana Jones & the Philosopher's Stone – **Max McCoy** '95
11. Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull – **James Rollins** (movie novelization) '08
12. Indiana Jones and the Army of the Dead – **Steve Perry** '09

INFOCOM see **COVER, ARTHUR BYRON; ENCHANTER; WISHBRINGER; ZORK****ING, DEAN***Ted Quattrill*

1. Systemic Shock '81
2. Single Combat '83
3. Wild Country '85

see also **NIVEN, LARRY**

INGERSOLL, BOB see **MARVEL****INGRID, CHARLES** see **SALSITZ, R. A. V.****INNES, EVAN***American 2040*

1. America 2040 '86
2. The Golden World '86
3. City in the Mist '87
4. The Return '88
5. The Star Explorer '88

THE INVADERS*The Invaders*

1. The Invaders – **Keith Laumer** '67
2. Enemies From Beyond – **Keith Laumer** '67
3. Army of the Undead – **Rafe Bernard** '67
4. Alien Missile Threat – **Raul S. Newman** '67
5. The Halo Highway – **Rafe Bernard** '67 (ME has US edition: Army of the Undead)
6. The Meteor Men – **Anthony LeBaron** '68
7. The Night of the Trilobites – **Peter Leslie** '68
8. The Autumn Accelerator – **Peter Leslie**

INVASION AMERICA*Invasion America*

1. Invasion America – **Christie Golden** '98
2. On the Run – **Christie Golden** '98

IRON MAN see **MARVEL****IRVINE, ALEXANDER** see **ASIMOV, ISAAC****IRVINE, IAN**

The Three Worlds Cycle (consists of *The View from the Mirror*, *The Well of Echoes*, *The Song of Tears*, and *The Fate of the Children*, a stand alone novel)

The View from the Mirror

1. A Shadow on the Glass '00
2. The Tower on the Rift '98
3. Dark is the Moon '98
4. The Way Between the Worlds '99

The Well of Echoes

1. Geomancer '01
2. Tetrarch '02
3. Alchymist '04 (AU title: Scrutator)
4. Chimaera '04

The Song of Tears

1. The Fate of the Fallen '06 (AU title: Torments of the Traitor)
2. The Curse on the Chosen '07
3. The Destiny of the Dead '08

The Fate of the Children (stand alone novel)

Human Rites

1. The Last Albatross
2. Terminator Gene
3. The Life Lottery

The Tainted Realm

1. Vengeance '11
2. Rebellion '12
3. Justice '14

The Gates of Good and Evil

1. The Summon Stone '16
2. The Fatal Gate '17

ISAAK, ELAINE

Untitled

1. The Singer's Crown '05
2. The Eunach's Heir '06

ISABELLA, TONY see **MARVEL****ISIDORE, SARAH***The Daughters of Bast*

1. The Hidden Land '99
2. Shrine of Light '00
3. The World Tree '01

ISLINGTON, JAMES*The Licanius Trilogy*

1. The Shadow of What Was Lost '15
2. An Echo of Things to Come '17
3. The Light of All That Falls '19

J

JABLOKOV, ALEXANDER

Untitled

1. Carve the Sky '91
2. River of Dust '96

JABLONSKI, CARLA see **GAIMAN, NEIL****JACCOMA, RICHARD**

Untitled

1. The Werewolf's Tale '88
2. The Werewolf's Revenge '91

JACKA, BENEDICT*Alex Verus Novels* (information correct in bib records to #9. 08/18. K.H.)

1. Fated '12
2. Cursed '12
3. Taken '12
4. Chosen '13
5. Hidden '14
6. Veiled '15
7. Burned '16
8. Bound '17
9. Marked '18

JACKSON, CHRIS A. see **PATHFINDER TALES****JACKSON, D. B.***The Thieftaker Chronicles*

1. Thieftaker '12
2. Thieves' Quarry '13
3. A Plunder of Souls '14
4. Dead Man's Reach '15

The Islevale Cycle

1. Time's Children '18
2. Time's Demon '19

JACKSON, LIAM*Offspring*

1. Offspring '08
2. Keys of Solomon '09

JACOBS, DAVID*Classic Universal Monsters*

1. The Devil's Brood '00
2. The Devil's Night '01
3. Return of the Wolfman

JACOBS, JOHN

Untitled

1. Incorruptibles '14
2. Foreign Devils '15
3. Infernal Machines '18

JACOBY, KATE*The Legend of Elita*

1. Exiles Return '98
2. Voice of the Demon '99
3. Black Eagle Rising '00
4. Rebel's Cage '01
5. Trial of Fire '02

JACQUES, BRIAN*Redwall*

1. Redwall '87

| | |
|--|-----|
| 2. Mossflower (prequel) | '88 |
| 3. Mattimeo | '89 |
| 4. Mariel of Redwall | '91 |
| 5. Salamandastron | '92 |
| 6. Martin the Warrior | '93 |
| 7. The Bellmaker | '94 |
| 8. Outcast of Redwall | '95 |
| 9. The Pearls of Lutra | '96 |
| 10. The Great Redwall Feast | |
| 11. The Long Patrol | '97 |
| 12. Marlfox | '99 |
| 13. The Legend of Luke | '99 |
| 14. Lord Brocktree | '00 |
| 15. Taggerung: a Redwall Winter's Tale | |
| 16. Triss | '02 |
| 17. Loamhedge | '03 |
| 18. Rakkety Tam | '04 |
| 19. High Rhulain | '05 |
| 20. Eulalia! | '07 |
| 21. Doomwyte | '08 |
| 22. The Rogue Crew | '11 |

Castaways of the Flying Dutchman

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Castaways of the Flying Dutchman | |
| 2. The Angel's Command | '03 |
| 3. Voyage of Slaves | '06 |

JAE-JONES, S.

Wintersong Duology

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Wintersong | '17 |
| 2. Shadowsong | '18 |

JAMA-EVERETT, AYIZE

Untitled

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Liminal People | '11 |
| 2. The Liminal War | '15 |

JAMES, DEAN

Simon Kirby-Jones Mysteries

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Posted to Death | '02 |
| 2. Faked to Death | '03 |
| 3. Decorated to Death | '04 |

JAMES, ELLIOTT

Pax Arcana

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Charming | '13 |
| 2. Daring | '14 |
| 3. Fearless | '15 |
| 4. In Shining Armor | '16 |
| 5. Legend Has It | '17 |

JAMES, L. DEAN

Untitled

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Sorcerer's Stone | '91 |
| 2. Kingslayer | '92 |
| 3. Book of Stones | '93 |

JAMES, MIA

Ravenwood

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. By Midnight | '10 |
| 2. Darkness Falls | '11 |

JAMES, ROBY

Untitled

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Commencement | '96 |
| 2. Commitment | '97 |

JAMES, VIC*Dark Gifts*

1. A Gilded Cage '17
2. Tarnished City '18
3. Bright Ruin '18

JAMES, WILLIAM*Sunfall Trilogy**

1. The Earth is the Lord's '92
2. The Other Side of Heaven '93
3. Before the Sun Falls

*this series was the subject of a lawsuit and withdrawn from publication - (the other books involved were Cecilia Holland's Until the Sun Falls; The Eon; Great Marie.)

JAMIESON, TRENT*Steven De Selby*

1. Death Most Definite '10
2. Managing Death '10
3. The Business of Death '11*

*The first two books of this series were published separately in 2010, but the third book has only been published in the omnibus also titled The Business of Death '11.

The Nightbound Land

1. Roil '11
2. Night's Engines '12

JANES, PHIL*The Galaxy Game*

1. The Galaxy Game '93
2. Fission Impossible
3. I, Arnold '95

JANIFER, LAWRENCE*Gerald Knave*

1. The Counterfeit Heinlein '01
2. The Alienist '01
3. Two '03

JAVINS, MARIE see **MARVEL****JAVOR, FRANK A.**

Untitled

1. The Rim-World Legacy '67
2. Scor-Sting '90
3. The Ice Beast '90

JEFFERIES, MIKE*Loremasters of Elundium*

1. The Road to Underfall '86
2. Palace of Kings '87
3. Shadowlight '88
4. The Knights of Cawdor '95
5. Citadel of Shadows '96
6. Threads of Magic '97
7. Siege of Candlebane Hall '98

Heirs to Gnarlsmyre

1. Glitterspike Hall '89
2. Hall of Whispers '90

JEMISIN, N. K.*The Inheritance Trilogy**

1. The Hundred Thousand Kingdoms '10
2. The Broken Kingdoms '10
3. The Kingdom of Gods '11

*publ. in an omnibus as *The Inheritance Trilogy*, '14 - including the novella "The Awakened Kingdom"

The Dreamblood

- 1. The Killing Moon '12
- 2. The Shadowed Sun '12

The Broken Earth

- 1. The Fifth Season '15
- 2. The Obelisk Gate '16
- 3. The Stone Sky '17

JENKINS, JERRY B. see LAHAYE, TIM

JENNINGS, HOLLY

Arena

- 1. Arena '16
- 2. Gauntlet '17

JENSEN, DANIELLE L.

The Malediction Trilogy

- 1. Stolen Songbird..... '14
- 2. Hidden Huntress..... '15
- 3. Warrior Witch '16
- The Broken Ones (prequel to *The Malediction Trilogy*) '17

JENSEN, KRIS

Ardel

- 1. Free Master '90
- 2. Mentor '91
- 3. Healer '93

JENSEN, S.C.

The Timekeeper's War

- 1. The Timekeeper's War '17
- 2. Children of Bathora

JENSON, JANE

Gabriel Knight

- 1. Sins of the Fathers '96
- 2. The Beast Within '98

JEPPSON, JANET see ASIMOV, ISAAC

JEROME, CELIA

Willow Tate

- 1. Trolls in the Hamptons '10
- 2. Night Mares in the Hamptons '11
- 3. Fire Works in the Hamptons '11
- 4. Life Guards in the Hamptons '12
- 5. Sand Witches in the Hamptons '12

JETER, K.W.

The George Dower Trilogy

- 1. Infernal Devices '87
- 2. Fiendish Schemes '13
- 3. Grim Expectations '17

JETER, K. W. see ALIEN NATION; BLADE RUNNER; STAR TREK; STAR WARS

JIN, YONG

Legends of the Condor Heroes

- 1. A Hero Born '19
- 2. A Band Undone
- 3. A Snake Lies Waiting
- 4. A Heart Divided

JOHANSEN, ERIKA*The Queen of the Tearling*

1. The Queen of the Tearling '14
2. Invasion of the Tearling '15
3. Fate of the Tearling '16

JOHANSEN, K. V.*Marakand*

1. The Leopard '14
2. The Lady '14
3. The Gods of Nabban '16

JOHNSON, DEBBIE

Untitled

1. Dark Vision '14
2. Dark Touch '15

JOHNSON, JALEIGH see **FORGOTTEN REALMS****JOHNSON, JANE** - writing as **Jude Fisher***Fools' Gold*

1. Sorcery Rising '02
2. Wild Magic '03
3. The Rose of the World '05

JOHNSON, JANE and **M. JOHN HARRISON** – writing as **Gabriel King**

Untitled

1. The Wild Road '97
2. The Golden Cat '99
3. The Knot Garden '00
4. Nonsuch

JOHNSON, JEAN*Theirs Not To Reason Why*

1. A Soldier's Duty '11
2. An Officer's Duty '12
3. Hellfire '13
4. Hardship '14
5. Damnation '15

First Salik War

1. The Terrans '15
2. The V'Dan '15
3. The Blockade '16

JOHNSON, MAUREEN*Shades of London*

1. The Boy in the Smoke
2. The Name of the Star '11
3. The Madness Underneath '13
4. The Shadow Cabinet

JOHNSON, OLIVER*The Lightbringer Trilogy*

1. The Forging of the Shadow '96
2. The Nations of the Night '98
3. The Last Star at Dawn '99

JOHNSON, SUZANNE*The Sentinels of New Orleans*

1. Royal Street '12
2. River Road '12
3. Elysian Fields '13
4. Pirate's Alley '15
5. Belle Chasse '16

JOHNSTON, E. K.

Untitled

1. The Story of Owen, Dragon Slayer of Trondheim '14
2. Prairie Fire '15

JOHNSTON, MICHAEL

Untitled

1. Soleri '17

JOHNSTON, PAUL*Quintilian Dalrymple*

1. Body Politic '97
2. The Bone Yard
3. Water of Death '99
4. The Blood Tree '00
5. The House of Dust '01
6. Heads or Hearts
7. Skeleton Blues '16

JOHNSTON, TIMOTHY S.*The Rise of Oceania*

1. The War Beneath '18
2. The Savage Deeps '19

JOLLEY, DAN see ANGEL**JONES, ANDY** see WARHAMMER**JONES, COURTWAY***Dragon's Heirs Trilogy*

1. In the Shadow of the Oak King '91
2. Witch of the North '92
3. A Prince in Camelot '95

JONES, DARYNDA*Charley Davidson*

1. First Grave on the Right '11
2. Second Grave on the Left '11
3. Third Grave Dead Ahead '12
4. Fourth Grave Beneath My Feet '12
5. Fifth Grave Past the Light '13
6. Sixth Grave on the Edge '14
7. Seventh Grave and No Body '14
8. Eighth Grave After Dark '15
9. The Dirt on Ninth Grove
10. The Curse of Tenth Grove

JONES, DENNIS*The House of the Pandragore*

1. The Stone and the Maiden '99
2. The Mask and the Sorceress '01

JONES, DIANA WYNNE*Chrestomanci* *

1. Charmed Life '77
2. The Lives of Christopher Chant '88
3. Witch Week '82
4. The Magicians of Caprona '80
5. Mixed Magics '00
6. Stealer of Souls (in Mixed Magics)
7. Conrad's Fate '05
8. The Pinhoe Egg '06

*Series known as *Charmed Life* in Cottrill

Untitled

1. Howl's Moving Castle '86

- 2. Castle in the Air '90
- 3. House of Many Ways '08

Dalemark

- 1. Drowned Ammet '77
- 2. Cart and Cwidder '76
- 3. The Spellcoats '79
- 4. The Crown of Dalemark

Derkholm

- 1. The Dark Lord of Derkholm '99
- 2. Year of the Griffin '00

JONES, GARETH JEFFERSON see **JETER, K. W.**

JONES, GLYN see **DOCTOR WHO**

JONES, GWYNETH

The Aleutian Trilogy

- 1. White Queen '91
- 2. North Wind '94
- 3. Phoenix Café '97

Inland (written as **Ann Halam**)

- 1. The Daymaker '87
- 2. Transformations '88
- 3. The Skybreaker '90

Bold as Love

- 1. Bold as Love '01
- 2. Castles Made of Sand '02
- 3. Midnight Lamp '03
- 4. Band of Gypsies '05
- 5. Rainbow Bridge '06

JONES, HEATHER ROSE

Alpemia

- 1. Daughter of Mystery '14
- 2. The Mystic Marriage '15

JONES, HOWARD ANDREW

Untitled

- 1. The Desert of Souls '11
- 2. The Bones of the Old Ones '12
- 3. The Water of Eternity (never published)

The Ring-Sworn Trilogy

- 1. For the Killing of Kings '19
- 2. Upon the Flight of the King '19

see also **PATHFINDER TALES**

JONES, J. V.

The Book of Words

- 1. The Baker's Boy '95
- 2. A Man Betrayed '96
- 3. Master and Fool '96

Sword of Shadows

- 1. A Cavern of Black Ice '99
- 2. A Fortress of Grey Ice '02
- 3. A Sword from Red Ice '07
- 4. Watcher of the Dead '10

JONES, JAIDA and **DANIELLE BENNETT**

Untitled

- 1. Havemercy '08

- 2. Shadowmagic '09
- 3. Dragon Soul '10
- 4. Steel Hands '11

JONES, JENNY*Flight Over Fire*

- 1. Fly by Night '90
- 2. Edge of Vengeance '91
- 3. Lies and Flames '92

JONES, MATTHEW see **DOCTOR WHO****JONES, ROSEMARY** see **FORGOTTEN REALMS****JONES, STEPHEN** (creator)

Untitled

- 1. Zombie Apocalypse! '10
- 2. Zombie Apocalypse! Fightback '12

The Lovecraft Squad

- 1. All Hallows Horror '17

JONES, TAMARA SILER*Dubric Bryerly*

- 1. Ghosts in the Snow '04
- 2. Threads of Malice '05
- 3. Valley of the Soul '06

JORDAN, ROBERT*The Wheel of Time*

- 1. Eye of the World '90 *
- 2. The Great Hunt '90
- 3. The Dragon Reborn '91
- 4. The Shadow Rising '92
- 5. The Fires of Heaven '93
- 6. Lord of Chaos '94
- 7. A Crown of Swords '96
- 8. The Path of Daggers '98
- 9. Winter's Heart '00
- 10. Crossroads of Twilight '03
- 11. New Spring (exp. from the novella of the same name)
- 12. Knife of Dreams '05
- 13. The Gathering Storm – with **Brandon Sanderson** '09
- 14. Towers of Midnight – with **Brandon Sanderson** '10
- 15. A Memory of Light – with **Brandon Sanderson** '12

* published separately in trade paperback as From the Two Rivers ('02); and To the Blight ('02).

writing as **Reagan O'Neal**

- 1. The Fallon Blood '95
- 2. The Fallon Pride '96
- 3. The Fallon Conspiracy

JORDAN, SHERRYL

Untitled

- 1. Secret Sacrament(prequel) '96
- 2. Time of the Eagle '07

JUPITER*Jupiter*

- 1. Higher Education – **Charles Sheffield & Jerry Pournelle** '96
- 2. Billion Dollar Boy – **Charles Sheffield** '97
- 3. Putting Up Roots – **Charles Sheffield** '97
- 4. The Cyborg from Earth – **Charles Sheffield** .. '98
- 5. Starswarm – **Jerry Pournelle** '98
- 6. Outward Bound – **James P. Hogan** '99

JUSTICE, DANIEL HEATH

The Way of Thorn & Thunder

- 1. Kynship '07
- 2. Wyrwood..... '08
- 3. Dreyd

K

KADE, KEL*Shroud of Prophecy*

1. Fate of the Fallen '19

KADREY, RICHARD*Sandman Slim*

1. Sandman Slim '09
 2. Kill the Dead '10
 3. Aloha from Hell '11
 4. Devil Said Bang '12
 5. Kill City Blues '13
 6. The Getaway God '14
 7. Killing Pretty '15
 8. The Perdition Score '16
 9. The Kill Society '17
 10. Hollywood Dead '18

Untitled

1. Everything Box '16
 2. The Wrong Dead Guy '17

KAGAWA, JULIE*The Talon Series*

1. Talon '14
 2. Rogue '16
 3. Soldier '16
 4. Legion '18
 5. Inferno '18

Shadow of the Fox

1. Shadow of the Fox '18
 2. Soul of the Sword '19

KAGAN, JANET see **STAR TREK****KAHLER, ALEX R.***The Runebinder's Chronicle*

1. Runebinder '17

KAHN, JAMES*The New World Trilogy*

1. World Enough, and Time '80
 2. Time's Dark Laughter '82
 3. Timefall '87

see also **INDIANA JONES; STAR WARS**

KALOGRIDIS, JEANNE*Diaries of the Family Dracul*

1. Covenant with the Vampire '94
 2. Children of the Vampire '95
 3. Lord of the Vampires '96

KAMBAYASHI, CHŌHEI

Untitled

1. Yukikaze '02
 2. Good Luck, Yukikaze '11

KANE, PAUL see **AFTERBLIGHT CHRONICLES****KANE, STACIA***Downside Ghosts*

1. Unholy Ghosts '09
 2. Unholy Magic '10
 3. City of Ghosts '10

4. Sacrificial Magic '12
 5. Chasing Magic '12

KAPLAN, ALICE BOUCHER

Untitled

1. Khyren '88
 2. World of Spirits '91

KARPYSHYN, DREW

The Chaos Born

1. Children of Fire '13
 2. The Scorched Earth '14
 3. Chaos Unleashed '15

KASAI, KIRSTEN IMANI

Untitled

1. Ice Song '09
 2. Tattoo '11

KASHINA, ANNA

The Spirits of the Ancient Sands

1. The Princess of Dhagabad '00

Majat Code

1. Blades of the Old Empire '14
 2. The Guild of Assassins '14

KAUFMAN, AMIE & JAY KRISTOFF

The Illuminae Files

1. Illuminae '15
 2. Gemina '16
 3. Obsidio '18

KAUFMANN, DOUGLAS see TORG**KATO, KEN**

*Yamato**

1. Yamato: A Rage in Heaven '90
 2. Yamato II: The Way of the Warrior '92

*published in one volume for hardcover but in paperback as Part I and Part II.

KATSU, ALMA

The Taker Trilogy

1. The Taker '11
 2. The Reckoning '12
 3. The Descent '14

KAUFMAN, AMIE

Elementals

1. Ice Wolves '18

KAVELAS, JEANNE see BABYLON 5**KAVENY, ROZ**

Rhapsody of Blood

1. Rituals '12
 2. Reflections '13

see also **GAIMAN, NEIL**

KAY, GUY GAVRIEL

The Fionavar Tapestry

1. The Summer Tree '84
 2. The Wandering Fire '86
 3. The Darkest Road '86

- The Sarantine Mosaic*
1. Sailing to Sarantium '98
 2. Lord of Emperors '00

- Untitled
1. Under Heaven '10
 2. River of Stars '13

KAYE, MARILYN

- Last on Earth*
1. The Vanishing '98
 2. The Convergence '98
 3. The Return '99

KEARNEY, PAUL

- The Monarchies of God*
1. Hawkwood's Voyage '95
 2. The Heretic Kings '96
 3. The Iron Wars '99
 4. The Second Empire '00
 5. Ships from the West '01

- The Sea Beggars*
1. The Mark of Ran '04
 2. The Forsaken Earth '06
 3. Storm of the Dead (unpublished)

- The Macht*
1. The Ten Thousand '08
 2. Corvus '10
 3. Kings of Morning '12

KEARNEY, SUSAN see STAR TREK

KECK, DAVID

- The Tales of Durand*
1. In the Eye of Heaven '07
 2. In a Time of Treason '08
 3. A King in Cobwebs '18

KEITH, ANDREW and WILLIAM

- The Fifth Foreign Legion*
1. March or Die '92
 2. Honor and Fidelity '92
 3. Cohort of the Damned – **Andrew Keith** '93

see also **BATTLETECH; WING COMMANDER**

KEITH, WILLIAM H.

- Warstrider*
1. Warstrider '93
 2. Rebellion '93
 3. Jackers '94
 4. Symbionts '95
 5. Netlink '95
 6. Battlemind '96

- The Heritage Trilogy* – writing as **Ian Douglas**
1. Semper Mars '98
 2. Luna Marine '99
 3. Europa Strike '00

- The Inheritance Trilogy* – writing as **Ian Douglas**
1. Star Strike '08
 2. Galactic Corps '08
 3. Semper Human '09

The Legacy Trilogy – writing as **Ian Douglas**

1. Star Corps '03
2. Battlespace '06
3. Star Marines '07

Star Carrier – writing as **Ian Douglas**

1. Earth Strike '10
2. Center of Gravity '11
3. Singularity '12
4. Deep Space '13
5. Dark Matter '14
6. Deep Time '15
7. Dark Mind
8. Bright Light '18

Star Corpsman – writing as **Ian Douglas**

1. Bloodstar '12
2. Abyss Deep '13

see also **BATTLETECH; KEITH, ANDREW; RENEGADE LEGION; LAUMER, KEITH**

KELLEHER, ANNE see **BUSH, ANNE KELLEHER**

KELLEHER, PAT*No Man's World*

1. Black Hand Gang '10
2. The Ironclad Prophecy '11
3. The Alleyman '11

KELLOGG, MARJORIE BRADLEY*Lear's Daughters*

1. The Wave and the Flame '86
2. Reign of Fire '86

The Dragon Quartet

1. The Book of Earth '95
2. The Book of Water '97
3. The Book of Fire '00
4. The Book of Air '03

KELLY, ERIN see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

KEMBLE, GARY

Untitled

1. Strange Ink '18
2. Dark Ink '19

KEMMERER, BRIGID*The Cursebreakers*

1. A Curse So Dark And Lonely
2. A Heart So Fierce And Broken '20

KEMP, PAUL S.*Egil & Nix*

1. The Hammer and the Blade '12
2. A Discourse in Steel '13
3. A Conversation in Blood '17

see also **FORGOTTEN REALMS**

KENNEALY, PATRICIA*Tales of Arthur*

1. The Hawk's Grey Feather '90
2. The Oak Above the Kings '94
3. The Hedge of Mist '96

Tales of Aeron

1. The Copper Crown '84
2. The Throne of Scone '86
3. The Silver Branch '88

KENNEDY, JEFFE*The Twelve Kingdoms*

1. The Mark of the Tala
2. The Tears of the Rose
- The Talon of the Hawk '15

The Uncharted Realms

1. The Pages of the Mind '16
2. The Edge of the Blade '17

KENNER, JULIE

Untitled

1. Carpe Demon '05
2. California Demon '06
3. Demons are Forever '08
4. Deja Demon

Untitled

1. Good Ghouls Do
2. The Good Ghouls' Guide to Getting Even '09

Blood Lily Chronicles

1. Tainted '09
2. Torn '09
3. Turned '10

KENSON, STEPHEN see **MECHWARRIOR****KENT, JASPER**

Untitled

1. Twelve '09
2. Thirteen Years Later '10
3. The Third Section '11
4. The People's Will '13

* "The Sergeant and the General" is a novella set in this universe, in [A Fantasy Medley 2](#) edited by **Yanni Kuznia** '12

KENT, STEVEN L.

Untitled

1. The Clone Republic '06
2. Rogue Clone '06
3. The Clone Alliance '07
4. The Clone Elite '08
5. The Clone Betrayal '09
6. The Clone Empire '10
7. The Clone Redemption '11
8. The Clone Sedition '12
9. The Clone Assassin '13
10. The Clone Apocalypse '15

KENYON, KAY

Untitled

1. Maximum Ice '02
2. The Braided World '03

The Entire and the Rose

1. Bright of the Sky '07
2. A World Too Near '08
3. City Without End '09
4. Prince of Storms '10

Dark Talents

1. At the Table of Wolves '17
2. Serpent in the Heather '18

KERNER, ELIZABETH

Untitled

1. Song in the Silence '97
2. The Lesser Kindred '01
3. Redeeming the Lost '04

KERNS, DANIEL R.*Pitbull Squadron*

1. Hero '93
2. Border Dispute '94

see also **LICHTENBERG, JACQUELINE**

KERR, KATHARINE*Devery*

1. Daggerness '86
2. Darkspell '87 (rev. '94)
3. The Bristling Wood '89
4. The Dragon Revenant '90

Westlands Cycle

1. A Time of Exile '91
2. A Time of Omens '92
3. A Time of War: Days of Blood and Fire '93
4. A Time of Justice: Days of Air and Darkness . '93

The Dragon Mage

1. The Red Wyvern '97
2. The Black Raven '99
3. The Fire Dragon '00

The Silver Wyrn

1. The Gold Falcon '06
2. The Spirit Stone '07
3. The Shadow Isle '08
4. The Silver Mage '09

Untitled

1. Polar City Blues '90
2. Polar City Nightmare '00

Nola O'Grady

1. Licensed to Ensorcell '11
2. Water to Burn '11
3. Apocalypse to Go '12
4. Love on the Run '12

KERR, KATHERINE and MARK KREIGHBAUM*The Pinch*

1. Palace '95
2. The Eyes of God – **Mark Kreighbaum** '98

KESSLER, JACKIE and CAITLIN KITTREDGE*Icarus Project*

1. Black and White '09
2. Shades of Gray '10

KETCHUM, RICK see **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER****KETCHUM, JACK**

Untitled

- Off Season '81
- Offspring '89

KEYES, J. GREGORY*Children of the Changeling*

- 1. The Waterborn '96
- 2. The Blackgod '97
- *The Hounds of Ash & Other Tales of Fool Wolf '08

*Short stories set in the world of The Waterborn.

The Age of Unreason

- 1. Newton's Cannon '98
- 2. A Calculus of Angels '99
- 3. The Empire of Unreason '00
- 4. The Shadows of God '01

The Kingdoms of Thorn and Bone

- 1. The Briar King '03
- 2. The Charnel Prince '04
- 3. The Blood Knight '06
- 4. The Born Queen '08

Elder Scrolls Novels

- 1. The Infernal City '09
- 2. Lord of Souls '11

see also **BABYLON 5**

KHAN, AUSMA ZEHANAAT*The Khorasan Archives*

- 1. The Bloodprint '17
- 2. The Black Khan '18
- 3. The Blue Eye '19

KHANNA, RAJAN

Untitled

- 1. Falling Sky '14
- 2. Rising Tide '15

KHAW, CASSANDRA

Untitled

- 1. Hammers on Bone '16
- 2. A Song for Quiet '17

Gods and Monsters

- 1. Rupert Wong, Cannibal Chef (published in ebook format)*
- 2. Rupert Wong and the Ends of the Earth (published in ebook format)*
- 3. The Last Supper Before Ragnarok '19

*Books 1 and 2 collected in a print omnibus edition: Food of the Gods

KIDD, KATHRYN H. see **CARD, ORSON SCOTT****KIDD, PAUL** see **GREYHAWK ADVENTURES****KIERNAN, CAITLÍN R.**

Untitled

- 1. Threshold '01
- 2. Low Red Moon '03
- 3. Daughter of Hounds '07

Untitled

- 1. Silk '98
- 2. Murder of Angels '04

The Moorehawke Trilogy

- 1. The Poison Throne '08
- 2. Crowded Shadows – as **Celine Kiernan** '09

3. The Rebel Prince '10

see also **TIERNEY, KATHLEEN**

KIERNAN, SEAN

Roar

1. Roar '98
2. Roar: The Cauldron '98

KIKUCHI, HIDEYUKI

Vampire Hunter D

1. Vampire Hunter D '05
2. Raiser of Gales '05
3. Demon Deathchase '06
4. Tale of the Dead Town '06
5. The Stuff of Dreams '06
6. Pilgrimage of the Sacred and the Profane '06

Dark Wars

1. The Tale of Moji Dracula '08

KILIAN, CRAWFORD

The Chronoplane Wars

1. The Empire of Time '78
2. The Fall of the Republic '87
3. Rogue Emperor '88

Untitled

1. Greenmagic '92
2. Redmagic '95
3. Blackmagic

KILLJOY, MARGARET

Danielle Cain

1. The Lamb Will Slaughter the Lion '17
2. The Barrow Will Send What it May '18

KILLOUGH, LEE

Gareth Mikaelian

1. Blood Hunt '87*
2. Bloodlinks '88*
3. Blood Games

*published in omnibus as Blood Walk '97

Leo

1. The Doppelganger Gambit '79
2. Spider Play '86
3. Dragon's Teeth '90

KILPATRICK, NANCY

Power of the Blood

1. Child of the Night '96
2. Near Death '94
3. Reborn '98
4. Bloodlover

Thrones of Blood

1. Revenge of the Vampir King '17
2. Sacrifice of the Hybrid Princess '18

see also **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

KILWORTH, GARRY

Untitled

1. Angel '93
2. Archangel '94

The Navigator Kings

1. The Roof of Voyaging '96
2. The Princely Flower '97
3. Land-of-Mists '97

The Welkin Weasels

1. Thunder Oak
2. Castle Storm '98
3. Windjammer Run
4. Gaslight Geezers '01

see also **HIGHLANDER**

KIMBRIEL, KATHARINE ELISKA*Nuala*

1. Fire Sanctuary '86
2. Fires of Nuala '88
3. Hidden Fires '91

Untitled

1. Night Calls '96
 2. Kindred Rites '97
 3. The Spiral Path '14
- "Ducks" is a short story published in *Wings of Morning* '05

KINCAID, S. J.*The Diabolic Trilogy*

1. The Diabolic '16
2. The Empress '17

KING, BERNARD*The Chronicles of the Keeper*

1. The Destroying Angel '87
2. Time-Fighters '87
3. Skyfire '88

Starkadder

1. Starkadder '85
2. Vargr-Moon '86

KING, GABRIEL see **JOHNSON, JANE**

KING, J. ROBERT

Untitled

1. Mad Merlin '00
2. Lancelot du Lethe '01

see also **FIRST QUEST; MAGIC, THE GATHERING; PLANESCAPE; RAVENLOFT**

KING, STEPHEN*The Dark Tower*

1. The Gunslinger '82
2. The Drawing of the Three '87
3. The Wasteland '91
4. Wizard and Glass '97
5. Wolves of the Calla '03
6. Song of Susannah '04
7. The Dark Tower '04
8. The Wind through the Keyhole '12

The Green Mile (serialized in 6 parts)

1. The Two Dead Girls '96

- 2. The Mouse on the Mile '96
- 3. Coffey's Hands '96
- 4. The Bad Death of Eduard Delacroix '96
- 5. Night Journey '96
- 6. Coffey on the Mile '96

Untitled

- 1. The Shining '77 (ME holds 2012 copy)
- 2. Doctor Sleep '13

KING, STEPHEN and PETER STRAUB

Untitled

- 1. The Talisman '84
- 2. Black House '01

KING, STEPHEN and RICHARD CHIZMAR

Untitled

- 1. Gwendy's Buttonbox '17
- 2. Gwendy's Magic Feather '20

KING, STEPHEN GRAHAM

The Maverick Heart Cycle

- 1. Soul's Blood '16
- 2. Gatecrasher '18
- 3. A Congress of Ships '19

KING, T. JACKSON see **CRISPIN, ANN C.**

KING, WESLEY

Dragons vs. Drones

- 1. Dragons vs. Drones '16
- 2. Enemy of the Realm '17

KING, WILLIAM see **WARHAMMER**

KINGFISHER, T.

The Clocktaur

- 1. The Clockwork Boys
- 2. The Wonder Engine
- Swordheart (set in the Clocktaur universe) '19

KING'S QUEST

King's Quest

- 1. The Floating Castle – **Craig Mills**
- 2. Kingdom of Sorrow – **Kenyon Morr** '96
- 3. See No Weevil – **Kenyon Morr** '96

KIRALY, MARIE see **BERGSTROM, ELAINE**

KIRCHOFF, MARY see **DRAGONLANCE**

KIRKLAND, JAMES I. see **STAR TREK**

KIRKMAN, ROBERT and JAY BONANSINGA

The Walking Dead

- 1. Rise of the Governor '11
- 2. The Road to Woodbury '12
- 3. The Fall of the Governor, pt. I '13
- 4. The Fall of the Governor, pt. II '14
- 5. Search and Destroy '16

Robert Kirkman's The Walking Dead

- 1. Descent – **Jay Bonansinga** '14
- 2. Invasion – **Jay Bonansinga** '15

KIRKPATRICK, RUSSELL

Fires of Heaven

1. Across the Face of the World '04
2. In the Earth Abides the Flame '04
3. The Right Hand of God '05

The Broken Man Trilogy

1. Path of Revenge '07
2. Dark Heart '08
3. Beyond the Wall of Time

KIRSTEIN, ROSEMARY

Untitled

1. The Steerswoman '89
2. The Outskirter's Secret '92
3. The Lost Steersman '03
4. The Language of Power '04

KIRWAN, BARRY

The Eden Trilogy

1. The Eden Paradox '11
2. Eden's Trial
3. Eden's Revenge

KITTREDGE, CAITLIN

Nocturne City

1. Night Life '08
2. Pure Blood '08
3. Second Skin '09
4. Witch Craft '09
5. Daemon's Mark '10

Black London

1. Street Magic '09
2. Demon Bound '09
3. Bone Gods '10
4. Devil's Business '11
5. The Curse of Four '11

Hellhound Chronicles

1. Black Dog '14
2. Grim Tidings '16

KJELGAARD, JIM

Untitled

1. Firehunter
2. The Hunter Returns – **David Drake** '90

KLASKY, MINDY L.

Glasswright Saga

1. The Glasswright's Apprentice '00
2. The Glasswright's Progress '01
3. The Glasswright's Journeyman '02
4. The Glasswright's Test '03
5. The Glasswright's Master '04

Untitled

1. Girls' Guide to Witchcraft '06
2. Sorcery and the Single Girl '07
3. Magic and the Modern Girl '08

KLASS, JUDY see **STAR TREK**

KLESS, EYAL

The Tarakan Chronicles

1. The Lost Puzzler '19
2. The Puzzler's War '20

KLOOS, MARKO*Frontlines* (series info updated in bib records to #6. Sept. 13/18. K.H.)

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Terms of Enlistment | '13 |
| 2. Lines of Departure | '14 |
| 3. Angles of Attack | '15 |
| 4. Chains of Command | '16 |
| 5. Fields of Fire | '17 |
| 6. Points of Impact | '18 |

KNAAK, RICHARD*The Origin of Dragonrealm*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Shrouded Realm | '91 |
| 2. Children of the Drake | '91 |
| 3. Dragon Tome | '92 |

The Dragonrealm

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Firedrake | '89 |
| 2. The Ice Dragon | '89 |
| 3. Wolfhelm | '90 |
| 4. Shadow Steed | '90 |
| 5. The Crystal Dragon | '93 |
| 6. The Dragon Crown | '94 |
| 7. The Horse King | '97 |

Legends of the Dragonrealm

Legends of the Dragonrealm, V. I

Contents: Firedrake; The Ice Dragon; Wolfhelm

Legends of the Dragonrealm, V. II '10 |

Contents: Shadow Steed; The Shrouded Realm; Children of the Drake; Skins

Legends of the Dragonrealm, V. III '11 |

Contents: The Crystal Dragon; The Dragon Crown; Past Dance; Storm Lord; The Still Lands

Legends of the Dragonrealm, V. IV '13 |

Contents: Dragon Tome; The Horse King; Dragon Master; A Wolf in the Fold; A Game of Ghost

Shade '12 |*The Turning War (Legends of the Dragonrealm)*

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Turning War | '17 |
|--------------------------|-----|

see also **DRAGONLANCE; SHATTERED LIGHT; DIABLO****KNAPP, JAMES**

Untitled

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. State of Decay | '10 |
| 2. The Silent Army | '10 |

KNIGHT, DAMON*CV*

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. CV | '85 |
| 2. The Observers | '88 |
| 3. A Reasonable World | '91 |

KNIGHT, E. E.*The Vampire Earth*

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Way of the Wolf | '03 |
| 2. Choice of the Cat | '04 |
| 3. Tale of the Thunderbolt | '05 |
| 4. Valentine's Rising | '05 |
| 5. Valentine's Exile | '06 |
| 6. Valentine's Resolve | '07 |
| 7. Fall with Honor | '08 |
| 8. Winter Duty | '09 |
| 9. March in Country | '11 |
| 10. Appalachian Overthrow | '13 |
| 11. Baltic Gambit | '14 |

The Age of Fire

1. Dragon Champion '05
2. Dragon Avenger '06
3. Dragon Outcast '07
4. Dragon Strike '08
5. Dragon Rule '09
6. Dragon Fate '11

The Dragoner Academy

1. Novice Dragoner '19

KNIGHT, EDWARD M.*Ashes Saga*

1. A Thirst for Vengeance '14

KNIGHT, FRANCIS*Rojan Dizon Trilogy*

1. Fade to Black '13
2. Before the Fall '13
3. Last to Rise '13

KNIGHT, JULIA*The Duelists Trilogy*

1. Swords and Scoundrels '15
2. Legends and Liars '15
3. Warlords and Wastrels '15

KNOX, ELIZABETH*The Dreamhunter Duet*

1. Dreamhunter '05
2. Dreamquake '06

KOCH, GINI*Alien*

1. Touched by an Alien '10
2. Alien Tango '10
3. Alien in the Family '11
4. Alien Proliferation '11
5. Alien Diplomacy '12
6. Alien vs. Alien '12
7. Alien in the House '13
8. Alien Research '13
9. Alien Collective '14
10. Universal Alien '15
11. Alien Separation '15
12. Alien in Chief '15
13. Camp Alien '16
14. Alien Nation '16
15. Alien Education '17
16. Aliens Abroad '18

KOHL, MALCOLM see **DOCTOR WHO****KOKE, JAK** see **FORGOTTEN REALMS; SHADOWRUN****KOLCHAK: THE NIGHT STALKER***Kolchak: The Night Stalker*

- Kolchak: The Night Stalker Chronicles – edited by **Joe Gentile** and others '05
- Kolchak: The Night Stalker Casebook – edited by **Joe Gentile** and others '06
- A Black and Evil Truth – **C.J. Henderson** '07
- The Lovecraftian Horror (graphic novel) – **C.J. Henderson** '07
- The Kolchak Papers: the Original Novels – **Jeff Rice** '07

KOLLIN, DANI & EYTAN

Untitled

1. The Unincorporated Man '09
2. The Unincorporated War '10

3. The Unincorporated Woman '11
4. The Unincorporated Future '12

KOLLIN, EYTAN see **ARCANE AMERICA; KOLLIN, DANI & EYTAN**

KOONTZ, DEAN

Dean Koontz's Frankenstein

1. Prodigal Son – with **Kevin J. Anderson** '05
2. City of Night – with **Ed Gorman** '05
3. Dead and Alive
4. Lost Souls '10

Untitled

1. Odd Thomas '03
2. Forever Odd '05
3. In Odd We Trust - – with **Queenie Chan** '07 (graphic novel)
4. Odd Hours '08
5. Odd Apocalypse '12
6. Deeply Odd '13
7. Saint Odd '15

KORDON, NIK

Untitled

1. The Rebellion's Last Traitor '17
2. Queen of the Struggle '18

KORENMAN, ADAM

The Gray Wars

1. When the Stars Fade '15

KORNHER-STACE, NICOLE

Archivist Wasp Saga

1. The Archivist Wasp '15
2. Latchkey '18

KOSTER, RICHARD M.

The Tinieblas Trilogy

1. The Prince '71
2. The Dissertation '75
3. Mandragon '79

KOTANI, ERIC and JOHN MADDOX ROBERTS

Island Worlds

1. The Island Worlds '87
2. Between the Stars '88

KOTLAN, C. M. see **G. C. EDMONSON**

KOVA, ELISE

Loom Saga

1. The Alchemists of Loom '16
2. The Dragons of Nova '16
3. The Rebels of Gold

Air Awakens (series info correct in bib records to #5. Sept. 13/18. K.H.)

1. Air Awakens '15
2. Fire Falling '15
3. Earth's End '16
4. Water's Wrath '16
5. Crystal Crowned '16

Golden Guard Trilogy (prequel to *Air Awakens*)

1. The Crown's Dog
2. The Prince's Rogue
3. The Farmer's War

KOWAL, MARY ROBINETTE

Untitled

1. Shades of Milk and Honey '10
2. Glamour in Glass '12
3. Without a Summer '13
4. Valour and Vanity '14
5. Of Noble Family '15

Lady Astronaut Novels

1. The Calculating Stars '18
2. The Fated Sky '18

KOZLOFF, SARAH*Nine Realms*

1. A Queen in Hiding '19
2. The Queen of Raiders '20
3. A Broken Queen '20
4. The Cerulean Queen '20

KRAMER, DANA see **ANTHONY, PIERS****KRAMER, EDWARD E.** see **GAIMAN, NEIL; WORLD OF DARKNESS****KRAMER-ROLLS, DIANE** see **STAR TREK****KRATMAN, TOM***Carrera's Legions*

1. A Desert Called Peace '07
 2. Carnifex '07
 3. The Lotus Eaters '10
 4. The Amazon Legion '11
 5. Come and Take Them '13
 6. The Rods and the Axe '14
- Terra Nova: The Wars of Liberation (anthology ed. by **Kratman**) '19

KRAUS, DANIEL*At the Edge of Empire*

1. The Death and Life of Zebulon Finch '15
2. Empire Decayed '16

KRAUSE, MARGUERITE*The Children of the Rock*

1. Moons' Dreaming '99
2. Moons' Dancing '99

KRAUSE, STALEY see **WORLD OF DARKNESS****KREIGHBAUM, MARK** see **KERR, KATHERINE****KRESS, NANCY***Sleepless Trilogy*

1. Beggars in Spain '91
 2. Beggars & Choosers '94
 3. Beggars Ride '96
- "Sleeping Dogs" short story in Far Horizons, ed. by **R. Silverberg** '99

Probability

1. Probability Moon '00
2. Probability Sun '01
3. Probability Space '02

Untitled

1. Crossfire '03
2. Crucible '04

Yesterday's Kin

1. Tomorrow's Kin '17

- 2. If Tomorrow Comes '18
- 3. Terran Tomorrow '18

see also **BRIN, DAVID**

KRESSEL, MATTHEW

The Worldmender Trilogy

- 1. King of Shards '15
- 2. Queen of Static

KRINARD, SUSAN

Untitled

- 1. Chasing Midnight '07
- 2. Dark of the Moon '08
- 3. Come the Night '08

Fane - (info from website)

- 1. The Forest Lord
- 2. Lord of the Beasts
- 3. Lord of Legends '09
- 4. Lord of Sin '09

Untitled

- 1. Mist '13
- 2. Black Ice '14
- 3. Battlestorm '16

KRISTJANSSON, SNORRI

Untitled

- 1. The Swords of Good Men '13
- 2. Blood Will Flow '14

KRISTOFF, JAY

The Lotus War

- 1. Stormdancer '12
- 2. Kinslayer '13
- 3. Endsinger '15

Nevernight

- 1. Nevernight '16
- 2. Godsgrave '17
- 3. Dark Dawn '19

KRISTOPH, DAVID

Tales of a Dying Star

- 1. Siege of Praetar '14
- 2. The Ancillary
- 3. Sword of Blue
- 4. Drowned by Fire
- 5. Born of Sand

KRITZER, NAOMI

Eliana's Tale

- 1. Fires of the Faithful '02
- 2. Turning the Storm '03

Dead Rivers Trilogy

- 1. Freedom's Gate '04
- 2. Freedom's Apprentice '05
- 3. Freedom's Sisters '06

KUANG, R. F.

The Poppy War

- 1. The Poppy War '18
- 2. The Dragon Republic '19

KUBASIK, CHRIS see **BATTLETECH; EARTH DAWN; SHADOWRUN**

KUBE-MCDOWELL, MICHAEL

The Trigon Disunity

- | | |
|------------------|-----|
| 1. Emprise | '85 |
| 2. Enigma | '86 |
| 3. Empery | '87 |

see also **ASIMOV, ISAAC; PETERS, DAVID; STAR WARS**

KUHN, SARAH

Heroine Complex

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Heroine Complex | '16 |
| 2. Heroine Worship | '17 |
| 3. Heroine's Journey | '18 |
| 4. Haunted Heroine | '20 |

KUNSKEN, DEREK

The Quantum Evolution

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Quantum Magician | '18 |
| 2. The Quantum Garden | '19 |

KUPARI, MIKE

Untitled

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Her Brother's Keeper | '15 |
| 2. Sins of Her Father | '18 |

KURIMOTO, KAORU

The Guin Saga

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Leopard Mask | '03 |
| 2. Warrior in the Wilderness | '03 |
| 3. The Battle of Nospherus | '03 |
| 4. Prisoner of the Lagon | '08 |
| 5. The Marches King | '08 |

KURLAND, LYNN

Nine Kingdoms Novels

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Star of the Morning | |
| 2. The Mage's Daughter | '08 |
| 3. Princess of the Sword | '09 |
| 4. A Tapestry of Spells | '10 |

KURLAND, MICHAEL

Chronicles of Elsewhen

- | | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Perchance | '88 |
|--------------------|-----|

The Greenwich Village Trilogy

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Butterfly Kid – with Chester Anderson .. | '67 |
| 2. The Unicorn Girl | '69 |
| 3. The Probability Pad – with T.A. Waters | '70 |

see also **GARRETT, RANDALL**

KURTZ, KATHERINE - the following series and stand-alone novels are all set in the *Deryni* universe

The Chronicles of Deryni

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Deryni Rising | '70 |
| 2. Deryni Checkmate | '72 |
| 3. High Deryni | '73 |

Legends of Camber of Culdi

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 4. Camber of Culdi | '76 |
| 5. Saint Camber | '78 |
| 6. Camber the Heretic | '80 |

The Histories of King Kelson

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 7. The Bishop's Heir | '84 |
| 8. The King's Justice | '85 |

9. The Quest for St. Camber '86

The Heirs of St. Camber

1. The Harrowing of Gwynedd '89
2. King Javan's Year '92
3. The Bastard Prince '94
- King Kelsen's Bride (stand alone) '00

Untitled

1. In the King's Service '03
2. Childe Morgan '06
3. The King's Deryni '14

see also The Deryni Archives – collection of short stories by **Katherine Kurtz** '86

Deryni Tales – edited by **Katherine Kurtz** '02

“A Crossroads Adventure” in Deryni Challenge, based on Katherine Kurtz’s *Deryni* – by **Stephen Billias** '88

Venture in Vain: A Tale of the Deryni – **Katherine Kurtz** '01.

KURTZ, KATHERINE (creator)

Knights of the Blood

1. Vampyr-SS – **Scott Macmillan** '93
2. At Sword's Point – **Scott Macmillan** '94

KURTZ, KATHERINE and DEBORAH HARRIS

The Adept

1. The Adept '91
2. The Lodge of the Lynx '92
3. The Templar Treasure '93
4. Dagger Magic '95
5. Death of an Adept '96
6. The Temple and the Stone (prequel) '98
7. The Temple and the Crown '01

KUSHNER, ELLEN

Untitled

1. Swordspoint '87
 2. The Fall of Kings – with **Delia Sherman** '02
 3. The Privilege of the Sword '06
- *Series continued at <https://www.serialbox.com/>

Tremontaine

1. Tremontaine '17 (prequel to Swordspoint)

KWA, LYDIA

Untitled

- The Walking Boy
- Oracle Bone '17

KWAYMULLINA, AMBELIN

The Tribe

1. The Interrogation of Ashala Wolf '14
2. The Disappearance of Ember Crow '13
3. The Foretelling of Georgie Spider '17

KWITNEY, ALISA

Untitled

1. Cadaver & Queen '18
2. Corpse & Crown '19

L

LA PLANTE, RICHARD*Tegne*

1. Tegne: The Warlord of Zendow '88
2. Tegne: The Killing Blow '90

LACHLAN, M. D.*Wolfsangel*

1. Wolfsangel '10
2. Fenrir '11
3. Lord of Slaughter '12
4. Valkyrie's Song '15
5. The Night Lies Bleeding '18

LACKEY, MERCEDES*Valdemar / Velgarth**Mage Wars* – with **Larry Dixon**

1. Black Gryphon '94
2. White Gryphon '95
3. Silver Gryphon '96

The Last Herald Mage Trilogy

1. Magic's Pawn '89
2. Magic's Promise '90
3. Magic's Price '90

Collegium Chronicles

1. Foundation '08
2. Intrigues '10
3. Changes '11
4. Redoubt '12
5. Bastion '13

Herald Spy

1. Closer to Home '14
2. Closer to the Heart '15
3. Closer to the Chest '16

Brightly Burning '00 (stand alone)

Vows and Honor

1. The Oathbound '88
2. Oathbreakers '89
3. Oathblood (short stories) '98

see also *Kerowyn's Tale*

Heralds of Valdemar

- Exile's Honor '02
- Exile's Valor '03
- Take a Thief '01
- Arrows of the Queen '87
- Arrow's Flight '87
- Arrow's Fall '88

Kerowyn's Tale

- By the Sword '91

N.B. could also be considered as *Vows and Honor* #4

The Mage Winds

1. Winds of Fate '91
2. Winds of Change '92
3. Winds of Fury '93

Mage Storms

1. Storm Warning '94
2. Storm Rising '95
3. Storm Breaking '96

Darian's Tale / The Owl Mage Trilogy – with Larry Dixon

1. Owlflight '97
2. Owlsight '98
3. Owlknight '99

Family Spies

1. The Hills Have Spies '18 (a novel of Valdemar)
2. Eye Spy '19

Valdemar Anthologies edited by Mercedes Lackey

- | | |
|--|-----|
| Sword of Ice and Other Tales of Valdemar | '96 |
| Sun in Glory and Other Tales of Valdemar | '03 |
| Crossroads and Other Tales of Valdemar | '05 |
| Moving Targets and Other Tales of Valdemar | '08 |
| Changing the World: All New Tales of Valdemar | '09 |
| Finding the Way and Other Tales of Valdemar ... | '10 |
| Under the Vale and Other Tales of Valdemar | '11 |
| No True Way and Other Tales of Valdemar | '14 |
| Crucible | |
| Tempest | '16 |
| Pathways | '18 |
| Choices | '18 |

N.B. The above series are all set in the same world, **Valdemar** and are listed by their internal chronological order.

Diana Tregarde

1. Burning Water '89
 2. Children of the Night '90
 3. Jinx High '91
 4. Arcanum 101 '10*
- *a novella in the collection Trio of Sorcery '10

Elemental Masters

1. Serpent's Shadow '01
 2. The Gates of Sleep '02
 3. Phoenix and Ashes '04
 4. The Wizard of London '05
 5. Reserved for the Cat '07
 6. Unnatural Issue '11
 7. Home From the Sea '12
 8. Steadfast '13
 9. Blood Red '14
 10. From a High Tower '15
 11. A Study in Sable '16
- Elemental Magic: All-New Tales of the Elemental Masters – ed. by **Mercedes Lackey** '12
12. A Scandal in Battersea '17
 13. The Bartered Brides
 14. The Case of the Spellbound Child '19

Bardic Voices

1. The Lark and the Wren '92
2. The Robin and the Kestrel '93
3. The Eagle & the Nightingale '96
4. Four and Twenty Black Birds '97

Bardic Choices

- A Cast of Corbies – with **Josepha Sherman** '94

The Halfblood Chronicles – with Andre Norton

1. Elvenbane '91
2. Elvenblood '95

| | |
|---|------|
| 3. Elvenborn | '02 |
| <i>The Dragon-Jousters</i> | |
| 1. Joust | '03 |
| 2. Alta | '04 |
| 3. Sanctuary | '05 |
| 4. Aeyrie | '06 |
| <i>Fairy Tales</i> | |
| 1. Firebird | '96 |
| 2. The Black Swan | '99 |
| 3. The Fairy Godmother | '04 |
| <i>Five Hundred Kingdoms</i> | |
| 1. The Fairy Godmother | '04 |
| 2. One Good Knight | '06 |
| 3. Fortune's Fool | '07 |
| 4. The Snow Queen | '08 |
| 5. The Sleeping Beauty | '10 |
| A Tangled Web | '10* |
| 6. Beauty and the Werewolf | '11 |
| *a novella in the omnibus <u>Harvest Moon</u> | '10 |
| <i>Hunter</i> | |
| 1. Hunter | '15 |
| 2. Elite | '16 |
| 3. Apex | '17 |

The following two series are all set in the same universe:

Urban Fantasies / Bedlam's Bard

| | |
|--|------|
| Bedlam Boyz (prequel) – Ellen Guon | '93 |
| 1. Knight of Ghosts and Shadows – with Ellen Guon | '90* |
| 2. Summoned to Tourney – with Ellen Guon | '92* |
| 3. Beyond World's End – with Rosemary Edghill | '01 |
| 4. Spirits White as Lightning – with Rosemary Edghill | '01 |
| 5. Mad Maudlin – with Rosemary Edghill | '03 |
| 6. Music to My Sorrow – with Rosemary Edghill | '05 |
| 7. Bedlam's Edge – edited by M. Lackey & R. Edghill (short stories) | '05 |
| 8. The Waters and The Wild | '19 |

*published in the omnibus Bedlam's Bard, '98

The Serrated Edge

| | |
|--|-------|
| 1. Born to Run – with Larry Dixon | '92* |
| 2. Wheels of Fire – with Mark Shepherd | '92** |
| 3. When the Bough Breaks – with Holly Lisle | '93** |
| 4. Chrome Circle – with Larry Dixon | '94* |
| 5. Elvendude – Mark Shepherd | '94 |
| 6. Spiritride – Mark Shepherd | '97 |
| 7. Lazerwarz – Mark Shepherd | '99 |
| 8. Stoned Souls – M. Lackey and J. Sherman | |
| 9. This Sceptre'd Isle (prequel) – with Roberta Gellis | '04 |
| 10. Ill Met by Moonlight – with Roberta Gellis (prequel) | '05 |
| 11. By Slangerous Tongues – with Roberta Gellis (prequel) | '07 |
| 12. And Less Than Kind – with Roberta Gellis (prequel) | '08 |
| 13. Silence – with Cody Martin | '16 |

*published in omnibus form as The Chrome Born '99

**published in omnibus form as The Otherworld '00

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 14. Breaking Silence | '20 |
|----------------------------|-----|

see also **BARD'S TALE; BRADLEY, MARION ZIMMER; CHERRYH, C. J.; MCCAFFREY, ANNE; WING COMMANDER; WITCHES OF KARRES**

LACKEY, MERCEDES and ROSEMARY EDGHILL

Shadow Grail

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Legacies | '10 |
| 2. Conspiracies | '11 |

- 3. Sacrifices '13
- 4. Victories '14

LACKEY, MERCEDES, ERIC FLINT and DAVID FREER

Heirs of Alexandria

- 1. The Shadow of the Lion '02
- 2. This Rough Magic '03
- 3. A Mankind Witch – David Freer (solo) '05
- 4. Much Fall of Blood '10
- 5. Burdens of the Dead '13
- 6. All the Plagues of Hell '18

LACKEY, MERCEDES with CODY MARTIN, DENNIS LEE & VERONICA GIGUERE

The Secret World Chronicle

- 1. Invasion '11
- 2. World Divided '12
- 3. Revolution '14
- 4. Collision '14
- 5. Avalanche '18

LACKEY, MERCEDES and JAMES MALLORY

The Obsidian Trilogy

- 1. The Outstretched Shadow '03
- 2. To Light a Candle '04
- 3. When Darkness Falls '06

The Enduring Flame

- 1. The Phoenix Unchained '07
- 2. The Phoenix Endangered '08
- 3. The Phoenix Transformed '09

The Dragon Prophecy

(a prequel series to *The Obsidian Trilogy*)

- 1. Crown of Vengeance '12
- 2. Blade of Empire '17

One Dozen Daughters

- 1. The House of the Four Winds '14

LAFFERTY, MUR

The Shambling Guides

- 1. The Shambling Guide to New York City '13
- 2. Ghost Train to New Orleans '14

Afterlife

- 1. Heaven
- 2. Hell
- 3. Earth
- 4. Wasteland
- 5. War
- 6. Stones

LAFFERTY, R. A.

More than Melchisedech

- 1. Tales of Chicago '92
- 2. Tales of Midnight '92
- 3. Argo '92

LAHAYE, TIM

Left Behind

- 1. Left Behind '95
- 2. Tribulation Force '96
- 3. Nicolae '97
- 4. Soul Harvest..... '98
- 5. Apollyon '99
- 6. Assassins '99
- 7. The Indwelling '00

- 8. The Mark '00
- 9. Desecration '01
- 10. The Remnant..... '02
- 11. Armageddon..... '03

LAIN, T. H. see **DUNGEONS AND DRAGONS**

LAIRS OF THE HIDDEN GODS – edited by **Asamatsu Ken**

Lairs of the Hidden Gods

- 1. Night Voices, Night Journeys
- 2. Inverted Kingdom
- 3. Straight to Darkness
- 4. City of the Dreaming God '07

LAKE, JAY

Untitled

- 1. Mainspring '07
- 2. Escapement '08
- 3. Pinion '10

Untitled

- 1. Green '09
- 2. Endurance '10
- 3. Kalimpura '13
- 4. Our Lady of the Islands – **Shannon Page** '14

LAKE, NICK

Blood Ninja

- 1. Blood Ninja
- 2. Blood Ninja II: The Revenge of Lord Oda '10
- 3. Blood Ninja III: The Betrayal of the Living '12

LAM, LAURA

Micah Grey Trilogy

- 1. Pantomine '13
- 2. Shadowplay '14
- 3. Masquerade

Pacifica

- 1. False Hearts '16
- 2. Shattered Minds '17

LAMB, ALEX

Roboteer Trilogy

- 1. Roboteer '15
- 2. Nemesis '16
- 3. Exodus '17

LAMB, HAROLD

Untitled

- 1. Swords From the West '09
- 2. Swords From the Desert '09
- 3. Swords From the East

LAMBERSON, GREGORY

The Jake Helman Files

- 1. Personal Demons '09
- 2. Desperate Souls '10
- 3. Cosmic Forces '11
- 4. Tortured Spirits

LAMBSHEAD, JOHN see **DRAKE, DAVID**

LAMPLIGHTER, L. JAGI

Prospero's Daughter

- 1. Prospero Lost '09
- 2. Prospero in Hell '10

3. Prospero Regained '11

LANCE, KATHRYN

Pandora

1. Pandora's Genes '85
2. Pandora's Children '86

LANCOUR, GENE

Dirshan the God-Killer

1. The Leros Mecca '73
2. The War Machines of Kalinth '77
3. Sword for the Empire '78
4. The Man-Eaters of Cascalon '79

LANDIS, ARTHUR

Untitled

1. A World Called Camelot '76
2. Camelot in Orbit '78
3. The Magick of Camelot '81
4. Home – To Avalon '82

LANDIS, MARIE see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

LONDON, KRISTIN

Untitled

1. The Hidden Worlds '07
2. The Cold Minds '08
3. The Dark Reaches '09

LANE, ANDY and JUSTIN RICHARDS, eds.

Decalog

1. Decalog
2. Decalog 2 - Last Property
3. Decalog 3 - Consequences '96
4. Decalog 4 - Regenerations '97

LANE, ANDREW and NIGEL FOSTER

The Netherscape Trilogy

1. Netherspace '17
2. Originators '18
3. Revelation

see also **DOCTOR WHO**

LANG, JEFFREY see **STAR TREK**

LANG, MICHELE

The Lady Lazarus Trilogy

1. Lady Lazarus '10
2. Dark Victory '12
3. Rebel Angels '13

LANG, SIMON

Einai

1. All the Gods of Eisernon..... '73
2. The Elluvon Gift '75
3. Trumpets of Tagan..... '92
4. Timeslide..... '93
5. Hopeship '94

LANGSTON, JOSH see **GALLER-SMITH, BARBARA**

LANIER, STERLING

Untitled

1. Hiero's Journey '73
2. The Unforsaken Hiero '83

LANSDALE, JOE R.*Hap Collins and Leonard Pine*

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Savage Season | '90 |
| 2. Mucho Mojo | '94 |
| 3. Two-Bear Mambo | '95 |
| 4. Bad Chili | '97 |
| 5. Rumble Tumble | '98 |
| 6. Veil's Visit – with Andrew Vachss | |
| 7. Captains Outrageous | |
| 8. Vanilla Ride | |
| 9. Hyenas | |
| 10. Devil Red | |
| 11. Dead Aim | '13 |
| 12. Blue to the Bone | |

Untitled

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Zeppelins West | '01 |
| Flaming London | '05 |

LARBALESTIER, JUSTINE*Magic or Madness*

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Magic or Madness | '05 |
| 2. Magic Lessons | '06 |

LARKE, GLENDA*Isles of Glory*

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. The Aware | '03 |
| 2. Gilfeather | '05 |
| 3. The Tainted | '06 |

Stormlord

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Last Stormlord' | '09 |
| 2. Stormlord Rising | '10 |
| 3. Stormlord's Exile | '11 |

The Forsaken Lands

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Lascar's Daughter | '14 |
| 2. The Dagger's Path | '15 |
| 3. The Fall of the Dagger | '16 |

The Mirage Makers

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Heart of the Mirage | '06 |
| 2. The Shadow of Tyr | '16 |
| 3. Song of the Shiver Barrens | '16 |

LARSON, GLEN see **BATTLESTAR GALACTICA****LARSON, MAJLISS** see **STAR TREK****LARSON, RICH***The Violet Wars*

- | | |
|----------------|-----|
| 1. Annex | '18 |
| 2. Cipher. | |

LASSIEUR, A. L. see **LEGEND OF THE FIVE RINGS****LATHAM, MARK A.***The Apollonian Casefiles*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Lazarus Gate | '15 |
| 2. The Iscariot Sanction | '16 |

LAUMER, KEITH*Retief*

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Envoy to New Worlds | '63 |
| 2. Galactic Diplomat | '65 |
| 3. Retief's War | '66 |
| 4. Retief and the Warlords | '68 |

| | |
|---|------|
| 5. Retief: Ambassador to Space | '69 |
| 6. Retief of the CDT | '71 |
| 7. Retief's Ransom | '71 |
| 8. Retief: Emissary to the Stars | '75 |
| 9. Retief: Diplomat at Arms | '82 |
| 10. Retief to the Rescue | '83 |
| 11. Retief in the Ruins | '86 |
| 12. Retief and the Pangalactic Pageant of Pulchritude | '86* |
| 13. Reward for Retief | '89 |
| 14. Retief and the Rascals | '93 |
| 15. Retief's Peace – William H. Keith (solo) | '05 |

*"Retief's Ransom", Retief series #7 makes up a portion of this book.

Imperium

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Worlds of the Imperium | '62 |
| 2. The Other Side of Time | '65 |
| 3. Assignment in Nowhere | '68 |
| 4. Beyond the Imperium | '81 |
| 5. Zone Yellow | '90 |

Untitled

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Time Trap | '70 |
| 2. Back to the Time Trap | '92 |

Untitled

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Time Bender | '66 |
| 2. The World Shuffler | '70 |
| 3. The Shape Changer | '72 |
| 4. The Galaxy Builder | '84 |

LAUMER, KEITH, creator (ed. by **Bill Fawcett**)

Bolos

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Honor of the Regiment..... | '94 |
| 2. The Unconquerable..... | '94 |
| 3. The Triumphant – David Weber & Linda Evans | '95 |
| 4. The Bolo Brigade – William Keith | '97 |
| 5. Bolo Rising – William Keith | '99 |
| 6. Old Guard – ed. by Bill Fawcett | '01 |
| 7. Bolo Strike – William Keith | '01 |
| 8. The Road to Damascus – John Ringo & Linda Evans | '04 |
| 9. Bolo – David Weber | '05 |
| 10. Old Soldiers – David Weber | '05 |
| The Compleat Bolo – Keith Laumer (contains Bolo and Rogue Bolo) | '90 |

LAURENCE, JAMES see **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER**

LAURENCE, MATTHEW

Freya

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| 1. Freya | |
| 2. Slay | '18 |

LAWHEAD, STEPHEN

Empyrion

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Search for Fierra | '85 |
| 2. The Siege of Dome | '86 |

The Pendragon Cycle

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Taliesin | '87 |
| 2. Merlin | '88 |
| 3. Arthur | '89 |
| 4. Pendragon | '94 |
| 5. Grail | '97 |
| 6. Avalon : the Return of King Arthur | '99 |

The Dragon King Trilogy

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. In the Hall of the Dragon King | '82 |
|---|-----|

- 2. The Warlords of Nin '83
- 3. The Sword and the Flame '84

Song of Albion

- 1. The Paradise War '91
- 2. The Silver Hand '92
- 3. The Endless Knot '94

The Celtic Crusades

- 1. The Iron Lance '98
- 2. The Black Rood '00
- 3. The Mystic Rose '01

King Raven Trilogy

- 1. Hood '06
- 2. Scarlet '07
- 3. Tuck '09

Bright Empires

- 1. The Skin Map '10
- 2. The Bone House '11
- 3. The Spirit Well
- 4. The Shadow Lamp '13

Eirlandia

- 1. In the Region of the Summer Stars '18
- 2. In the Land of the Everliving '19

LAWRENCE, MARGERY*Dr. Miles Penmoyer*

- 1. No. 7, Queer Street '45
- 2. Master of Shadows '59
- 3. No. 472 Cheyne Walk – **A.F. Kidd & Rick Kennett** '02
- 4. Carnacki: Heaven and Hell – **William Meikle** '11
- 5. Carnacki: Watcher at the Gate – **William Meikle** '15

LAWRENCE, MARK*The Broken Empire*

- 1. Prince of Thorns '11
- 2. King of Thorns '12
- 3. Emperor of Thorns '13

The Red Queen's War

- 1. Prince of Fools '14
- 2. The Liar's Key '15
- 3. The Wheel of Osheim '16

The Book of the Ancestor

- 1. Red Sister '17
- 2. Grey Sister '18
- 3. Holy Sister '19

LAWS, ROBIN D. see **PATHFINDER TALES****LAYMON, RICHARD***Beast House Chronicles*

- 1. The Cellar '97
- 2. The Beast House '98
- 3. The Midnight Tour '98
- 4. Friday Night in Beast House '01

LAZELLARI, EDWARD*Heroes of Aandor / Guardians of Aandor*

- 1. Awakenings '11
- 2. The Lost Prince '13
- 3. Blood of Ten Kings '18

LE GUIN, URSULA*Earthsea*

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. A Wizard of Earthsea | '68 |
| 2. The Tombs of Atuan | '71 |
| 3. The Farthest Shore | '72 |
| 4. Tehanu | '90 |
| 5. The Other Wind | '01 |
| 6. Tales from Earthsea | '01 (short stories) |

The Hainish Cycle

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Rocannon's World | '66 |
| 2. Planet of Exile | '66 |
| 3. City of Illusions | '67 |
| 4. The Left Hand of Darkness | '69 |
| 5. The Dispossessed | '74 |
| 6. The Word for World is Forest | '76 |
| 7. Four Ways to Forgiveness | '95 |
| 8. The Telling | '00 |

Annals of the Western Shore

- | | |
|-----------------|-----|
| 1. Gifts | '04 |
| 2. Voices | '06 |
| 3. Powers | '07 |

LEBARON, FRANCIS see **MAGIC, THE GATHERING****LEBBON, TIM***The Apocalypse Trilogy*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Naming of Parts | '00 |
| 2. Changing of Faces | '04 |
| 3. Shifting of Veils | '14 |
| * Collected in omnibus volume: Borrowed Time | '14 |

Untitled

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Dusk | '06 |
| 2. Dawn | '07 |
| 3. Fallen | '08 |
| After the War | '08 (Short stories set in same world) |

Toxic City

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. London Eye | '12 |
| 2. Reaper's Legacy | '13 |
| 3. Contagion | '13 |

Relics Trilogy

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Relics | '17 |
| 2. The Folded Land | '17 |
| 3. Edge | '19 |

see also **ALIEN; THIRTY DAYS OF NIGHT****LEBOW, JESS** see **LEGEND OF THE FIVE RINGS****LECKIE, ANN**

Untitled

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Ancillary Justice | '13 |
| 2. Ancillary Sword | '14 |
| 3. Ancillary Mercy | '15 |

LECOUNT MYERS, TINA*The Legacy of the Heavens*

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Song of All | '18 |
| 2. Dreams of the Dark Sky | '20 |

LEE, ADAM see **ATTANASIO, A. A.**

LEE, CORRY L.*The Bourshkanya Trilogy*

1. Weave the Lightning '20

LEE, EDWARD

Untitled

1. City Infernal '01
 2. Infernal Angel '04
 3. House Infernal '08

LEE, GENTRY see **CLARKE, ARTHUR C****LEE, FONDA***The Green Bone Saga*

1. Jade City '17
 2. Jade War '19

LEE, J. M.*The Dark Crystal / Jim Henson's The Dark Crystal*

1. Shadows of the Dark Crystal
 2. Song of the Dark Crystal
 3. Tides of the Dark Crystal '18

LEE, J. ARDIAN*Summons of the Sword*

1. Son of the Sword '01
 2. Outlaw Sword
 3. Sword of King James '03
 4. Sword of the White Rose '04

LEE, JOHN*Strand*

1. The Unicorn Quest '86
 2. The Unicorn Dilemma '88
 3. The Unicorn Solution '91
 4. The Unicorn Peace '93
 5. The Unicorn War '95

LEE, RACHEL*Ilduin Trilogy*

1. Shadows of Myth '05
 2. Shadows of Prophecy '06
 3. Shadows of Destiny '07

LEE, SHARON*Archers Beach*

1. Carousel Tides '10
 2. Carousel Sun '14
 3. Carousel Seas '15

LEE, SHARON & STEVE MILLER*Beneath Strange Skies*

1. Sword of Orion '05

Great Migration Duology

1. Crystal Soldier '05
 2. Crystal Dragon '06

Liaden Universe / Agent of Change

(Publication order)

1. Agent of Change* '88
 2. Conflict of Honors* '88
 3. Carpe Diem* '89
 4. Plan B '98
 5. Local Custom** '02
 6. Scout's Progress** '02
 7. I Dare '02

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 8. Balance of Trade | '04 |
| 9. Fledgling | '09 |
| 10. Saltation | '10 |
| 11. Mouse & Dragon | '10 |
| 12. Ghost Ship | '11 |
| 13. Dragon Ship | '12 |
| 14. Necessity's Child | '13 |
| 15. Dragon in Exile | '15 |
| 16. Alliance of Equals | '16 |
| 17. The Gathering Edge | '17 |
| 18. Neogenesis | '18 |
| 19. Accepting the Lance | '19 |
| 20. Trader's Leap | |

Liaden Universe (internal chronology & suggested reading order)
(From Lee's Website 2018)

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Crystal Soldier | '05 |
| 2. Crystal Dragon | '06 |
| 3. Balance of Trade | '04 |
| 4. Trade Secret | '13 |
| 5. Local Custom | '02 |
| 6. Scout's Progress * | '02 |
| 7. Mouse & Dragon | '10 |
| 8. Conflict of Honors * | '88 |
| 9. Agent of Change* | '88 |
| 10. Carpe Diem* | '89 |
| 11. Plan B | '98 |
| 12. Fledgling | '09 |
| 13. I Dare | '02 |
| 14. Saltation | '10 |
| 15. Ghost Ship | '11 |
| 16. Necessity's Child | '13 |
| 17. Dragon Ship | '12 |
| 18. Dragon In Exile | '15 |
| 19. The Gathering Edge | '17 |
| 20. Alliance of Equals | '16 |
| 21. Neogenesis | '18 |
| 22. Accepting the Lance | '19 |
| 23. Trader's Leap | |

*published as omnibus Partners in Necessity

**published as omnibus Pilot's Dance

The Gem ser Edreth Adventures

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. The Tomorrow Log | '02 |
| 2. Web of the Trident (Never released; caught in Meisha Merlin's bankruptcy) Low Port (Liaden anthology) – edited by Lee & Miller | |

Adventures in the Liaden Universe (Chapbooks)

| | |
|---|--|
| 1. Two Tales of Korval | '95 |
| 2. Fellow Travelers | '98 |
| 3. Duty Bound | '99 |
| 4. Certain Symmetry | '00 |
| 5. Trading in Futures | '01 |
| 6. Changeling | '01 |
| 7. Loose Cannon | '01 |
| 8. Shadows and Shades | '02 |
| A Liaden Universe Constellation, vol. 1 (collection including all the short stories from chapbooks 1-8 as well as from the chapbook <u>Calamity's Child</u>) | '13 |
| A Liaden Universe Constellation, vol. 2 | '14 (collection of short stories set in the Liaden Universe) |
| A Liaden Universe Constellation, vol. 3 | '15 (collection of short stories set in the Liaden Universe) |

Fey Duology

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. Duainfey | '08 |
| 2. Longeye | '09 |

LEE, STAN*Riftworld*

1. Crossover – **Bill McCay** '94
2. Villains – **Bill McCay** '94
3. Odyssey – **Stan Lee and Bill McCay** '96

see also **MARVEL**

LEE, TANITH*Birthgrave Series*

1. The Birthgrave '75
2. Vazkor, Son of Vazkor '78
3. Quest for the White Witch '78

Untitled

1. Don't Bite the Sun '76
2. Drinking Sapphire Wine '77

Tales of the Flat Earth

1. Night's Master '78
2. Death's Master '79
3. Delusion's Master '81
4. Delirium's Mistress '86
5. Night's Sorceries '87

*The Secret Books of Paradys**

1. The Book of the Damned '88
 2. The Book of the Beast '88
 3. The Book of the Dead '91
 4. The Book of the Mad '93
- * Compiled in an omnibus volume as *The Secret Books of Paradys* '07

The Wars of Vis

1. The Storm Lord '78
2. Anackire '83
3. The White Serpent '88

Blood Opera

1. Dark Dance '93
2. Personal Darkness '93
3. Darkness, I '94

Untitled

1. Black Unicorn '91
2. Gold Unicorn '94
3. Red Unicorn '97

The Secret Books of Venus

1. Faces Under Water '98
2. Saint Fire '99
3. A Bed of Earth '02
4. Venus Preserved '03

Wolf Tower - (U.S. title: *The Claidi Journals*)

1. Law of the Wolf Tower '98 (U.S. title: Wolf Tower)
2. Wolf Star Rise '00 (U.S. title: Wolf Star)
3. Queen of the Wolves '01
4. Wolf Wing '02

Lionwolf

1. Cast a Bright Shadow '04
2. Here in Cold Hell '05
3. No Flame But Mine '07

Piratica

1. Piratica '03
2. Piratica II: Return to Parrot Island '05

3. Piratica III: The Family Sea '07

LEE, TOSCA

Descendants of the House of Bathory

1. The Progeny
2. Firstborn '17

LEE, YOON HA

Machineries of Empire Trilogy

1. Ninefox Gambit '16
2. Raven Strategem '17

LEFAVE, KAZ

Nemecene

1. The Epoch of Redress '11 - '17
2. The Gadlin Conspiracy '15 - '17

LEGEND OF THE FIVE RINGS

Clan War

1. The Scorpion – **Stephen D. Sullivan** '00
2. The Unicorn – **A. L. Lassieur** '00
3. The Crane – **Ree Soesbee** '00
4. The Phoenix – **Stephen D. Sullivan** '01
5. The Crab – **Stan Brown** '01
6. The Dragon – **Ree Soesbee**
7. The Lion – **Stephen D. Sullivan**

The Four Winds Saga

1. Prelude: The Steel Throne – **Edward Bolme** .. '02
2. 1st Scroll: Wind of Honor – **Ree Soesbee** '02
3. 2nd Scroll: Wind of War – **Jess Lebow**
4. 3rd Scroll: Wind of Justice – **Rich Wulf**..... '03
4. 4th Scroll: Wind of Truth – **Ree Soesbee** '03

LEGRAND, CLAIRE

The Empirium Trilogy

1. Furyborn '18

LEIBER, FRITZ

Fafhrd and The Gray Mouser

1. Swords and Deviltry '70
2. Swords Against Death* '70
3. Swords in the Mist '68
4. Swords Against Wizardry '68
5. Swords of Lankhmar '68
6. Swords and Ice Magic '77
7. The Knight and Knave of Swords '88
8. Swords Against the Shadowland – **Robin Wayne Bailey** '98

*7 of 10 stories originally pub. as Two Sought Adventure, Gnome, 1957

The Adventures of Fafhrd and the Gray Mouser (reissued by White Wolf)

1. Ill Met in Lankhmar* '95
2. Lean Times in Lankhmar

*omnibus of Swords & Deviltry and Swords Against Death

LEIBER, JUSTIN

Ismael / Sally Forth

1. Beyond Rejection '80
2. Beyond Humanity '87
3. Beyond Gravity '88

The Saga of the House of Elgin

1. The Sword and the Eye '85
2. The Sword and the Tower '86

LEICHT, MARTIN & ISLA NEAL

The Ever-Expanding Universe

1. Mothership '12
2. A Stranger Thing '16
3. The World Forgot '16

LEICHT, STINA*The Fey and the Fallen*

1. Of Blood and Honey '11
2. And Blue Skies from Pain '12

The Malorum Gates

1. Cold Iron '15
2. Black Thorne '17

LEIGH, STEPHEN*Hoorka Trilogy*

1. Slow Fall to Dawn '81
2. Dance of the Hag '83
3. A Quiet of Stone '84

*pub. in omnibus titled: Assassins' Dawn '13

Dinosaur World (created by **Ray Bradbury**)

1. Dinosaur World '92
2. Dinosaur Planet '93
3. Dinosaur Samurai – with **John J. Miller** '93
4. Dinosaur Warriors '94
5. Dinosaur Empire – with **John J. Miller** '95
6. Dinosaur Conquest '95

Untitled

1. Dark Water's Embrace '98
2. Speaking Stones '99

The Sunpath Cycle

1. A Fading Sun '17
2. A Rising Moon '18

see also **ASIMOV, ISAAC; DOCTOR BONES**

LEITH, VALERY*Everion*

1. The Company of Glass '99
2. The Riddled Night '00
3. The Way of the Rose '01

LEM, STANISLAW*Ijon Tichy*

1. The Futurological Congress '74
2. The Star Diaries '76
3. Memoirs of a Space Traveler '82

L'ENGLE, MADELEINE*The Murry-O'Keefes - Kairos*

1. A Wrinkle in Time '62
2. A Wind in the Door '73
3. A Swiftly Tilting Planet '78
4. Many Waters '86
5. An Acceptable Time '89

The Austins - Chronos (we do not carry these as they are not science fiction or fantasy, however several of the characters intersect with the books in the Kairos sequence)

1. Meet the Austins
2. The Moon by Night
3. The Twenty-Four Days Before Christmas
4. The Young Unicorns '68
5. A Ring of Endless Light '80
6. The Anti-Muffins
7. Troubling a Star '94

LENNON, F. J.

Kane Pryce Novels

1. Soul Trapper '11
2. Devil's Gate '12

LEON, MARK

Untitled

1. Mind-Surfer '95
2. The Gaia War '95
3. The Unified Field '96

LEONARD, PAUL see DOCTOR WHO

LESSING, DORIS

Canopus in Argus: Archives

1. Re: Colonised Planet 5: Shikasta '79
2. The Marriages Between Zones Three, Four, and Five '80
3. The Sirian Experiments: Report by Ambien II of the Five '81
4. The Making of the Representative for Planet 8 '82
5. Documents Relating to the Sentimental Agents in the Volyen Empire '83

LEVENE, REBECCA

The Infernal Game

1. Cold Warriors '10
2. Ghost Dance '10

see also **AFTERBLIGHT CHRONICLES**

LEVINE, DAVID D.

The Adventures of Arabella Ashby

1. Arabella of Mars '16
2. Arabella and the Battle of Venus '17
3. Arabella the Traitor of Mars '18

LEVINSON, DAN

Psionic Earth

1. Fires of Man '14
2. Shadows Collide '15

LEVINSON, PAUL

Phil D'Amato

1. The Silk Code '99
2. The Consciousness Plague
3. The Pixel Eye '03

LEVITT, JOHN

Dog Days

1. Dog Days '07
2. New Tricks '08
3. Unleashed '09
4. Play Dead '11

LEVY, ROGER

Untitled

1. Reckless Sleep '00
2. Dark Heavens '03

LEWIS, J. F.*Void City*

1. Staked '08
2. Revamped '09
3. Crossed '11
4. Burned '12

Grudgebearer Trilogy

1. Grudgebearer '14
2. Oathkeeper '15
3. Worldshaker '17

LEWIS, SAM see **EARTHDAWN****LEWITT, S. N**

Untitled.

1. Cyberstealth '89
2. Dancing Vac '90

LICHTENBERG, JACQUELINE*Dushau*

1. Dushau '85
2. Farfetch '85
3. Outreach '86

The First Lifewave

1. Molt Brother '82
2. City of a Million Legends '85

Sime/Gen

1. House of Zeor '74
2. Unto Zeor, Forever '78
3. First Channel – with **Jean Lorah** '80
4. Mahogany Trimrose '81
5. Channel's Destiny – with **Jean Lorrh** '82
6. Rensime '84
7. Ambrov Keon – **Jean Lorrh** '86
8. Zelerod's Doom '86
9. The Farris Channel

Vampire Series

1. Those of My Blood '88
2. Dreamspy '89

PitBull Squadron – writing as **Daniel R. Kerns**

1. Hero '93
2. Border Dispute '94

LIKITALO, LEENA*The Waning Moon Duology*

1. The Five Daughters of the Moon '17
2. The Sisters of the Crescent Empress '17

LIMA, MARIA*Blood Lines*

1. Matters of the Blood '06
2. Blood Bargain '08
3. Blood Kin
4. Blood Heat '10
5. Blood Sacrifice '11

LINAWEAVER, BRAD see also **AB HUGH, DAFFYD; BATTLESTAR GALACTICA****LINDHOLM, MEGAN***Tillu*

1. The Reindeer People '88

2. Wolf's Brother '89

The Ki and Vandien Quartet

1. Harpy's Flight '83
 2. The Windsingers '84
 3. The Limbreth Gate '84
 4. Luck of the Wheels '89

The Farseer – writing as **Robin Hobb**

1. Assassin's Apprentice '95
 2. Royal Assassin '96
 3. Assassin's Quest '97

The Liveship Traders – writing as **Robin Hobb**

1. Ship of Magic '98
 2. Mad Ship '99
 3. Ship of Destiny '00

The Tawny Man – writing as **Robin Hobb**

1. Fool's Errand '02
 2. The Golden Fool '02
 3. Fool's Fate '03

The Soldier Son Trilogy

1. Shaman's Crossing '05
 2. Forest Mage '06
 3. Renegade's Magic '08

The Rain Wilds Chronicles

1. Dragon Keeper '10
 2. Dragon Haven '10
 3. City of Dragons '12
 4. Blood of Dragons '13

The Fitz and the Fool

1. Fool's Assassin '14
 2. Fool's Quest '15
 3. Assassin's Fate '17

LINDSAY, ERIN

The Bloodbound

1. The Bloodbound '14
 2. The Bloodforged '15

LINDSAY, JEFFREY P. see **MICHAEL DORN**

LINDSKOLD, JANE

The Athanor

1. Changer '98
 2. Legends Walking '99

Firekeeper Saga

1. Through Wolf's Eyes '01
 2. Wolf's Head, Wolf's Heart '02
 3. The Dragon of Despair '03
 4. Wolf Captured '04
 5. Wolf Hunting '06
 6. Wolf's Blood '07

Breaking the Wall

1. Thirteen Orphans '08
 2. Nine Gates '09
 3. Five Odd Honors '10

Untitled

1. Artemis Awakening '14
 2. Artemis Invaded '15

see also **WEBER, DAVID**

LINEY, PETER

The Detainee Trilogy

1. The Detainee '14
2. Into the Fire '14
3. In Constant Fear '15

LING, PETER see **DOCTOR WHO**

LISLE, HOLLY

Arhel

1. Fire in the Mist '92
2. Bones of the Past '93
3. Mind of the Magic '95

Devil's Point

1. Sympathy for the Devil '96
2. The Devil & Dan Cooley – with **Walter Spence** '96
3. Hell on High – with **Ted Nolan** '97

The Secret Texts

1. Diplomacy of Wolves '98
2. Vengeance of Dragons '99
3. Courage of Falcons '00
4. Vincalis the Agitator (prequel) '02

World Gates

1. Memory of Fire '02
2. The Wreck of Heaven '03
3. Gods Old and Dark '04

Korre

1. Talyn '05
2. Hawkspar '08

see also **BARD'S TALE; LACKEY, MERCEDES; STIRLING, S. M.**

LIU, CIXIN

Untitled

1. The Three-Body Problem '14
2. Dark Forest '15
3. Death's End '16
- The Redemption of Time – **Baoshu** '19

LIU, KEN

The Dandelion Dynasty

1. The Grace of Kings '15
2. The Wall of Storms '16

LIU, MARJORIE M.

Hunter Kiss

1. The Iron Hunt '08
2. Darkness Calls '09
3. A Wild Light '10
4. The Mortal Bone '12

LIVINGSTON, LESLEY

Untitled

1. Wondrous Strange '09
2. Darklight '09
3. Tempestuous '11

Untitled

1. Once Every Never '11

2. Every Never After '13

Starling Saga

1. Starling '12
2. Descendant '13
3. Transcendent '15

LIVINGSTON, MICHAEL

Untitled

1. The Shards of Heaven '15
2. The Gates of Hell '16
3. The Realms of God '17

LIVINGSTONE, IAN see **JACKSON, STEVE**

LLYWELYN, MORGAN and MORGAN SCOTT

The Arcana

1. Silverhand '95
2. Silverlight '96

LLEWELLYN, ROBERT

Untitled

1. News from Gardenia
2. News from the Squares '13

LLOYD, TOM

The Twilight Reign

1. The Stormcaller '06
2. The Twilight Herald '07
3. The Grave Thief '08
4. The Ragged Man '10
5. The Dusk Watchman '12
7. The God Tattoo '13

Empire of a Hundred Houses

1. Moon's Artifice '13
2. Old Man's Ghosts '15

The God Fragments

1. Stranger of Tempest '16

LOCKE, KATE

The Immortal Empire

1. God Save the Queen '12
2. The Queen is Dead '13
3. Long Live the Queen '13

LOCKWOOD, TODD

The Evertide

1. The Summer Dragon '16

LOGAN, MICHAEL

Apocalypse Cow

1. Apocalypse Cow '13
2. World War Moo '15

LOGAN, SIMON

Untitled

1. Katja From the Punk Band '10
2. Get Katja '13

LOGSTON, ANNE

Untitled

- Greendaughter (prequel) '93

Shadow

1. Shadow '91

- 2. Shadow Hunt '92
- 3. Shadow Dance '92
- 4. Dagger's Edge '94
- 5. Dagger's Point '95
- 6. Wild Blood '95

Untitled

- 1. Firewalk '97
- 2. Waterdance '99

Untitled

- 1. Guardian's Key '96
- 2. Exile '99

LONG, JIM see **BATTLETECH**

LONG, NATHAN

Jane Carver

- 1. Jane Carver of Waar '12
- 2. Swords of Waar '12

LONGYEAR, BARRY

Circus World

- 1. Circus World '80
- 2. City of Baraboo '80
- 3. Elephant Song '81

*Enemy Mine**

- 1. Enemy Mine (Asimov's SF Sept/79)
- 2. The Tomorrow Testament '83
- 3. The Last Enemy '97
- * all three collected in *The Enemy Papers* '98

LONGYEAR, BARRY B. see **ALIEN NATION**

LORD, KAREN

Untitled

- 1. The Best of all Possible Worlds '13
- 2. The Galaxy Game '14

see also **BROWN, ZACHARY**

LORE, PITTACUS

Lorien Legacies

- 1. I Am Number Four '10
- 2. The Power of Six '11
- 3. The Rise of Nine '12
- 4. The Fall of Five '13
- 5. The Revenge of Seven '14
- 6. The Fate of Ten '15
- 7. United as One '16

Lorien Legacies Reborn

- 1. Generation One '17
- 2. Fugitive Six '18

LORRAH, JEAN

The Savage Empire

- 1. Savage Empire '81
- 2. Dragon Lord of the Savage Empire '83
- 3. Captives of the Savage Empire '84
- 4. Flight to the Savage Empire '86
- 5. Sorcerers of the Frozen Isles – with **Winston A. Howlett** '86
- 6. Wulfston's Odyssey – with **Winston A. Howlett** '87
- 7. Empress Unborn '88

see also **LICHTENBERG, JACQUELINE; STAR TREK**

LOST IN SPACE

Lost in Space

1. Lost in Space – **Joan Vinge** '98
2. Promised Land – **Pat Cadigan** '99
3. The Vault – **Gene DeWeese** '99

LOSTETTER, MARINA J.

Untitled

1. Noumenon '17
2. Noumenon Infinity '18
3. Noumenon Ultra '20

LOTZ, SARAH

Untitled

1. The Three '14
2. Day Four '15

LOVECRAFT, HOWARD PHILLIPS see **CTHULHU MYTHOS**

Note: These books are not a series with a continuing character, but are set in a universe based on the same premise.

LOVEGROVE, J.M.H.

The Guardians

1. The Krilov Continuum '98
2. Berserker '99

LOVEGROVE, JAMES

Pantheon

1. The Age of Ra '09
2. The Age of Zeus '10
3. The Age of Odin '10
4. The Age of Aztec '12
5. The Age of Voodoo '13
6. The Age of Godpunk '13
7. The Age of Shiva '14
8. Age of Heroes '16

Redlaw

1. Redlaw '11
2. Red Eye '12

Dev Harmer

1. World of Fire '14
2. World of Water '16

The Cthulhu Casebooks

1. Sherlock Holmes and the Shadwell Shadows... '16
2. Sherlock Holmes and the Miskatonic Monstrosities '17
3. Sherlock Holmes and the Sussex Sea-Devils

LOVEJOY, JACK see **GUARDIANS OF THE THREE**

LOVISI, GARY

Jon Kirk of Antares

1. The Winged Men
2. The Invisible Men '15
3. The Space Men

LOWACHEE, KARIN

Untitled

1. Warchild '02
2. Burndive '03
3. Cagebird '05

LOWDER, JAMES see **FORGOTTEN REALMS; RAVENLOFT**

LOWE, HELEN*The Wall of Night*

1. The Heir of Night..... '10
2. The Gathering of the Lost..... '12
3. Daughter of Blood..... '16

LU, MARIE*The Young Elites*

1. The Young Elites
2. The Rose Society
3. The Midnight Star '16

Warcross

1. Warcross '17
2. Wildcard '18

LUCAS, DALE*The Fifth Ward*

1. First Watch '17
2. Friendly Fire '18
3. Good Company '19

LUCAROTTI, JOHN see **DOCTOR WHO****LUCAS, GEORGE and CHRIS CLAREMONT***Chronicles of the Shadow War*

1. Shadow Moon..... '95
2. Shadow Dawn..... '97
3. Shadow Star '99

see also **STAR WARS**

LUCENO, JAMES*Web Warriors*

1. Memories End '02
2. Dimension X

see also **STAR WARS**

LUKEMAN, TIM

Untitled

1. Rajan '79
2. Koren '81

LUKYANENKO, SERGEI*Night Watch*

1. Night Watch '06
2. Day Watch '06
3. Twilight Watch '07
4. The Last Watch '08
5. The New Watch '12
6. The Sixth Watch '14

LUMLEY, BRIAN*Titus Crow*

1. The Transition of Titus Crow '75
2. The Clock of Dreams '78
3. Spawn of the Winds '78
4. In the Moons of Borea '79

Dreamland

1. Hero of Dreams '86
2. Ship of Dreams '86
3. Mad Moon of Dreams '87
4. Elysia: The Coming of Cthulhu '89

Psychomech Trilogy

1. Psychomech '84
2. Psychosphere '84
3. Psychomok

Necroscope

1. Necroscope '86
2. Necroscope II: Vamphyri! '88
3. Necroscope III: The Source '89
4. Necroscope IV: Deadspak '90
5. Necroscope V: Deadspawn '91
6. Necroscope: The Plague-Bearers '10

Necroscope: the Lost Years

1. The Lost Years '95
2. Resurgence '96
- Harry and the Pirates and Other Tales From the Lost Years '09

E-Branch (continues Necroscope)

1. Invaders '99
2. Defilers '00
3. Avengers '01

Vampire World

1. Blood Brothers '92
2. The Last Aerie '93
3. Bloodwars '94

Untitled

1. The House of Doors '90
2. Maze of Worlds '98

Untitled (trilogy)

1. The Taint and Other Novellas '07
2. Haggopian and Other Stories: Best Mythos Tales, Volume Two '08
3. No Sharks in the Med and Other Stories: The Best Macabre Stories of Brian Lumley '12

Tales of the Primal Land

1. The House of Cthulu '91
2. Tarra Khash: Hrossak! (Collected in omnibus of series: Tales of the Primal Land) 2015
3. Sorcery in Shad '91

LUND, DAVE*Winchester Undead*

1. Winchester Over '16
2. Winchester Prey '16
3. Winchester Quarry '17
4. Winchester Rue '17
5. Winchester Storm '19
6. Winchester Triumph '19

LUPOFF, RICHARD*Daniel Kitajima*

1. Sun's End '84
2. Galaxy's End '88

see also **FARMER, PHILIP JOSE; WORLD OF DANIEL PINKWATER**

LUSTBADER, ERIC*Sunset Warrior*

1. The Sunset Warrior '77
2. Shallows of Night '78
3. Dai-San '78
4. Beneath an Opal Moon '80

The Pearl Saga

1. Ring of the Five Dragons '01
2. The Veil of a Thousand Tears '02
3. The Cage of Nine Banestones '04

LYLE, ANNE*Night's Masque*

1. The Alchemist of Souls '12
2. The Merchant of Dreams '12
3. The Prince of Lies '13

LYLE, DIXIE (pseud. Don DeBrandt)*Whiskey, Tango & Foxtrot Mysteries*

1. A Taste Fur Murder '14
2. To Die Fur '14
3. Marked Fur Murder '15
4. A Deadly Tail '16

LYNCH, SCOTT*The Gentleman Bastard Sequence*

1. The Lies of Locke Lamora..... '06
2. Red Seas Under Red Skies..... '07
3. The Republic of Thieves..... '13
4. Thorn of Emberlain
5. Ministry of Necessity
6. The Mage and the Master Spy
7. Inherit the Night

LYNN, ELIZABETH A.*The Chronicles of Tornor*

1. Watchtower '79
2. The Dancers of Arun '79
3. The Northern Girl '80

Untitled

1. Dragon's Winter '98
2. Dragon's Treasure '03

LYONS, JENN*A Chorus of Dragons*

1. The Ruin of Kings '19
2. The Name of All Things '19

LYONS, STEVE see **DOCTOR WHO**

M

MAAS, SARAH J.*Throne of Glass*

1. Assassin's Blade '14
2. Throne of Glass '12
3. Crown of Midnight '13
4. Heir of Fire '14
5. Queen of Shadows '15
6. Empire of Storms '16
7. Tower of Dawn '17
8. Kingdom of Ash '18

A Court of Thorns and Roses

1. A Court of Thorns and Roses '15
2. A Court of Mist and Fury '16
3. A Court of Wings and Ruins '17
4. A Court of Frost and Starlight '18

MABERRY, JONATHAN*Joe Ledger*

1. Patient Zero
2. The Dragon Factory '10
3. The Kingdom of Plagues '11
4. Assassin's Code
5. Extinction Machine '13
6. Code Zero
7. Predator One

Rot & Ruin

1. Rot & Ruin..... '11
2. Dust & Decay..... '11
3. Flesh & Bone
4. Fire & Ash..... '13

Broken Lands (sequel series to Rot & Ruin)

1. Broken Lands '18

Untitled

1. Dead of Night..... '11
2. Fall of Night..... '14

V-Wars – anthologies ed. by **Jonathan Maberry**

1. V-Wars..... '12
2. V-Wars: Blood and Fire..... '14
3. V-Wars: Night Terrors '15
4. V-Wars: Shock Waves..... '16

Nightsiders

1. The Orphan Army
2. Vault of Shadows '16

See also **DEADLANDS****MAC, CARRIE***Triskelia Trilogy*

1. The Droughtlanders '06
2. Retribution '07

MACALLAN, ANGUS*Lord of the Islands*

1. Gates of Stone '19

MACAVOY, R.A.*Mayland Long*

1. Tea With the Black Dragon '83

2. Twisting the Rope '86

Lens of the World

1. Lens of the World '90
 2. King of the Dead '91
 3. Belly of the Wolf '94 (U.K. title: Winter of the Wolf)

MACBETH, GEORGE

Untitled*.

- Cadbury and the Samurai '76?
 The Seven Witches '78
 The Born Losers '82

*featuring Cadbury the spy

MACBIRD, BONNIE

A Sherlock Holmes Adventure

1. Art in the Blood
 2. Unquiet Spirits '17

MACDONALD see **WORLD OF DANIEL PINKWATER**

MACDONALD, JAMES D. see **DOYLE, DEBORAH; EARTH: FINAL CONFLICT**

MACGREGOR, ROB see **INDIANA JONES; WILLIAMS, BILLY DEE**

MacGREGOR, SUSAN

The Tattooed Witch Trilogy

1. The Tattooed Witch '13
 2. The Tattooed Seer '14
 3. The Tattooed Queen

MACGREGOR, TRISH J.

The Hungry Ghosts

1. Esperanza '10
 2. Ghost Key '12
 3. Apparition '13

MACHALE, D. J.

Pendragon+

1. The Merchant of Death '02
 2. The Lost City of Faar '03
 3. The Never War '03
 4. The Reality Bug '03
 5. Black Water '04
 6. The Rivers of Zadaa '05
 7. The Quillan Games '06
 8. The Pilgrims of Rayne '07
 9. Raven Rise '08
 10. The Soldiers of Halla '09

MACINERNEY, KAREN

Tales of an Urban Werewolf

1. Howling at the Moon
 2. On the Prowl
 3. Leader of the Pack '09

MACK, DAVID see **STAR TREK**

MACK, DAVID

Dark Arts

1. The Midnight Front '19
 2. The Iron Codex '19
 3. The Shadow Commission '20

MACKENZIE, KASEY

Shades of Fury

1. Red Hot Fury '10

- 2. Green-Eyed Envy '11
- 3. Blackhearted Betrayal '12

MACKEY, MARY*The Earthsong Trilogy*

- 1. The Year the Horses Came '93
- 2. The Horses at the Gate '95
- 3. The Fires of Spring '98

MACLEOD, IAN R.

Untitled

- 1. The Light Ages '03
- 2. The House of Storms '05

MACLEOD, KEN*Fall Revolution*

- 1. The Star Fraction '95
- 2. The Stone Canal '96
- 3. The Cassini Division '98
- 4. The Sky Road '99

Engines of Light

- 1. Cosmonaut Keep '00
- 2. Dark Light '01
- 3. Engine City '02

The Corporation Wars

- 1. Dissidence '16
- 2. Insurgence '16
- 3. Emergence '17

MACMILLAN, KATHY

Untitled

- 1. Sword and Verse '16
- 2. Dagger and Coin '18

MACMILLAN, SCOTT see **KURTZ, KATHARINE****MACNAUGHTON, LAURENCE***A Dru Jasper Novel*

- 1. It Happened One Doomsday '16
- 2. A Kiss Before Doomsday '17

MADSON, DEVIN*The Reborn Empire*

- 1. We Ride The Storm '18
- 2. We Lie With Death

MAFI, TAHEREH

Untitled

- 1. Furthermore '16
- 2. Whichwood '17

Shatter Me

- 1. Shatter Me
- 2. Unravel Me
- 3. Ignite Me
- 4. Restore Me '18

MAGE KNIGHT*Mage Knight*

- 1. Rebel Thunder – **Bill McCay** '03
- 2. Dark Debts – **Doranna Durgin** '03

MAGIC*Magic, the Gathering*

1. Arena – **William R. Forstchen** '94
2. Whispering Woods – **Clayton Emery** '95
3. Shattered Chains – **Clayton Emery** '95
4. Final Sacrifice – **Clayton Emery** '95
5. The Cursed Land – **Teri McLaren** '95
6. The Prodigal Sorcerer – **Mark Sumner** '95
7. Ashes of the Sun – **Hanovi Braddock** '96
8. Song of Time – **Teri McLaren** '96
9. And Peace Shall Sleep – **Sonia Orin Lyris** '96
10. Dark Legacy – **Robert Vardeman** '96
11. The Thran – **J. Robert King** '99

Magic the Gathering: War of the Spark – **Greg Weisman**

1. Ravnica
2. Forsaken '19

Artifacts Cycle

1. The Brother's War – **Jeff Grubb** '98
2. Planeswalker – **Lynn Abbey** '98
3. Time Streams – **J. Robert King** '99
4. Bloodlines – **Loren L. Coleman** '99

Ice Age Cycle – **Jeff Grubb**

1. The Gathering Dark '99
2. The Eternal Ice '00
3. The Shattered Alliance

Invasion Cycle – **J. Robert King**

1. Invasion '00
2. Planeshift '00
3. Apocalypse '01

Kamigawa Cycle – **Scott McGough**

1. Outlaw: Champions of Kamigawa '04
2. Heretic: Betrayers of Kamigawa '05

Legends Cycle – **Clayton Emery**

1. Johan '01
2. Jedit '01
3. Hazon '02

Legends Cycle Two – **Scott McGough**

1. Assassin's Blade '02
2. Emperor's Fist
3. Champion's Trial '03

Masquerade Cycle

1. Mercadian Masques – **Francis LeBaron** '99
2. Nemesis – **Paul B. Thompson** '00
3. Prophecy – **Vance Moore** '00

The Odyssey Cycle

1. Odyssey – **Vance Moore** '01
2. Chainer's Torment – **Scott McGough** '01
3. Judgement – **Will McDermott**

The Onslaught Cycle – **J. Robert King**

1. Onslaught '02
2. Legions '03
3. Scourge '03

Magic, the Gathering Anthologies

- Tapestries – ed. by **Kathy Ice** '95
- Distant Planes – ed. by **Kathy Ice** '96
- Rath & Storm – ed. by **Peter Archer** '98
- The Colors of Magic – ed. by **Jess Lebow** '99
- The Myths of Magic – ed. by **Jess Lebow** '00
- The Dragons of Magic – ed. by **J. Robert King** . '01
- The Secrets of Magic
- The Monsters of Magic – ed. by **J. Robert King** '03

MAGRS, PAUL*Adventures of Brenda and Effie*

- 1. Never the Bride '06
- 2. Something Borrowed '07
- 3. Conjugal Rights
- 4. Hell's Belles
- 5. The Bride That Time Forgot
- 6. Brenda and Effie Forever

see also **DOCTOR WHO (BBC)**

MAGUIRE, GREGORY*The Wicked Years*

- 1. Wicked '95
- 2. Son of a Witch '05
- 3. A Lion Among Men '08
- 4. Out of Oz '11

MAIL, P.*Dark Heart*

- 1. Execution '16

MALAN, VIOLETTE*The Novels of Dhulyn and Parno*

- 1. The Sleeping God '07
- 2. The Soldier King '08
- 3. The Storm Witch '09
- 4. Path of the Sun '10

The Mirror Lands

- 1. The Mirror Prince '06
- 2. Shadowlands '12

MALCOLM, SALLY see **STARGATE ATLANTIS**

MALLET, NATHALIE*Prince Amir*

- 1. The Princes of the Golden Cage '07
- 2. The King's Daughters '09
- 3. Death in the Traveling City

MALLORY, JAMES*Merlin*

- 1. The Old Magic '99
- 2. The King's Wizard '99
- 3. The End of Magic '99

see also **LACKEY, MERCEDES**

MALONEY, MACK*Starhawk*

1. Starhawk
2. Planet America
3. The Fourth Empire '02
4. Battle of Zero Point
5. Storm Over Saturn '04
6. The Earth War

MALORY'S KNIGHTS OF ALBION*Malory's Knights of Albion*

1. The Black Chalice – **Steven Saville** '11
2. The Savage Knight – **Paul Lewis** '11
3. Dark North – **Paul Finch** '12

MAMMAY, MICHAEL

Untitled

1. Planetside '18
2. Spaceside '19

MANCOUR, TERRY see **STAR TREK****MANGELS, ANDY** see **STAR TREK****MANIERI, EVIE***Shattered Kingdoms*

1. Blood's Pride '12
2. Fortune's Blight '14
3. Strife's Bane '18

MANN, GEORGE*The Ghost*

1. Ghosts of Manhattan '10
2. Ghosts of War '11
3. Ghosts of Karnak '16
4. Ghosts of Empire '17

A Newberry Hobbes Investigation

1. The Affinity Bridge '09
2. The Osiris Ritual '10
3. The Immortality Engine '11
4. The Executioner's Heart '13
5. The Revenant Engine '19
6. The Albion Initiative '19

MANN, PHILLIP*The Story of the Gardener*

1. Master of Paxwax '86
2. The Fall of the Families '87

A Land Fit for Heroes

1. Escape to the Wild Wood '93
2. Stand Alone Stan '94
3. The Dragon Wakes '95
4. The Burning Forest '96

MANNERING, PAUL*Tankbread / Deadland*

1. Valkyrie Rising (previously published as Tankbread) '17
2. Immortal
3. Deadland
4. Black Snow

MANSBACH, ADAM

Untitled

1. The Dead Run '13

2. The Devil's Bag Man '15

MANTCHEV, LISA

Theatre Illuminata

1. Eyes Like Stars '09
2. Perchance to Dream '10
3. So Silver Bright '11

MARCELLAS, DIANA

Witch of the Two Suns

1. Mother Ocean, Daughter Sea '01
2. The Sea Lark's Song '02
3. Twilight Rising, Serpent's Dream '04

MARCH, LUCY (pseud of Lani Diane Rich)

Untitled

1. A Little Night Magic '12
2. That Touch of Magic '14

MARCO, JOHN

Tyrants and Kings

1. The Jackal of Nar '99
2. The Grand Design '00
3. The Saints of the Sword '01

The Books of the Bronze Knight

1. The Eyes of God '01
2. The Devil's Armor '03
3. The Sword of Angels '05
4. The Forever Knight '13

MARESCA, MARSHALL RYAN

Maradaine

1. The Thorn of Dentonhill '15
2. The Alchemy of Chaos '16
3. The Imposters of Aventil '17

Maradaine Constabulary

1. A Murder of Mages '15
2. An Import of Intrigue '16
3. A Parliament of Bodies '19

Streets of Maradaine

1. The Holver Alley Crew '17
2. Lady Henterman's Wardrobe '17
3. The Fenmere Job '20

Maradaine Elite

1. The Way of the Shield
2. Shield of the People
3. People of the City

MARGROFF, ROBERT see ANTHONY, PIERS

MARILLIER, JULIET

The Sevenwaters Saga

1. Daughter of the Forest '99
2. Son of the Shadows '01
3. Child of the Prophecy '02
4. Heir to Mariller '08
5. Seer of Sevenwaters '10
6. Flame of Sevenwaters '12

NB – the first three books make up the *Sevenwaters Trilogy*

The Saga of the Light Isles

1. Wolfskin '03

2. Foxmask '04

The Bridei Chronicles

1. The Dark Mirror '04

2. Blade of Fortriu '06

3. The Well of Shades '07

Untitled

Wildwood Dancing '06

Cybele's Secret '08

Shadowfell

1. Shadowfell '12

2. Raven Flight '13

3. The Caller '14

Blackthorn and Grim

1. Dreamer's Pool '14

2. Tower of Thorns '15

3. Den of Wolves '16

Warrior Bards

1. The Harp of Kings '19

MARION, ISAAC

Warm Bodies

1. Warm Bodies '11

2. The New Hunger '15

3. The Burning World '17

MARIOTTE, JEFF see **ANGEL; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; MARVEL; THIRTY DAYS OF NIGHT**

MARKS, LAURIE

The Children of Triad

1. Delan the Mislaid '89

2. The Moonbane Mage '90

3. Ara's Field '91

Elemental Logic

1. Fire Logic '02

2. Earth Logic '04

3. Water Logic '07

4. Air Logic '19

MARL, DAVID J. see **ARSCOTT, DAVID**

MARLEY, LOUISE

Singers of Nevya

1. Sing the Light '95*

2. Sing the Warmth '96*

3. Receive the Gift '97*

4. Singers in the Snow '05

*Collected in one volume as The Singers of Nevya, '09

The Horsemistress Saga – writing as **Toby Bishop**

1. Airs Beneath the Moon '07

2. Airs and Graces '08

3. Airs of Night and Sea '09

MARLEY, STEPHEN

Untitled

1. Spirit Mirror '88

2. Mortal Mask '91

3. Shadow Sisters '92

MARMELL, ARI*Widdershins Adventures*

1. The Conqueror's Shadow '10
2. The Warlord's Legacy '11
3. False Covenant '12
4. Lost Covenant '13

Mick Oberon Jobs

1. Hot Lead, Cold Iron '14
2. Hallow Point '15
3. Dead to Rites '16
4. In Truth and Claw '18

MARR, MELISSA*Wicked Lovely*

1. Wicked Lovely '07
2. Ink Exchange '08
3. Fragile Eternity '09
4. Radiant Shadows '10
5. Darkest Mercy '11

MARS ATTACKS*Mars Attacks*

1. Martian Death Trap – **Nathan Archer** '96
2. Wardogs of the Golden Horde – **Ray W. Murrill** '96

MARSH, GEOFFREY see **CHARLES GRANT****MARSH, SARAH GLENN***Reign of the Fallen*

1. Reign of the Fallen '18
2. Song of the Dead '19

MARSHAK, SONDRA see **STAR TREK****MARSHAL, JAMES***How to End Human Suffering*

1. Ninja Versus Pirate Featuring Zombies '12
2. Zombie Versus Fairy Featuring Albinos '13

MARSHALL, ALEX*The Crimson Empire*

1. A Crown for Cold Silver '15
2. A Blade of Black Steel '16
3. A War in Crimson Embers '17

MARSHALL, DEBORAH see **CRISPIN, ANN C.****MARSHALL, MICHAEL** see **SMITH, MICHAEL MARSHALL****MARSTON, ANN***Sword in Exile Trilogy*

1. Cloudbearer's Shadow '99
2. King of Shadows '99
3. Sword and Shadow '00

Rune Blade Trilogy

1. Kingmaker's Sword '96
2. The Western King '96
3. The Broken Blade '97

MARTER, IAN see **DOCTOR WHO****MARTELLE, CRAIG***End Times Alaska*

1. Endure
2. Run

- 3. Return
- 4. Fury '17

MARTIN, ANDREW see **DOCTOR WHO**

MARTIN, CODY see **LACKEY, MERCEDES**

MARTIN, GAIL Z

Chronicles of the Necromancer

- 1. The Summoner '07
- 2. The Blood King '08
- 3. Dark Haven '09
- 4. Dark Lady's Chosen '09

The following series is set in the same universe

The Fallen King's Cycle

- 1. The Sworn '11
- 2. The Dread '12

The Ascendant Kingdoms Saga

- 1. Ice Forged '13
- 2. Reign of Ash '14
- 3. War of Shadows '15
- 4. Shadow and Flame '16

Darkhurst

- 1. Scourge '17

MARTIN, GAIL Z and LARRY N. MARTIN

Jake Desmet

- 1. Iron & Blood '15

Deadly Curiosities

- 1. Deadly Curiosities..... '14
- 2. Vendetta..... '16

MARTIN, GEORGE R. R., ed.

Wild Cards

- 1. Wild Cards '86 (exp. edition '10)
- 2. Aces High '87
- 3. Joker's Wild '87
- 4. Aces Abroad '88
- 5. Down and Dirty '88
- 6. Ace in the Hole '89
- 7. Dead Man's Hand '90
- 8. One-Eyed Jacks '91
- 9. Jokertown Shuffle '91
- 10. Double Solitaire – **Melinda Snodgrass** '92
- 11. Dealer's Choice '92
- 12. Turn of the Cards – **Victor Milán** '93
- 13. Card Sharks '93
- 14. Marked Cards '94
- 15. Black Trump '95
- 16. Deuces Down '03
- 17. Death Draws Five – **John J. Miller** '06
- 18. Inside Straight '08
- 19. Busted Flush '08
- 20. Suicide Kings '09
- 21. Fort Freak '11
- 22. Lowball '14
- 23. High Stakes '16
- 24. Mississippi Roll '17
- 25. Low Chicago '18
- 26. Texas Hold 'Em '18
- 27. Knaves Over Queens '19

MARTIN, GEORGE R. R.*A Song of Ice & Fire*

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Fire and Blood | '18 (prequel to the main series) |
| 1. A Game of Thrones | '96 |
| 2. A Clash of Kings | '99 |
| 3. A Storm of Swords | '00 |
| 4. A Feast for Crows | '05 |
| 5. A Dance with Dragons | '11* |
| 6. The Winds of Winter | |

*Published as paperback in UK, Part 1: Dreams and Dust and Part 2: After the Feast

"The Princess and the Queen" in Dangerous Women – ed. **George R.R. Martin & Gardner Dozois** '13

MARTIN, MARK O. see **NIVEN, LARRY**

MARTIN, MICHAEL A. see **STAR TREK**

MARTIN, PHILIP see **DOCTOR WHO**

MARTIN, THOMAS K.

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Two-Edged Sword | '94 |
| 2. A Matter of Honor | '94 |
| 3. A Call to Arms | '95 |

Magelord

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Magelord: the Awakening | '97 |
| 2. The Time of Madness | '98 |
| 3. The House of Bairn | '99 |

MARTINE, ARKADY*Teixcalaan*

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Memory Called Empire | '19 |
|---------------------------------|-----|

MARTINE-BARNES, ADRIENNE*Swords of Orphiana*

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Fire Sword | '84 |
| 2. The Crystal Sword | '88 |
| 3. The Rainbow Sword | '88 |
| 4. The Sea Sword | '89 |

see also **BRADLEY, MARION ZIMMER; PAXSON, DIANA L**

MARTINEZ, A. LEE*Constance Verity*

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1. The Last Adventure of Constance Verity | '16 |
| 2. Constance Verity Saves the World | '18 |

MARTINEZ, MICHAEL J.*The Daedalus Series*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Daedalus Incident | '13 |
| 2. The Enceladus Crisis | '14 |
| 3. The Venusian Gambit | '15 |

Majestic-12 Trilogy

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. MJ-12: Inception | '16 |
| 2. MJ-12: Shadows | '17 |
| 3. MJ-12: Endgame | '18 |

MARTYNCHIK, SVETLANA see **FRAÏ, MAKSIM**

MARUSEK, DAVID

Untitled

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Counting Heads | '05 |
| 2. Mind Over Ships | '09 |

MARVEL*The Avengers*

- The Avengers and the Thunderbolts – **Pierce Askegren** '99
- Captain America*
 Liberty's Torch – **Tony Isabella** and **Bob Ingersoll** '98
 The Death of Captain America – **Larry Hama** ... '14
- Daredevil*
 Predator's Smile – **Christopher Golden** '96
- Doomsday*
 1. Spiderman and the Incredible Hulk: Rampage – **Fingerroth & Fein** '96
 2. Spiderman and Iron Man: Sabotage – **Askegren & Fingerroth** '97
 3. Spiderman and the Fantastic Four: Wreckage – **Askegren & Fein** '97
- Fantastic Four*
 To Free Atlantis – **Nancy A. Collins** '95
 Redemption of the Silver Surfer – **Micael Jan Friedman** '98
 Countdown to Chaos – **Pierce Askegren** '98
 Doomgate – **Jeffrey Lang** '08
- Gen 13*
 Netherwar – **Christopher Golden** and **Jeff Mariotte** '99
- Generation X*
 1. Generation X – **Lobdell** and **Maggin** '97
 2. Crossroads – **J. Steven York** '98
- Guardians of the Galaxy*
 1. Rocket Raccoon & Groot Steal the Galaxy! – **Dan Abnett** '14
- Incredible Hulk*
 What Savage Beast – **Peter David** '95
 Abominations – **Jason Henderson** '97
- Iron Man*
 The Armor Trap – **Greg Cox** '95
 Operation A.I.M. – **Greg Cox** '96
 Femmes Fatales – **Robert Greenberger** '09
 Extremis – **Marie Javins** '14
- Silver Surfer*
 The Ultimate Silver Surfer – ed. by **Stan Lee** '95
- Spider-Man*
 The Ultimate Spider-Man – ed. by **Stan Lee** '94
 The Venom Factor – **Diane Duane** '94
 Carnage in New York – **David Michelinie** and **Dean Wesley Smith** '95
 The Lizard Sanction – **Diane Duane** '95
 The Octopus Agenda – **Diane Duane** '96
 Goblin's Revenge – **Dean Wesley Smith** '96
 Valley of the Lizard – **John Vornholt** '98
 Spiderman: Wanted Dead or Alive – **Craig Shaw Gardner** '98
 Venom's Wrath – **Keith R. A. DeCandido** & **José R. Nieto** '98
 The Gathering of the Sinister Six – **Adam-Troy Castro** '99
 Goblin Moon – **Kurt Busiek** and **Nathan Archer** '99
 Emerald Mystery – **Dean Wesley Smith** '00
 Revenge of the Sinister Six – **Adam Troy Castro** '02
 Secret of the Sinister Six – **Adam Troy Castro** . '02
 The Darkest Hours – **Jim Butcher** '06
- Wolverine*
 Weapon X – **Marc Cerasini**
 Road of Bones – **David Mack**
 Lifeblood – **Hugh Matthews** '07
 Violent Tendencies – **Marc Cerasini** '07
 The Nature of the Beast – **Dave Stern** '08

Election Day – **Peter David** '08

X-Men

Ultimate X-Men – **Stan Lee** '96
 Ultimate Super-Villains – **Stan Lee** '96
 Jewels of Cytorak – **Dean Wesley Smith** '97
 Smoke and Mirrors – **Eluki bes Shahar** '97
 Empire's End – **Diane Duane** '97
 Law of the Jungle – **Dave Smeds** '98
 Prisoner X – **Nocenti** '98
 Codename Wolverine – **Christopher Golden** '98
 Soul Killer – **Richard Lee Byers** '99
 Shadows of the Past – **Michael Jan Friedman** ... '00
 Five Decades of the X-Men – ed. by **Stan Lee** ... '02
 Dark Mirror – **Marjorie M. Liu**
 Watchers on the Wall – **Christopher L. Bennett**
 The Return – **Chris Roberson** '08

X-Men: The Chaos Engine

1. Doctor Doom – **Steven A. Roman** '00
 2. Magneto – **Steven A. Roman** '02

X-Men: The Legacy Quest Trilogy - Steve Lyons

1. X-Men: The Legacy Quest Trilogy, Book 1 '02
 2. X-Men: The Legacy Quest Trilogy, Book 2 '02
 3. X-Men: The Legacy Quest Trilogy, Book 3 '02

X-Men and Spider-Man: Time's Arrow

1. The Past – **Tom DeFalco** and **Jason Henderson** '98
 2. The Present – **Tom DeFalco** and **Adam-Troy Castro** '98
 3. The Future – **Tom DeFalco** and **Eluki bes Shahar** '98

X-Men & the Avengers / Gamma Quest Trilogy - Greg Cox

1. Lost and Found '99
 2. Search and Rescue '99
 3. Friend or Foe? '00

X-Men: Mutant Empire – Christoper Golden

1. Siege '96
 2. Sanctuary '96
 3. Salvation '96

see also **X-MEN (MOVIES)**

MARVEL COMICS see **MARVEL**

MARVEL UNIVERSE see **MARVEL**

MASON, LISA

Untitled

1. Arachne '90
 2. Cyberweb '95

Pangaea

1. Imperium Without End '99
 2. Imperium Afire '00

MASON, MARY see **GOLDIN, STEPHEN**

MASON, RHONDA

The Empress Game

1. The Empress Game '16
 2. Cloak of War '16
 3. Exile's Throne '18

MASSIE, ELIZABETH see **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; DARK SHADOWS**

MASSON, CYNTHIA*The Alchemists' Council*

1. The Alchemists' Council '16
2. The Flaw in the Stone
3. The Amber Garden '20

MASS EFFECT ANDROMEDA

- Annihilation – **Catherynne M. Valente** '18

MASTERTON, GRAHAM*Night Warriors*

1. Night Warriors '85
2. Death Dream '88
3. Night Plague '91
4. Night Wars '91
5. The Ninth Nightmare '11

Manitou

1. Manitou '75
2. Revenge of the Manitou
3. Burial
4. "Spirit, Jump"(short story in Faces of Fear)
5. Manitou Blood
6. Blind Panic
7. Plague of the Manitou '15

Jim Rook

1. Rook
2. The Terror
3. Tooth and Claw
4. Snowman
5. Swimmer
6. Darkroom
7. Demon's Door '10
8. Garden of Evil '12

MATAS, CAROL*Fifth Perception Series*

1. The Fusion Factor '86
2. Zanu '86
3. Me, Myself and I '87

MATAS, CAROL and PERRY NODELMAN

Untitled

1. Of Two Minds '95
2. More Minds '96

MATHER, MATTHEW*Nomad Trilogy*

1. Cyberstorm..... '13
2. Sanctuary
3. Nomad

MATHEWS, PATRICIA see **NORTON, ANDRE****MATTHEWS, SUSAN R.***Under Jurisdiction*

1. An Exchange of Hostages '97
2. Prisoners of Conscience '98
3. Hour of Judgement '99
4. Angel of Destruction..... '01
5. The Devil and Deep Space '02
6. Warring States '06
7. Blood Enemies '17
8. Fleet Insurgent '17

MAXEY, JAMES*The Dragon Age*

- Dawn of Dragons (prequel)
1. Bitterwood '07
 2. Dragonforge '08
 3. Dragonseed '09

The Dragon Apocalypse

1. Greatshadow '12
2. Hush '12
3. Witchbreaker '13

MAXWELL, LISA*The Last Magician*

1. The Last Magician '17
2. The Devil's Thief '18

MAY, ELIZABETH*The Falconer*

1. The Falconer '13
2. The Vanishing Throne '15
3. The Fallen Kingdom '17

MAY, JULIAN*The Saga of Pliocene Exile*

1. The Many-Colored Land '81
2. The Golden Torc '82
3. The Nonborn King '83
4. The Adversary '84
5. Intervention '87*

*Paperback edition divided into two books: The Surveillance, '87 and The Metaconcert, '87

The Galactic Milieu Trilogy

1. Jack the Bodiless '91
2. Diamond Mask '94
3. Magnificat '96

The Rampart Worlds

1. Perseus Spur '98
2. Orion Arm '99
3. Sagittarius Whorl '01

The Boreal Moon Tale

1. Conqueror's Moon '03
2. Ironcrown Moon '04
3. Sorcerer's Moon '06

see also **BLACK TRILLIUM**

MAYER, ANDREW P.*The Society of Steam*

1. The Falling Machine '11
2. Hearts of Smoke and Steam '11
3. Power Under Pressure '13

MAYHAR, ARDATH see **BATTLETECH****MAYNARD, L. H.** see **MAYNARD SIMS****MAYNARD SIMS** (pseud. **Len Maynard and Mick Sims**)*Department 18*

1. Night Souls '10
2. Black Cathedral '11
3. The Eighth Witch '12
4. A Plague of Echoes

MCALLISTER, P. K.*The Cloudships of Orion*

1. Siduri's Net '94
2. Maia's Veil '95
3. Orion's Dagger '96

MCARTHUR, MAXINE

Untitled

1. Time Future '99
2. Time Past '02

MCAULEY, PAUL*Confluence*

1. Child of the River '98
2. Ancient of Days '98
3. Shrine of Stars '99

Quiet War

1. The Quiet War '08
2. Gardens of the Sun '09
3. In the Mouth of the Whale '12
4. Evening's Empires '13

Jackaroo

1. Something Coming Through '15
2. Into Everywhere '16

MCBRIDE, LISH*Necromancer*

1. Hold Me Closer, Necromancer '10
2. Necromancing the Stone '12

MCCAFFREY, ANNE*Acorna*

1. Acorna, the Unicorn Girl – with **Margaret Ball** '97
2. Acorna's Quest – with **Margaret Ball** '98
3. Acorna's People – with **Elizabeth Ann Scarborough** '99
4. Acorna's World – with **Elizabeth Ann Scarborough** '00
5. Acorna's Search – with **Elizabeth Ann Scarborough** '01
6. Acorna's Rebels – with **Elizabeth Ann Scarborough** '03
7. Acorna's Triumph – with **Elizabeth Anne Scarborough** '04

Acorna's Children

1. First Warning '05
2. Second Wave '06
3. Third Watch – with **Elizabeth Ann Scarborough** '07

Barque Cats – with **Elizabeth Ann Scarborough**

1. Catalyst '10
2. Catacombs '10

Brain & Brawn Ship Series

1. The Ship Who Sang '69
2. PartnerShip – with **Margaret Ball** '92
3. The Ship Who Searched – with **Mercedes Lackey** '92
4. The City Who Fought – with **S. M. Stirling** ... '93
5. The Ship Who Won – with **Jody Lynn Nye** ... '94
6. The Ship Errant – **Jody Lynn Nye** (solo) '96
7. The Ship Avenged – **S. M. Stirling** (solo) '97

Crystal Singer

1. The Crystal Singer '82
2. Killashandra '85
3. Crystal Line '92

Dinosaur Planet/The Planet Pirates

1. Dinosaur Planet '78

2. Dinosaur Planet Survivors '84
3. Sassinak – with **Elizabeth Moon** '90
4. The Death of Sleep – with **Jody Lynn Nye** '90
5. Generation Warriors – with **Elizabeth Moon** . '91

Doona

1. Decision at Doona '69
2. Crisis on Doona – with **Jody Lynn Nye** '92
3. Treaty at Doona '94

Freedom Series

1. Freedom's Landing '95
2. Freedom's Choice '97
3. Freedom's Challenge '98
4. Freedom's Ransom '02

Pern

1. Dragonflight '68
2. Dragonquest '71
3. The White Dragon '78
4. Dragonsong '76
5. Dragonsinger '77
6. Dragondrums '79
7. Moreta, Dragonlady of Pern '83
8. Nerilka's Story '86
9. Dragonsdawn '88
10. Renegades of Pern '89
11. All the Weyrs of Pern '91
12. The Dolphins of Pern '94
13. Dragonseye (U.K. title “Red Star Rising”) '97
14. Masterharper of Pern '98
15. The Skies of Pern '01
16. A Gift of Dragons '02 (short stories)
17. Dragon’s Kin – with **Todd McCaffrey** '03
18. Dragonsblood – **Todd McCaffrey** (solo) '05
19. Dragon’s Fire – with **Todd McCaffrey** '06
20. Dragon Harper – with **Todd McCaffrey** '08
21. Dragonheart – **Todd McCaffrey** (solo) '08
22. Dragongirl– **Todd McCaffrey** (solo) '10
23. Dragon's Time – **Anne & Todd McCaffrey** . '11
24. Sky Dragons – **Anne & Todd McCaffrey** '12

Chronicles of Pern

1. First Fall '93
2. Red Star Rising '96

Also “A Crossroads Adventure” Dragonharper, based on Anne McCaffrey’s *Pern* by **Jody Lynn Nye** '87

Also “A Crossroads Adventure” Dragonfire based on Anne McCaffrey’s *Pern* by **Jody Lynn Nye** '87

Petaybee – with **Elizabeth Ann Scarborough**

1. Powers That Be '93
2. Power Lines '94
3. Power Play '95

The Subterrene War Trilogy

1. Germline '11
2. Exogene '12

The Twins of Petaybee – with **Elizabeth Ann Scarborough**

1. Changelings '06
2. Maelstrom '06
3. Deluge '08

Talents (the *Talents* series comprises the *Pegasus* series and *The Tower and the Hive* series)

Pegasus

1. To Ride Pegasus '73

- 2. Pegasus in Flight '90
- 3. Pegasus in Space '99

The Tower and the Hive

- 1. The Rowan '90
- 2. Damia '92
- 3. Damia's Children '93
- 4. Lyon's Pride '94
- 5. The Tower & the Hive '99

MCCAFFREY, GIGI

Anne McCaffrey's Dragonriders of Pern

- Dragon's Code '18

See also **MCCAFFREY, ANNE**

MCCAMMON, ROBERT

Matthew Corbet

- 1. Speaks the Nightbird..... '02*
- 2. The Queen of Bedlam
- 3. Mister Slaughter..... '10
- 4. The Providence Rider
- 5. The River of Souls '14
- 6. Freedom of the Mask '16

*Published in paperback form in two parts: V.1 Judgement of the Witch '03 and V.2 Evil Unveiled

Untitled

- 1. The Wolf's Hour '89
- 2. The Hunter from the Woods '12

I Travel by Night

- 1. I Travel by Night '13
- 2. Last Train from Perdition '16

MCCARTHY, ERIN

Vegas Vampires

- 1. High Stakes '06
- 2. Bit the Jackpot '06
- 3. Bled Dry
- 4. Sucker Bet

MCCARTHY, KEVIN and DAVID SILVA

The Family

- 1. Special Effects '01
- 2. Into the Darkness '02

MCCARTHY, T.C.

The Subterrene War

- 1. Germline '11
- 2. Exogene '12
- 3. Chimera '12

MCCARTHY, WIL

The Queendom of Sol

- 1. The Collapsium '00
- 2. The Wellstone '03
- 3. Lost in Transmission '04
- 4. To Crush the Moon '05

The Waisters

- 1. Aggressor Six '94
- 2. The Fall of Sirius '96

MCCARTY, DENNIS

Thlassa Mey

- Birth of the Blade (prequel) '93

1. Flight to Thlassa Mey '86
2. Warriors of Thlassa Mey '86
3. Lords of Thlassa Mey '89
4. Across the Thlassa Mey '91

MCCAY, BILL see **LEE, STAN; STAR TREK; STARGATE**

MCCLELLAN, BRIAN

The Powder Mage Trilogy

1. Promise of Blood '13
2. The Crimson Campaign '14
3. The Autumn Republic '15

Gods of Blood & Power

1. Sins of Empire '17
2. Wrath of Empire '18
3. Blood of Empire '19

MCCOLLUM, MICHAEL

Untitled

1. Life Probe '83
2. Procyon's Promise '85

Alta

1. Antares Dawn '86
2. Antares Passage '87

MCCONNELL, ASHLEY

Demon Wars

1. The Fountains of Mirlacca '95
2. The Itinerant Exorcist '96
3. The Courts of Sorcery '97

see also **QUANTUM LEAP; STARGATE SG1**

MCCORMACK, DAN see **STAR TREK**

MCCORMACK, UNA see **STAR TREK**

MCCOY, GLEN see **DOCTOR WHO**

MCCOY, MAX see **INDIANA JONES**

MCCULLOUGH, KELLY

The WebMage Series

1. Web Mage '06
2. Cybermancy '08
3. Codespell '08
4. Mythos '09
5. Spellcrash '10

The Fallen Blade Series

1. Broken Blade '11
2. Bared Blade '12
3. Crossed Blades '12
4. Blade Reforged '13
5. Drawn Blades '14

MCDERMOTT, J.M.

The Dogsland Trilogy

1. Never Knew Another '11
2. When We Were Executioners '12
3. We Leave Together '14

MCDEVITT, JACK*The Academy / Priscilla Hutchins*

1. The Engines of God '94
2. Deepsix '01
3. Chindi '02
4. Omega '03
5. Odyssey '06
6. Cauldron '07
7. Starhawk '13
8. The Long Sunset '18

Alex Benedict

1. A Talent for War '89
2. Polaris '04
3. Seeker '05
4. The Devil's Eye '08
5. Echo '10
6. Firebird '11
7. Coming Home '14
8. Octavia Gone '19

MCDONALD, ED*Raven's Mark*

1. Blackwing '17
2. Ravencry '18
3. Crowfall '19

MCDONALD, IAN*Everness*

1. Planesrunner '12
2. Be My Enemy '12
3. Empress of the Sun '14

Untitled

1. Chaga '95 (Alt. title: Evolution's Shore)
2. Kirinya '98
3. Tendeleo's Story '00

Untitled

1. River of Gods '04
1. Cyberabad Days '09

Luna

1. Luna: New Moon '15
2. Luna: Wolf Moon '17

MCDONALD, SANDRA

Untitled

1. The Outback Stars '07
2. The Stars Down Under '08
3. The Stars Blue Yonder '09

MCDONALD, STEVEN see **ANDROMEDA****MCDONOUGH, ALEX***Scorpio*

1. Scorpio '90
2. Scorpio Rising '90
3. Scorpio Descending '91
4. Dragon's Blood '91
5. Dragon's Claw '93

MCDUGALL, SOPHIA

Untitled

1. Romanitas '05
2. Rome Burning '07
3. Savage City '11

MCDOWELL, IAN

Untitled

1. Mordred's Curse '96
2. Merlin's Gift '97

MCGARRY, TERRY*Eiden Myr*

1. Illumination '01
2. The Bindsman's Road '03
3. Triad '05

MCGIRT, DAN*Jason Cosmos*

1. Jason Cosmos '89
2. Royal Chaos '90
3. Dirty Work '93

MCGRATH, V. S.*The Devil's Revolver*

1. The Devil's Revolver '17
2. The Devil's Standoff '18

MCGRAW, CHARLES see **STAR TREK****MCGUIRE, SEANAN***October Daye**

1. Rosemary and Rue '09
2. A Local Habitation '10
3. An Artificial Night..... '10
4. Late Eclipses '11
5. One Salt Sea..... '11
6. Ashes of Honor '12
7. Chimes at Midnight '13
8. The Winter Long '14
9. A Rose-Red Chain '15
10. Once Broken Faith '16
11. The Brightest Fell '17
12. Night and Silence '18
13. When Sorrows Come '19

"Rat-Catcher" is a novella set in this universe in [A Fantasy Medley 2](#) edited by **Yanii Kuznia** '12

*Short stories in this universe are available for download from the author's website.

InCryptid novels*

1. Discount Armageddon '12
2. Midnight Blue-Light Special '13
3. Half-off Ragnarok '14
4. Pocket Apocalypse '15
5. Chaos Choreography '16
6. Magic for Nothing '17
7. Tricks for Free '18
8. That Ain't Witchcraft '19

*Short stories in this universe are available for download from the author's website

Indexing

1. Indexing '14
2. Indexing: Reflections

Wayward Children

1. Every Heart a Doorway '16
2. Down Among the Sticks and Bones '17 (prequel - Jack and Jill's story)
3. Beneath the Sugar Sky '17
4. In An Absent Dream '19 (prequel - Lundy's story)
5. Come Tumbling Down '20
6. Across the Green Grass Fields

The Ghost Roads

1. Sparrow Hill Road '14
2. The Girl in The Green Silk Gown '18

MCINTEE, DAVID A. see DOCTOR WHO**MCINTOSH, FIONA***Trinity*

1. Betrayal '01
2. Revenge '02
3. Destiny '02

The Quickening

1. Myrren's Gift '03
2. Blood and Memory '05
3. Bridge of Souls '04

The Percheron Saga

1. Odalisque '05
2. Emissary '07
3. Goddess 08

Valisar

1. Royal Exile '08
2. Tyrant's Blood '10
3. King's Wrath '10

MCINTYRE, VONDA*Starfarers*

1. Starfarers '89
2. Transition '90
3. Metaphase '92
4. Nautilus '94

see also **STAR TREK; STAR WARS**

MCISAAC, MEAGHAN

Untitled

1. Movers '16

MCKENNA, JULIET E.*The Tales of Einarinn*

1. The Thief's Gamble '99
2. The Swordsman's Oath '99
3. The Gambler's Fortunes '00
4. The Warrior's Bond '01
5. The Assassin's Edge '02

The Aldabreshin Compass

1. Southern Fire '03
2. Northern Storm '04
3. Western Shore '05
4. Eastern Tide '06

Chronicles of the Lescari Revolution

1. Irons in the Fire '09
2. Blood in the Water '09
3. Banners in the Wind '10

The Hadrumul Crisis

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Dangerous Waters | '11 |
| 2. Darkening Skies | '11 |
| 3. Defiant Peaks | '12 |

MCKENZIE, NANCY*The Tale of Guinevere and King Arthur*

- | | |
|--------------------------|------|
| 1. The Child Queen | '94* |
| 2. The High Queen | '95* |
| 3. Grail Prince | |

published in omnibus as Queen of Camelot

MCKEONE, DIXIE LEE see **BIRTHRIGHT; DRAGONLANCE; FIRST QUEST; WORLD OF ADEN****MCKEONE, LEE***Conek*

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Ghoster | '88 |
| 2. Backblast | '89 |
| 3. Starfire Down | '91 |
| 4. Clone Crisis | '92 |

MCKIERNAN, DENNIS L.*Mithgar**

*The *Mithgar* series consists of the following: a trilogy; two duologies; a series of single novels; a graphic novel and a short story collection

Hèl's Crucible Duology

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Into the Forge | '97 |
| 2. Into the Fire | '98 |

Iron Tower

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Dark Tide | '84 |
| 2. Shadows of Doom | '84 |
| 3. The Darkest Day | '84 |

The Silver Call Duology

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Trek to Kraggen-Cor | '86 |
| 2. The Brega Path | '86 |

- | | |
|---|-----|
| Dragondoom | '90 |
| Tales from the One-Eyed Crow (graphic novel) .. | '91 |
| The Eye of the Hunter | '92 |
| Voyage of the Fox Rider | '93 |
| Tales of Mithgar (short stories) | '94 |
| The Dragonstone | '96 |
| Silver Wolf, Black Falcon | '00 |
| Red Slippers (short stories) | '04 |
| City of Jade | '08 |
| Stolen Crown | '14 |

Chronological order of *Mithgar*

- The Dragonstone
- Voyage of the Fox Rider
- Into the Forge
- Into the Fire
- Dragondoom
- Tales of Mithgar
- The Dark Tide
- Shadows of Doom
- The Darkest Day
- Trek to Kraggen-Cor
- The Brega Path
- The Eye of the Hunter
- Silver Wolf, Black Falcon

Faery

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Once Upon a Wnter's Night | '01 |
|------------------------------------|-----|

2. Once Upon a Summer Day '05
3. Once Upon an Autumn Eve '06
4. Once Upon a Spring Morn '06
5. Once Upon a Dreadful Time '07

MCKILLIP, PATRICIA*The Riddle-Master of Hed*

1. The Riddle-Master of Hed '76
2. Heir of Sea and Fire '77
3. Harpist in the Wind '79

Untitled

1. The Sorceress and the Cygnet '91
2. The Cygnet and the Firebird '93

see also **FROUD, BRIAN**

MCKINLEY, IAN*Northern Fire*

1. Harbinger '16

MCKINLEY, K.M.*The Gates of the World*

1. The Iron Ship '15
2. The City of Ice '17
3. The Brass God '18

MCKINLEY, ROBIN and PETER DICKINSON*Elemental Spirits*

1. Water '02
2. Fire '09

MCKINNEY, JACK*Robotech*

1. Genesis '87
2. Battle Cry '87
3. Homecoming '87
4. Battlehymn '87
5. Force of Arms '87
6. Doomsday '87
7. Southern Cross '85
8. Metal Fire '85
9. The Final Nightmare '87
10. Invid Invasion '87
11. Metamorphosis '85
12. Symphony of Light '85
18. The End of the Circle '89*
19. The Zentraedi Rebellion '94*
20. The Master's Gambit '95*
21. Before the Invid Storm '96*

*numbering is correct; *The Sentinels* series fits into the gap between nos. 12 & 18.

Sentinels

1. The Devil's Hand '87
2. Dark Powers '88
3. Death Dance '88
4. World Killers '88
5. Rubicon '87

The Black Hole Travel Agency

1. Event Horizon '91
2. Artifact of the System '91
3. Free Radicals '92
4. Hostile Takeover '94

MCKINNEY, JOE*Dead World*

1. Dead City
2. Apocalypse of the Dead '10
3. Flesh Eaters
4. Mutated
5. The Savage Dead '13
6. Plague of the Undead
7. The Dead Won't Die '15

MCKINNEY, L. L.*Nightmare Verse*

1. A Black So Black '18
2. A Dream So Dark '19

MCLAY, R.K.*The Rahtrum Chronicles*

1. The Dream '16

MCLEAN, PETER*The Burned Man*

1. Drake '16
2. Dominion '16
3. Damnation '17

War for the Rose Throne

1. Priest of Bones '18
2. Priest of Lies '19

MCLEOD, SUZANNE*Spellcrackers.com*

1. The Sweet Scent of Blood '08
2. The Cold Kiss of Death '09
3. The Bitter Seed of Magic '11
4. The Shifting Price of Prey '12

MCMAHON, GARY*Concrete Grove*

1. The Concrete Grove '11
2. Silent Voices '12
3. Beyond Here Lies Nothing '13

MCMULLEN, SEAN*Greatwinter*

1. Voices in the Light* '94
2. Mirror Sun Rising* '95
3. The Miocone Arrow '00
4. Eyes of the Calculor '01

*combined and rewritten for the U.S. and published as Souls in the Great Machine - (*Greatwinter* #1) '99

Moonworlds

1. Voyage of the Shadowmoon '02
2. Glass Dragons '04
3. Voidfarer '06
4. The Time Engine '08

MCNAUGHTON, JANET

Untitled

1. Dragon Seer '09
2. Dragon Seer's Gift '11

MCQUAY, MIKE see ASIMOV, ISAAC**MCQUINN, DONALD E.**

Untitled

1. Warrior '90
2. Wanderer '93

| | |
|--|--|
| 3. Witch | '94 |
| Untitled | |
| 1. With Full Honors | '97 |
| 2. The Prisoner Within | '98 |
| MCREYNOLDS, GLENNA | |
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Chalice & the Blade..... | '97 |
| 2. Dream Stone | '98 |
| 3. Prince of Time | '00 |
| MEAD, RICHELLE | |
| <i>Age of X</i> | |
| 1. Gameboard of the Gods | '13 |
| 2. The Immortal Crown | '14 |
| MEADOWS, FOZ | |
| <i>The Manifold Worlds</i> | |
| 1. An Accident of Stars | '16 |
| 2. A Tyranny of Queens | '17 |
| MEALING, DAVID | |
| <i>The Ascencion Cycle</i> | |
| 1. Soul of the World | '17 |
| 2. Blood of the Gods | '18 |
| MEANEY, JOHN | |
| <i>Nulapeiron</i> | |
| 1. Paradox | '00 |
| 2. Context | '02 |
| 3. Resolution | '05 |
| Untitled | |
| 1. Bone Song | '07 |
| 2. Dark Blood (alt. title: Black Blood) | '08 |
| <i>Ragnarok</i> | |
| 1. Absorption | '10 |
| 2. Transmission | '12 |
| 3. Resonance | '13 |
| MECH WARRIOR | |
| <i>Mech Warrior</i> | |
| 1. Roar of Honor – Blaine Lee Pardoe | '99 |
| 2. Ghost of Winter – Stephen Kenson | '99 |
| 3. By Blood Betrayed – Blaine Lee Pardoe and Mel Odom | '99 |
| 4. Initiation to War – Robert N. Charrette | '01 |
| 5. The Dying Time – Thomas S. Gressman | '02 |
| 6. Imminent Crisis – Randall N. Bills | '02 |
| <i>Mech Warrior Dark Age</i> | |
| 1. Ghost War – Michael A. Stackpole | '02 |
| 2. A Call to Arms – Loren L. Coleman | '03 |
| 3. The Ruins of Power – Robert Vardeman | '03 |
| 4. A Silence in the Heavens – Martin Delrio | '03 (<i>The Proving Grounds Trilogy 1</i>) |
| 5. Truth and Shadows – Martin Delrio | '03 (<i>The Proving Grounds Trilogy 2</i>) |
| 6. Service for the Dead – Martin Delrio | '03 (<i>The Proving Grounds Trilogy 3</i>) |
| 7. By Temptations and by War – Loren L. Coleman | |
| 8. Fortress of Lies – J. Steven York | '04 |
| 9. Patriot's Stand – Mike Mascoe | '04 |
| 10. Flight of the Falcon – Victor Milán | '04 |
| 11. Blood of the Isle – Loren L. Coleman | '04 |
| 12. Hunters of the Deep – Randall N. Bills | '04 |
| 13. The Scorpion Jar – Jason Hardy | '04 |
| 14. Target of Opportunity – Blaine Lee Pardoe .. | '05 |
| 15. Sword of Sedition – Loren L. Coleman | '05 |

- 16. Daughter of the Dragon – **Ilsa J. Bick** '05
- 17. Heretic's Faith – **Randall N. Bills** '05
- 18. Fortress Republic – **Loren L. Coleman** '05
- 19. Blood Avatar – **Ilsa J. Bick** '05
- 20. Trial by Chaos – **J. Steven York** '06
- 21. Surrender Your Dreams – **Blaine Pardoe** '06
- 22. The Last Charge – **Jason M. Hardy** '07

see also **BATTLETECH**

MEDING, KELLY

Dreg City Series

- 1. Three Days to Dead '09
- 2. As Lie the Dead '10
- 3. Another Kind of Dead '11
- 4. Wrong Side of Dead '12

Meta wars

- 1. Trance '11
- 2. Changeling '12

Strays

- 1. Stray Magic '18
- 2. Strange Moon

MEHROTA, RATI

Asiana

- 1. Markswoman '18
- 2. Mahimata '19

MEIER, SHIRLEY see **NOVELS OF THE FIFTH MILLENIUM; STARFIRE**

MEIER, SID see **ELY, MICHAEL**

MEIKLE, WILLIAM

The Watchers

- 1. The Coming of the King
- 2. The Battle for the Throne '03
- 3. Culloden! '04

See also **LAWRENCE, MARGERY**

MELOY, COLIN

The Wildwood Chronicles

- 1. Wildwood '11
- 2. Under Wildwood '12

MELUCH, R. M.

Winds

- 1. Wind Dancers '81
- 2. Wind Child '82

Tour of the Merrimack

- 1. The Myriad '05
- 2. Wolf Star '06
- 3. The Sagittarius Command '07
- 4. Strength and Honor '08
- 5. The Ninth Circle '11
- 6. The Twice and Future Caesar '15

MERBETH, K.S.(KRISTIN)

The Nova Vita Protocol

- 1. Fortuna '19

MERCIEL, LIANE

Ithelas

- 1. The River Kings' Road '10

2. Heaven's Needle '11

see also **PATHFINDER TALES**

MERZ, JON F.

The Shadow Warrior

1. The Undead Hordes of Kan-Gul '13
2. Slavers of the Savage Catacombs '15
3. The Temple of Demons

MESSENGER, JON

Magic & Machinery

1. Wolves of the Northern Rift '14

MESSINGHAM, SIMON see **DOCTOR WHO**

MESTA, GABRIEL see **STARCRRAFT**

MEYER, KAI

Untitled

1. The Flowing Queen
2. The Stone Light
3. The Glass Word '02

MEYER, MARISSA

Renegades

1. Renegades '17
2. Archenemies
3. Supernova

MEYER, STEPHANIE

Untitled

1. Twilight '05 (rev. ed. '15)
2. New Moon '06
3. Eclipse '07
4. Breaking Dawn '08
- The Short Second Life of Bree Tanner '10 (novella)

MEYERS, RICHARD S. see **FORGOTTEN REALMS**

MEZRICH, BEN see **X-FILES**

MIALL, ROBERT

UFO

1. Flesh Eaters '70
2. Sporting Blood '73

See also **BURKE, JOHN**

MICHAELS, MELISA C.

Untitled

1. Cold Iron '97
2. Sister to the Rain '98

Skyrider

1. Skirmish '85
2. First Battle '85
3. Last War '86
4. Pirate Prince '87
5. Floater Factor '88

MICHALSON, KAREN

Enemy Glory

1. Enemy Glory '01
2. Hecate's Glory '03

MICKLEM, SARAH*Firethorn*

1. Firethorn '04
2. Wildfire '09

MIDDLETON, HAYDN*The Mordred Cycle*

1. The King's Evil '95
2. The Queen's Captive '96
3. The Knight's Vengeance '97

MIÉVILLE, CHINA*Bas-Lag*

1. Perdido Street Station '00
 2. The Scar '02
 3. Iron Council '04
- *The short story "Jack" appears in the anthology Looking for Jake '05

MIHALIK, JESSIE*The Consortium Rebellion*

1. Polaris Rising '19
2. Aurora Blazing

MILAN, MAURA*Ignite The Stars*

1. Ignite The Stars '19

MILÁN, VICTOR*The Cybernetic Samurai*

1. The Cybernetic Samurai '85
2. The Cybernetic Shogun '90

Untitled

1. The Dragon Lords '15
2. The Dragon Knights '16

The Dinosaur Lords

1. The Dinosaur Lords '15
2. The Dinosaur Knights '16
3. The Dinosaur Princess '17

see also **BATTLETECH; FORGOTTEN REALMS; MARTIN, GEORGE R. R.; STAR TREK; MECH WARRIOR**

MILES, LAURENCE see **DOCTOR WHO****MILES, ROSALIND***Guenevere*

1. Guenevere: Queen of the Summer Country '98
2. Knight of the Sacred Lake '00
3. The Child of the Holy Grail '02

Tristan and Isolde

1. Queen of the Western Isle '02
2. The Maiden of White Hands '03
3. The Lady of the Sea '04

MILLAR, MARTIN

Untitled

1. Lonely Werewolf Girl '07
2. Curse of the Wolf Girl '10
3. The Anxiety of Kalix the Werewolf '14

MILLENNIUM*Millennium*

1. The Frenchman – **Elizabeth Hand** '97
2. Gehenna – **Lewis Gannett** '97

MILLER, CARL*Newport*

1. Dragonbound '88
2. The Warrior and the Witch '90
3. The Goblin Plain War '91

MILLER, JOHN see **BUCK ROGERS; LEIGH, STEPHEN****MILLER, JOHN JACKSON** see **STAR TREK;****MILLER, KAREN***Kingmaker, Kingbreaker*

1. Innocent Mage '07
2. The Awakened Mage '06

The Godspeaker Trilogy

1. Empress '07
2. The River Kingdom '08
3. Hammer of God '08

Fisherman's Children

1. The Prodigal Mage '09
2. The Reluctant Mage '10

MILLER, KIRSTENWriting as **K. E. MILLS***Rogue Agent*

1. The Accidental Sorcerer '08
2. Witches Incorporated '09
3. Wizards Squared '10
4. Wizard Undercover '12

see also **SEGEL, JASON** (co-author of *Otherworld* series); **STAR WARS****MILLER, RAND** with **ROBYN MILLER** and **DAVID WINGROVE***Myst*

1. *Myst: The Book of Artrus* '95
2. *Myst: The Book of Ti-Ana* '96
3. *Myst: The Book of D'Ni* '97

MILLER, ROBYN see **MILLER, RAND****MILLER, ROWENNA***The Unraveled Kingdom*

1. Torn '18
2. Fray '19

MILLER, RON*Bronwyn*

1. Palaces and Prisons '91
2. Silk and Steel '92
3. Hearts and Armour '92

MILLER, SASHA see **NORTON, ANDRE****MILLER, STEVE** see **LEE, SHARON****MILLER, TOM***The Philosopher's War*

1. The Philosopher's Flight '18
2. The Philosopher's War '19

MILLER, WALTER M.

Untitled

1. A Canticle for Lewbowitz '59
2. Saint Lebowitz & the Wild Horsewoman – with **Terry Bisson** '97

MILLS, C. J.*Winter World*

1. Winter World '88
2. Egil's Book '91
3. Kit's Book '91
4. Brander's Book '92
5. Zjhanne's Book '92

MILLS, CRAIG*Eamon Menerax*

1. The Bane of Lord Caladon '82
2. The Dreamer in Discord '88

see also **KING'S QUEST**

MILLS, J. M. A.

Untitled

1. Tomb of the Dark Ones '14
2. Lords of the Earth '15

MILLS, K. E. see **MILLER, KAREN**

MITCHELL, KIRK*Procurator*

1. Procurator '84
2. New Barbarians '86
3. Cry Republic '89

MITCHELL, VICTORIA see **STAR TREK**

MIXON, LAURA J.*Avatars*

1. Glass Houses '92
2. Proxies '98
3. Burning the Ice '02

MODESITT, L. E.*The Forever Hero*

1. Dawn For a Distant Earth '87
2. The Silent Warrior '87
3. In Endless Twilight '88

The Ecolitan Matter

1. The Ecolitan Envoy '86
2. The Ecolitan Operation '89
3. The Ecologic Seccession '90
4. The Ecolitan Enigma '97

Corean Chronicles

1. Legacies '02
2. Darknesses '03
3. Scepters '04
4. Alector's Choice '05
5. Cadiman's Choice '06
6. Soarer's Choice '06
7. The Lord-Protector's Daughter '08
8. Lady-Protector '11

Saga of Recluce

1. The Magic of Recluce '91
2. Towers of the Sunset '92
3. The Magic Engineer '94
4. The Order War '94
5. The Death of Chaos '95
6. Fall of Angels '96
7. The Chaos Balance '97
8. The White Order '98

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 9. The Colours of Chaos | '99 |
| 10. Magi'i of Cyador | '00 |
| 11. Scion of Cyador | '00 |
| 12. Wellspring of Chaos | '04 |
| 13. Ordermaster | '05 |
| 14. Natural Ordermage..... | '07 |
| 15. Mage-Guard of Hamor..... | '08 |
| 16. Arms-Commander | '09 |
| 17. Cyador's Heirs | '14 |
| 18. Heritage of Cyador | '14 |
| 19. Recluse Tales | '16 (collection of short stories set in the world of the <i>Recluse Saga</i>) |
| 20. The Mongrel Mage | '17 |
| 21. Outcasts of Order | '18 |
| 22. The Mage - Fire War | '19 |

The Spellsong Cycle

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Soprano Sorceress | '97 |
| 2. The Spellsong War | '98 |
| 3. Darksong Rising | '99 |
| 4. The Shadow Sorceress | '01 |
| 5. Shadowsinger | '02 |

The Ghost Books

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Of Tangible Ghosts | '94 |
| 2. The Ghost of the Revelator | '98 |
| 3. Ghost of the White Nights | '01 |

Timegod's World

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Timegod | '93 |
| 2. Timediver's Dawn | '92 |

The Comity

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Archform: Beauty | '02 |
| 2. Flash | '04 |
| 3. The Eternity Artifact | '05 |

Imager Portfolio

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Imager | '09 |
| 2. Imager's Challenge | '09 |
| 3. Imager's Intrigue | '10 |
| 4. Scholar | '11 |
| 5. Princeps | '12 |
| 6. Imager's Battalion | '13 |
| 7. Antiagon's Fire | '13 |
| 8. Rex Regis | '14 |
| 9. Madness in Solidar | '15 |
| 10. Treachery's Tools | '16 |
| 11. Assassin's Price | '17 |
| 12. Endgames | '19 |

MOERS, WALTER*Zamonia*

| | |
|--|-----|
| The 13 ½ Lives of Captain Bluebear | '99 |
| The City of Dreaming Books | '08 |
| The Alchemaster's Apprentice | '09 |
| The Labyrinth of Dreaming Books | '12 |

MOESTA, REBECCA see STAR WARS; TITAN A.E.; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER**MOFFETT, JUDITH***The Holy Ground*

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. The Ragged World | '91 |
| 2. Time Like an Ever Rolling Stream | '92 |
| 3. The Bird Shaman | '08 |

MOFFITT, DONALD*The Nar*

- 1. Genesis Quest '86
- 2. Second Genesis '86

The Mechanical Sky

- 1. Crescent in the Sky '89
- 2. A Gathering of Stars '89

MOHAMED, PREMEE

Untitled

- 1. Beneath the Rising '20
- 2. A Broken Darkness

MOHAN, KIM see **O'NEILL, PAMELA**

MOLLES, D. J.

The Remaining

- 1. The Remaining '14
- 2. Aftermath '14
- 3. Refugees '14
- 4. Fractured '14
- 5. Allegiance '15

MONACO, RICHARD

Parsival

- 1. Parsival, or, a Knight's Tale '77
- 2. The Grail War '79
- 3. The Final Quest '81
- 4. Blood and Dreams '85

MONAHAN, BRENT

Untitled

- 1. The Book of Common Dread '93
- 2. The Blood of the Covenant '95

MONAHAN, HILLARY

Gods & Monsters

- 1. Snake Eyes '16

MONETTE, SARAH

Untitled

- 1. Mélusine '05
- 2. Virtu '06
- 3. The Mirador '07
- 4. Corambis '09

Iskryne – with **Elizabeth Bear** (author's web site)

- 1. A Companion to Wolves '07
- 2. The Tempering of Men '11
- 3. An Apprentice to Elves '15

MONING, KAREN

The Fever Series

- 1. Darkfever '06
- 2. Bloodfever '08
- 3. Faefever '08
- 4. Dreamfever '09
- 5. Shadowfever '11

MONK, DEVON*Allie Beckstrom*

1. Magic to the Bone '08
2. Magic in the Blood '09
3. Magic in the Shadows '09
4. Magic on the Storm '10
5. Magic at the Gate '10
6. Magic on the Hunt '11
7. Magic on the Line '11
8. Magic Without Mercy '12
9. Magic for a Price '12

The Age of Steam

1. Dead Iron '11
2. Tin Swift '12
3. Cold Copper '13

Broken Magic

1. Hell Bent '13
2. Stone Cold '14

House Immortal

1. House Immortal '14
2. Infinity Bell '15
3. Crucible Zero '15

MOODY, DAVID*Hater Series*

1. Hater..... '09
2. Dog Blood '10
3. Them or Us '11

Autumn Series

1. Autumn '10
2. The City '11
3. Purification..... '11
4. Disintegration..... '11
5. Aftermath '12

The Final War (sequel series to Hater)

1. One of Us Will Be Dead by Morning '17

MOON, ELIZABETH*The Deed of Paksenarrion*

1. Sheepfarmer's Daughter '88
2. Divided Allegiance '88
3. Oath of Gold '89

* Nos. 1-3 above were published in an omnibus titled: The Deed of Paksenarrion '92

The Legacy of Gird (prequel to The Deed of Paksenarrion)

- Surrender None '90
- Liar's Oath '92

**Familias Regnant - Heris Serrano*

1. Hunting Party '93
2. Sporting Chance '94
3. Winning Colors '97

**Familias Regnant - Esmay Suiza*

1. Once a Hero '97
2. Rules of Engagement '98
3. Change of Command '99
4. Against the Odds '00

*collectively known as The Serrano Legacy

Vatta's War

1. Trading in Danger '03
2. Marque and Reprisal '04
3. Engaging the Enemy '06
4. Command Decision '07
5. Victory Conditions '08

Paladin's Legacy *

1. Oath of Fealty '10
2. Kings of the North '11
3. Echoes of Betrayal '12
4. Limits of Power '13
5. Crown of Renewal '14

*Set in the same universe as the *Paksennarion* books

Vatta's Peace

1. Cold Welcome '17
2. Into the Fire '18

see also **MCCAFFREY, ANNE**

MOON, SHEILA*Maris*

1. Knee-Deep in Thunder '67
2. Hunt Down the Prize '71
3. Deepest Roots '86

MOORCOCK, MICHAEL*Dancers at the End of Time*

1. An Alien Heat '72
2. The Hollow Lands '74
3. The End of All Songs '76
4. Legends from the End of Time '76
5. A Messiah at the End of Time '77 (aka: The Transformation of Miss Mavis Ming, '77)
6. Firing the Cathedral '02

Elric of Melniboné

1. Elric of Melniboné '72
 - Abridged as *The Dreaming City* '72
2. The Sailor on the Seas of Fate '76
3. The Weird of the White Wolf '77
4. The Sleeping Sorceress '71
 - Retitled as *The Vanishing Tower* '77
5. The Bane of the Black Sword '77
6. Stormbringer '65 (Revised and expanded, '77)
7. Elric at the End of Time '85
8. Fortress of the Pearl '89
9. The Revenge of the Rose '91
10. The Dreamthief's Daughter '01
11. The White Wolf's Son '05

The Jade Man's Eyes (novella) '73

(The Metatemporal Detective, '07 could be considered a part of the *Elric of Melniboné* series)

Chronicles of the Last Emperor of Melniboné

1. Elric: The Stealer of Souls
2. Elric: To Rescue Tanelorn
3. The Sleeping Sorceress
4. Duke Elric '09
5. Elric: In the Dream Realms
6. Elric: Swords and Roses '10

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Erekosë</i> | |
| 1. The Eternal Champion | '70 |
| 2. Phoenix in Obsidian | '70 |
| 3. The Dragon in the Sword | '86 |
| <i>The History of the Runestaff</i> | |
| 1. The Jewel in the Skull | '67 |
| 2. The Mad God's Amulet | '68 |
| 3. The Sword of the Dawn | '68 |
| 4. The Secret of the Runestaff | '69 |
| Retitled as The Runestaff | '73 |
| <i>The Chronicles of Castle Brass</i> | |
| 1. Count Brass | '73 |
| 2. The Champion of Garathorm | '75 |
| 3. The Quest for Tanelorn | '76 |
| <i>Colonel Pyat</i> | |
| 1. Byzantium Endures | '81 |
| 2. The Laughter of Carthage | '84 |
| 3. Jerusalem Commands | '92 |
| 4. The Vengeance of Rome | '06 |
| <i>Karl Glogauer</i> | |
| 1. Behold the Man | '69 |
| 2. Breakfast in the Ruins | '72 |
| <i>Michael Kane (originally the Warriors of Mars Trilogy – written as Edward P. Bradbury)</i> | |
| 1. The City of the Beast | '79 (originally The Warriors of Mars, '65) |
| 2. The Lord of the Spiders | '79 (originally The Blades of Mars, '65) |
| 3. The Masters of the Pit | '79 (originally The Barbarians of Mars, '65) |
| <i>The Books of Corum / The Chronicles of Corum</i> | |
| 1. The Knight of the Swords | '71 |
| 2. The Queen of the Swords | '71 |
| 3. The King of the Swords | '71 |
| 4. The Bull and the Spear | '73* (<i>The Chronicle of Prince Corum and the Silver Hand #1</i>) |
| 5. The Oak and the Ram | '73* (<i>The Chronicle of Prince Corum and the Silver Hand #2</i>) |
| 6. The Sword and the Stallion | '74* (<i>The Chronicle of Prince Corum and the Silver Hand #3</i>) |
| *Also collected in omnibus: The Chronicles of Corum '78 | |
| <i>The Nomad of Time / The Oswald Bastable Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. The Warlord of the Air | '71 |
| 2. The Land Leviathan | '74 |
| 3. The Steel Tsar | '81 |
| <i>The Cornelius Chronicles</i> | |
| 1. The Final Programme | '68 |
| 2. A Cure for Cancer | '71 |
| 3. The English Assassin | '72 |
| 4. The Condition of Muzak | '77 |
| The Lives and Times of Jerry Cornelius | '76 |
| The Adventures of Una Persson and Catherine Cornelius in the Twentieth Century | '76 |
| Firing the Cathedral | '02 |
| Pegging the President | '18 |
| Untitled | |
| 1. The War Hound and the World's Pain | '81 |
| 2. The City in the Autumn Stars | '86 |
| Untitled | |
| 1. Mother London | '88 |
| 2. King of the City | '00 |
| Untitled | |
| 1. Blood: A Southern Fantasy | '94 |

- 2. Fabulous Harbours '95
- 3. The War Amongst the Angels 96

The Sanctuary of the White Friars

- 1. The Whispering Swarm '14

The Tale of the Eternal Champion

*(new omnibus editions, rev. & with new introductions, published by White Wolf)

- 1. The Eternal Champion '94
- 2. Von Bek '95
- 3. Hawkmoon
- 4. A Nomad of the Time Streams '95
- 5. Elric: Song of the Black Sword
- 6. The Roads Between the Worlds '96
- 7. Corum: The Coming of Chaos
- 8. Sailing to Utopia
- 9. Kane of Old Mars '98
- 10. The Dancers at the End of Time '98
- 11. Elric: The Stealer of Souls
- 12. The Prince with the Silver Hand
- 13. Legends from the End of Time
- 14. Earl Aubec
- 15. Count Brass

The Tale of the Eternal Champion

*(new omnibus editions, rev. & with new introductions, published by Orion)

- 1. Von Bek '92
- 2. The Eternal Champion
- 3. Hawkmoon
- 4. Corum
- 5. Sailing to Utopia
- 6. A Nomad of the Time Streams
- 7. The Dancers at the End of Time
- 8. Elric of Melnibone
- 9. The New Nature of Catastrophe '93
- 10. The Prince with the Silver Hand
- 11. Legends from the End of Time
- 12. Stormbringer '93
- 13. Earl Aubec
- 14. Count Brass
- A Warrior of Mars

MOORE, CHRISTOPHER

Untitled

- A Dirty Job '06
- Secondhand Souls '15

MOORE, DEBORAH D.

Untitled

- 1. EMPulse 1 '17
- 2. EMPulse 2 '18
- 3. EMPulse 3

MOORE, ELAINE

Dark Madonna

- 1. Dark Desire '99
- 2. Eternal Embrace '04

MOORE, JAMES A.

Serenity Falls

- 1. Writ in Blood* '05
- 2. The Pack* '05
- 3. Dark Carnival '05

*published in one volume by Meisha Merlin in 2003, reissued by Jove in 2005

Seven Forges

1. Seven Forges '13
2. The Blasted Lands '14
3. City of Wonders '15
4. The Silent Army '16

The Tides of War

1. The Last Sacrifice '17
2. Fallen Gods '18

see also **ALIEN; WORLD OF DARKNESS**

MOORE, MOIRA J.*Heroes novels*

1. Resenting the Hero '06
2. The Hero Strikes Back '06
3. Heroes Adrift '08
4. Heroes at Risk '09
5. Heroes Return '10
6. Heroes at Odds '11

MOORE, ROGER E. see **SPELLJAMMER**

MOORE, SEAN see **HOWARD, ROBERT**

MOORE, VANCE see **MAGIC, THE GATHERING**

MÓR, CAISEAL*The Wanderers*

1. The Circle and the Cross '00
2. The Song of the Earth '96
3. The Water of Life '97

The Watchers

1. The Meeting of the Waters '02
2. The King of Sleep '02
3. The Raven Game '03

MORAN, DANIEL, pseud. see **VARDEMAN, RICHARD**

MORAN, DANIEL KEYS*Tales of the Great Wheel of Existence*

1. Armageddon Blues '88

The Tales of the Continuing Time

1. Emerald Eyes '88
2. The Long Run '89
3. The Last Dancer '93
4. Lord November published as freeware in epub only

MORAN, RICHARD

Untitled

1. The Empire of Ice '94
2. Earth Winter '95

MORDEN, SIMON*Samuil Petrovitch novels*

1. Equations of Life '11
2. Theories of Flight '11
3. Degrees of Freedom '11
4. The Curve of the Earth '13

Down Station

1. Down Station '15
2. The White City '16

MORDEN, S. J.

Untitled

- 1. The Way '18
- 2. No Way '19

MORECI, MICHAEL*Black Star Renegades*

- 1. Black Star Renegades '18
- 2. We Are Mayhem '19

MOREHOUSE, LYDA*Archangel*

- 1. Archangel Protocol '01
- 2. Fallen Host '02
- 3. The Messiah Node '03
- 4. Apocalypse Array '04

MOREN, DAN*The Galactic Cold War*

- 0. The Caledonian Gambit
- 0.5. Pilot Error (ebook short story)
- 1. The Bayern Agenda '19
- 1.5. Showdown (ebook short story)
- 2. The Aleph Extraction '20

MORGAN, ALEXIS*Paladins of Darkness*

- 1. Dark Protector '06
- 2. Dark Defender '06

MORGAN, KASS

Untitled

- 1. Light Years '18

MORGAN, LOU*Blood and Feathers*

- 1. Blood and Feathers '12
- 2. Rebellion '13

MORGAN, RICHARD*Takeshi Kovacs*

- 1. Altered Carbon '02
- 2. Broken Angels '03
- 3. Woken Furies '05

A Land Fit for Heroes

- 1. The Steel Remains '08
- 2. The Cold Commands '11
- 3. The Dark Defiles '14

MORGAN, ROBERT see **HENDERSON, C. J.****MORLAND, ALANNA**

Untitled

- 1. Leopard Lord '99
- 2. Shackle & Sword '99

MORR, KENYON see **KING'S QUEST****MORRELL, DAVID**

Untitled

- 1. Creepers '05
- 2. Scavenger '07

MORRESSY, JOHN*Kedrigern*

- 1. The Questing of Kedrigern '87

- 2. Kedrigern in Wanderland '88
- 3. Kedrigern and the Charming Couple '90
- 4. A Remembrance for Kedrigern '90

Kedrigern Chronicles (omnibuses)

- 1. The Domesticated Wizard '02
- 2. Dudgeon and Dragons '03
- 3. Occupational Hazards (never published)

The Iron Angel Trilogy

- 1. Ironbrand '80
- 2. Graymantle '81
- 3. Kingsbane '82

MORRIS, CASS

The Aven Cycle

- 1. From Unseen Fire '18

MORRIS, CHRIS see **ASPRIN, ROBERT LYNN; CHERRYH, C. J.; MORRIS, JANET**

MORRIS, DANIEL see **ANDROMEDA**

MORRIS, JANET

Threshold Trilogy

- 1. Threshold '90
- 2. Trust Territory - with **Chris Morris** '92
- 3. The Stalk '94

see also **ASPRIN, ROBERT LYNN; CHERRYH, C. J.; DRAKE, DAVID**

MORRIS, MARK

Obsidian Heart

- 1. The Wolves of London '14
- 2. The Society of Blood '15
- 3. The Wraiths of War

MORRIS, MARK see **DOCTOR WHO (BBC); HELLBOY**

MORRISON, GREG see **FORSTCHEN, WILLIAM**

MORROW, JAMES

Godhead Trilogy

- 1. Towing Jehovah '94
- 2. Blameless in Abaddon '96
- 3. The Eternal Footman '99

MORROW, JILL

Untitled

- 1. Angel Café '03
- 2. The Open Channel '05

MORTIMORE, JIM see **BABYLON 5; DOCTOR WHO**

MORWOOD, PETER

The Book of Years

- 1. The Horse Lord '83
- 2. The Demon Lord '84
- 3. The Dragon Lord '86
- 4. The Warlord's Domain '89

Clan Wars

- 1. Grey Lady '93
- 2. Widowmaker '94

Prince Ivan

1. Prince Ivan '90
2. Firebird '92
3. The Golden Horde '93

see also **DUANE, DIANE**; **GUARDIANS OF THE THREE**; **STAR TREK**

MOSCOE, MIKE*The Lost Millennium*

1. First Dawn '96
2. Second Fire '97
3. Lost Days '98

Untitled

1. The First Casualty '99
2. The Price of Peace '00
3. They Also Serve '01

Kris Longknife – writing as **Mike Shepherd**

1. Kris Longknife: Mutineer '04
2. Kris Longknife: Deserter '04
3. Kris Longknife: Defiant '05
4. Kris Longknife: Resolute '06
5. Kris Longknife: Audacious '07
6. Kris Longknife: Intrepid '08
7. Kris Longknife: Undaunted '09
8. Kris Longknife: Redoubtable '10
9. Kris Longknife: Daring '11
10. Kris Longknife: Furious '12
11. Kris Longknife: Defender '13
12. Kris Longknife: Tenacious '14
13. Unrelenting '15

Jump Universe – writing as **Mike Shepherd**

1. To Do or Die '14

Vicky Peterwald

1. Target '14
2. Survivor '15
3. Rebel '16

MOSIMAN, BILLIE SUE*Vampire Nation*

1. Red Moon Rising '01
2. Malachi's Moon '02
3. Craven Moon '03

MOSLEY, WALTER*Crosstown to Oblivion*

1. Gift of Fire / On the Head of a Pin '12
2. Merge / Disciple '12
3. Stepping Stone / Love Machine '13

*Note that each pair of novellas are published in one volume and shelved under the first title.

MOSSE, KATE

Untitled

1. Labyrinth '06
2. Sepulchre '07

MOTAYNE, MAYA

Untitled

1. Nocturna '19

MOYER, JAIME LEE

Untitled

1. Delia's Shadow '13
2. A Barricade in Hell '14

3. Against a Brightening Sky '15

MUNRO, RONA see **DOCTOR WHO**

MUNSEY, TERENCE

The Stoneman

1. The Flight of Stoneman's Son '93
 2. The Keeper of Three '94
 3. Labyrinths of Light '95
 4. Marks of Stone '96
 5. They of Old (unpublished?)

MUNTEANU, NINA

Untitled

1. Angel of Chaos '10 (prequel to Darwin's Paradox)
 2. Darwin's Paradox '07

Splintered Universe Trilogy

1. Outer Diverse '11
 2. Inner Diverse '12

MURDOCK, M. S.

Marc Dynteryx

1. Vendetta '87
 2. Dynteryx '88

see also **BUCK ROGERS; STAR TREK**

MURGATROYD, TIM

The Pilgrim Trilogy

1. Pilgrim Tale '19

MURPHY, C. E.

*The Walker Papers**

1. Urban Shaman '05
 1.5. "Banshee Cries" (short story in Winter Moon) '05
 2. Thunderbird Falls '06
 3. Coyote Dreams '07
 4. Walking Dead '09
 5. Demon Hunts '10
 6. Spirit Dances '11
 7. Raven Calls. '12
 7.5. No Dominion
 8. Mountain Echoes '13
 9. Shaman Rises '14

* Rabbit Tricks published in online version, 2009

The Negotiator

1. Heart of Stone '07
 2. House of Cards '08
 3. Hands of Flame '08

The Inheritor's Cycle

1. The Queen's Bastard '08
 2. The Pretender's Crown '09

Worldwalker Duology

1. Truthseeker '10
 2. Wayfinder '11

MURPHY, KEVIN see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

MURPHY, PAT

Untitled

1. There and Back Again '99
 2. Wild Angel '00

3. Adventures in Time and Space '01

MURPHY, SHIRLEY ROUSSEAU

Dragonbards

1. Nightpool '85
 2. The Ivory Lyre '87
 3. The Dragonbards '88

MURPHY, MOLLY COCHRAN see **COCHRAN, MOLLY**

MURPHY, WARREN see **COCHRAN, MOLLY**

MURRAY, DOUG see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

MURRAY, JAMES S. and DARREN WEARMOUTH

Awakened

1. Awakened '18
 2. The Brink '19

MURRAY, SUSAN

Untitled

1. The Waterborne Blade '15
 2. Waterborne Exile '15

MURRAY, WILL see **DOC SAVAGE**

MUTANT CHRONICLES

The Apostle of Insanity

1. In Lunacy – **William F. Wu** '93
 2. Frenzy – **John-Allen Price** '94
 3. Dementia – **Michael Stackpole** '94

MYER, ILANA C.

Untitled

1. Last Song Before Night '15
 2. Fire Dance '18

MYERS, EDWARD

Mountain Made of Light

1. Mountain Made of Light '92
 2. Fire and Ice '92
 3. The Summit '94

MYERS, ROBERT J.

Frankenstein in America

1. The Cross of Frankenstein '75
 2. The Slave of Frankenstein '76

MYSTARA

Mystara

- Dark Knight of Karameikos – **Timothy Brown** .. '95
 The Black Vessel – **Morris Simon** '96

The Dragonlord Chronicles – **Thorarinn Gunnarsson**

1. Dragonlord of Mystara '94
 2. Dragonking of Mystara '95
 3. Dragonmage of Mystara '96

N

NAAM, RAMEZ

Untitled

- 1. Nexus '13
- 2. Crux '13
- 3. Apex '15

NAGATA, LINDA

Untitled

- 1. Tech-Heaven '95
- 2. The Bohr Maker '95
- 3. Deception Well '97
- 4. Vast '98

Red Trilogy

- 1. The Red: First Light '13
- 2. The Trials '15
- 3. Going Dark '15

NAGLE, PATI*Blood of the Kindred*

- 1. The Betrayal
- 2. Heart of the Exiled '11

NASLUND, BRIAN*Dragons of Terra*

- 1. Blood of an Exile '19

NASSISE, JOSEPH*The Jeremiah Hunt Chronicle*

- 1. Eyes to See '11
- 2. King of the Dead '12
- 3. Waters of the Dark '13

The Great Undead War

- 1. By the Blood of Heroes '12
- 2. On Her Majesty's Behalf '14

The Templar Chronicles

- 1. The Heretic '05
- 2. A Scream of Angels
- 3. A Tear in the Sky

NAVARRO, YVONNE

Untitled

- 1. Final Impact
- 2. Red Shadows '98

The Dark Redemption Series

- 1. Highborn '10
- 2. Concrete Savior '11

see also **ALIENS; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER****NAYLOR, DOUG** see **NAYLOR, GRANT****NAYLOR, GRANT (Rob Grant and Doug Naylor)***Red Dwarf*

- 1. Red Dwarf: Infinity Welcomes Careful Drivers '89
- 2. Better Than Life '90
- 3. Last Human – **Doug Naylor** '95
- 4. Backwards – **Rob Grant** '96

NAZARIAN, VERA*The Cobweb Bride Trilogy*

1. The Cobweb Bride '13
2. The Cobweb Empire
3. The Cobweb Forest

NEAL, ILSA see **LEICHT, MARTIN****NEASON, REBECCA**

Untitled

1. The Thirteenth Scroll '01
2. The Truest Power '03

see also **STAR TREK**

NEILL, CHLOE*Chicagoland Vampires*

1. Some Girls Bite '09
2. Friday Night Bites '09
3. Twice Bitten '10
4. Hard Bitten '11
5. Biting Bad '13
6. Blood Games '14
7. Dark Debt '15

Dark Elite

1. Hexbound '11

Devil's Isle

1. The Veil '15
2. The Sight '16

Heirs of Chicagoland Novels

1. Wild Hunger '18

NELSON, J. C.*A Grimm Agency Novel*

1. Free Agent '14
2. Armageddon Rules '15
3. Wish Bound '15

*"Soul, Ink." is a novella set in this series available in epub only.

NESS, PATRICK*Chaos Walking*

1. The Knife of Never Letting Go
2. The Ask and the Answer '09
3. Monsters of Men '10

NEUMEIER, RACHEL*The Griffin Mage*

1. Lord of the Changing Winds '10
2. Land of the Burning Sand '10
3. Law of the Broken Earth '10

Black Dog

1. Black Dog '14
 2. Pure Magic '15
 3. Shadow Twin
- Black Dog Short Stories
Black Dog Short Stories II
Black Dog Short Stories III

Tuyo

1. Tuyo '20

NEUVEL, SYLVAIN*The Themis Files*

1. Sleeping Giants '16
2. Waking Gods '17
3. Only Human '18

NEWCOMB, ROBERT*Chronicles of Blood and Stone*

1. The Fifth Sorceress '02
2. The Gates of Dawn '03
3. The Scrolls of the Ancients '04

Destinies of Blood and Stone

1. Savage Messiah '06
2. A March into Darkness '07
3. Rise of the Blood Royal '08

NEWMAN, EMMA*The Split Worlds*

1. Between Two Thorns '13
2. Any Other Name '13
3. All is Fair '13
4. A Little Knowledge(ebook)

Planetfall

1. Planetfall '15
2. After Atlas '16
3. Before Mars '18
4. Atlas Alone '19

Industrial Magic

1. Brother's Ruin '17
2. Weaver's Lament '17

NEWMAN, KIM*Dark Future* – writing as **Jack Yeovil**

1. "Route 666" (in the anth. Route 666)
2. Krokodil Tears '90
3. Demon Download '90
4. Comeback Tour '91 (rev.ed. '07)
5. United States Calvary

Anno Dracula, 1918

1. Anno Dracula '92
2. The Bloody Red Baron '95
3. Dracula Cha Cha Cha: Anno Dracula 1959 '00* (U.S. title: Judgement of Tears: Anno Dracula 1959, '98
4. Johnny Alucard '13
- Anno Dracula 1899: One Thousand Monsters (short stories) '17

Untitled (short stories)

- The Man From the Diogenes Club '06
- Secret Files of the Diogenes Club '07
- Mysteries of the Digoenes Club '10

see also **WARHAMMER****NEWMAN, PETER***The Vagrant*

1. The Vagrant '15
- The Hammer and the Goat (parallel novellete to the Vagrant, ebook only)
2. The Malice '16
- The Vagrant and the City (novella, ebook only)
3. The Seven '17

NEWTON, MARK CHARAN*Legends of the Red Sun*

1. Nights of Villjamur '09
2. City of Ruin '10
3. The Book of Transformations '11

4. The Broken Isles '12

Lukan Drakenfeld

1. Drakenfeld '13
2. Retribution

NICHOLAS, DOUGLAS

Untitled

1. Something Red '12
2. Wicked '14
3. Throne of Darkness '15

NICHOLLS, STAN

Orcs: Tales of Maras-Dantia '15 (prequel)

Orcs: First Blood

1. Bodyguard of Lightning '99
2. Legion of Thunder '99
3. Warriors of the Tempest '00

Orcs: Bad Blood

1. Weapons of Magical Destruction '08
2. Army of Shadows '09
3. Inferno '11

Quicksilver

1. Quicksilver Rising '03
2. Quicksilver Zenith '04
3. Quicksilver Twilight '06

The Dreamtime

1. The Covenant Rising '03
2. The Righteous Blade (UK title: Quicksilver Zenith, see above)
3. The Diamond Isle '07

NICHOLS, ADAM

The Whiteblade Saga

1. The Paladin '98
2. The Songster '99
3. The Curer '01

NICHOLS, NICHELLE and MARGARET WANDER BONANNO

Saturna

1. Saturn's Child '95
2. Saturna's Quest

NICHOLSON, WES see **ENDLESS QUEST**

NICKLESS, WILL

The Rotherside Saga

1. Owlglass '64
2. The Nitehood
3. Molepie '67

NILES, DOUGLAS

The Watershed Trilogy

1. A Breach in the Watershed '95
2. Darkenheight '96
3. War of Three Waters '97

The Seven Circles Trilogy

1. Circle at Center '00
2. World Fall '01
3. The Goddess Worldweaver '03

see also **ADVANCED D & D; DRAGONLANCE; FIRST QUEST; FORGOTTEN REALMS, DOCKERY, KEVIN**

NILES, STEVE see **THIRTY DAYS OF NIGHT**

NISIOISIN see **NISHIO, ISHIN**

NISHIO, ISHIN

Monogatari Series

1. Kizumonogatari: Wound Tale (prequel)
2. Bakemonogatari: Monster Tale, Part 1 '16
3. Bakemonogatari: Monster Tale, Part 2
4. Bakemonogatari: Monster Tale, Part 3
5. Nisemonogatari: Fake Tale, Part 1
6. Nisemonogatari: Fake Tale, Part 2
7. Nekomonogatari (Black): Cat Tale
8. Nekomonogatari (White): Cat Tale
9. Kabukimonogatari: Dandy Tale
10. Hanamonogatari: Flower Tale
11. Otorimonogatari: Decoy Tale
12. Onimonogatari: Demon Tale
13. Koimonogatari: Love Tale
14. Tsukimonogatari: Possession Tale '19
15. Koyomimonogatari: Calendar Tale, Part 1
16. Koyomimonogatari: Calendar Tale, Part 2
17. Owarimonogatari: End Tale, Part 1
18. Owarimonogatari: End Tale, Part 2
19. Owarimonogatari: End Tale, Part 3

NISWANDER, ADAM

The Shaman Cycle

1. The Charm '93
2. The Serpent Slayers '94
3. The Hound Hunters '95
4. The War of the Whisperers '09
5. The Nemesis of Night '11

NIVEN, LARRY

The Smoke Ring

1. The Integral Trees '83
2. The Smoke Ring '87

Tales of Known Space

1. Tales of Known Space '75
2. World of Ptavvs '66
3. The Long ARM of Gil Hamilton '76
4. Protector '73
5. A Gift From Earth '68
6. Neutron Star '68

See *Ringworld* Series, below.

Dream Park – with **Steve Barnes**

1. Dream Park '81
2. Barsoom Project '90
3. The California Voodoo Game '92
4. The Moon Maze Game '11

Untitled – with **Jerry Pournelle and Steve Barnes**

1. The Legacy of Hereot '87
2. Beowulf's Children '95

Untitled – set in the world of *The Magic Goes Away* – with **Jerry Pournelle**

1. The Burning City '00
2. The Burning Tower '05
3. The Burning Mountain

Ringworld

1. Ringworld '70
2. The Ringworld Engineers '79
3. The Ringworld Throne '96
4. Ringworld's Children '04

Untitled – prequels to *Ringworld* – with **Edward Lerner**

1. Fleet of Worlds '07
2. Juggler of Worlds '08
3. Destroyer of Worlds '09
4. Betrayer of Worlds '10
5. Fate of Worlds '12

see also BENFORD, GREGORY

NIVEN, LARRY, creator*Man-Kzin Wars*

1. Man-Kzin Wars '88
2. Man-Kzin Wars II '89
3. Man-Kzin Wars III '90
4. Man-Kzin Wars IV '91
5. Man-Kzin Wars V '92
6. Man-Kzin Wars VI '94
7. Man-Kzin Wars VII '95
8. Choosing Names: Man-Kzin Wars VIII '98
9. Man-Kzin Wars IX '02
10. The Wunder War: Man-Kzin Wars X – **Hal Colebatch** '03
11. Man-Kzin Wars XI '05
12. Man-Kzin Wars XII '09
13. Man-Kzin Wars XIII '12
14. Man-Kzin Wars XIV
15. Man-Kzin Wars XV '19

Man-Kzin War Novels

- Cathouse – **Dean Ing** '90*
- The Children's Hour – **Jerry Pournelle and S. M. Stirling** '91*
- A Darker Geometry – **Mark O. Martin and Gregory Benford** '96
- The Best of All Possible Wars: The Best of the Man-Kzin Wars '98
*published in omnibus form as The Houses of the Kzinti '02
- Destiny's Forge – **Paul Chafe** '06
- Treasure planet – **Hal Colebatch & Jessica Q. Fox** '13

NIX, GARTH*The Old Kingdom*

1. Clariel: The Lost Abhorsen '16 (Prequel)
2. Sabriel '95
3. Lirael: Daughter of the Clayr '01
4. Abhorsen '03
5. Goldenhand '16

“Across the Wall” (short story) in *Across the Wall: A Tale of the Abhorsen and Other Stories* '05

“To Hold the Bridge” in *To Hold the Bridge* '15

The Keys to the Kingdom

1. Mister Monday '03
2. Grim Tuesday '04
3. Drowned Wednesday '05
4. Sir Thursday '06
5. Lady Friday '07
6. Superior Saturday '08
7. Lord Sunday '10

NODELMAN, PERRY

Untitled

1. The Same Place but Different '95
2. A Completely Different Place '97

see also **MATAS, CAROL****NOJIRI, HOUSUKE***Rocket Girls*

1. Rocket Girls '10
2. The Last Planet '11

NOLAN, TED see **LISLE, HOLLY****NOLAN, WILLIAM F.***Logan*

1. Logan's Run – with **George Clayton Johnson** '67
2. Logan's World '77
3. Logan's Search '80

Space for Hire

1. Space for Hire '71
2. Look Out For Space '84

NOON, JEFF*A Nyquist Mystery*

1. A Man of Shadows '17
2. The Body Library '18
3. Creeping Jenny '20

NORMAN, JOHN*Gor*

1. Tarnsman of Gor '66
2. Outlaw of Gor '67
3. Priest-Kings of Gor '68
4. Nomads of Gor '69
5. Assassin of Gor '70
6. Raiders of Gor '71
7. Captive of Gor '72
8. Hunters of Gor '74
9. Mauauders of Gor '75
10. Tribesmen of Gor '76
11. Slave Girl of Gor '77
12. Beasts of Gor '78
13. Explorers of Gor '79
14. Fighting Slave of Gor '80
15. Rogue of Gor '81
16. Guardsman of Gor '81
17. Savages of Gor '82
18. Blood Brothers of Gor '83
19. Kajira of Gor '83
20. Players of Gor '84
21. Mercenaries of Gor '85
22. Dancer of Gor '85
23. Renegades of Gor '86
24. Vagabonds of Gor '87
25. Magicians of Gor '88
26. Witness of Gor
27. Prize of Gor
28. Kur of Gor
29. Swordsman of Gor
30. Mariners of Gor
31. Conspirators of Gor
32. Smugglers of Gor
33. Rebels of Gor

The Telenarian Histories

1. The Chieftain '91
2. The Captain '92
3. The King '93
4. The Usurper

NORMAN, LISANNE*Sholan Alliance* (series info updated in bib records to vol. 9. July 25/18. K.H.)

1. Turning Point '93
2. Fortune's Wheel '95
3. Fire Margins '96
4. Razor's Edge '97
5. Dark Nadir '99
6. Stronghold Rising '00
7. Between Darkness and Light '03
8. Shades of Gray '10
9. Circle's End '17

NORTH, CLAIRE (pseudonyms – **Catherine Webb** and/or **Kate Griffin**)**NORTON, ANDRE***Astra*

1. The Stars Are Ours '54
2. Star Born '57

Beast Master

1. The Beast Master '59
2. Lord of Thunder '62
3. Beast Master's Ark – with **Lyn McConchie** ... '02
4. Beast Master's Circus – with **Lyn McConchie** '04
5. Beast Master's Quest '06

Blake Walker

1. The Crossroads of Time '56
2. Quest Crosstime '65

Carolus Rex – with **Rosemary Edghill**

1. The Shadow of Albion '99
2. Leopard in Exile '01

Cycle of Oak, Yew, Ash & Rowan – with **Sasha Miller**

1. To the King a Daughter '00
2. Knight or Knave '01
3. A Crown Disowned '02
4. Dragon Blade '05
5. The Knight of the Red Beard '08

Forerunner

1. Forerunner Foray '73
2. Forerunner '81
3. Forerunner: The Second Venture '85

Janus

1. Judgement on Janus '63
2. Victory on Janus '66

Lorens Van Norreys

1. The Sword is Drawn '44
2. Sword in Sheath '53 (UK variant title: *Island of the Lost*)
3. At Swords' Point

Moon Singer

1. Moon of Three Rings '66
2. Exiles of the Stars '71
3. Flight in Yiktor '86

Murdoc Jern

1. The Zero Stone '68
2. Uncharted Stars '69

Ross Murdock / Time Agents / Time Traders

1. The Time Traders '58
2. Galactic Derelict '59
3. The Defiant Agents '62
4. Key Out of Time '63
5. Firehand – with **P. M. Griffin** '94
6. Echoes in Time – with **Sherwood Smith** '99
7. Atlantis Endgame – with **Sherwood Smith** '02

Solar Queen

1. Sargasso of Space '55*
2. Plague Ship '56*
3. Voodoo Planet '59*
4. Postmarked the Stars '69
5. Redline the Stars – with **P. M. Griffin** '93
6. Derelict for Trade – with **Sherwood Smith** '97
7. A Mind for Trade – with **Sherwood Smith** '97

*Nos. 1-3 were originally published under the pseud. "Andrew North".

Warlock

1. Storm Over Warlock '60
2. Storm in Otherwhere '64

Witch World (series info updated to vol. 19. July 13/18 K.H.)

1. Witch World '63
2. Web of the Witch World '64*
3. Year of the Unicorn '65**
4. Three Against the Witch World '65*
5. Warlock of the Witch World '67*
6. Sorceress of the Witch World '68*
7. Spell of the Witch World '72
8. The Crystal Gryphon '72***
9. The Jargoan Pard '74**
10. The Trey of Swords '77
11. Zarsthor's Bane '78
12. Lore of the Witch World '80
13. Gryphon in Glory '81***
14. Horn Crown '81
15. 'Ware Hawk '83
16. Gryphon's Eyrie – with **A. C. Crispin** '85***
17. Gate of the Cat '87
18. Songsmith – with **A. C. Crispin** '92***
19. Silver May Tarnish – with **Lyn McConchie** . '05

*Tregarde family

**Gillan & Herrel

***Kerovan & Joison

Chronicles of the Witch World

1. Ciara's Song – with **Lyn McConchie** '98
2. The Duke's Ballad – with **Lyn McConchie** '05

Secrets of the Witch World

1. The Key of the Keplian – with **Lyn McConchie** '95
2. The Magestone – with **Mary H. Schaub** '96
3. The Warding of Witch World '96

Witch World: the Turning

1. Storms of Victory – with **P. M. Griffin** '91
2. Flight of Vengeance – **P. M. Griffin and Mary Schaub** '92
3. On Wings of Magic – with **Patricia Mathews and Sasha Miller** '94

Shared World Anthologies – edited by **Andre Norton**

1. Tales of the Witch World '87
2. Four from the Witch World '89
3. Tales of the Witch World II '88
4. Tales of the Witch World III '90

Untitled (based on the game D & D)

1. Quag Keep '78
2. Return to Quag Keep – with **Jean Rabe** '06

Untitled

1. Mark of the Cat '92*
2. Year of the Rat '02*

*pub. together in omnibus - the only publication for Year of the Rat

Untitled

- Dragon Magic '72
- Dragon Mage – with **Jean Rabe** '07

Untitled anthology series

1. Space Service '53
2. Space Pioneers '54
3. Space Police '56

see also **BLACK TRILLIUM; LACKEY, MERCEDES**

NORVIL, MANNING

Untitled

1. Dream Chariots '77
2. Whetted Bronze '78

NORWOOD, WARREN*The Windhover Tapes*

1. An Image of Voices '82
2. Fize of the Gabriel Ratchets '83
3. Flexing the Warp '83
4. The Planet of Flowers '84

The Double Spiral War

1. Midway Between '84
2. Polar Fleet '85
3. Final Command '86

Time Police

1. Vanished '88
2. Trapped '89
3. Stranded – with **Mel Odom** '89

NOVAK, CHASE (pseud. Scott Spencer)

Untitled

1. Breed '13
2. Brood '14

NOVAK, KATE see **FORGOTTEN REALMS****NOVELS OF THE FIFTH MILLENIUM***Novels of the Fifth Millennium*

1. Snowbrother – **S. M. Stirling** '85 (two versions of this title have been published)
2. The Sharpest Edge – **Shirley Meier and S. M. Stirling** '86 (revised as: Saber and Shadow)
3. The Cage – **S. M. Stirling and Shirley Meier** '89
4. Lion's Heart – **Karen Wehrstein** '91 (*Life of Chevenga* #1)
5. Lion's Soul – **Karen Wehrstein** '91 (*Life of Chevenga* #2)
6. Shadow's Son – **S.M. Stirling, Shirley Meier and Karen Wehrstein** '91
7. Shadow's Daughter – **Shirley Meier** '91
- Saber and Shadow – **Shirley Meier and S. M. Stirling** '92 (rev. ed. of *The Sharpest Edge*)

NOVIK, NAOMI*Temeraire*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Temeraire (pub in U.S. as His Majesty's Dragon) | '06 |
| 2. Throne of Jade..... | '06 |
| 3. Black Powder War..... | '06 |
| 4. Empire of Ivory..... | '07 |
| 5. Victory of Eagles | '08 |
| 6. Tongues of Serpents..... | '10 |
| 7. Crucible of Gold | '12 |
| 8. Blood of Tyrants | '13 |
| 9. League of Dragons | '16 |

*The short story: "In Autumn, a White Dragon Looks Over the Wide River" is included in the omnibus In His Majesty's Service, '09

Untitled (set in the same universe)

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Uprooted | '15 |
| 2. Spinning Silver | '18 |

NYE, JODY LYNN*Mythology*

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------|
| 1. Mythology 101 | '90* |
| 2. Mythology Abroad | '91* |
| 3. Higher Mythology | '93* |
| 4. Advanced Mythology | '01 |

*pub. in omnibus form as Applied Mythology, '00

Taylor's Ark

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Taylor's Ark | '93 |
| 2. Medicine Show | '94 |
| 3. The Lady and the Tiger | '04 |

Dreamland

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Waking in Dreamland | '98 |
| 2. School of Light | '99 |
| 3. The Grand Tour | '00 |

The Wolfe Pack

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Strong Arm Tactics | '05 |
| 2. Unconventional Warfare | |

Untitled

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. An Unexpected Apprentice | '07 |
| 2. A Forthcoming Wizard | '09 |

Imperium

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. View from the Imperium | '11 |
| 2. Fortunes of the Imperium | '14 |
| 3. Rhythm of the Imperium | '15 |

see also **MCCAFFREY, ANNE; ASPRIN, ROBERT; CLAN OF THE CLAW; TAYLOR, TRAVIS & NYE, JODY LYNN**

NYLUND, ERIC S.

Untitled

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Signal to Noise | '98 |
| 2. A Signal Shattered | '99 |

Untitled

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Mortal Coils | '09 |
| 2. All That Lives Must Die | |

NYSTUL, BRYAN see **BATTLETECH**

O

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL D.*Children of the Last Days*

1. Father Elijah '96
2. Eclipse of the Last Sun
3. Plague Journal
4. A Cry of Stone

OCHSE, WESTON*Task Force Ombra*

1. Grunt Life '14
2. Grunt Traitor '15
3. Grunt Hero '17

Untitled

1. Burning Sky '18

see also **ALIEN**

ODOM, MEL

Untitled

1. Omega Blue '93
2. Omega Score '94

Untitled

- F.R.E.E.Lancers '95
- F.R.E.E.Fall '96

Untitled

1. The Rover '01
2. The Destruction of the Books '04
3. Lord of the Libraries '05
4. The Quest for the Trilogy '07

Hunter's League

1. A Conspiracy Revealed '05
2. The Mystery Unravels '05
3. A Secret Explodes
4. His Legacy Avenged

The Makaum War

1. Master Sergeant '14
2. Guerilla '15
3. Warlord '20

see also **ANGEL; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; DIABLO; FORGOTTEN REALMS; MECHWARRIOR; SHADOWRUN**

O'DONNELL, KEVIN*The Journeys of McGill Feighan*

1. Caverns '81
2. Reefs '81
3. Lava '82
4. Cliffs '86

O'DONOHUE, NICK*Crossroads*

1. The Magic and the Healing '94
2. Under the Healing Sign '95
3. The Healing of Crossroads

Untitled

1. The Gnomewrench in the Dwarfworks '99
2. The Gnomewrench in the Peopleworks '00

OFFUT, ANDREW see **ASIMOV, ISAAC; ASPRIN, ROBERT LYNN**

OGIWARA, NORIKO*Tales of Magatama*

1. Dragon Sword and Wind Child '07
2. Mirror Sword and Shadow Prince '11

O'HARA, TRACEY*Dark Brethren*

1. Night's Cold Kiss '09
2. Death's Sweet Embrace '11
3. Sin's Dark Caress '12

OHLANDER, BEN see **TERRA NOVA****OHLE, DAVID**

Untitled

1. Motorman
2. The Age of Sinatra
3. The Pisstown Chaos '08

O'KEEFE, MEGAN E.*Scorched Continent*

1. Steal the Sky '16
2. Break the Chains '16
3. Inherit the Flame '17

The Protectorate

1. Velocity Weapon '19
2. Chaos Vector '20

OKORAFOR, NNEDI*Binti*

1. Binti '15
2. Binti: Home '17
3. The Night Masquerade '18
- Sacred Fire (short stories) '19

OLDER, DANIEL JOSE*Bone Street Rumba*

1. Half-Resurrection Blues '15
2. Midnight Taxi Tango '16
3. Battle Hill Bolero '17

Shadowhouse Cypher

1. Shadowshaper '15
2. Shadowhouse Fall '17

see also **STAR WARS****OLDER, MALKA***Centenal Cycle*

1. Infomocracy '16
2. Null States '18
3. State Tectonics '18

OLIVER, JANA G.*Demon Trappers*

1. The Demon Trapper's Daughter '11
2. Soul Thief '11
3. Forgiven '12

OLSON, MELISSA F.*Nightshades*

1. Nightshades '16
2. Switchback '17
3. Outbreak '18

OLTION, JERRY see **ASIMOV, ISAAC; STAR TREK**

O'MAHONY, DANIEL see **DOCTOR WHO**

O'MALLEY, DANIEL

Untitled

1. The Rook '12
2. Stiletto '16

O'MALLEY, KATHLEEN see **CRISPIN, ANN C.; STAR TREK**

O'NEAL, KATHLEEN M.

The Powers of Light

1. An Abyss of light '90
2. Treasure of Light '90
3. Redemption of Light '91

see also **GEAR, W. MICHAEL**

O'NEAL, REAGAN see **JORDAN, ROBERT**

O'NEILL, PAMELA and KIM MOHAN

Cyborg Commando (based on a concept by Gary Gygax)

1. Planet in Peril '87
2. Chase into Space '88
3. The Ultimate Prize '88

ONIA, AL

Untitled

1. Transient City '16
2. Rogue Town '17

ONYEBUCHI, TOCHI

Untitled

1. Beasts Made of Night '17
2. Crown Of Thunder '18

OPPEL, KENNETH

Untitled

1. Airborn '04
2. Skybreaker '05
3. Starclimber '08

The Apprenticeship of Victor Frankenstein

1. This Dark Endeavour '11
2. Such Wicked Intent '12

ORDE, A. J. see **TEPPER, SHERI**

ORE, REBECCA

Becoming Alien

1. Becoming Alien '88
2. Being Alien '89
3. Human to Human '90

O'REILLY, JANE

The Second Species Trilogy

1. Blue Shift '17
2. Deep Blue '18

O'RIORDON, ROBERT

Cadre

1. Cadre One '86
2. Cadre Lucifer '87
3. Cadre Messiah '88

ORMAN, KATE see **DOCTOR WHO****ORR, ALICE***The World in Amber*

1. The World in Amber '85
2. In the Ice King's Palace '86

ORULLIAN, PETER*The Vault of Heaven*

1. The Vault of Heaven, Story Volume One (short stories) '15
2. The Unremembered '11
3. Trial of Intentions '15
4. The Sound of Broken Absolutes '15

ORWIN, PAIGE

Untitled

1. The Interminables '16
2. Immortal Architects '17

OSBORNE, CARY

Untitled

1. Iroshi '95
2. The Glaive '96
3. Persea '96

Untitled

1. Deathweave '98
2. Darkloom '98

OWEN, JAMES A.*The Chronicles of the Imaginarium Geographica*

1. Here, There Be Dragons '06
2. The Search for the Red Dragon '07
3. The Indigo King '08
4. The Shadow of Dragons '09
5. The Dragon's Apprentice '10
6. The Dragons of Winter '12

OWENS, ROBIN*Summoning*

1. Guardian of Honor '05
2. Sorceress of Faith '06
3. Protector of the Flight '07
4. Keepers of the Flame '08
5. Echoes in the Dark '09

Mystic Circle

1. Enchanted No More '11
2. Enchanted Again '11
3. Enchanted Ever After

Untitled

1. Ghost Seer '14

P

PAGLIASSOTTI, DRU*The Clockwork Trilogy*

1. Clockwork Heart '08
2. Clockwork Lies: Iron Wind '14
3. Clockwork Secrets: Heavy Fire '15

PAIGE, DANIELLE*Dorothy Must Die*

No Place Like Oz (prequel) (ebook novella)

1. Dorothy Must Die '14
2. The Wicked Will Rise '15
3. Yellow Brick War '16
4. The End of Oz '17

PAINTER, KRISTEN*House of Comarré*

1. Blood Rights '11
2. Flesh and Blood '11
3. Bad Blood '11
4. Out for Blood '12
5. Last Blood '13

Crescent City

1. House of the Rising Sun '14
2. City of Eternal Night '14
3. Garden of Dreams & Desires '15

PALMA, FELIX J.

Untitled

1. The Map of Time '11
2. The Map of the Sky '12
3. The Map of Chaos '15

PALMATIER, JOSHUA*City of Amenkor*

1. The Skewed Throne '06
2. The Cracked Throne '06
3. The Vacant Throne '08

The Ley

1. Shattering the Ley '14
2. Threading the Needle '15
3. Reaping the Aurora '17

see also **TATE, BENJAMIN**

PALMER, ADA*Terra Ignota*

1. Too Like the Lightning '16
2. Seven Surrenders '17
3. The Will to Battle '17

PALMER, DIANA*Morcai Battalion*

1. The Morcai Battalion '07
2. The Morcai Battalion: The Recruit
3. The Morcai Battalion: Invictus '15

PALMER, JANE

Untitled

1. The Planet Dweller '85
2. Moving Moosevan '90

PALMGREN, TRISTAN

Untitled

1. Quietus '18
2. Terminus '18

PANSHIN, ALEXEI*Anthony Villiers*

1. Star Well '68
2. The Thurb Revolution '68
3. Masque World '69
4. The Universal Pantograph*

* Mr. Panshin never wrote the 4th book in the series.

PAOLETTI, MARC see ROSEMOOR, PATRICIA**PAOLINI, CHRISTOPHER***Inheritance*

1. Eragon '03
2. Eldest '05
3. Brisingr '08 (deluxe ed. '09)
4. Inheritance '11

PARDOE, BLAINE LEE see BATTLETECH; MECHWARRIORS**PARGIN, JASON see WONG, DAVID****PARK, PAUL***The Starbridge Chronicles*

1. Soldiers of Paradise '87
2. Sugar Rain '89
3. The Cult of Loving Kindness '91

Untitled

1. A Princess of Roumania '05
2. The Tourmaline '06
3. The White Tyger '07
4. The Hidden World '08

PARK, SEVERNA

Untitled

1. Speaking Dreams '92
2. Hand of Prophecy '98

PARKER, K. J.*The Fencer Trilogy*

1. Colours in the Steel '98
2. The Belly of the Bow '99
3. The Proof House '00

The Scavenger Trilogy

1. Shadow '01
2. Pattern '02
3. Memory '03

The Engineer Trilogy

1. Devices and Desires '05
2. Evil for Evil '06
3. The Escapement '07

The Two of Swords

1. The Two of Swords: Volume One '17
2. The Two of Swords: Volume Two '17
3. The Two of Swords: Volume Three '17

Untitled

1. Sixteen Ways to Defend a Walled City '19
2. How to Rule an Empire and Get Away With It '20

PARKIN, LANCE see **DOCTOR WHO****PARKINSON, DAN***The Gates of Time*

1. The Whispers '98
2. Faces of Infinity '99

Timecop

1. Viper's Spawn '98
2. The Scavenger '98
3. Blood Ties '99

see also **DRAGONLANCE****PARKS, RICHARD***Yamada Monogatari*

1. Demon Hunter '13
2. To Break the Demon Gate '14
3. The War God's Son '15

PARRIS, S. C.*The Dark World*

1. The Dark World '16
2. The Immortal's Guide '16
3. The Two Swords
4. The Phoenixes of the Nest
5. The Goblet '17

PASSARELLA, JOHN*Wendy Ward*

1. Wither '99
2. Wither's Rain '03
3. Wither's Legacy '04

see also **ANGEL; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER****PATEL, CARRIE**

Untitled

1. Buried Life '15
2. Cities and Thrones '15
3. The Song of the Dead '17

PATHFINDER TALES*Pathfinder Tales*

- Prince of Wolves – **Dave Gross** '10
- Winter Witch – **Elaine Cunningham** '10
- Plague of Shadows – **Howard Andrew Jones** ... '11
- The Worldwound Gambit – **Robin D. Laws**
- Master of Devils – **Dave Gross** '11
- Death's Heretic – **James L. Sutter** '11
- Song of the Serpent – **Hugh Matthews** '12
- Queen of Thorns – **Dave Gross** '12
- Nightglass – **Liane Merciel** '12
- City of the Fallen Sky – **Tim Pratt** '12
- Blood of the City – **Robin D. Laws** '12
- Called to Darkness – **Richard Lee Byers** '12
- The Wizard's Mask – **Ed Greenwood** '13
- Stalking the Beast – **Howard Andrew Jones** '13
- The Dagger of Trust – **Chris Willrich** '13
- King of Chaos – **Dave Gross** '13
- Liar's Blade – **Tim Pratt** '13
- Pirate's Honor – **Chris A. Jackson** '13
- Nightblade – **Liane Merciel** '14

| | |
|---|-----|
| The Crusader Road – Michael A. Stackpole | '14 |
| Skinwalkers – Wendy N. Wagner | '14 |
| Pirate’s Promise – Chris A. Jackson | '14 |
| The Redemption Engine – James L. Sutter | '14 |
| Reign of Stars – Tim Pratt | '14 |
| Lord of the Runes – Dave Gross | '15 |
| Forge of Ashes – Josh Vogt | '15 |
| Beyond the Pool of Stars – Howard Andrew Jones | '15 |
| Liar’s Island – Tim Pratt | '15 |
| Bloodbound – F. Wesley Schneider | '15 |
| Firesoul – Gary Kloster | '15 |
| Pirate’s Prophecy – Chris A. Jackson | |
| Hellknight – Liane Merciel | |
| Liar’s Bargain – Tim Pratt | '16 |
| Starspawn – Wendy N. Wagner | '18 |

Untitled – **Tim Pratt**

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Liar’s Blade | '13 |
| 2. Liar’s Island | '15 |
| 3. Liar’s Bargain | '16 |

Untitled – **Chris A. Jackson**

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Pirate’s Honor | '13 |
| 2. Pirate’s Promise | '14 |

Untitled – **Dave Gross**

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Prince of Wolves | '10 |
| 2. Master of Devils | '11 |
| 3. Queen of Thorns | '12 |
| 4. King of Chaos | '13 |

Untitled – **James Sutter**

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Death’s Heretic | '11 |
| 2. The Redemption Engine | '14 |

Untitled – **Wendy N. Wagner**

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Skinwalkers | '14 |
| 2. Starspawn | |

Untitled – **Howard Andrew Jones**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Plague of Shadows | '11 |
| 2. Stalking the Beast | '13 |

Untitled – **Liane Merciel**

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Nightglass | '12 |
| 2. Nightblade | '14 |

PATRICK, DEN

The Erebus Sequence

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. The Boy with the Porcelain Blade | '14 |
| 2. The Boy Who Wept Blood | '15 |
| 3. The Girl on the Liar’s Throne | '16 |

PATTERSON, JAMES

Maximum Ride

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Angel Experiment | '05 |
| 2. School’s Out – Forever | '06 |
| 3. Saving the World and Other Extreme Sports ... | '08 |
| 4. The Final Warning | |
| 5. Max | '09 |

PATTON, FIONA

Branion Realm

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Stone Prince | '97 |
| 2. The Painter Knight | '98 |
| 3. The Granite Shield | '99 |
| 4. The Golden Sword | '01 |

The Warriors of Estavia

1. The Silver Lake '05
2. The Golden Tower '08
3. The Shining City '11

PATTOU, EDITH

Untitled

1. East '03
2. West '18

PAUL, BARBARA see **STAR TREK****PAUL, GRAHAM SHARP***Helfort's War*

1. The Battle at the Moons of Hell '07
2. The Battle of the Hammer Worlds '08
3. The Battle of Devastation Reef '09
4. The Battle for Commitment Planet '10

PAULSON, SIRI see **CAMPBELL, KIT****PAVER, MICHELLE***Chronicles of Ancient Darkness*

1. Wolf Brother '04
2. Spirit Walker '05
3. Soul Eater

PAX BRITANNIA*El Sombre* – **Al Ewing**

- El Sombre '07
- Gods of Manhattan '10
- Pax Omega '12

Ulysses Quicksilver – **Jonathan Green**

1. Unnatural History '07
2. Leviathan Rising '08
3. Human Nature '08
4. Evolution Expects '09
5. Blood Royal '10
6. Dark Side '10
7. Anno Frankenstein '11
8. Time's Arrow '13

PAXSON, DIANA*Westria*

1. Lady of Light '82*
2. Lady of Darkness '83*
3. Silverhair the Wanderer '86
4. The Earthstone '87
5. The Sea Star '88
6. The Wind Crystal '90
7. The Jewel of Fire '86
8. The Golden Hills of Westria '06

*published in omnibus titled: The Mistress of the Jewels.

Wodan's Children

1. The Wolf and the Raven '93
2. The Dragons of the Rhine '95
3. The Lord of Horses '96

Fionn MacCumhal – with **Adrienne Martine-Barnes**

1. Master of Earth and Water '93
2. The Shield Between the Worlds '94
3. Sword of Fire and Shadow '95

The Hallowed Isle

1. The Book of the Sword* '99
2. The Book of the Spear* '99
3. The Book of the Cauldron**
4. The Book of the Stone**

*published in omnibus as The Hallowed Isle Book I & II .. '99

** Published in omnibus as The Hallowed Isle Books III & IV '01

see also **BRADLEY, MARION ZIMMER**

PEAK, MICHAEL

Untitled

1. Cat House '89
2. Catamount '92

PEAKE, MERVYN

Gormenghast

1. Titus Groan '46
2. Gormenghast '50
3. Titus Alone '59
4. Titus Wakes – **Maeve Gilmore** '11

PEART, NEIL see **ANDERSON, KEVIN J.**

PEEK, BEN

The Children Trilogy

1. The Godless '14
2. Leviathan's Blood '16

PEEL, JOHN see **DOCTOR WHO; STAR TREK**

PEELER, NICOLE

Jane True

1. Tempest Rising '09
2. Tracking the Tempest '10
3. Tempest's Legacy '11
4. Eye of the Tempest '11
5. Tempest's Fury '12
6. Tempest Reborn '13

PEHOV, ALEXEY

The Chronicles of Siala

1. Shadow Prowler '10
2. Shadow Chaser '11
3. Shadow Blizzard '12
4. Chasers of the Wind '14

PELEGRIMAS, MARCUS

Skinners

1. Blood Blade '09
2. Howling Legion '09
3. Teeth of Beasts '10
4. Vampire Uprising '10
5. The Breaking '11
6. Extinction Agenda '11

PELLEGRINO, CHARLES see **STAR TREK**

PEMBERTON, VICTOR see **DOCTOR WHO**

PENELOPE, L.

Earthsinger Chronicles

1. Song of Blood and Stone '18
2. Whispers of Shadow & Flame '19
3. Cry of Metal & Bone '20

PENSWICK, NEIL see **DOCTOR WHO**

PEREIRA, W. D.

Aftermath Trilogy

1. Aftermath 15 '73
 2. Aftermath 16*
 3. Aftermath 17*
- *Never written

PERRIN, DON see **DRAGONLANCE; WEIS, MARGARET**

PERRY, ANNE

Untitled

1. Tathea '99
2. Come Armageddon '01

PERRY, DAL see **TITAN A.E.**

PERRY, ROBERT see **DOCTOR WHO (BBC)**

PERRY, S. D.

Resident Evil

1. The Umbrella Conspiracy '98
2. Caliban Cove '98
3. City of the Dead '99
4. Underworld '99
5. Nemesis '00
6. Code: Veronica '01
7. Zero Hour '04

see also **STAR TREK; ALIENS; ALIENS VS. PREDATOR**

PERRY, STEPHANI see **ALIENS; ALIENS VS. PREDATOR**

PERRY, STEVE

Matador

- The 97th Step (prequel) '89
1. The Man Who Never Missed '85
2. Matadora '86
3. The Machiavelli Interface '86
4. The Albino Knife '91
5. Black Steel '92
6. Brother Death '92
7. The Musashi Flex '06

Stellar Ranger

1. Stellar Ranger '94
2. Stellar Ranger: Lone Star '95

Cutter's Wars

1. The Ramal Extraction '12
2. The Tejano Conflict '14

Venture Silk

1. Spindoc '94
2. The Forever Drug '95

see also **ALIENS; ALIENS VS. PREDATOR; ASIMOV, ISAAC; HOWARD, ROBERT; INDIANA JONES; NIMOY, LEONARD; STAR WARS; TITAN A.E.**

PETERFREUND, DIANA

Untitled

1. Rampant '09
2. Ascendant '10

PETERMAN, MINDY see **QUANTUM LEAP**

PETERS, DAVID see **DAVID, PETER****PETERS, SAM***From Darkest Skies*

1. From Darkest Skies '18
2. From Distant Stars '18

PETERSEN, JESSE*Living With the Dead*

1. Married With Zombies '10
2. Flip This Zombie '11
3. Eat, Slay, Love '11

PETERSON, ROBERT J.*The Deadblast Chronicles*

1. The Odds '15
2. The Remnants '19

PETRUCHA, STEFAN*Messius Mann*

1. Dead Mann Walking '11
2. Dead Mann Running '12

see also **TIME HUNTER**

PEVEL, PIERRE

Untitled

1. The Cardinal's Blades '09
2. The Alchemist in the Shadows '10
3. The Dragon Arcana '11

The High Kingdom

1. The Knight '14

PHILIP, GILLIAN*Rebel Angels*

1. Firebrand '10
2. Bloodstone '11
3. Wolfsbane '12
4. Icefall '15

PHILLIPS, DONALD G. see **BATTLETECH****PHOENIX, ADRIAN***The Maker's Song*

1. A Rush of Wings '08
2. In the Blood '09
3. Beneath the Skin '11
4. Etched in Bone '11
5. On Midnight Wings '13

Hoodoo

1. Black Dust Mambo '10
2. Black Heart Loa '11
3. Caught Forever Between

PIERCE, J. CALVIN*Ambermere*

1. The Door to Ambermere '92
2. The Sorceress of Ambermere '93
3. The Wizard of Ambermere '93

PIERCE, MEREDITH ANN*The Dark Angel / Ariel*

1. The Dark Angel '82
2. A Gathering of Gargoyles '84

3. The Pearl at the Soul of the World '90

Firebringer

1. Birth of the Firebringer '85
 2. Dark Moon '92
 3. The Son of Summer Stars '96

PIERCE, TAMORA

The Tortall Universe:

The Song of the Lioness

1. Alanna: The First Adventure '83
 2. In the Hand of the Goddess '86
 3. The Woman Who Rides Like A Man '86
 4. Lioness Rampant '88

The Immortals

1. Wild Magic '92
 2. Wolf-Speaker '94
 3. The Emperor Mage '95
 4. Realms of the Gods '96

Protector of the Small

1. First Test '99
 2. Page '00
 3. Squire '01
 4. Lady Knight '02

Daughter of the Lioness

1. Trickster's Choice '03
 2. Trickster's Queen '04

Beka Cooper

1. Terrier '06
 2. Bloodhound..... '09
 3. Mastiff..... '11

Tortall and Other Lands '11 (Collection of short stories of which 6 are set in Tortall)

Tortall: A Spy's Guide '17

The Numair Chronicles

1. Tempests and Slaughter '18

The Circle Universe:

Circle of Magic

1. Sandry's Book (U.K. title: The Magic in the Weaving) '98
 2. Tris's Book (U.K. title: The Power in the Storm) '98
 3. Daja's Book (U.K. title: The Fire in the Forging) '98
 4. Briar's Book (U.K. title: The Healing in the Vine) '99

The Circle Opens

1. Magic Steps '00
 2. Street Magic '02
 3. Cold Fire '02
 4. Shatterglass '03

The Circle Reforged

1. The Will of the Empress '05
 2. Melting Stones (takes place after Battle Magic)
 3. Battle Magic '14 (takes place after Street Magic)

PIERSON, CHRIS see **DRAGONLANCE**

PIKE, SIGNE

The Lost Queen Trilogy

1. The Lost Queen '18

PINBOROUGH, SARAH*The Forgotten Gods*

1. A Matter of Blood '10
2. The Shadow of the Soul '11
3. The Chosen Seed '13

Untitled

1. Poison '13
2. Charm '13
3. Beauty '13

PINI, RICHARD and WENDY*Elfquest**

1. Journey to Sorrow's End '82
2. The Quest Begins '96
3. Captives of Blue Mountain '97

* Based on the comic/graphic novel series.

The Blood of Ten Chiefs - shared world anthologies ed. by Richard & Wendy Pini

1. The Blood of Ten Chiefs '86
2. Wolfsong '88
3. Winds of Change '89
4. Against the Wind '90
5. Dark Hours '93

PINTO, RICARDO*The Stone Dance of the Chameleon*

1. The Chosen '99
2. The Standing Dead '02
3. The Third God '10

PIPER, H. BEAM

Untitled

1. Little Fuzzy '62
2. The Other Human Race '64
3. Fuzzies and Other People '84
4. Fuzzy Bones – **William Tuning** '81
5. Golden Dream – **Ardath Mayhar** '82
6. Fuzzy Ergo Sum – **Wolfgang Diehr** '11
7. Caveat Fuzzy – **Wolfgang Diehr** '12

Lord Kalvan

- Time Crime – with **John Carr** '10 (prequel)
1. Lord Kalvan of Otherwhere '65
 2. The Great Kings' War – **Roland King & John F. Carr** '85
 3. Kalvan Kingmaker – **John F. Carr** '00
 4. Siege of Tarr-Hostigos – **John F. Carr** '03
 5. The Fireseed Wars – **John F. Carr** '09
 6. Gunpowder God – **John F. Carr** '11
 7. Paratime '81 (short stories set in same universe)

See also **CARR, JOHN F., SCALZI, JOHN**

PITTS, J.A.

Untitled

1. Black Blade Blues '10
2. Honeyed Words '11
3. Forged in Fire '12

PIZIKS, STEVEN

Untitled

1. In the Company of Mind '98
2. Corporate Mentality '99

The Silent Empire – writing as **Steven Harper**

1. Dreamer '01

- 2. Nightmare '02
- 3. Trickster '03
- 4. Offspring '04

Luna City Special Investigations

- 1. Dead Man on the Moon '06

The Clockwork Empire – writing as **Steven Harper**

- 1. The Doomsday Vault '11
- 2. The Impossible Cube '12
- 3. The Dragon Men '12
- 4. The Havoc Machine '13

The Books of Blood and Iron – writing as **Steven Harper**

- 1. Iron Axe '14
- 2. Blood Storm '15

see also **STAR TREK**

PLANCK, M. C.

World of Prime

- 1. Sword of the Bright Lady '14
- 2. Gold Throne in Shadow '15
- 3. Judgement at Verdant Court '16
- 4. Verdict on Crimson Fields '18

PLANESCAPE

Planescape

- Pages of Pain – **Troy Denning** '96
- Torment – **Ray and Valerie Vallese** '99

Blood Wars – **J. Robert King**

- 1. Blood Hostages '96
- 2. Abyssal Warriors '96
- 3. Planar Powers '97

PLANET OF THE APES (based on the 2001 movie)

Planet of the Apes

- 1. The Fall – **William T. Quick** '02
- 2. Colony – **William T. Quick** '03

PLATT, CHARLES see **ANTHONY, PIERS**

PLATT, MARC see **DOCTOR WHO**

POHL, FREDERIK

Heechee

- 1. Gateway '77
- 2. Beyond the Blue Event Horizon '80
- 3. Heechee Rendezvous '84
- 4. Annals of the Heechee '87
- 5. The Gateway Trip '90
- 6. The Boy Who Would Live Forever '04

Untitled

- 1. Man Plus '76
- 2. Mars Plus – with **Thomas T. Thomas** '94

Eschaton Sequence

- 1. At the Other End of Time '96
- 2. The Siege of Eternity '97
- 3. The Far Shore of Time '99

POHL, FREDERIK and JACK WILLIAMSON

The Saga of Cuckoo

- 1. Farthest Star '75
- 2. Wall Around a Star '83

POITEVIN, LINDA*The Grigori Legacy*

1. Sins of the Angels '11
2. Sins of the Son '12

POLANSKY, DANIEL*Low Town*

1. The Straight Razor Cure '11
2. Tomorrow the Killing '12
3. She Who Waits '13

The Empty Throne

1. Those Above '15
2. Those Below

POLK, C. L.*The Kingston Cycle*

1. Witchmark '18
2. Stormsong '20

POLLACK, RACHEL

Untitled

1. Unquenchable Fire '88
2. Temporary Agency '94

POLLOCK, TOM*The Skyscraper Throne*

1. The City's Son '13
2. The Glass Republic
3. Our Lady of the Streets

POLLOTTA, NICK*Bureau 13*

1. Bureau 13 '91
2. Doomsday Exam '92
3. Full Moonster '92

Untitled – writing as **Jack Hopkins**

1. Satellite News Team: Live from Outer Space . '93
2. Satellite Night Special '93
3. Satellite Night Fever '94

see also **ENDLESS QUEST ; SHADOWRUN**

POLTERGEIST: THE LEGACY*Poltergeist: The Legacy*

1. The Hidden Saint – **Rick Hautala** '99
2. Maelstrom – **Matthew Costello** '00

PON, CINDY

Untitled

1. Want '17
2. Ruse '19

POOL, KATY ROSE*Age of Darkness*

1. There Will Come a Darkness '19

POSEY, JAY*Legends of the Duskwalker*

1. Three '13
2. Morningside Fall '14
3. Dawnbreaker '15

POSTON, TOM and IAN STEWART

Untitled

1. The Living Labyrinth '16
2. Rock Star '17

POURNELLE, JERRY (author and editor)*War World* - (shared world anthology)

1. The Burning Eye '88
2. Death's Head Rebellion '90
3. Sauron Dominion '91
4. Invasion '94

Unnumbered *War World* novels

- Codominium: Revolt on War World '92
 Blood Feuds '93
 Blood Vengeance '94
 The Battle of Sauron – **John F. Carr** and **Don Hawthorne** '07

Janissaries

1. Janissaries '79
2. Clan and Crown '83
3. Storms of Victory '87
4. Lord of Lances – **Mark Acres** '88

Falkenberg

1. West of Honor '76*
1. The Mercenary '77*
2. Prince of Mercenaries '89
4. Go Tell the Spartans – with **S. M. Stirling** '91
5. Prince of Sparta – with **S. M. Stirling** '93

*published as an omnibus under the title Falkenberg's Legion '90

Untitled - (same universe as *Falkenberg*)

1. A Spaceship for the King '73
2. King David's Spaceship '81

Untitled – with **Larry Niven** (same universe as *Falkenberg*)

1. The Mote in God's Eye '74
2. The Gripping Hand '92 (U.K. title: The Moat Around Murchison's Eye)

There Will Be War – anth. series ed. by **Jerry Pournelle**

1. There Will Be War '83
2. Men of War '84
3. Blood and Iron '84
4. Day of the Tyrant '85
5. Warrior '86
6. Guns of Darkness '87
7. Call to Battle '88
8. Armageddon '89
9. After Armageddon '90

see also **DRAKE, DAVID; JUPITER; NIVEN, LARRY**

POWELL, GARETH L.

Untitled

1. Ack-Ack Macaque '13
2. Hive Monkey '14
3. Macaque Attack '15

Embers of War

1. Embers of War '18
2. Fleet of Knives '19
3. Light of Impossible Stars '20

POWERS, TIM

Untitled

1. Last Call '92
2. Expiration Date '96

3. Earthquake Weather '97

Untitled

1. Anubis Gates '83
2. Nobody's Home (novella) '14

PRATCHETT, TERRY

Discworld

1. The Colour of Magic '83¹
2. The Light Fantastic '86¹
3. Equal Rites '87[†]
4. Mort '88[‡]
5. Sourcery '88
6. Wyrd Sisters '88[†]
7. Pyramids '89
8. Guards, Guards! '89*
9. Eric '90¹
10. Moving Pictures '90
11. Reaper Man '91[‡]
12. Witches Abroad '91[†]
13. Small Gods '92
14. Lords & Ladies '92[†]
15. Men at Arms '93*
16. Soul Music '94[‡]
17. Interesting Times '95*
18. Maskerade '95[†]
19. Feet of Clay '96*
20. Hogfather '96[‡]
21. Jingo '97*
22. The Last Continent '98¹
23. Carpe Jugulum '98[†]
24. The Fifth Elephant '99*
25. The Truth '00
26. Thief of Time '01
27. The Last Hero '01
28. The Amazing Maurice and His Educated Rodents '01 (YA)
29. Night Watch '02*
30. The Wee Free Men '03#
31. Monstrous Regiment '03
32. A Hat Full of Sky '04#
33. Going Postal '04***
34. Thud! '05*
** Where's My Cow? '05 (picture book companion to Thud!)
35. Wintersmith '06#
36. Making Money '07***
37. Unseen Academicals '09
38. I Shall Wear Midnight '10#
39. Snuff '11*
**The Book of Poo '12 (picture book companion to Snuff)
40. Raising Steam '13***
41. The Shepherd's Crown '15#

N.B. These are not strictly speaking sub-series but the main characters are the same: ¹Rincewind; [†]The Witches; *City Watch of Ankh-Morpork; [‡]Death; #Tiffany Aching; ***Moist von Lipwig

Discworld Mapps

1. The Streets of Ankh-Morpork '93
2. The Discworld Mapp '95
3. A Tourist Guide to Lancre '98
4. Death's Domain '99

The Science of Discworld – with Ian Stewart & Jack Cohen (*Non-fiction)

1. The Science of Discworld '99
2. The Science of Discworld II: the Globe '02
3. Darwin's Watch '06
4. Judgement Day '13

Nomes

1. Truckers '89
2. Diggers '90
3. Wings '90

pub. in omnibus form as The Bromeliad, '98

Johnny Maxwell

1. Only You Can Save Mankind '92
2. Johnny and the Dead '93
3. Johnny and the Bomb '96

PRATCHETT, TERRY and STEPHEN BAXTER

Untitled

1. The Long Earth '12
2. The Long War '13
3. The Long Mars '14
4. The Long Utopia '15

PRATT, T. A. see PRATT, TIM**PRATT, TIM***Marla Mason* – writing as **T. A. Pratt**

1. Blood Engines '07
2. Poison Sleep '08
3. Dead Reign '08
4. Spell Games '09
5. Bone Shop
6. Broken Mirrors
7. Grim Tides
8. Bride of Death

Axiom Series

1. The Wrong Stars '17
2. The Dreaming Stars '18
3. The Forbidden Stars '19

see also **FORGOTTEN REALMS; PATHFINDER TALES**

PREDATOR*Predator*

1. Concrete Jungle – **Nathan Archer** '95
2. Cold War – **Nathan Archer** '97
3. Big Game – **Sandy Schofield** '99

PREISS, BYRON see DOCTOR BONES**PRESBY, JOELLE see WEBER, DAVID****PRESTON, RICHARD ELLIS***The Chronicles of the Pneumatic Zeppelin*

1. Romulus Buckle & the City of the Founders ... '13
2. Romulus Buckle and the Engines of War '13
3. Romulous Buckle and the Luminous Aether

PREUSS, PAUL

Untitled

1. Broken Symmetries '83
2. Secret Passages '97

PRICE, DANIEL*The Silvers*

1. The Flight of the Silvers '14
2. The Song of the Orphans '17
3. The War of the Givens

see also **CLARKE, ARTHUR C.**

PRICE, E. HOFFMAN*Rod Garvin*

1. Operation Misfit '80
2. Operation Longlife '82
3. Operation Exile '86
4. Operation Isis '87

The Saga of Simon Bolivar Grimes

1. Nomad's Trail '11

PRICE, JOHN-ALLEN see **MUTANT CHRONICLES****PRICE, KALAYNA***Alex Craft*

1. Grave Witch '10
2. Grave Dance '11
3. Grave Memory '12
4. Grave Visions '16

PRICE, SUSAN*Sterkarm Trilogy*

1. The Sterkarm Handshake '98
2. A Sterkarm Kiss '03
3. A Sterkarm Tryst '17

PRIEST, CHERIE*Eden Moore*

1. Four and Twenty Blackbirds '05
2. Wings to the Kingdom '06
3. Not Flesh Nor Feathers '07

The Clockwork Century

1. Boneshaker '09
2. Dreadnought '10
3. Clementine '11
4. Ganymede '11
5. The Inexplicables '12
6. Fiddlehead '13

Untitled

1. Bloodshot '11
2. Hellbent '11

The Borden Dispatches

1. Maplecroft '14
2. Chapelwood '15

PRIEST, JAMES D.*Kirins*

1. Kirins: The Spell of Noan '90
2. Kirins: The Flight of the Ain

PRINGLE, ERIC see **DOCTOR WHO****PRITCHARD, JOHN**

Untitled

1. Night Sisters
2. Angels of Mourning '95
3. The Witching Hour '97

PROSSER, KIM see **BEAUTY & THE BEAST****PULLMAN, PHILIP***Sally Lockheart*

1. The Ruby in the Smoke '85
2. Shadow in the North '86

- 3. The Tiger in the Well '90
- 4. The Tin Princess '94

His Dark Materials

- 1. The Golden Compass '96 (U.K. title: Northern Lights)
- 2. The Subtle Knife '97
- 3. The Amber Spyglass '00
- Lyra's Oxford '03 (short story)
- Once Upon a Time in the North '08 (prequel to *His Dark Materials*)

The Book of Dust

- 1. La Belle Sauvage '17
- 2. The Secret Commonwealth '19

PURSER, HALLARD PHILIP see **TIME HUNTER**

Q

QUAID, JAMIE*Saturn's Daughter*

1. Boyfriend from Hell '12
2. Damn Him to Hell '13

QUANTUM LEAP*Quantum Leap*

1. Quantum Leap – **Ashley McConnell** '92
2. Too Close For Comfort – **Ashley McConnell** '93
3. The Wall – **Ashley McConnell** '94
4. Prelude – **Ashley McConnell** '94
5. Knights of the Morningstar – **Melanie Rawn** . '94
6. Search and Rescue – **Melissa Crandall** '94
7. Random Measures – **Ashley McConnell** '95
8. Pulitzer – **L. Elizabeth Storm** '95
9. Double or Nothing – **C. J. Henderson with Laura Anne Gilman** '95
10. Odyssey – **Barbara E. Walton** '96
11. Independence – **John Peel** '96
12. Angels Unaware – **L. Elizabeth Storm** '97
13. Obsessions – **Carol Davis** '97
14. Loch Ness Leap – **Sandy Schofield** '97
15. Heat Wave – **Melanie Kent** '97
16. Foreknowledge – **Christopher DeFilippis** ... '98
17. Song and Dance – **Mindy Peterman** '98
18. Mirror's Edge – **Carol Davis and Esther Reese** '00

Quantum Leap (UK)

1. The Beginning – **Julie Robitaille** '90
2. The Ghost and the Gumshoe – **Julie Robitaille** '90
3. Carny Knowledge – **Ashley McConnell**

R

RAASCH, SARA

Untitled

1. Snow Like Ashes
2. Ice Like Fire '15

Untitled

1. These Rebel Waves '18
2. These Divided Shores '19

RABE, JEAN*Finest Trilogy*

1. The Finest Creation '04
2. The Finest Choice '05
3. The Finest Challenge '06

see also **ENDLESS QUEST; FORGOTTEN REALMS; SHADOWRUN**

RABUZZI, DANIEL A.*Longing for Yount*

1. The Choir Boats '09
2. The Indigo Pheasant '12

RADFORD, IRENE*The Dragon Nimbus*

1. The Glass Dragon '94
2. The Perfect Princess '95
3. The Loneliest Magician '96
4. The Wizard's Treasure '00

Children of the Dragon Nimbus

1. The Silent Dragon '13
2. The Wandering Dragon (epub only)

The Stargods (prequel to *The Dragon Nimbus*)

1. The Hidden Dragon '02
2. The Dragon Circle '04
3. The Dragon's Revenge '05

The Dragon Nimbus History

1. The Dragon's Touchstone '97
2. The Last Battlemage '98
3. The Renegade Dragon '99

Merlin's Descendants

1. Guardian of the Balance '99
2. Guardian of the Trust '00
3. Guardian of the Vision '01
4. Guardian of the Promise '03
5. Guardian of the Freedom '05

Tess Noncoiré – writing as **P.R. Frost**

1. Hounding the Moon '06
2. Moon in the Mirror '07
3. Faery Moon '09
4. Forest Moon Rising '10

Untitled – writing as **C. F. Bentley**

1. Harmony '08
2. Enigma '09

Pixie Chronicles

1. Thistle Down '11
2. Chickory Up '12

RAINEY, STEPHEN MARK see **DARK SHADOWS****RAJANIEMI, HANNU**

Untitled

1. Quantum Thief '10
2. The Fractal Thief '12
3. The Casual Angel '14

RAKUNAS, ADAM*Occupied Space*

1. Windswept '15
2. Like a Boss '16

RANDALL, NEIL see **GUARDIANS OF THE THREE; ZELAZNY, ROGER****RANDLE, KEVIN***Jefferson's War*

1. The Galactic Silver Star '90
2. The Price of Command '90
3. The Lost Colony '91
4. The January Platoon '91
5. Death of a Regiment '91
6. Chain of Command '92

Galactic MI

1. Galactic MI '93
2. The Rat Trap '93
3. The Citadel '94

The Fifty Million Years War – with **Robert Cornett**

1. Seeds of War '86
2. The Aldebaran Campaign '88
3. The Aquarian Attack '89

Star Precinct – with **Richard Driscoll**

1. Star Precinct '92
2. Mind Slayer '92
3. Inside Job '92

The Exploration Chronicles

1. Signals '03
2. Starship
3. F. T. L. '04
4. The Gate '06

RANKIN, ROBERT*Armageddon Trilogy*

1. Armageddon: the Musical '90
2. They Came and Ate Us (Armageddon II: the B-Movie) '91
3. The Suburban Book of the Dead (Armageddon III: the Remake) '92

Brentford Trilogy

1. The Antipope '81*
2. The Brentford Triangle '82*
3. East of Ealing '84*
4. The Sprouts of Wrath '88
5. The Brentford Chainstore Massacre '97
6. Sex and Drugs and Sausage Rolls '99
7. Knees up Mother Earth '04

*pub. in omnibus as The Brentford Trilogy, '88

Untitled

- The Hollow Chocolate Bunnies of the Apocalypse '02
 The Toyminator '06

Cornelius Murphy Trilogy

1. The Book of Ultimate Truths '93
2. Raiders of the Lost Car Park '94
3. The Most Amazing Man Who Ever Lived '95

Untitled

- Sprout Mask Replica '97
- The Dance of the Voodoo Handbag '98
- Waiting for Godalming '00

Untitled

1. The Japanese Devil Fish Girl and Other Unnatural Attractions '10
2. The Mechanical Messiah and Other Marvels of the Modern Age '11
3. The Educated Ape and Other Wonders of the Worlds '12

RANSOM, BILL

Untitled

1. ViraVax '93
2. Burn '95

RARDIN, JENNIFER*Jaz Parks*

1. Once Bitten, Twice Shy '07
2. Another One Bites the Dust '07
3. Biting the Bullet '08
4. Bitten to Death '08
5. One More Bite '09
6. Bite Marks '09
7. Bitten in Two '10
8. The Deadliest Bite

RASMUSSEN, ALIS*The Highroad Trilogy*

1. A Passage of Stars '90
2. Revolution's Shore '90
3. The Price of Ransom '90

RAUGHLEY, SARAH*Effigies*

1. Fate of Flames '16
2. Siege of Shadows '17
3. Legacy of Light '18

RAVENLOFT*Ravenloft*

1. Vampire of the Mists – **Christie Golden** '91
2. Knight of the Black Rose – **James Lowder** '91
3. Dance of the Dead – **Christie Golden** '92
4. Heart of Midnight – **J. Robert King** '92
5. Tapestry of Dark Souls – **Elaine Bergstrom** .. '93
6. Carnival of Fear – **J. Robert King** '93
7. I, Strahd – **P. N. Elrod** '93
8. The Enemy Within – **Christie Golden** '94
9. Mordenheim – **Chet Williamson** '94
10. Tales of Ravenloft – anth. ed. by **Brian Thomsen** '94
11. Tower of Doom – **Mark Anthony** '94
12. Baroness of Blood – **Elaine Bergstrom** '95
13. Death of a Darklord – **Laurell K. Hamilton** '95
14. Scholar of Decay – **Tanya Huff** '95
15. King of the Dead – **Gene DeWeese** '96
16. To Sleep With Evil – **Andria Cardarelle** '96
17. Lord of the Necropolis – **Gene DeWeese** '97
18. Shadowborn – **William W. Connors and Carrie A. Bebris** '98
19. I, Strahd: The War with Azalin – **P. N. Elrod** '98
20. Spectre of the Black Rose – **James Lowder and Voronica Whitney-Robinson** '99

RAWN, MELANIE*Dragon Prince*

1. Dragon Prince '88
2. The Star Scroll '89
3. Sun Runner's Fire '90

Dragon Star Trilogy

1. Stronghold '90
2. The Dragon Token '92
3. Skybowl '93

Exiles

1. The Ruins of Ambrai '94
2. The Mageborn Traitor '97
3. The Capital's Tower

The Glass Thorns

1. Touchstone '12
2. Elsewhens '13
3. Thornlost '14
4. Window Wall '15
5. Playing to the Gods '17

Golden Key Universe – with **Jennifer Roberson and Kate Elliot**

1. The Golden Key '96
- The Diviner (prequel)

Spellbinder

1. Spellbinder '06
2. Fire Raiser '09

see also **QUANTUM LEAP**

RAYNER, JACQUELINE see **DOCTOR WHO****REAVES, MICHAEL***Kamus of Kadizar*

1. Darkworld Detective '82
2. The Black Hole of Carcosa – **John Shirley** '88

The Shattered World

1. The Shattered World '84
2. The Burning Realm '88

see also **STAR WARS; GAIMAN, NEIL**

RECHT, Z. A.*The Morningstar Strain*

- Plague of the Dead '10
- Thunder and Ashes '10
- Survivors '12

REDICK, ROBERT V. S.*Chathrand Voyages*

1. The Red Wolf Conspiracy '08
2. The Rats and the Ruling Sea '09
3. The River of Shadows '11
4. The Night of the Swarm '12

REED, ROBERT*Beyond the Veil of Stars*

1. Beyond the Veil of Stars '94
2. Beneath the Gated Sky '97
- Apothecary Blue (novella set in same universe)

Untitled

1. Marrow '00

2. The Well of Stars '04

REES BRENNAN, SARAH see **BRENNAN, SARAH REES**

REES, ROD

The Demi Monde

1. Winter '11
2. Spring '12
3. Summer '13
4. Fall '13

REESE, ESTHER see **QUANTUM LEAP**

REESE, JAMES

Herculine Trilogy

1. The Book of Shadows '02
2. The Book of Spirits '05
3. The Witchery '06

REEVE, LAURA E.

Major Ariane Kedros

1. Peacekeeper '08
2. Vigilante '09
3. Pathfinder '10

REEVE, PHILIP

The Hungry City Chronicles

1. Mortal Engines '01
2. Predator's Gold '04
3. Infernal Devices '06
4. A Darkling Plain '07

REEVES-STEVENS, GARFIELD see **ALIEN NATION; REEVES-STEVENS, JUDITH; STAR TREK**

REEVES-STEVENS, JUDITH and GARFIELD

The Chronicles of Galen Sword

1. Shifter '90
2. Nightfeeder '91

see also **ALIEN NATION; STAR TREK**

REICHERT, MICKEY ZUCKER

The Bifrost Guardians

1. Godslayer '87
2. Shadow Climber '88
3. Dragonrank Master '89
4. Shadow's Realm '90
5. By Chaos Cursed '91

The Renshai Trilogy

1. The Last of the Renshai '92
2. The Western Wizard '92
3. Child of Thunder '93

The Renshai Chronicles

1. Beyond Ragnarok '96
2. Prince of Demons '96
3. The Children of Wrath '98

The Books of Barakhai

1. The Beasts of Barakhai '01
2. The Lost Dragons of Barakhai '02

The Novels of Nightfall

1. The Legend of Nightfall '93
2. The Return of Nightfall '04

The Renshai Saga (series info updated to vol. 3. July 18/18. K.H)

1. Flight of the Renshai '09
2. Fields of Wrath '15
3. The Immortal Renshai '18

see also **ASIMOV, ISAAC**

REID, THOMAS M. see **FORGOTTEN REALMS; GREYHAWK ADVENTURES; STAR*DRIVE**

REIMANN, KATYA

The Tielmaran Chronicles

1. Wind from a Foreign Sky '96
2. A Tremor in the Bitter Earth '98
3. Prince of Fire and Ashes '02

REINTGEN, SCOTT

The Nyxia Triad

1. Nyxia '17
2. Nyxia Unleashed '18

REMIC, ANDY

The Anarchy

1. Theme Planet '11
2. Toxicity '12

Combat-K

1. War Machine '07
2. Bio Hell '08
3. Hardcore '09
4. Cloneworld '11

The Clockwork Vampire Chronicles

1. Kell's Legend '09
2. Soul Stealers '10
3. Vampire Warlords '11

Rage of Kings / Blood, War and Requiem Novels

1. The Iron Wolves '14
2. The White Towers '14

The Blood Dragon Empire

1. The Dragon Engine '15
2. Twilight of the Dragons '16

A Song for No Man's Land

1. A Song for No Man's Land '16
2. Return of Souls '16
3. The Iron Beast '16

RENDAHL, EILEEN

Messenger Novels

1. Don't Kill the Messenger '12
2. Dead on Delivery '12
3. Dead Letter Day '13

RENDELL, JOANNE see **BRODY, JESSICA & JOANNE RENDELL**

RENEGADE LEGION

Renegade Legion

1. Renegade's Honor – **William H. Keith** '88
2. Damned If We Do... – **Peter L. Rice**
3. Frost Death – **Peter L. Rice**
4. Monsoon – **Peter L. Rice** '92

REPINO, ROBERT*Mort(e)*

1. Mort(e) '15
2. Culdesac '16
3. D'Arc '17

RESNICK, LAURA*The Chronicles of Sirkara* - includes sub-series *In Fire Forged*

1. In Legend Born '98
2. The White Dragon '03 (*In Fire Forged* #1)
3. The Destroyer Goddess '03 (*In Fire Forged* #2)

Esther Diamond Novels

1. Disappearing Nightly '05
2. Doppelgangster '10
3. Unsympathetic Magic '10
4. Vamparazzi '11
5. The Misfortune Cookie '13
6. Abracadaver '14

RESNICK, MIKE*Tales of the Velvet Comet*

1. Eros Ascending '84
2. Eros at Zenith '84
3. Eros Descending '85
4. Eros at Nadir '86

Lucifer Jones

1. Adventures '85
2. Lucifer Jones '92
3. Exploits '93
4. Encounters*
5. Hazards '09

*Encounters was pub. as a limited edition in two parts: Exploits and Encounters by Wildside Press, '92

Penelope Bailey (in the same world as *Santiago*)

1. Soothsayer '91
2. Oracle '92
3. Prophet '93

Chronicles of a Distant World

1. Paradise '89
2. Purgatory '93
3. Inferno '93

Widowmaker

1. The Widowmaker '96
2. The Widowmaker Reborn '97
3. The Widowmaker Unleashed '98
4. A Gathering of Widowmakers '06

Alternate Anthologies ed. by Mike Resnick

1. Alternate Presidents '92
2. Alternate Kennedys '92
3. Alternate Warriors '93
4. Alternate Outlaws '94
5. Alternate Tyrants

Santiago

1. Santiago: A Myth of the Far Future '86
2. The Return of Santiago '03

Starship

1. Starship: Mutiny '06
2. Starship: Pirate '06
3. Starship: Mercenary '07

- 4. Starship: Rebel '08
- 5. Starship: Flagship '10

A Weird West Tale

- 1. The Buntline Special '10
- 2. The Doctor and the Kid '11
- 3. The Doctor and the Rough Rider '13
- 4. The Doctor and the Dinosaurs '13

John Justin Mallory Mystery

- 1. Stalking the Unicorn: A Fable of Tonight '87
- 2. Stalking the Vampire: A Fable of Tonight '08
- 3. Stalking the Dragon: A Fable of Tonight '09

Deadenders

- 1. The Fortress in Orion '14
- 2. The Prison in Antares '15

The Dreamscape Trilogy

- 1. The Master of Dreams '19

REWOLINSKI, LEAH

Star Wreck

- 1. The Generation Gap '89
- 2. The Attack of the Jargonites '92
- 3. Time Warped '92
- 4. Live Long and Profit '93
- 5. The Undiscovered Nursing Home '93
- 6. Geek Space Nine '94
- 7. Space: The Fido Frontier '94

REYNOLDS, ALASTAIR

Untitled

- 1. Revelation Space '00
- 2. Chasm City '01
- 3. Redemption Ark '02
- 4. Absolution Gap '03

Novellas (set in same universe as novel series)

- Diamond Dogs, Turquoise Days '06
- Troika '11
- Slow Bullets '15

Poseidon's Children

- 1. Blue Remembered Earth '12
- 2. On the Steel Breeze '14
- 3. Poseidon's Wake '15

Untitled

- 1. The Iron Tactician '16

Revenger

- 1. Revenger '17
- 2. Shadow Captain '19
- 3. Bone Silence '20

REYNOLDS, MACK see **STAR TREK**

RHODES, DANIEL

Guilhem de Courdeval

- 1. Next, After Lucifer '87
- 2. Adversary '88

RHODES, JENNA see **SALSITZ, R. A. V.**

RHODES, JEWELL PARKER

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Voodoo Dreams | '93 |
| 2. Voodoo Season | '05 (also pub. as Season) |
| 3. Yellow Moon | (also pub. as Moon) |
| 4. Hurricane | '11 |

RHODES, MORGAN (pseud of **Michelle Rowan**)*Falling Kingdoms*

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Falling Kingdoms | '12 |
| 2. Rebel Spring | '13 |
| 3. Gathering Darkness | '14 |
| 4. Frozen Tides | '15 |
| 5. Crystal Storm | '16 |
| 6. Immortal Reign | '18 |

A Book of Spirits and Thieves

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Book of Spirits and Thieves | |
| 2. The Darkest Magic | '16 |

RHODES, NATASHA*Kayla Steele*

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Dante's Girl | '07 |
| 2. The Last Angel | '08 |
| 3. Circus of Sins | '10 |

RICE, ANNE*Chronicles of the Vampire / The Vampire Chronicles*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Interview with the Vampire | '76 |
| 2. The Vampire Lestat | '85 |
| 3. Queen of the Damned | '88 |
| 4. The Tale of the Body Thief | '92 |
| 5. Memnoch the Devil | '95 |
| 6. The Vampire Armand | '98 |
| 7. Merrick | '00 |
| 8. Blood and Gold: The Vampire Marius | '01 |
| 9. Blackwood Farm | '02 |
| 10. Blood Canticle | '03 |
| 11. Prince Lestat | '14 |
| 12. Prince Lestat and the Realms of Atlantis | '16 |

Chronicles of the Vampires: New Tales of the Vampires

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Pandora | '98 |
| 2. Vittorio the Vampire | '99 |

Lives of the Mayfair Witches

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Witching Hour | '90 |
| 2. Lasher | '93 |
| 3. Taltos | '94 |

The Wolf Gift Chronicles

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Wolves of Midwinter | '13 |
|----------------------------------|-----|

RICE, PETER see **BATTLETECH; RENEGADE LEGION****RICHARDS, JUSTIN***The Never War*

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Suicide Exhibition | '15 |
| 2. The Blood Red City | '16 |

see also **DOCTOR WHO; LANE, ANDY****RICHARDS, TONY**

Untitled

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Dark Rain | '08 |
| 2. Night of Demons | '09 |

RICHARDSON, E. E.*Ritual Crime Unit*

- Under the Skin (e-novella)
 1. Disturbed Earth '15
 2. Spirit Animals '16

RICHARDSON, KAT*Greywalker*

1. Greywalker '06
 2. Poltergeist '07
 3. Underground '08
 4. Vanished '09
 5. Labyrinth '10
 6. Downpour '11
 7. Seawitch '12
 8. Possession '13
 9. Revenant '14
 "The Third Death of the Little Clay Dog" in Mean Streets anthology (no ed.) '09

RICHARDSON, K. R.*Gattis File*

1. Blood Orbit '18

RICHARDSON, TARN*The Darkest Hour*

1. The Damned '15
 2. The Fallen
 3. The Hunted

RICKMAN, PHIL*The Merrily Watkins Series*

1. The Wine of Angels '99
 2. Midwinter of the Spirit '99
 3. A Crown of Lights '01
 4. The Cure of Souls '01
 5. The Lamp of the Wicked '03
 6. The Prayer of the Night Shepherd '04
 7. The Smile of a Ghost '05
 8. The Remains of an Altar '06
 9. The Fabric of Sin '07
 10. To Dream of the Dead '09
 11. The Secrets of Pain '12
 12. The Magus of Hay '13
 The House of Susan Lulham (e-novella)
 13. Friends of the Dusk '15
 14. All of a Winter's Night '17

RIDLEY, JOHN

Untitled

1. Those Who Walk in Darkness '03
 2. What Fire Cannot Burn '06

RIDYARD, JENNIFER see **CONNOLLY, JOHN****RIGGS, RANSOM***Miss Peregrine's Peculiar Children*

1. Miss Peregrine's Peculiar Children '11
 2. Hollow City '14
 3. Library of Souls '15
 4. A Map of Days '18
 5. The Conference of the Birds

RING OF FIRE see **FLINT, ERIC****RINGO, JOHN***Legacy of the Aldenata*

1. Hymn Before Battle '00

2. Gust Front '01
3. When the Devil Dances '02
4. Hell's Faire '03
5. The Hero – with **Michael Z. Williamson** '04
6. Cally's War – with **Julie Cochrane** '04
7. Watch on the Rhine – with **Tom Kratman** '05
8. Yellow Eyes – with **Tom Kratman** '07
9. Sister Time – with **Julie Cochrane** '07
10. Honor of the Clan – with **Julie Cochrane** '09
11. Eye of the Storm '09
12. The Tuloriad – with **Tom Kratman** '09

Council Wars

1. There Will Be Dragons '03
2. Emerald Sea '04
3. Against the Tide '05
4. East of the Sun, West of the Moon '06

Special Circumstances

1. Princess of Wands '06
2. Queen of Wands '12

Into the Looking Glass

1. Into the Looking Glass '05
2. Vorpal Blade – with **Travis S. Taylor** '07
3. Manxome Foe – with **Travis S. Taylor** '08
4. Claws That Catch – with **Travis S. Taylor** '08

Untitled

1. Von Neumann's War – with **Travis S. Taylor** '06

Troy Rising

1. Live Free or Die '10
2. Citadel '11
3. The Hot Gate '11

Black Tide Rising

1. Under a Graveyard Sky '13
2. To Sail a Darkling Sea '14
3. Islands of Rage & Hope '14
4. Strands of Sorrow '15
5. The Valley of Shadows – with **Mike Massa** ... '18
6. Black Tide Rising '16
7. Voices of the Fall '19
8. River of Night – with **Mike Massa** '19
9. At the End of the World – **Charles E. Gannon** '20

see also **CLAN OF THE CLAW; WEBER, DAVID; LAUMER, KEITH**

RINGO, JOHN, KACEY EZELL and CHRISTOPHER L. SMITH

Last Judgement's Fire

1. Gunpowder & Embers '20

RIPLEY, KAREN (pseud. of **Mary K. Urhausen**)

Untitled

1. Prisoner of Dreams '89
2. The Tenth Class '90

The Slow World

1. The Persistence of Memory '93
2. The Warden of Horses '93
3. The Alchemist of Time '94

RIVERA, K. ARSENAULT

Ascendant

1. The Tiger's Daughter '17
2. The Phoenix Empress '18

3. The Warrior Moon '19

RIVERS, DIANA

The Hadra Archives

Daughters of the Great Star '92 (prequel)
 1. Journey to Zelindar '88
 2. The Hadra '95

RIVKIN, J. F. (pseud.)

Corson & Nyctasia/ Silverglass

1. Silverglass '86
 2. Web of Wind '87
 3. Witch of Rhostshyl '89
 4. Mistress of Ambiguities '91

see also **RUNESWORD**

ROACH, RICHARD see FLINT, ERIC

ROANHORSE, REBECCA

The Sixth World

1. Trail of Lightning '18
 2. Storm of Locusts '19

ROBB, J. D. (pseudonym of **Nora Roberts**) - series fields in bib record updated. July 3/18. K.H.

In Death

1. Naked in Death '95
 2. Glory in Death '95
 3. Immortal in Death '96
 4. Rapture in Death '96
 5. Ceremony in Death '97
 6. Vengeance in Death '97
 7. Holiday in Death '98
 8. Conspiracy in Death '99
 9. Loyalty in Death '99
 10. Witness in Death '00
 11. Judgement in Death '00
 12. Betrayal in Death '01
 13. Seduction in Death '01
 14. Reunion in Death '02
 15. Purity in Death '02
 16. Portrait in Death '03
 17. Imitation in Death '03
 Remember When – written as **Nora Roberts & J. D. Robb** (who are the same person) '03*
 (This novel takes place between Imitation in Death and Divided in Death)
 18. Divided in Death '04
 19. Visions in Death '04
 20. Survivor in Death '05
 21. Origin in Death '05
 22. Memory in Death '06
 23. Born in Death '07
 24. Innocent in Death '07
 25. Creation in Death '07
 26. Strangers in Death '08
 27. Salvation in Death '08
 28. Promises in Death '09
 29. Kindred in Death '09
 30. Fantasy in Death '10
 31. Indulgence in Death '10
 32. Treachery in Death '11
 33. New York to Dallas '11
 34. Celebrity in Death '12
 35. Delusion in Death
 36. Calculated in Death '13
 37. Thankless in Death '13
 38. Concealed in Death '14
 39. Festive in Death '15

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 40. Obsession in Death | |
| 41. Devoted in Death | '15 |
| 42. Brotherhood in Death | '16 |
| 43. Apprentice in Death | |
| 44. Echoes in Death | |
| 45. Secrets in Death | '17 |
| 46. Dark in Death | '18 |
| 47. Leverage in Death | |
| 48. Connections in Death | '20 |

In Death novellas published in anthologies (anthology titles in brackets)

| | |
|---|-------|
| Midnight in Death (in <u>Silent Night</u>) | '98** |
| Interlude in Death (in <u>Out of This World</u>) | '01** |
| Haunted in Death (in <u>Bump in the Night</u>) | '06** |
| Eternal in Death (in <u>Dead of Night</u>) | '07 |
| Ritual in Death (in <u>Suite 606</u>) | '08 |
| Missing in Death (in <u>The Lost</u>) | |
| Possession in Death (in <u>The Other Side</u>) | '10 |
| Chaos in Death (in <u>The Unquiet</u>) | '11 |
| Taken in Death (in <u>Mirror, Mirror</u>) | '13 |

*later republished in 2 parts as Hot Rocks by Nora Roberts & Big Jack by J. D. Robb in '10

**later published in the omnibus Three in Death in '08

see also **ROBERTS, NORA**

ROBERSON, CHRIS

The Bonaventure Family

| | |
|--|--|
| 1. Cybermancy, Inc | |
| 2. Here, There and Everywhere | '05 |
| 3. Paragaea, a Planetary Romance | '06 |
| 4. End of the Century | '09 |
| Set the Seas on Fire | '08 (prequel to Paragaea, a Planetary Romance) |

The Celestial Empire

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Dragon's Nine Sons | '08 |
| 2. Iron Jaw and Hummingbird | '08 |
| 3. Three Unbroken | '09 |

ROBERSON, JENNIFER

Chronicles of the Cheysuli

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Shapechangers | '84 |
| 2. The Song of Homana | '85 |
| 3. Legacy of the Sword | '86 |
| 4. Track of the White Wolf | '87 |
| 5. A Pride of Princes | '88 |
| 6. Daughter of the Lion | '89 |
| 7. Flight of the Raven | '90 |
| 8. A Tapestry of Lions | '92 |

Sword-Dancer

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Sword-Dancer | '86 |
| 2. Sword-Singer | '88 |
| 3. Sword-Maker | '89 |
| 4. Sword-Breaker | '92 |
| 5. Sword-Born | '98 |
| 6. Sword-Sworn | '02 |
| 7. Sword-Bound | '13 |
| 8. Sword-Bearer | |

Karavans

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Karavans | '06 |
| 2. Deepwood | '07 |
| 3. The Wild Road | '12 |
| 4. Dragon Moon | |

- The Celestial Empire*
1. The Dragon's Nine Sons '08
 2. Iron Jaw and Hummingbird '08
 3. Three Unbroken '09

- Blood and Bone*
1. Life and Limb '19

ROBERTS, ADAM

- A Real-Town Murder*
1. The Real-Town Murders
 2. By the Pricking of Her Thumb '19

see also **AFTERMATH, THE**

ROBERTS, GARETH see **DOCTOR WHO****ROBERTS, JOHN MADDOX**

- The Cingulum*
1. The Cingulum '85
 2. Cloak of Illusion '85
 3. The Sword, the Jewel and the Mirror '88

- Space Angel*
1. Space Angel '79
 2. Spacer: Window of the Mind '88

- Stormlands*
1. The Islander '90
 2. The Black Shields '91
 3. The Poisoned Lands '92
 4. The Steel Kings '93
 5. Queens of Land and Sea '94

- Untitled
1. Hannibal's Children '02
 2. The Seven Hills '05

see also **DRAGONLANCE; HOWARD, ROBERT; KOTANI, ERIC**

ROBERTS, NORA

- Key Trilogy*
1. Key of Light '03
 2. Key of Knowledge '03
 3. Key of Valor '04

- The Circle Trilogy*
1. Morrigan's Cross '06
 2. Dance of the Gods '06
 3. The Valley of Silence '06

- Sign of Seven*
1. Blood Brothers '07
 2. The Hollow '08
 3. The Pagan Stone '08

- Chronicles of the One*
1. Year One '17
 2. Of Blood and Bone '18
 3. The Rise of Magicks '19

see also **ROBB, J. D.**

ROBERTS, WENDY

- Ghost Dusters Mystery*
1. The Remains of the Dead '07

2. Devil May Ride '08

ROBERTS, WESS see **STAR TREK**

ROBERTSON, RODRIGO GARCIA Y see **GARCIA Y ROBERTSON, RODRIGO**

ROBERTSON, FREYA

The Elemental Wars

1. Heartwood '13
2. Sunstone '14

ROBERTSON, LINDA

Persephone Alcmidi

1. Vicious Circle '09
2. Hallowed Circle '10
3. Fatal Circle '10
4. Arcane Circle '11
5. Wicked Circle '12
6. Shattered Circle

ROBESON, KENNETH see **DOC SAVAGE**

ROBIN OF SHERWOOD

Robin of Sherwood

1. Robin of Sherwood – **Richard Carpenter** '84*
2. Robin of Sherwood & the Hounds of Lucifer – with **Robin May** *
3. The Hooded Man – **Anthony Horowitz** '86*
4. The Time of the Wolf – **Richard Carpenter** .. '88*

* All four titles collected as The Complete Robin of Sherwood '90

ROBIN HOOD DEMON'S BANE see **VIGUIÉ, DEBBIE** and **JAMES R. TUCK**

ROBINS, LANE

Untitled

1. Maledicte '07
2. Kings and Assassins '09

ROBINS, MADELEINE E.

Sarah Tolerance

1. Point of Honour '03
2. Petty Treason '04
3. Sleeping Partner '11

ROBINSON, ANDREW J. see **STAR TREK**

ROBINSON, EDEN

Trickster Trilogy

1. Son of a Trickster '17
2. Trickster Drift '18

ROBINSON, JEANNE see **ROBINSON, SPIDER**

ROBINSON, KIM STANLEY

The Orange County Trilogy

1. The Wild Shore '84
2. The Gold Coast '88
3. Pacific Edge '90

Mars

1. Red Mars '93
2. Green Mars '94
3. Blue Mars '96

Science in the Capital

1. Forty Signs of Rain '04
2. Fifty Degrees Below '05

3. Sixty Days and Counting '07

ROBINSON, NIGEL see **DOCTOR WHO**

ROBINSON, SPIDER

Callahan's Place

1. Callahan's Cross-Time Saloon '77*
 2. Time Travellers Strictly cash '81*
 3. Callahan's Secret '86*
 4. Off the Wall at Callahan's '94
 5. Callahan's Con '03

*pub. in omnibus form as Callahan & Company, '87 and as The Callahan Chronicles, '97

Lady Sally's House

1. Callahan's Lady '89
 2. Lady Slings the Booze '92*

*The first half of Lady Slings the Booze was pub. as Kill the Editor, '91

Mary's Place

1. The Callahan Touch '93
 2. Callahan's Legacy '96
 3. Callahan's Key '00

Deathkiller

1. Mindkiller '82*
 2. Time Pressure '87*
 3. Lifehouse '97

*published as a revised omnibus under the title Deathkiller, '96

Untitled

1. Very Bad Deaths '04
 2. Very Hard Choices '08

ROBINSON, SPIDER and JEANNE

Stardance

1. Stardance '76
 2. Starseed '91
 3. Starmind '95

ROBSON, JUSTINA

Untitled

1. Natural History '03
 2. Living Next Door to the God of Love '05

Quantum Gravity

1. Selling Out '07
 2. Keeping it Real '06
 3. Going Under '08

RODDENBERRY, GENE see **STAR TREK**

ROESSNER, MICHAELA

Catherine De Medici

1. The Stars Dispose '97
 2. The Stars Compel '99

ROGERS, MARK E.

Samurai Cat

1. The Adventures of Samurai Cat '84
 2. More Adventures of Samurai Cat '86
 3. Samurai Cat in the Real World '89
 4. The Sword of Samurai Cat '91
 5. Samurai Cat Goes to the Movies '94
 6. Samurai Cat Goes to Hell '98

Zorachus

1. Zorachus '86

2. The Nightmare of God '88

The Blood of the Lamb

1. The Expected One '91
 2. The Devouring Void '91
 3. The Riddled Man '92

ROHAN, MICHAEL SCOTT

The Winter of the World

1. The Anvil of Ice '86
 2. The Forge in the Forest '87
 3. The Hammer of the Sun '88
 4. The Castle of the Winds '98
 5. The Singer and the Sea '99
 6. Shadow of the Seer '03

Spiral / Stephen Fisher Chronicles

1. Chase the Morning '90
 2. The Gates of Noon '92
 3. Cloud Castles '93
 4. Maxie's Demon '97

The Horns of Tartarus

1. A Spell of Empire '92

ROHMER, SAX

Fu Manchu

1. The mystery of Fu Manchu 1913 (US Title: The Insidious Dr. Fu Manchu)
 2. The Devil Doctor 1916 (US Title: The Return of Dr. Fu Manchu)
 3. The Si-Fan Mysteries 1917 (US Title: The Hand of Fu Manchu)
 4. Daughter of Fu Manchu 1931
 5. The Mask of Fu Manchu 1932
 6. The Bride of Fu Manchu 1933 (US Title: Fu Manchu's Bride)
 7. The Trail of Fu Manchu 1934
 8. President Fu Manchu 1936
 9. The Drums of Fu Manchu 1936
 10. The Island of Fu Manchu 1941
 11. The Shadow of Fu Manchu 1936
 12. Re-Enter Fu Manchu 1957
 13. Emperor Fu Manchu 1959
 14. The Wrath of Fu Manchu and other stories .. 1959
 The Fires of Fu Manchu – **Cay Van Ash** 1987
 The Terror of Fu Manchu – **William Patrick Maynard** 2009
 The Destiny of Fu Manchu – **William Patrick Maynard** 2012

ROLAND, LEE

Earth Witches

1. Viper Moon '11
 2. Vengeance Moon
 3. Viscious Moon

ROMAN, PETER

The Book of Cross

1. The Mona Lisa Sacrifice '13
 2. The Dead Hamlets '15

ROMAN, STEVEN A. see **MARVEL**

ROMKEY, MICHAEL

The Vampire

1. I, Vampire '90
 2. The Vampire Papers '94
 3. The Vampire Princess '96
 4. The Vampire Virus '97
 5. Vampire Hunter '99
 6. The London Vampire Panic '01

7. The Vampire's Violin

RONALD, MARGARET*Evie Scelan*

1. Spiral Hunt '09
2. Wild Hunt '10
3. Soul Hunt '11

ROQUET, ANGELA*Lana Harvey Reapers Inc.*

1. Graveyard Shift '09
2. Pocket Full of Posies
3. For the Birds
4. Psychopomp
5. Death Wish
6. Ghost Market

ROSE, M. J.

Untitled

1. The Witch of Painted Sorrows '15
2. The Secret Language of Stones '16
3. The Library of Light and Shadow '17

ROSE, MARTIN

Untitled

1. Bring Me Flesh, I'll Bring Hell '14
2. My Loaded Gun, My Lonely Heart '15

ROSEMOOR, PATRICIA and MARC PAOLETTI*Annals of Alchemy and Blood*

1. The Last Vampire '08
2. The Vampire Agent '08

ROSEN, SELINA*Chains Trilogy*

1. Chains of Freedom '01
2. Chains of Destruction '02
3. Chains of Redemption

Drewcilia Quah

1. Queen of Denial '99
2. Recycled '03

ROSENBLUM, MARY

Untitled

- The Drylands '93
- Water Rites '07 (short story collection set in the same universe as The Drylands)

ROSENBERG, JOEL*The Guardians of the Flame*

1. The Sleeping Dragon '83
2. The Sword and the Chain '84
3. The Silver Crown '85
4. The Heir Apparent '87
5. The Warrior Lives '88
6. The Road to Ehvenor '91
7. The Road Home '95
8. Not Exactly the Three Musketeers '99
9. Not Quite Scaramouche '01

Keepers of the Hidden Ways

1. The Fire Duke '95
2. The Silver Stone '96

Untitled

1. Not for Glory '88

2. Hero '90

Untitled

1. D'Shai '91
2. Hour of the Octopus '94

Untitled

1. Paladins '04
2. Knight Moves '06

ROSS, BILL see STAR TREK

ROSS, DAVID

The Dreamers of the Day

1. The Argus Gambit '89
2. The Eighth Rank '91

ROSS, DEBORAH J.

Untitled

1. The Seven-Petaled Shield '13
2. Shannivar '13
3. The Heir of Khored '14

see also **BRADLEY, MARION ZIMMER**

ROSSI, VERONICA

Untitled

1. Riders '16
2. Seeker '17

ROSWELL

Roswell

Shades - **Mel Odom** '02
Skeletons in the Closet - **Andy Mangels and Michael A. Martin**
Dreamwalk - **Paul Ruditis**
Quarantine - **Laura Burns**
A New Beginning - **Kevin Ryan** '03
Nightscape - **Kevin Ryan** '03
Turnabout - **Andy Mangels & Michael A. Martin**
Pursuit - **Andy Mangels & Michael A. Martin**
Loose Ends - **Greg Cox**
No Good Deed - **Dean Wesley Smith & Kristine Katherine Rusch**
Little Green Men - **Dean Wesley Smith & Kristine Katherine Rusch** '02

ROTH, VERONICA

Divergent

1. Divergent '11
2. Insurgent '12
3. Allegiant '13
We Can Be Mended (short story epilogue, ebook)

Untitled

1. Carve the Mark '17
2. The Fates Divide '18

ROTHFUSS, PATRICK

The Kingkiller Chronicles

1. The Name of the Wind '07
2. The Wise Man's Fear '11
3. The Slow Regard of Silent Things '14 (companion novella)

ROUTLEY, JANE

Dion

1. Mage Heart '96
2. Fire Angels '98
3. Aramaya '99

ROVIN, JEFF see **ANDERSON, GILLIAN****ROWELL, RAINBOW***Simon Snow*

1. Carry On '15
2. Wayward Son '19

ROWEN, MICHELLE*Immortality Bites*

1. Bitten & Smitten '06
2. Fanged and Fabulous '07
3. Lady and the Vamp '08
4. Stakes and Stilettos
5. Tall, Dark and Fangsome
6. Blood, Bath and Beyond '12
7. Bled & Breakfast '13

Living in Eden

1. The Demon in Me '10
2. Something Wicked '10
3. That Old Black Magic '11

Untitled

1. Nightshade '11
2. Bloodlust '11

ROWLAND, ALEXANDRA

Untitled

1. A Conspiracy of Truths '18
2. A Choir of Lies '19

ROWLAND, DIANA

Untitled

1. Mark of the Demon '09
2. Blood of the Demon '10
3. Secrets of the Demon '11
4. Sins of the Demon '12
5. Fury of the Demon '14
6. Vengeance of the Demon '15
7. Legacy of the Demon '16

Untitled

1. My Life as a White Trash Zombie '11
2. Even White Trash Zombies Get the Blues '12
3. White Trash Zombie Apocalypse '13
4. How the White Trash Zombie Got Her Groove Back '14
5. White Trash Zombie Gone Wild '15
6. White Trash Zombie Unchained '17

ROWLEY, CHRISTOPHER*Starhammer*

1. Starhammer '86
2. The Vang: The Military Form '88
3. The Vang: The Battlemaster '90

Fenrille

1. The War for Eternity '83
2. The Black Ship '85
3. The Founder '89
4. To a Highland Nation '93

Bazil Broketail

1. Bazil Broketail '92
2. A Sword for a Dragon '93
3. Dragons of War '94
4. Battledragon '95
5. The Wizard and the Floating City '96

- 6. A Dragon at World's End '97
- 7. Dragons of Argonath '98
- 8. Dragon Ultimate '99

Arna

- 1. The Ancient Enemy '00
- 2. The Shasht War '01
- 3. Doom's Break '02

Netherworld

- 1. Pleasure Model '10
- 2. The Bloodstained Man '10
- 3. Money Shot

ROWLING, J. K.*Harry Potter*

- 1. Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone '97 (U.S. title: Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone)
- 2. Harry Potter and the Chamber of Secrets '98
- 3. Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban '99
- 4. Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire '00
- 5. Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix '03
- 6. Harry Potter and the Half-Blood Prince '05
- 7. Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows '07
- 8. Harry Potter and the Cursed Child..... '16

ROY, LAUREN M.*Night Owls*

- 1. Night Owls '14
- 2. Grave Matters '15

ROYER, AMBER*Chocoverse*

- 1. Free Chocolate '18
- 2. Pure Chocolate '19

RUBENSTEIN, GILLIAN see **HEARN, LIAN****RUCKA, GREG***Perfect Dark*

- 1. Initial Vector '05
- 2. Second Front '07

RUCKER, RUDY*Boppers*

- 1. Software '82*
- 2. Wetware '88*
- 3. Freeware '97
- 4. Realware '00

*published in omnibus as Live Robots, '94

RUCKLEY, BRIAN*Godless World*

- 1. Winterbirth '06
- 2. Bloodheir '08
- 3. Fall of Thanes '09

RUDITIS, PAUL see **STAR TREK****RUIZ ZAFON, CARLOS**

Untitled

- 1. The Shadow of the Wind '08
- 2. The Angel's Game '09
- 3. The Prisoner of Heaven '14

RUIZ, K.M.*Strykers Syndicate*

1. Mind Storm '11
2. Terminal Point '12

RUNESWORD*Runesword*

1. Outcasts – **Clayton Emery** '90
2. Skyrling's Blade – **Rose Estes** '90
3. The Dreamstone – **J. F. Rivkin** '
4. Horrible Humes – **Stephen Billias** '91
5. Dark Divide – **Mark Acres** '91
6. The Stone of Time – **Rose Estes and Tom Wham** '92

RUOCCHIO, CHRISTOPHER*The Sun Eater*

1. Empire of Silence '18
2. Howling Dark '19

RUSCH, KRISTINE KATHRYN*The Fey*

1. The Sacrifice '95
2. The Changeling '96
3. The Rival '97
4. The Resistance '98
5. Victory '98

Black Throne

1. The Black Queen '99
2. The Black King '00

Retrieval Artists

1. The Disappeared '02
2. Extremes '03
3. Consequences '04
4. Buried Deep '05
5. Paloma '06
6. Recovery Man '07
7. Duplicate Effort '09
8. Anniversary Day (e-book)
9. Blowback '14
10. Mastermind

Untitled

1. Diving Into the Wreck '09
2. City of Ruins '11
3. Boneyards '12

see also **STAR TREK; STAR WARS; ANDERSON, KEVIN J.; ROSWELL**

RUSSE, SAVANNAH*The Darkwing Chronicles*

1. Beyond the Pale '05
2. Past Redemption '06
3. Beneath the Skin '07
4. In the Blood '07
5. Under Darkness '08

RUSSELL, GARY see **DOCTOR WHO****RUSSELL, JAY S.***Marty Burns*

1. Celestial Dogs '96
2. Burning Bright '97
3. Greed & Stuff

RUSSELL, MARY DORIA

Untitled

1. The Sparrow '96

2. Children of God '98

RUSSELL, SEAN

The Initiate Brother

1. The Initiate Brother '91
2. Gatherer of Clouds '92

Moontide and Magic Rise

1. World Without End '94
2. Sea Without a Shore '96

The River into Darkness

1. Beneath the Vaulted Hills '97
2. The Compass of the Soul '98

The Swan's War

1. The One Kingdom '01
2. The Isle of Battle '02
3. The Shadow Roads '04

RUSSO, RICHARD PAUL

Carlucci

1. Destroying Angel '92
2. Carlucci's Edge '95
3. Carlucci's Heart '97

collected in omnibus form as Carlucci

RUTKOSKI, MARIE

The Winner's Trilogy

1. The Winner's Curse
2. The Winner's Crime
3. The Winner's Kiss '16

RYAN, ANTHONY

Raven's Shadow

1. Blood Song '13
2. Tower Lord '14
3. Queen of Fire '14

Raven's Blade (sequel series to *Raven's Shadow*)

1. The Wolf's Call '19

Draconis Memoria

1. The Waking Fire '16
2. The Legion of Flame '17
3. The Empire of Ashes '18

RYAN, C. J.

Gloria Vandeen

1. Dexta '05
2. Glorious Treason '05
3. The Fifth Quadrant '06
4. Burdens of Empire '07

RYAN, CARRIE

Forest of Hands and Teeth

1. The Forest of Hands and Teeth '09
2. The Dead Tossed Waves '10
3. The Dark and Hollow Places '11

RYAN, FRANK

The Three Powers

1. The Snowmelt River '13
2. The Tower of Bones
3. The Sword of Feinhim '14

RYDER-HANRAHAN, GARETH

The Black Iron Legacy

- 1. The Gutter Prayer '19
- 2. The Shadow Saint '20

RYAN, KEVIN see **STAR TREK**

RYDILL, JESSICA

Untitled

- 1. Children of the Shaman '01
- 2. The Glass Mountain '02

RYPEL, T. C.

Gonji.

- 1. Deathwind of Verdun '82
- 2. Samurai Steel '82
- 3. Samurai Combat '83
- 4. Fortress of Lost Worlds '85
- 5. Knights of Wonder '86

S

SABERHAGEN, FRED*Berserker*

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Berserker | '67 |
| 2. Brother Assassin | '69 |
| 3. Berserker's Planet | '75 |
| 4. Berserker Man | '79 |
| 5. The Ultimate Enemy | '79 |
| 6. Berserker Wars | '81 |
| 7. Berserker Base (anthology) | '85 |
| 8. Berserker Throne | '85 |
| 9. Berserker: Blue Death | '85 |
| 10. Berserker Kill | '93 |
| 11. Berserker Fury | '97 |
| 12. Shiva in Steel | '98 |
| 13. Berserker's Star | '03 |
| 14. Berserker Prime | '04 |
| 15. Rogue Berserker | '05 |
| 16. Berserker Death | |

Books of the Gods

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Face of Apollo | '98 |
| 2. Ariadne's Web | '00 |
| 3. The Arms of Hercules | |
| 4. God of the Golden Fleece | '01 |
| 5. Gods of Fire and Thunder | '02 |

Dracula

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Dracula Tapes | '75 |
| 2. The Holmes-Dracula File | '78 |
| 3. An Old Friend of the Family | '79 |
| 4. Thorn | '80 |
| 5. Dominion | '82 |
| 6. A Matter of Taste | '90 |
| 7. A Question of Time | '92 |
| 8. Seance for a Vampire | '94 |
| 9. A Sharpness on the Neck | '96 |
| 10. A Coldness in the Blood | '02 |

Lost Swords

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The First Book of Lost Swords: Woundhealer's Story | '86 |
| 2. The Second Book of Lost Swords: Sightblinder's Story | '87 |
| 3. The Third Book of Lost Swords: Stonecutter's Story | '88 |
| 4. The Fourth Book of Lost Swords: Farslayer's Story | '89 |
| 5. The Fifth Book of Lost Swords: Coinspinner's Story | '89 |
| 6. The Sixth Book of Lost Swords: Mindsword's Story | '90 |
| 7. The Seventh Book of Lost Swords: Wayfinder's Story | '92 |
| 8. The Last Book of Swords: Shieldbreaker's Story | '94 |
| 9. An Armory of Swords – anth. ed. by Fred Saberhagen | '95 |

Pilgrim

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Pyramids | '87 |
| 2. After the Fact | '88 |

see also **EARTH FINAL CONFLICT**

SABIN, E. ROSE*Arucadi*

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A School for Sorcery | '02 |
| 2. A Perilous Power (prequel) | '04 |
| 3. When the Beast Ravens | '05 |
| 4. Bryte's Ascent (ebook) | |

SAGAN, NICK

Untitled

- | | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. Idlewild | '03 |
|-------------------|-----|

- 2. Edenborn '04
- 3. Everfree '06

SAGARA, MICHELLE*The Sundered*

- 1. Into the Dark Lands '91
- 2. Children of the Blood '92
- 3. Lady of Mercy '93
- 4. Chains of Darkness, Chains of Light '94

The Sacred Hunt – writing as **Michelle West**

- 1. Hunter's Oath '95
- 2. Hunter's Death '96

The Sun Sword – writing as **Michelle West**

- 1. The Broken Crown '97
- 2. The Uncrowned King '98
- 3. The Shining Court '99
- 4. Sea of Sorrows '01
- 5. The Riven Shield '03
- 6. The Sun Sword '04

The Chronicles of Elantra

- 1. Cast in Shadow '05
- 2. Cast in Courtlight '06
- "Cast In Moonlight" in Harvest Moon – ed. by Mercedes Lackey, Michelle Sagara and Haley Cameron '10
- 3. Cast in Secret '07
- 4. Cast in Fury '08
- 5. Cast in Silence '09
- 6. Cast in Chaos '10
- 7. Cast in Ruin '11
- 8. Cast in Peril '12
- 9. Cast in Sorrow '13
- 10. Cast in Flame '14
- 11. Cast in Honor '15
- 12. Cast in Flight '16
- 13. Cast in Deception '18
- 14. Cast in Oblivion '19
- 15. Cast in Wisdom '20

The House War – writing as **Michelle West**

- 1. The Hidden City '08
- 2. City of Night '10
- 3. House Name '11
- 4. Skirmish '12
- 5. Battle '13
- 6. Oracle '15
- 7. Firstborn '19
- 8. War '19

The Queen of the Dead

- 1. Silence '12
- 2. Touch '14
- 3. Grave '17

SAINT ALCORN, LLOYD (pseud.)*Dream Quest*

- 1. Halberd, Dream Warrior '87
- 2. On the Shoulders of Giants '88
- 3. The Serpent Mount '88

SAINTCROW, LILITH*The Watchers*

1. Dark Watcher '04
2. Storm Watcher
3. Fire Watcher
4. Cloud Watcher
5. Mindhealer
6. Finder

Dante Valentine

1. Working for the Devil '05
2. Dead Man Rising '06
3. The Devil's Right Hand '07
4. Saint City Sinners '07
5. To Hell and Back '08

Jill Kismet

1. Night Shift '08
2. Hunter's Prayer '08
3. Redemption Alley '09
4. Flesh Circus '09
5. Heaven's Spite '10
6. Angel Town '11

Strange Angels – writing as **Lili St. Crow**

1. Strange Angels '09
2. Betrayals '09
3. Jealousy '10
4. Defiance '11
5. Reckoning '11

Bannon & Clare

1. The Iron Wurm Affair '12
2. The Red Plague Affair '13
3. The Ripper Affair '14

Tales of Beauty and Madness – writing as **Lili St. Crow**

- Nameless '13
- Wayfarer '14
- Kin

Gallow and Ragged

1. Trailer Park Fae '15
2. Roadside Magic '16
3. Wasteland King '16

SALES, IAN*The Apollo Quartet*

1. Adrift on the Sea of Rains
2. The Eye With Which the Universe Beholds Itself
3. Then Will the Great Ocean Wash Deep Above
4. All That Outer Space Allows '15

SALMONSON, JESSICA AMANDA*Tomoe Gozen*

1. Tomoe Gozen '81
2. The Golden Naginata '82
3. Thousand Shrine Warrior '84

SALSITZ, R. A. V.*Alorie*

1. The Unicorn Dancer '86
2. Daughter of Destiny '88

Dragons

1. Where Dragons Lie '85

- 2. Where Dragons Rule '86
- 3. Night of Dragons '90

Sand Wars – writing as **Charles Ingrid**

- 1. Solar Kill '87
- 2. Lasertown Blues '88
- 3. Celestial Hit List '88
- 4. Alien Salute '89
- 5. Return Fire '89
- 6. Challenge Met '90

The Patterns of Chaos – writing as **Charles Ingrid**

- 1. Radius of Doubt '92
- 2. Path of Fire '93
- 3. The Downfall Matrix '94
- 4. Soulfire '95

The Marked Man – writing as **Charles Ingrid**

- 1. The Marked Man..... '91
- 2. The Last Recall..... '91

The Magickers – writing as **Emily Drake**

- 1. The Magickers '01
- 2. The Curse of Arkady '02
- 3. The Dragon Guard '03
- 4. The Gate of Bones '04

The Elven Ways – writing as **Jenna Rhodes**

- 1. The Four Forges '06
- 2. The Dark Ferryman '08
- 3. King of Assassins '14
- 4. The Queen of Storm and Shadow '17

SALVATORE, ROBERT A.

Ynis Aielle

- 1. Echoes of the Fourth Magic '90
- 2. The Witch's Daughter '91
- 3. Bastion of Darkness '00

Spearwielders Tales

- 1. The Woods Out Back '93
- 2. The Dragon's Dagger '94
- 3. Dragonslayer's Return '95

Crimson Shadow

- 1. The Sword of Bedwyr '95
- 2. Luthien's Gamble '96
- 3. The Dragon King '96

The Demonwars Saga

- 1. The Demon Awakens '97
- 2. The Demon Spirit '98
- 3. The Demon Apostle '99

The Second Demonwars Saga

- 1. Ascendance '01
- 2. Transcendance '02
- 3. Immortalis '03

Saga of the First King

- 1. The Ancient '08
- 2. The Dame '09
- 3. The Bear '10

A Tale of the Coven

- 1. Child of a Mad God '18

2. Reckoning of the Fallen Gods '19

see also **FORGOTTEN REALMS; STAR WARS**

SALYARDS, JEFF

Bloodsunder's Arc

1. Scourge of the Betrayer '12
2. Veil of the Deserters '14

SAMPSON, FAY

Daughter of Tintagel

1. White Nun's Telling '89
2. Wise Woman's Telling '89
3. Black Smith's Telling '90
4. Taliessin's Telling '91
5. Herself '92

SANDERSON, BRANDON

Mistborn

1. Mistborn '06
2. The Well of Ascension '07
3. The Hero of Ages '08
4. The Alloy of Law '11
5. Shadows of Self '15
6. The Bands of Mourning '16

The Stormlight Archive

1. The Way of Kings '10
2. Words of Radiance '14
Edgedancer (novella) '17
3. Oathbringer '17
4. Rhythm of War

The Reckoners

1. Steelheart '13
2. Firefight '15
3. Calamity '16

Alcatraz vs the Evil Librarians

1. Alcatraz vs the Evil Librarians
2. The Scrivener's Bones
3. The Knights of Crystallia '16
4. The Shattered Lens
5. The Dark Talent '16

Skyward

1. Skyward '18
2. Starsight '19

see also **JORDAN, ROBERT**

SANDS, KEVIN

The Blackthorn Key Adventures

1. The Blackthorn Key '15
2. Mark of the Plague '16
3. The Assassin's Curse '17
4. Call of the Wraith '18

SANDS, MARELLA

Sky Knife

1. Sky Knife '97
2. Serpent and Storm

SANGSTER, CAITLIN*Last Star Burning*

1. Last Star Burning '17
2. Shatter the Suns '18

SAPKOWSKI, ANDRZEJ*Witcher* (series info. updated in bib records. July 12/18. K.H.)

1. The Last Wish '07
2. Sword of Destiny '15
3. Blood of Elves '08
4. Time of Contempt '13
5. Baptism of Fire '14
6. The Swallow's Tower '16
7. Lady of the Lake '17
8. Season of Storms '18

N.B. the dates given are for the English translations.

SARABANDE, WILLIAM*The First Americans*

1. Beyond the Sea of Ice '87
2. Corridor of Storms '88
3. The Forbidden Land '89
4. Walkers of the Wind '90
5. The Sacred Stones '91
6. Thunder in the Sky '92
7. The Edge of the World '93
8. Shadow of the Watching Star
9. Face of the Rising Sun '96
10. Time Beyond Beginning '98

SARATH, PATRICE

Untitled

1. Gordath Wood '08
2. Red Gold Bridge '09
3. The Crow-God's Girl '12

Untitled

1. The Sisters Mederos
2. Fog Season '19

SARGENT, CARL see **EARTHDAWN; ENDLESS QUEST; SHADOWRUN****SARGENT, PAMELA**

Untitled

1. Earthseed '83
2. Farseed '07
3. Seed Seeker '10

Venus

1. Venus of Dreams '86
2. Venus of Shadows '88
3. Child of Venus '01

see also **STAR TREK**

SARRANTONIO, AL*The Five Worlds Saga*

1. Exile '96
2. Journey '97
3. Return '98

The Mars Saga

1. Haydn of Mars '05
2. Sebastian of Mars '05
3. Queen of Mars '06

Orangefield

- Orangefield '02
 Hallow's Eve '05

see also **BABYLON 5**

SARTI, RON*The Chronicles of Scar*

1. The Chronicles of Scar '96
 2. Legacy of the Ancients '97
 3. The Lanterns of God '98

SAUL, JOHN*The Blackstone Chronicles**

1. An Eye for an Eye: The Doll
 2. Twist of Fate: The Locket
 3. Ashes to Ashes: The Dragon's Flame
 4. In the Shadow of Evil: The Handkerchief
 5. Day of Reckoning: The Stereoscope
 6. Asylum

* published in serial form 1997, Merrill holds omnibus titled The Blackstone Chronicles, '97.

SAULTER, STEPHANIE*Revolution*

1. Gemsigns '14
 2. Binary '15
 3. Regeneration

SAUNDERS, CHARLES R.*Imaro*

1. Imaro '81 (rev. ed. '06)
 2. The Quest for Cush '84
 3. The Trail of Bohu '85

SAVAGE, FELICITY

Untitled

1. Humility Garden '95
 2. Delta City '96

Ever

1. The War in the Waste '97
 2. The Daemon in the Machine '98
 3. A Trickster in the Ashes '98

SAVILE, STEVEN

Untitled

1. Glass Town '17
 2. Coldfall Wood '18

SAVILLE, GUY

Untitled

1. The Afrika Reich '13
 2. The Madagaskar Plan '15

SAWYER, JAMIE*The Lazarus War*

1. Artifact
 2. Legion '16
 3. Origins

SAWARD, ERIC see **DOCTOR WHO**

SAWYER, ROBERT J.*Quintaglio*

1. Far-Seer '92
2. Fossil Hunter '93
3. Foreigner '94

Neanderthal Parallax

1. Hominids '02
2. Humans '03
3. Hybrids '05

WWW Trilogy

1. Wake '09
2. Watch '10
3. Wonder '11

SCALZI, JOHN*Old Man's War*

1. Old Man's War '04
 2. The Ghost Brigades '06
 3. The Last Colony '07
 4. Zoe's Tale '08
 - Questions for a Soldier (chapbook) '05*
 - The Sagan Diary (novella) '07*
 5. The Human Division '13
 6. The End of All Things '15
- *part of the series, not numbered

Untitled

1. Lock In '14
2. Head On '18

Interdependency

1. The Collapsing Empire '17
2. The Consuming Fire '18

SCANLON, MITCHEL*Anderson: PSI Division*

- Fear the Darkness
Red Shadows
Sins of the Father '07

SCARBOROUGH, ELIZABETH ANN*Valentine Lovelace*

1. The Drastic Dragon of Draco, Texas '86
2. The Goldcamp Vampire '87

The Songkiller Saga

1. Phantom Banjo '91
2. Picking the Ballad's Bones '91
3. Strum Again? '92

Lost Horizon

1. Nothing Sacred '91
2. Last Refuge '92

Untitled

1. The Godmother '94
2. The Godmother's Apprentice '96
3. The Godmother's Web '98

Untitled

1. Channeling Cleopatra '02
2. Cleopatra 7.2 '04

see also **MCCAFFREY, ANNE**

SCHAEFFER, REBECCA*Market of Monsters*

1. Not Even Bones '18

SCHAFER, COURTNEY*The Shattered Sigil*

1. The Whitefire Crossing '11
2. The Tainted City '12
3. The Labyrinth of Flame

SCHAFER, KERRY*The Between*

1. Between..... '13
2. Wakeworld..... '14
3. The Nothing

SCHAUB, MARY see **NORTON, ANDRE**

SCHEND, STEVEN E. see **FORGOTTEN REALMS**

SCHMIDT, DENNIS*Kensho*

1. The Way-Farer '78
2. Kensho '79
3. Satori '81
4. Wanderer '85

Twilight of the Gods

1. The First Name '85
2. Groa's Other Eye '86
3. Three Trumps Sounding '88

The Questioner Trilogy

1. Labyrinth '89
2. City of Crystal Shadows '90
3. Dark Paradise '90

SCHMITZ, JAMES*Telzey Amberdon*

1. The Universe Against Her '64
2. The Telzey Toy '73
3. The Lion Game '73
4. Telzey Amberdon '00
5. T'nT: Telzey and Trigger '00

Trigger Argee

1. A Tale of Two Clocks '62
2. Trigger and Friends '01

The Hub

1. A Nice Day for Screaming '65
2. A Pride of Monsters '70
3. The Eternal Frontiers '73
4. The Hub: Dangerous Territory '01

see also **WITCHES OF KARRES**

SCHOEN, LAWRENCE M.

Untitled

1. Barsk: The Elephant's Graveyard '15
2. The Moons of Barsk '18

SCHOFIELD, SANDY see **ALIENS; PREDATOR; QUANTUM LEAP; STAR TREK**
(pseud. of **Dean Wesley Smith** and **Kristine Kathryn Rusch**)

SCHOLES, KEN*The Psalms of Isaak*

- 1. Lamentation '09
- 2. Canticle '09
- 3. Antiphon '10
- 4. Requiem '13
- 5. Hymn '17

SCHOON, CHRISTIAN

Untitled

- 1. Zenn Scarlet
- 2. Under Nameless Stars '14

SCHREIBER, JOE see **STAR WARS****SCHROEDER, KARL***Virga*

- 1. Sun of Suns '06
- 2. Queen of Candesce '07
- 3. Pirate Sun '08
- 4. The Sunless Countries '09
- 5. Ashes of Candesce '12

SCHULTZ, JAMIE*Arcane Underworld*

- 1. Premonitions '14
- 2. Splintered '15

SCHWAB, VICTORIA (V. E.)*Shades of Magic*

- 1. A Darker Shade of Magic '15
- 2. A Gathering of Shadows '16
- 3. A Conjuring of Light '17

Monsters of Verity

- 1. This Savage Song '16
- 2. Our Dark Duet '17

Villains

- 1. Vicious '13
- 2. Vengeful '18

City of Ghosts

- 1. City of Ghosts '18
- 2. Tunnel of Bones '19

SCHWAEBLE, HANK*Jake Hatcher Novels*

- Damnable '10
- Diabolical '11

SCHWARTZ, LIESEL*The Chronicles of Light and Shadow*

- 1. A Conspiracy of Alchemists '13
- 2. Clockwork Heart '13

SCHWEIGHOFER, PETER see **STAR WARS****SCOTCH, CHERI**

Untitled

- 1. The Werewolf's Kiss
- 2. The Werewolf's Touch '93
- 3. The Werewolf's Sin '94

SCOTT, JULIANNA

Untitled

- 1. The Holders '13

2. The Seers '14

SCOTT, M. J.

The Half-Light City

1. Shadow Kin '11
 2. Blood Kin '12
 3. Iron Kin '13
 4. Fire Kin '14

The Four Arts

1. The Shattered Court '15

SCOTT, MARTIN (pseud. of **Martin Millar**)

Thraxas

1. Thraxas '99
 2. Thraxas and the Warrior Monks '99
 3. Thraxas at the Races '99
 4. Thraxas and the Elvish Isles '00
 5. Thraxas and the Sorcerers '01
 6. Thraxas and the Dance of Death '02
 7. Thraxas at War '03
 8. Thraxas Under Siege '05

SCOTT, MELISSA

Silence Leigh

1. Five-Twelfths of Heaven '85
 2. Silence in Solitude '86
 3. The Empress of Earth '87

Untitled

1. Dreamships '92
 2. Burning Bright '93
 3. Dreaming Metal '97

see also **STAR TREK**

SCOTT, MELISSA and LISA BARNETT

Astreiant

1. Point of Hopes '95
 2. Point of Dreams '01
 3. Point of Knives – **Melissa Scott** '12
 4. Fairs' Point '14
 5. Point of Sighs

SCOTT, MELISSA and JO GRAHAM

Order of the Air

1. Lost Things '12
 2. Steel Blues '12
 3. Silver Bullet '14
 4. Windraker '14

SCOTT, MELISSA and AMY GRISWOLD

Ned Mathey and Julian Lynes

1. Death by Silver '13
 2. A Death at the Dionysus Club '14

SCOTT, MICHAEL

Tales of the Bard

1. Magician's Law '87
 2. Demon's Law '88
 3. Death's Law '89

pub. in omnibus form as The Culai Heritage, '01

see also **LLYWELYN, MORGAN**

SCOTT, MICHAEL and COLETTE FREEDMAN

Untitled

1. The Thirteen Hallows '11

SCOTT, ROBERT and JAY GORDON*The Eldarn Sequence*

1. The Hickory Staff '05
2. Lessek's Key '06
3. The Larion Senators '07

SCOTTEN, W. C. see ASIMOV, ISAAC

SCULL, LUKE*The Grim Company*

1. The Grim Company '13
2. Sword of the North '15
3. Dead Man's Steel '16

SEAQUEST DSV*seaQuest DSV*

1. seaQuest DSV: the Novel – **Diane Duane and Peter Morwood** '94
2. Fire Below – **Matthew J. Costello** '94
3. The Ancient – **David Bischoff** '94

SEBASTIAN, LAURA*The Ash Princess Trilogy*

1. Ash Princess '18
2. Lady Smoke
3. Ember Queen

SEBOLD, GAIE*Babylon Steel Novels*

1. Babylon Steel '11
2. Dangerous Gifts '13

Untitled

1. Shanghai Sparrow '14
2. Sparrow Falling '16

SECOMBE, ANDY*Castle Limbo*

1. Limbo '03
2. Limbo II: the Final Chapter '04

SEGEWICK, MARCUS

Untitled

1. My Swordhand is Singing '06
2. The Kiss of Death '08

SEGEL, JASON*Otherworld*

1. Otherworld '17

see also **MILLER, KIRSTEN** (co- author of *Otherworld* series)**SEGRUFF, LARRY**

Untitled

1. Spacer Dreams '95
2. Alien Dreams '98

SERLING, CAROL, ed.*Twilight Zone*

1. Journeys to the Twilight Zone '93
2. Return to the Twilight Zone '94
3. Adventures in the Twilight Zone '95

SERRANO, KRISTINA M.

Untitled

1. Slow Echoes
2. Gold Silence '18

SEVERANCE, CAROL*Island Warrior*

1. Demon Drums '92
2. Storm Caller '93
3. Sorcerous Sea '93

SEVERSON, ELLEN DODGE see **DRAGONLANCE****SHACKLE, MIKE***The Last War*

1. We Are the Dead '20
2. A Fool's Hope

SHADOW WARRIOR*Shadow Warrior*

1. For Dead Eyes Only – **Dean Wesley Smith** ... '97
2. You Only Die Twice – **Ryan Hughes** '97

SHADOWRUN*Shadowrun*

1. Never Deal with a Dragon – **Robert Charrette** '90 (*Secrets of Power* #1)
2. Choose Your Enemies Carefully – **Robert Charrette** '91 (*Secrets of Power* #2)
3. Find Your Own Truth – **Robert Charrette** '91 (*Secrets of Power* #3)
4. 2XS – **Nigel Findley** '92
5. Changeling – **Chris Kubasik** '92
6. Never Trust an Elf – **Robert Charrette** '92
7. Into the Shadows – ed. by **Jordan K. Weisman** '90
8. Streets of Blood – **Carl Sargent and Marc Gascoigne** '92
9. Nights Pawn – **Tom Dowd** '93
10. Shadowplay – **Nigel Findley** '93
11. Striper Assassin – **Nyx Smith** '93
12. Lone Wolf – **Nigel Findley** '93
13. Fade to Black – **Nyx Smith** '94
14. Nosferatu – **Carl Sargent and Marc Gascoigne** '94
15. Burning Bright – **Tom Dowd** '94
16. Who Hunts the Hunter – **Nyx Smith** '95
17. House of the Sun – **Nigel Findley** '95
18. Worlds Without End – **Caroline Spector** '95 (*The Immortals Trilogy* #1)
19. Just Compensation – **Robert Charrette** '96
20. Black Madonna – **Carl Sargent and Marc Gascoigne** '96
21. Preying for Keeps – **Mel Odom** '96
22. Dead Air – **Jak Koke** '96
23. The Lucifer Deck – **Lisa Smedman** '97
24. Steel Rain – **Nyx Smith** '97
25. Shadowboxer – **Nick Pollota** '97
26. Stranger Souls – **Jak Koke** '97 (*Dragonheart Saga* #1)
27. Headhunters – **Mel Odom** '97
28. Clockwork Asylum – **Jak Koke** '97 (*Dragonheart Saga* #2)
29. Blood Sport – **Lisa Smedman** '98
30. Beyond the Pale – **Jak Koke** '98 (*Dragonheart Saga* #3)
31. Technobabel – **Stephen Kenson** '98
32. Wolf and Raven – **Michael Stackpole** '98
33. Psychotrope – **Lisa Smedman** '98
34. The Terminus Experiment – **Jonathan Bond and Jak Koke** '99
35. Run Hard, Die Fast – **Mel Odom** '99
36. Crossroads – **Stephen Kenson** '99
37. The Forever Drug – **Lisa Smedman** '99
38. Ragnarock – **Stephen Kenson** '00
39. Tails You Lose – **Lisa Smedman** '01
40. The Burning Time – **Stephan Kenson** '01
41. Born to Run – **Stephen Kenson** '05
42. Poison Agendas – **Stephen Kenson**
43. Aftershock – **Jean Rabe and John Helfers**

44. A Fistful of Data – **Stephen Dedman** '06

SHAHAR, ELUKI BES

Hellflower

1. Hellflower '91
2. Darktraders '92
3. Archangel Blues '93

The Twelve Treasures – writing as **Rosemary Edghill**

1. The Sword of Maiden's Tears '94
2. The Cup of Morning Shadows '95
3. The Cloak of Night and Daggers '97

*pub. in omnibus form as The Empty Crown, '97

see also **LACKEY, MERCEDES; MARVEL; NORTON, ANDRE**

SHAN, D. B.

The City

1. Procession of the Dead '08
2. Hell's Horizon '09
3. City of the Snakes '10

SHANNON, SAMANTHA

The Bone Season

- The Pale Dreamer (ebook)
1. The Bone Season '13
 2. The Mime Order '15
 3. The Song Rising '17
 4. On the Merits of Unnaturalness (ebook)

SHAREE, KEITH see **STAR TREK**

SHATNER, WILLIAM

Jake Cardigan

1. Tekwar '89
2. Teklords '91
3. Teklab '91
4. Tek Vengeance '93
5. Tek Secret '93
6. Tek Power '94
7. Tek Money '95
8. Tek Kill '96
9. Tek Net '97

Quest for Tomorrow

1. Delta Search '97
2. In Alien Hands '97
3. Step into Chaos '99
4. Beyond the Stars '00
5. Shadow Planet '02

Untitled

1. Man o' War '96
2. The Law of War '98

Zero-G – co-authored by **Jeff Rovin**

1. Green Space '17

see also **STAR TREK**

SHATTERED LIGHT

Shattered Light

1. Ruby Flames – **Richard A. Knaak** '99
2. Dark Light – **Chelsea Quinn Yarbro** '99
3. Catseye – **William R. Forstchen and Jaki Demarest** '99

SHAW, BOB*Land-Overland*

1. The Ragged Astronauts '86
2. The Wooden Spaceships '87

Orbitsville

1. Orbitsville '75
2. Orbitsville Departure '83
3. Orbitsville Judgement '90

Untitled

1. Who Goes There? '77
2. Warren Peace '93

SHAW, VIVIAN*A Dr. Greta Helsing Novel*

1. Strange Practice '17
2. Dreadful Company '18
3. Grave Importance '19

SHEA, KIERAN

Untitled

1. Koko Takes a Holiday '14
2. Koko the Mighty '15
3. Koko Uncaged '18

SHEA, MICHAEL

Untitled

1. Niffit the Lean '82
2. The Mines of Behemoth '97
3. A'rak

Untitled

1. The Extra '10
2. The Siege of Sunrise

SHEA, ROBERT see **WILSON, ROBERT ANTON****SHEARIN, LISA***Raine Benares*

1. Magic Lost, Trouble Found '07
2. Armed & Magical '08
3. The Trouble With Demons '09
4. Bewitched & Betrayed '10
5. Con & Conjure '11
6. All Spell Breaks Loose '12

SPI files

1. The Grendel Affair '13
2. The Dragon Conspiracy '15
3. The Brimstone Deception '16
4. The Ghoul Vendetta '17

SHECKLEY, ROBERT*The Hunt*

1. The 10th Victim '65
2. Victim Prime '87
3. Hunter/Victim '87

Hob Draconian

1. The Alternative Detective '93
2. Draconian New York '96
3. Soma Blues '97

see also **ALIENS; BABYLON 5; HARRISON, HARRY; STAR TREK; ZELAZNY, ROGER**

SHEFFIELD, CHARLES*Proteus*

1. Sight of Proteus '78
2. Proteus Unbound '89
3. Proteus in the Underworld '95

The Heritage Universe

1. Summertide '90
2. Divergence '91
3. Transcendence '92*
4. Convergence '97*
5. Resurgence

*pub. in a revised form as an omnibus Transvergence, '99

Cold as Ice

1. Cold as Ice '92
2. The Ganymede Club '95
3. Dark as Day '02

Untitled

1. The Mindpool '93
2. The Spheres of Heaven '01

see also **JUPITER**

SHELLEY, RICHARD M.*The Varayan Memoir*

1. Son of the Hero '90
2. The Hero of Varay '91
3. The Hero King '92

The Seven Towers

1. The Wizard at Mecq '94
2. The Wizard at Home '95

The Lucky 13th

1. Until Relieved '94
2. Side Show '94
3. Jump Pay '95

The Second Commonwealth

1. The Buchanan Campaign '96
2. The Fires of Coventry '96
3. Return to Camerein '98

Dirigent Mercenary Corps.

1. Officer-Cadet '98
2. Lieutenant '98
3. Captain '99
4. Major '99
5. Lieutenant Colonel '00
6. Colonel '00

Spec Ops Squad

1. Holding the Line '01
2. Deep Strike '02
3. Sucker Punch '03

SHEPARD, LUCIUS

Untitled

- The Man Who Painted the Dragon Griaule (novella)*
- The Scalehunter's Beautiful Daughter '88*
- The Taborin Scale (novella) '10*
- Beautiful Blood '14

*Collected in *The Dragon Griaule*, '12

SHEPHERD, JOEL*Cassandra Kresnov*

1. Crossover '06
2. Breakaway '07
3. Killswitch '07
4. 23 Years on Fire '13
5. Operation Shield '14
6. Originator '15

A Trial of Blood and Steel

1. Sasha '09
2. Petrodor '10
3. Tracato '10
4. Haven

The Spiral Wars

1. Renegade
2. Drysine Legacy

SHEPHERD, MEGAN

Untitled

1. Grim Lovelies
2. Midnight Beauties '19

SHEPHERD, MARK see **BARD'S TALE; LACKEY, MERCEDES**

SHEPHERD, MIKE see **MOSCOE, MIKE**

SHERMAN, DAVID*Demontech*

1. Onslaught '02
2. Rally Point '03
3. Gulfrun '04

SHERMAN, DAVID and DAN CRAGG*Starfist*

1. First to Fight '97
2. School of Fire '98
3. Steel Gauntlet '99
4. Blood Contact '99
5. Technokill '00
6. Hangfire '01
7. Kingdom's Swords '02
8. Kingdom's Fury '03
9. Lazarus Rising '03
10. World of Hurt '04
11. Flash Fire '06
12. Firestorm '07
13. Wings of Hell '08
14. Double Jeopardy '09

Starfist: Force Recon

1. Backshot '05
2. Pointblank '06
3. Recoil '08

SHERMAN, DELIA

Untitled

1. Changeling '06
2. The Magic Mirror of the Mermaid Queen '09

see also **KUSHNER, ELLEN**

SHERMAN, JOSEPHA*Prince of the Sidhe*

1. The Shattered Oath '95
2. Forging the Runes '96

see also **BARD'S TALE; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; LACKEY, MERCEDES; STAR TREK; HIGHLANDER**

SHETTERLY, WILL

Untitled

1. Dogland '97
2. The Gospel of the Knife '07

SHETTERLY, WILL and EMMA BULL, eds.*Liavek* - (shared world anthologies)

1. Liavek '85
2. Players of Luck '86
3. Wizard's Row '87
4. Spells of Binding '88
5. Festival Week '90
6. Casting Fortune – **John Ford** '86
7. Points of Departure – **Pat Wrede and Pamela Dean** '15

see also **WINDLING, TERRI;**

SHEVDON, MIKE*The Courts of the Feyre*

1. Sixty-One Nails '09
2. The Road to Bedlam '10
3. Strangeness and Charm '12
4. The Eighth Court '13

SHILLITOE, TONY*Andrakis*

1. Guardians '91 (alt title: The Waking Dragon)
2. Kingmaker '93 (alt title: The Maker of Kings)
3. Dragon Lords '93 (alt title: The Dragonlord War)

The Ashuak Chronicles

1. Blood '02
2. Passion '02
3. Freedom '03

Dreaming in Amber Quartet

1. The Amber Legacy
2. A Solitary Journey
3. Prisoner of Fate
4. The Demon Horsemen

SHIMERMAN, ARMIN*The Merchant Prince*

1. The Merchant Prince '00
2. Outrageous Fortune – with **Chelsea Quinn Yarbro** '02
3. Capital Offense '03

see also **STAR TREK**

SHINN, SHARON*Samaria*

1. Archangel '96
2. Jovah's Angel '97
3. The Alleuja Files '98
4. Angelica '03
5. Angel-Seeker '04
- “Flight” (novella in Quatrain) '09

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Saga of the Twelve Houses</i> | |
| 1. Mystic and Rider | '05 |
| 2. The Thirteenth House | '06 |
| 3. Dark Moon Defender | '06 |
| 4. Reader and Raelynx | '07 |
| 5. Fortune and Fate | '08 |
| "Flame" (novella in <u>Quatrain</u>) | '09 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Safe-Keeper's Secret | '04 |
| 2. The Truth-Teller's Tale | '05 |
| 3. The Dream-Maker's Magic | '06 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Shifting Circle</i> | |
| 1. The Shape of Desire | '12 |
| 2. Still Life With Shapeshifter | '12 |
| 3. The Turning Season | '14 |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>Elemental Blessings</i> | |
| 1. Troubled Waters | '12 |
| 2. Royal Airs | '13 |
| 3. Jeweled Fire | '15 |
| 4. Unquiet Land | '16 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| <i>Uncommon Echoes</i> | |
| 1. Echo in Onyx | '19 |
| 2. Echo in Emerald | '19 |
| 3. Echo in Amythyst | '19 |

SHIPPEN, LAUREN

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Bright Sessions</i> | |
| 1. The Infinite Noise | '19 |

SHIRLEY, JOHN

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>A Song Called Youth</i> | |
| 1. Eclipse | '85 |
| 2. Eclipse Penumbra | '88 (Revised edition '00) |
| 3. Eclipse Corona | '90 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Untitled * | |
| 1. Demons | |
| 2. Undercurrents | |
| * Published in one vol. titled <u>Demons</u> | '02 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>John Constantine, Hellblazer</i> | |
| War Lord | '06 |
| Subterranean | '06 |

see also **REAVES, MICHAEL; HALO**

SHOWALTER, GENA

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>White Rabbit Chronicles</i> | |
| 1. Alice in Zombieland | '12 |
| 2. Through the Zombie Glass | '13 |
| 3. The Queen of Zombie Hearts | '14 |

A Mad Zombie Party (sequel to *White Rabbit Chronicles*) '15
 Kat in Zombieland (short story addition to A Mad Zombie Party) (ebook)

SHUFELDT, KEN

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. Genesis | '09 |
| 2. Tribulations | '12 |
| 3. Rebellion | |

SHUPP, MIKE*The Destiny Makers*

1. With Fate Conspire '85
2. Morning of Creation '85
3. Soldier of Another Fortune '88
4. Death's Gray Land '91
5. The Last Reckoning '91

SHUSTERMAN, NEAL*Star Shards Trilogy*

1. Scorpion Shards '95
2. Thief of Souls '99
3. Shattered Sky '02

The Unwind Trilogy

1. Unwind '09
2. Unwholly '12
3. Unsouled '13

SHWARTZ, SUSAN*Heirs to Byzantium*

1. Byzantium's Crown '87
2. A Woman of Flowers '87
3. Queensblade '88
4. Shards of Empire '96
5. Cross and Crescent '97

see also **STAR TREK**

SIDOR, S. A. (STEVEN A.)*The Institute For Singular Antiquities*

1. Fury From The Tomb
2. The Beast of Nightfall Lodge '19

SIEGEL, BARBARA see **DRAGONLANCE****SIEGEL, JAN**

Untitled

1. Prospero's Children '99
2. The Dragon Charmer '00
3. The Witch Queen '02

SIEGEL, ROBERT

Untitled

1. Whalesong '81
2. White Whale '91

SIEGEL, SCOTT see **DRAGONLANCE****SIGLER, SCOTT***Infected*

1. Infectious '08
2. Contagious '08
3. Pandemic '14

Galactic Football League

1. The Rookie
2. The Starter
3. The All-Pro '11

Generation Trilogy

1. Alive '15
2. Alight '16
3. Alone '16

see also **ALIEN**

SILKE, JAMES see **FRAZETTA, FRANK**

SILVA, DAVID see **MCCARTHY, KEVIN**

SILVERBERG, ROBERT

Gate of Worlds

1. The Gate of Worlds '67
2. Beyond the Gate of Worlds – with **John Brunner** and **C. Q. Yarbro** '91

Time Gate

1. Time Gate '89
2. Dangerous Interfaces '90

The New Springtime

1. At Winter's End '88
2. The Queen of Springtime '89 (US title: The New Springtime, '90)

Majipoor

1. Lord Valentine's Castle '80
 2. Majipoor Chronicles '81
 3. Valentine Pontifex '83
 4. Mountains of Majipoor '95
 5. Sorcerors of Majipoor '96 (*The Prestimion Trilogy* #1)
 6. Lord Prestimion '00 (*The Prestimion Trilogy* #2)
 7. The King of Dreams '01 (*The Prestimion Trilogy* #3)
 8. Tales of Majipoor '13
- "The Seventh Shrine" (published in Legends anthology) '98
- "The Book of Changes" (published in Legends 2 anthology) '03
- Revolt on Majipoor – **Matthew Costello** '87 (*A Crossroads Adventure*)

see also **HABER, KAREN**

SILVERBERG, ROBERT and **ALVARO ZINOS-AMARO**

The Song of Last Things

1. When the Blue Shift Comes '14

SILVERWOOD, SARAH

The Nowhere Chronicles

1. The Double-Edged Sword '10
2. The Traitor's Gate '11

SIMELDA, KRISTINE

Untitled

1. A Face in the River '16
2. River of Fire '16
3. Back to the River '19

SIMMONS, DAN

Hyperion

1. Hyperion '89
2. Fall of Hyperion '90
3. Endymion '95
4. The Rise of Endymion '97

Untitled

1. Summer of Night '91
2. A Winter Haunting '02

Untitled

1. Ilium '03
2. Olympos '05

SIMMONS, KRISTEN

Article 5

1. Article 5
2. Breaking Point '13

3. Three '14

SIMMONS, WILLIAM MARK(WM. MARK)

The HalfLife Chronicles

1. One Foot in the Grave '96
 2. Dead on My Feet '03
 3. Habeas Corpses '05
 4. Dead Easy '07
 5. A Witch in Time '19

SIMNER, JANNI LEE

Untitled

1. Bones of Faerie '09
 2. Faerie Winter '12
 3. Faerie After '13

SIMON, MORRIS see **MYSTARA; SAVAGE COAST**

SIMPSON, ROBERT see **STAR TREK**

SIMS, MAYNARD see **MAYNARD SIMS**

SINCLAIR, ALISON

Untitled

1. Darkborn '09
 2. Lightborn '10
 3. Shadowborn '11

Plague Confederacy

1. Breakpoint: Nereis '14
 2. Contagion: Eyre '15

SINCLAIR, LINNEA

Untitled

1. Gabriel's Ghost '05
 2. Accidental Goddess '06
 3. Games of Command '07
 4. Shades of Dark '08
 5. Hope's Folly '09
 6. Rebels & Lovers '10

SIROTA, MIKE

Untitled

1. Bicycling Through Space & Time '91
 2. The Ultimate Bike Path '92
 3. The 22nd Gear '93

SIZEMORE, SUSAN

Laws of the Blood

1. The Hunt '99
 2. Partners '00
 3. Companions '01
 4. Deceptions '02
 5. Heroes '03

Primes

1. I Burn For You*
 2. I Thirst For You*
 3. I Hunger For You*
 4. Master of Darkness '06
 5. Primal Heat '06
 6. Primal Desire

* published in omnibus as Crave the Night

see also **FOREVER KNIGHT**

SKEET, MICHAEL

Untitled

1. A Poisoned Prayer '16
2. A Tangled Weave '19

SKETCHLEY, MARTIN*Structure*

1. The Affinity Trap '04
2. The Destiny Mask '05
3. The Liberty Gun '06

SKOVRON, JON*The Empire of Storms*

1. Hope and Red '16
2. Bane and Shadow '17
3. Blood and Tempest '17

The Goddess War

1. The Ranger of Marzanna '20
2. The Queen of Izmoroz
3. The Wizard of Eventide

SKYE, EVELYN

Untitled

1. The Crown's Game '16
2. The Crown's Fate '17

SLADE, MICHAEL*Special X*

1. Headhunter '84
2. Ghoul '87
3. Cutthroat
4. Ripper
5. Evil Eye
6. Primal Scream '98
7. Burnt Bones '99
8. Hangman '01
9. Death's Door '01

SLADEK, JOHN*Roderick*

1. Roderick '80
2. Roderick at Random '83

SLATTER, ANGELA*Verity Fassbinder*

1. Vigil '16

SLAVICSEK, BILL see **TORG****SLONCZEWSKI, JOAN***Elysium Cycle*

1. A Door into Ocean '86
2. Daughter of Elysium '93
3. The Children Star '98
4. Brain Plague '00

SMALE, ALAN*Clash of Eagles Trilogy**

1. Clash of Eagles '15
2. Eagle in Exile '16
3. Eagle and Empire '17

*N.B. the original title for this series was *Hesperian Trilogy*

SMEDMAN, LISA see **FORGOTTEN REALMS; SHADOWRUN**

SMEDS, DAVE

Untitled

1. The Sorcery Within '85
2. The Schemes of Dragons '89

SMITH, A. J.*Chronicles of the Long War*

1. The Black Guard '13
2. The Dark Blood '14
3. The Red Prince
4. The World Raven '16

SMITH, D. ALEXANDER*Open Palm*

1. Marathon '82
2. Rendezvous '88

SMITH, DEAN WESLEY*Men in Black*

1. The Green Saliva Blues '99
2. The Grazer Conspiracy '00

see also **FRAKES, JONATHAN; STAR TREK; UNREAL; VOR****SMITH, DEAN WESLEY and KRISTINE KATHRYN RUSCH***The Tenth Planet*

1. The Tenth Planet '99
2. Oblivion '00
3. Final Assault '00

SMITH, GAVIN

Untitled

1. Veteran '10
2. War in Heaven '11

Age of Scorpio

1. The Age of Scorpio '13
2. A Quantum Mythology '15
3. The Beauty of Destruction '16

The Bastard Legion

1. The Bastard Legion '17
2. Friendly Fire '18
3. War Criminals '19

Special Purposes

1. First Strike Weapon '17

see also **DEAS, GAVIN****SMITH, JEFF***Bone* – graphic novels

1. Out from Boneville '96
2. The Great Cow Race '96
3. Eyes of the Storm '96
- Bone Reader: The Making of the First Trilogy ... '96
4. The Dragonslayer '97
5. Rock Jaw, Master of the Eastern Border '98
6. Old Man's Cave '99
7. Ghost Circles '01
8. Treasure Hunters '02

Bone novels – illus. by **Jeff Smith** and written by **Tom Sniegoski**

1. Quest for the Spark: Book One '11
2. Quest for the Spark: Book Two '12
3. Quest for the Spark: Book Three

SMITH, JULIA see **SMITH, MARK & JULIA****SMITH, JULIE DEAN***A Caithan Crusade*

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Call of Madness | '90 |
| 2. Mission of Magic | '91 |
| 3. The Saga of Sara | '92 |
| 4. The Wizard King | '94 |

SMITH, KRISTINE*Jani Kilian*

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Code of Conduct | '99 |
| 2. Rules of Conflict | '00 |
| 3. Law of Survival | '01 |
| 4. Contact Imminent | '03 |
| 5. Endgame | '07 |

SMITH, L. J.

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Night of the Solstice | '87 |
| 2. Heart of Valor | '90 |

The Vampire Diaries

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Awakening | '91 |
| 2. The Struggle | '91 |
| 3. The Fury | '91 |
| 4. Dark Reunion | '92 |

The Vampire Diaries, the Return

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Nightfall | '09 |
| 2. Shadow Souls | '10 |

SMITH, L. NEIL*Win Bear*

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. The Probability Broach | '80 (rev. ed. pub. '96) |
| 2. The Venus Belt | '80 |
| 3. The Nagasaki Vector | '83 |
| 4. The American Zone | '01 |

N.B. the following short stories and novel are set in the same universe: "Grimm's Law" ([Stellar 5](#), ed. by del Rey); "Grandfather Clause" ([Stellar 6](#), ed. by del Rey); "Folger's Factor" ([Stellar 7](#), ed. by del Rey); and [Their Majesties Bucketeers](#), '81.

North American Confederacy

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Tom Paine Maru | '84 |
| 2. The Gallatin Divergence | '85 |
| 3. Brightsuit MacBear | '88 |

N.B. also set in the same universe: [Taflak Lysandra](#), '88

Eris

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Contact and Commune | '90 |
| 2. Converse and Conflict | '90 |

Untitled

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Henry Martyn | '89 |
| 2. Bretta Martyn | '97 |

see also **STAR WARS**

SMITH, MARK & JULIA see **GRAY, JULIA; WYLIE, JONATHAN****SMITH, MITCHELL***Snowfall Trilogy*

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Snowfall | '02 |
| 2. Kingdom River | '03 |
| 3. Moonrise | '04 |

SMITH, NICHOLAS SANSBURY*Orbs*

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Orbs | '13 |
| 2. Stranded | '14 |
| 3. Redemption | '15 |
| 4. Solar Storms | |
| 5. White Sands (prequel) | |
| 6. Red Sands | |

SMITH, NYX see SHADOWRUN**SMITH, SHERWOOD***The Wren Books*

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Wren to the Rescue | '90 |
| 2. Wren's Quest | '93 |
| 3. Wren's War | '95 |

The Crown & Court Duet

- | | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Crown Duel | '97 |
| 2. Court Duel | '98 |

Dobrenica

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Coronets & Steel | '10 |
| 2. Blood Spirits | '11 |
| 3. Revenant Eve | '12 |

Inda

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Inda | '06 |
| 2. The Fox | '07 |
| 3. King's Shield | '08 |
| 4. Treason's Shore | '09 |

Rise of the Alliance

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Sword Named Truth | '19 |
|------------------------------|-----|

see also **NORTON, ANDRE**

SMITH, SHERWOOD and DAVE TROWBRIDGE*Exordium*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Phoenix in Flight | '93 |
| 2. Ruler of Naught | '93 |
| 3. A Prison Unsought | '94 |
| 4. The Rifter's Covenant | '95 |
| 5. The Thrones of Kronos | '96 |

SMITH, STEPHANIE A.

Untitled

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Snow Eyes | '85 |
| 2. The Boy Who Was Thrown Away | '87 |

SMITH-READY, JERI*Aspect of Crow*

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Eyes of Crow | '06 |
| 2. Voice of Crow | '07 |
| 3. The Reawakened | '08 |

WVMP Radio

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Wicked Game | '08 |
| 2. Bad to the Bone | '09 |
| 3. Bring on the Night | '10 |
| 4. Lust for Life | '15 |

Shade

- | | |
|----------------|-----|
| 1. Shade | '10 |
| 2. Shift | '11 |

SMYTHE, J.P.*The Australia Trilogy*

1. Way Down Dark '15
2. Long Dark Dusk '17

SNICKET, LEMONY*A Series of Unfortunate Events*

1. The Bad Beginning '99
 2. The Reptile Room '99
 3. The Wide Window '00
 4. The Miserable Mill '00
 5. The Austere Academy '00
 6. The Ersatz Elevator '01
 7. The Vile Village '01
 8. The Hostile Hospital '01
 9. The Carnivorous Carnival '02
 10. The Slippery Slope '03
 11. The Grim Grotto '04
 12. The Penultimate Peril '05
 13. The End '06
- Lemony Snicket: The Unauthorized Autobiography '02

SNIEGOSKI, THOMAS E.*Remy Chandler*

1. A Kiss Before the Apocalypse '08
 2. Dancing on the Head of a Pin '09
 3. Where Angels Fear to Tread '10
 4. A Hundred Words for Hate '11
 5. In the House of the Wicked '12
 6. Walking in the Midst of Fire '13
 7. A Deafening Silence in Heaven
- Noah's Orphans - novella in the anthology Mean Streets '09

Untitled

1. The Demonists '16

The Savage Series

1. Savage '16
2. Monstrous '17

see also **ANGEL; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; SMITH, JEFF**

SNODGRASS, MELINDA*Judge Cabot Huntington*

1. Circuit '86
2. Circuit Breaker '87
3. Final Circuit '88

Untitled

1. The Edge of Reason '08
2. The Edge of Ruin '10
3. The Edge of Dawn '15

The Imperials Saga

1. The High Ground '16
2. In Evil Times '17
3. The Hidden World '18

See also **BORNIKOVA, PHILLIPA; MARTIN, GEORGE R. R.; STAR TREK**

SNYDER, LUCY A.*Jessie Shimmer*

1. Spellbent '09
2. Shotgun Sorceress '10
3. Switchblade Goddess '11

SNYDER, MARIA V.*Study*

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Poison Study | '05 |
| 2. Magic Study | '06 |
| 3. Fire Study | '08 |
| 4. Storm Glass | '09 |
| 5. Sea Glass | '09 |
| 6. Spy Glass | '10 |
| 7. Shadow Study | '17 |
| 8. Night Study | '16 |
| 9. Dawn Study | '17 |

Inside

- | | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Inside Out | '10 |
| 2. Outside In | '11 |

Healer

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Touch of Power | '12 |
| 2. Scent of Magic | '13 |
| 3. Taste of Darkness | '14 |

SNYDER, MIDORI*The Queens' Quarter*

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. New Moon | '89 |
| 2. Sadar's Keep | '91 |
| 3. Beldan's Fire | '93 |

SOESBEE, REE see **LEGEND OF THE FIVE RINGS****SOLES, CARO***The Mercurians*

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Abulon Dance | '01 |
| 2. The Danger Dance | '07 |

SOLOGUB, FYODOR*The Created Legend*

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Drops of Blood | '79 |
| 2. Queen Ortruda | '79 |
| 3. Smoke and Ashes | '79 |

SOMERS, JEFF*Avery Cates*

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Electric Church | '07 |
| 2. The Digital Plague | '08 |
| 3. The Eternal Prison | '09 |
| 4. The Terminal State | '10 |
| 5. The Final Evolution | '11 |

The Ustari Cycle

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Fixer | |
| 2. We Are Not Good People | '14 |

SOMTOW, S. P. see **SUCHARITKUL, SOMTOW****SPARK, ANNA SMITH***Empires of Dust*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Court of Broken Knives | '17 |
| 2. The Tower of Living and Dying | '18 |
| 3. Empires of Dust | '19 |

SPEARS, HEATHER

Untitled

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Moonfall | '91 |
| 2. The Children of Atwar | '93 |
| 3. The Taming | '96 |

SPECTOR, CAROLINE see **EARTHDAWN****SPEEDING, ALISON***A Walk in the Dark*

1. The Road and the Hills '86
2. A Cloud Over Water '88
3. Streets of the City '88

SPELLJAMMER*The Cloakmaster Cycle*

1. Beyond the Moons – **David Cook** '91
2. Into the Void – **Nigel Findley** '91
3. The Maelstrom's Eye – **Roger E. Moore** '92
4. The Radiant Dragon – **Elaine Cunningham** ... '92
5. The Broken Sphere – **Nigel Findley** '93
6. The Ultimate Helm – **Russ T. Howard** '93

SPENCER, DAVID see **ALIEN NATION****SPENCER, WEN***Ukiah Oregon*

1. Alien Taste '01
2. Tainted Trail '02
3. Bitter Waters '03
4. Dog Warrior '04

Elfhome

1. Tinker '03
2. Wolf Who Rules '06
3. Elfhome '12
4. Wood Sprites '14
5. Project Elfhome '16

The Black Wolves

1. The Black Wolves of Boston '17

SPIDER-MAN see **MARVEL****SPOOR, RYK E.***Grand Central Arena*

1. Grand Central Arena '10
2. Spheres of Influence '13
3. Challenges of the Deeps '17

Balanced Sword

1. Phoenix Rising '12
2. Phoenix in Shadow '15
3. Phoenix Ascendant '16

SPRINGER, NANCY*The Sea King Trilogy*

1. Madbond '87
2. Mindbond '87
3. Godbond '88

SPRUILL, STEVEN*Elias Kane*

1. The Psychopath Plague '78
2. The Imperator Plot '85
3. Paradox Planet '88

Untitled

1. Ruler of Darkness '95
2. Daughter of Darkness '97

SPRUNK, JON*Shadow Saga*

- 1. Shadow's Son '10
- 2. Shadow's Lure '11
- 3. Shadow's Master '12

The Book of the Black Earth

- 1. Blood and Iron '14
- 2. Storm and Steel '15
- 3. Blade and Bone '18

SPURRIER, JO

Children of the Black Sun

- 1. Winter Be My Shield '12

SPURRIER, SIMON see **AFTERBLIGHT CHRONICLES**

ST. CROW, LILI see **SAINTCROW, LILITH**

STABENOW, DANA

A Handful of Stars

- 1. Second Star '91
- 2. A Handful of Stars '91
- 3. Red Planet Run '95

STABLEFORD, BRIAN

The Hooded Swan Hexalogy (Grainger Series)

- 1. Halcyon Drift '74
- 2. Rhapsody in Black '73
- 3. Promised Land '74
- 4. The Paradise Game '74
- 5. The Fenris Device '74
- 6. Swan Song '75

*Asgard Trilogy**

- 1. Journey to the Center '82
- 2. Invaders from the Center '90
- 3. The Center Cannot Hold '90

*Republished in 2004 & 2005 as:

Asgard's Secret
Asgard's Conquerors
Asgard's Heart

David Lydyard

- 1. The Werewolves of London '90
- 2. The Angel of Pain '91
- 3. The Carnival of Destruction '94

Genesys

- 1. Serpent's Blood '95
- 2. Salamander's Fire '96
- 3. Chimera's Cradle '97

Emortality

- 1. Inherit the Earth '98
- 2. Architects of Emortality '99
- 3. The Fountains of Youth '00
- 4. The Cassandra Complex '01
- 5. Dark Ararat '02
- 6. The Omega Expedition '02

The Empire of the Necromancers

- 1. The Shadow of Frankenstein '06
- 2. Frankenstein and the Vampire Countess '08
- 3. Frankenstein in London '10

Untitled

- The Wayward Muse (short stories) 05

1. Euridice's of Lament '15
2. The Mirror of Dionysus '17
3. The Pool of Mnemosyne '18

Morgan's Fork

1. Spirits of the Vasty Deep
2. The Insubstantial Pageant
3. The Truths of Darkness '19

STACKPOLE, MICHAEL

Realms of Chaos

1. A Hero Born '97
2. An Enemy Reborn – with **William Wu** '98

The DragonCrown War Cycle

- The Dark Glory War '00 (prequel)
1. Fortress Draconis '01
2. When Dragons Rage '02
3. The Grand Crusade '03

The Age of Discovery

1. A Secret Atlas '04
2. Cartomancy '06
3. The New World '07

The Crown Colonies

1. At the Queen's Command '10
2. Of Limited Loyalty
3. Ungrateful Rabble

see also **BATTLETECH; MUTANT CHRONICLES; STAR WARS; MECHWARRIOR**

STAMEY, SARA

Ruth Kurtis

1. Wild Card Run '87
2. Win, Lose, Draw '88
3. Double Blind '90

STANTON, MARY

Beaufort & Company

1. Defending Angels '10
2. Angel's Advocate '10
3. Avenging Angels '10
4. Angel's Verdict '11
5. Angel Condemned '11

STANTON, STEVE

The Bloodlight Chronicles

1. Reconciliation '10
2. Retribution '11
3. Redemption '12

STAR TREK

*Star Trek**

*STAR TREK novels are listed in Cottrill by a different numbering system; the first 13 books listed in Cottrill are Bantam books not actually numbered by the publisher. #13 in Cottrill corresponds to the first numbered Pocket Books STAR TREK novel; #14-16 in Cottrill comprise three unnumbered Bantam STAR TREK novels and #17-40 correspond to the remaining numbered Pocket Books novels #2-25.

Sub-series that contain books set in more than one Star Trek incarnation are listed on the last page of the Star Trek lists.

| | |
|---|--|
| Mission to Horatius – Mack Reynolds | '68 |
| Enterprise – Vonda McIntyre | '86 |
| Strangers from the Sky – Margaret Wander Bonanno | '87 |
| Final Frontier – Diane Carey | '88 |
| Spock's World – Diane Duane | '88* |
| The Lost Years – J. M. Dillard | '89 (<i>The Lost Years</i> #1) |
| Prime Directive – Judy and Gar Reeves-Stevens | '90 |
| Best Destiny – Diane Carey | '92 |
| Probe – Margaret Wander Bonanno | '92 |
| Shadows on the Sun – Michael Jan Friedman .. | '93 |
| Sarek – A. C. Crispin | '94* |
| Federation – Judith and Garfield Reeves | '94 (joint adventure with Star Trek: the Next Generation crew) |
| Star Trek Starfleet Academy – Diane Carey | '97 |
| Vulcan's Forge – Josepha Sherman and Susan Shwartz .. | '97 |
| Vulcan's Heart – Josepha Sherman and Susan Shwartz .. | '99 |
| The Eugenics Wars: The Rise & Fall of Khan Noonien Singh, vol. 1 – Greg Cox | '01 |
| The Eugenics Wars: The Rise & Fall of Khan Noonien Singh, vol. 2 – Greg Cox | '02 |
| The Last Roundup – Christie Golden | '02 |
| Gemini – Mike W. Barr | '03 |
| Garth of Izar – Pamela Sargent & George Zebrowski .. | '03 |
| Troublesome Minds – Dave Galanter | '09 |
| Savage Trade – Tony Daniel | '15 |

*published in omnibus book: Sand and Stars '04

Star Trek books by William Shatner, Gar and Judith Reeves-Stevens

Odyssey

| | |
|-------------------------|------|
| The Ashes of Eden | '95* |
| The Return | '96* |
| Avenger | '97* |

* collected in omnibus: Odyssey

The Mirror Universe Saga

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Spectre | '98 |
| 2. Dark Victory | '99 |
| 3. Preserver | '00 |

Untitled

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Captain's Peril | '02 |
| Captain's Blood | '03 |
| Captain's Glory | '06 |

Star Trek Academy

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Collision Course..... | '07 |
|--------------------------|-----|

Star Trek (Pocket Books)

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Star Trek: The Motion Picture – Gene Roddenberry .. | '79 |
| 2. The Entropy Effect – Vonda McIntyre | '81 |
| 3. The Klingon Gambit – Robert E. Vardeman .. | '81 |
| 4. The Covenant of the Crown – Howard Weinstein .. | '81 |
| 5. The Prometheus Design – Sondra Marshak .. | '82 |
| 6. The Abode of Life – George Harry Stine | '82 |
| 7. Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan – Vonda McIntyre .. | '82 |
| 8. Black Fire – Sonni Cooper | '82 |
| 9. Triangle – Sondra Marshak | '83 |
| 10. Web of the Romulans – Melinda S. Murdock .. | '83 |
| 11. Yesterday's Son – Ann C. Crispin | '83 |
| 12. Mutiny on the Enterprise – Robert E. Vardeman .. | '83 |
| 13. The Wounded Sky – Diane E. Duane | 83 |

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 14. The Trellisane Confrontation – David Dvorkin | '84 |
| 15. Corona – Gregory Dale Bear | '84 |
| 16. The Final Reflection – John M. Ford | '84 |
| 17. Star Trek III: The Search for Spock – Vonda McIntyre | '84 |
| 18. My Enemy, My Ally – Diane E. Duane | '84 (<i>Rihannsu #1</i>) |
| 19. The Tears of the Singers – Melinda M. Snodgrass | '84 |
| 20. The Vulcan Academy Murders – Jean Lorrh | '84 |
| 21. Uhura's Song – Janet Kagan | '85 |
| 22. Shadow Lord – Laurence Michael Yep | '85 |
| 23. Ishmael – Barbara Hambly | '85 |
| 24. Killing Time – Della Van Hise | '85 |
| 25. Dwellers in the Crucible – Margaret Wander Bonanno | '85 |
| 26. Pawns and Symbols – Majliss Larson | '85 |
| 27. Mindshadow – J.M. Dillard | '86 |
| 28. Crisis on Centaurus – Brad Ferguson | '86 |
| 29. Dreadnought! – Diane Carey | '86 |
| 30. Demons – J.M. Dillard | '86 |
| 31. Battlestations! – Diane Carey | '86 |
| 32. Chain of Attack – Gene DeWeese | '87 |
| 33. Deep Domain – Howard Weinstein | '87 |
| 34. Dreams of the Raven – Carmen Carter | '87 |
| 35. The Romulan Way – Diane Duane | '87 (<i>Rihannsu #2</i>) |
| 36. How Much for Just the Planet? – John M.Ford | '87 |
| 37. Bloodthirst – J.M. Dillard | '87 |
| 38. The IDIC Epidemic – Jean Lorrh | '88 |
| 39. Time for Yesterday – A.C. Crispin | '88 |
| 40. Timetrapp – David Dvorkin | '88 |
| 41. Three Minute Universe – Barbara Paul | '88 |
| 42. Memory Prime – Gar and Judith Reeves-Stevens | '88 |
| 43. The Final Nexus – Gene DeWeese | '88 |
| 44. Vulcan's Glory – D.C. Fontana | '89 |
| 45. Double Double – Michael Jan Friedman | '89 |
| 46. Cry of the Onlies – Judy Klass | '89 |
| 47. The Kobayashi Maru – Julia Ecklar | '89 |
| 48. Rules of Engagement – Peter Morwood | '90 |
| 49. The Pandora Principle – Carolyn Clowes | '90 |
| 50. Doctor's Orders – Diane Duane | '90 |
| 51. Enemy Unseen – Victoria Mitchell | '90 |
| 52. Home is the Hunter – Diane Kramer-Rolls | '90 |
| 53. Ghost-Walker – Barbara Hambly | '91 |
| 54. A Flag Full of Stars – Brad Ferguson | '91 (<i>The Lost Years #2</i>) |
| 55. Renegade – Gene DeWeese | '91 |
| 56. Legacy – Michael Jan Friedman | '91 |
| 57. The Rift – Peter David | '91 |
| 58. Faces of Fire – Michael Jan Friedman | '92 |
| 59. The Disinherited – Peter David, Michael Jan Friedman and Robert Greenberger | '92 |
| 60. Ice Trap – L. A. Graf | '92 |
| 61. Sanctuary – John Vornholt | '92 |
| 62. Death Count – L. A. Graf | '92 |
| 63. Shell Game – Melissa Crandall | '93 |
| 64. The Starship Trap – Mel Gilden | '93 |
| 65. Windows on a Lost World – V. E. Mitchell | '93 |
| 66. From the Depths – Victor Milán | '93 |
| 67. The Great Starship Race – Diane Carey | '93 |
| 68. Firestorm – L. A. Graf | '94 |
| 69. Patrian Transgression – Simon Hawke | '94 |
| 70. Traitor Winds – L. A. Graf | '94 (<i>The Lost Years #3</i>) |
| 71. Crossroad – Barbara Hambly | '94 |
| 72. The Better Man – Howard Weinstein | '94 |
| 73. Recovery – J. M. Dillard** | '95 (<i>The Lost Years #4</i>) |
| 74. The Fearful Summons – Denny Martin Flinn | '95 |
| 75. First Frontier – Diane Carey and James I. Kirkland | '95 |
| 76. The Captain's Daughter – Peter David | '95 |
| 77. Twilight's End – Jerry Oltion | '96 |
| 78. The Rings of Tautee – Dean Wesley Smith and Kristine Kathryn Rusch | '96 |
| 79. First Strike – Diane Carey | '96 (<i>Invasion #1</i>) |
| 80. The Joy Machine – James Gunn | '96 |

81. Mudd in Your Eye – **Jerry Olton** '96
 82. Mind-Meld – **John Vornholt** '97
 83. Heart of the Sun – **Pamela Sargent and George Zebrowski** '97
 84. Assignment: Eternity – **Greg Cox** '98
 85. Republic – **Michael Jan Friedman** '99 (*My Brother's Keeper* #1)
 86. Constitution – **Michael Jan Friedman** '99 (*My Brother's Keeper* #2)
 87. Enterprise – **Michael Jan Friedman** '99 (*My Brother's Keeper* #3)
 88. Across the Universe – **George Zebrowski and Pamela Sargent** '99
 89. Wagon Train to the Stars – **Diane Carey** '00 (*New Earth* #1)
 90. Belle Terre – **Dean Wesley Smith and Diane Carey** '00 (*New Earth* #2)
 91. Rough Trails – **L. A. Graf** '00 (*New Earth* #3)
 92. The Flaming Arrow – **Kathy and Jerry Olton** '00 (*New Earth* #4)
 93. Thin Air – **Dean Wesley Smith and Kristine Kathryn Rusch** '00 (*New Earth* #5)
 94. Challenger – **Diane Carey** '00 (*New Earth* #6)
 95. Swordhunt – **Diane Duane** '00 (*Rihannsu* #3)
 96. Honor Blade – **Diane Duane** '00 (*Rihannsu* #4)
 97. In the Name of Honor – **Dayton Ward** '02
 98. The Empty Chair – **Diane Duane** '06 (*Rihannsu* #5)
 99. Inception – **S.D. Perry and Portta Dennison** '10
 100. Unspoken Truth – **Margaret Wander Bonanno**
 101. The Children of Kings – **Dave Stern** '10
 102. Cast No Shadow – **James Swallow** '11
 103. A Choice of Catastrophes – **Michael Schuster and Steve Mollman** '11
 104. The Rings of Time – **Greg Cox** '12
 105. That Which Divides – **Dayton Ward** '12
 106. Allegiance in Exile – **David R. George III** '13
 107. Devil's Bargain – **Tony Daniel** '13
 108. The Weight of Worlds – **Greg Cox** '13
 109. The Folded World - **Jeff Mariotte** '13
 110. The Shocks of Adversity – **William Leisner** '13
 111. From History's Shadow – **Dayton Ward** '14
 112. No Time Like The Past – **Greg Cox** '14
 113. Serpents in the Garden – **Jeff Mariotte** '14
 114. Foul Deeds Will Rise – **Greg Cox** '14
 115. Crisis of Consciousness – **Dave Galanter** .. '15
 116. Child of Two Worlds – **Greg Cox** '15
 117. The Latter Fire – **James Swallow** '16
 118. Elusive Salvation – **Dayton Ward** '16
 119. The Face of the Unknown – **Christopher L. Bennett** '17

Star Trek: the Original Series - The Janus Gate – **L. A. Graf**

1. Present Tense '02
 2. Future Imperfect '02
 3. Past Prologue '02

Star Trek: The New Voyages 2 – ed. by **Sondra Marshak and Myrna Culbreath** '00 (c.1978, anthology)

Errand of Vengeance – **Kevin Ryan**

1. The Edge of the Sword '02
 2. Killing Blow '02
 3. River of Blood '02

Errand of Fury – **Kevin Ryan**

1. Seeds of Rage
 2. Demands of Honor '07
 3. Sacrifices of War

Star Trek: Vulcan's Soul – **Josepha Sherman and Susan Shwartz**

1. Exodus '04
 2. Exiles '06
 3. Epiphany '07

Star Trek: Crucible – **David R. George, III**

1. Crucible: McCoy '06
 2. Crucible: Spock '06
 3. Crucible: Kirk '07

Legacies

1. Captain to Captain – **Greg Cox** '16
2. Best Defense – **David Mack** '16
3. Purgatory's Key – **Dayton Ward & Kevin Dilmore** '16

Star Trek: The Next Generation

- Metamorphosis – **Jean LORRAH** '90
- Reunion – **Michael Jan Friedman** '91
- Vendetta – **Peter David** '91
- Imzadi – **Peter David** '92
- The Devil's Heart – **Carmen Carter** '93
- Dark Mirror – **Diane Duane** '93
- Q-Squared – **Peter David** '94
- Federation – **J. and G. Reeves-Stevens** '94 (joint adventure with original Star Trek crew)
- Crossover – **Michael Jan Friedman** '95
- Kahless – **Michael Jan Friedman** '96
- Ship of the Line – **Diane Carey** '97
- Triangle: Imzadi II – **Peter David** '98
- The Best and the Brightest – **Susan Wright** '98
- Planet X – **Michael Jan Friedman** '98 (with the X-Men)
- I, Q – **John de Lancie and Peter David** '99
- The Valiant - **Michael Jan Friedman** '00
- The Genesis Wave, bk. 1 – **John Vornholt** '00
- The Genesis Wave, bk. 2 – **John Vornholt** '01
- The Genesis Wave, bk. 3 – **John Vornholt** '02
- Immortal Coil – **Jeffrey Lang** '02
- A Hard Rain – **Dean Wesley Smith** '02
- The Battle of Betazed – **Charlotte Douglas and Susan Kearney** '02
- Genesis Force – **John Vornholt** '03
- Do Comets Dream? – **S. P. Somtow** '03
- Death in Winter – **Michael Jan Friedman** '05
- Before Dishonor – **Peter David** '07
- The Sky's the Limit (anthology) '07
- Greater than the Sum – **Christopher L. Bennett** '08
- The light fantastic – **Jeffrey Lang** '14
- Takedown – **John Jackson Miller** '15
- Armageddon's Arrow – **Dayton Ward** '15
- Headlong Flight – **Dayton Ward** '17
- Hearts and Minds – **Dayton Ward** '17

Star Trek: The Next Generation – Starfleet Academy (for younger readers)

1. Worf's First Adventure – **Peter David**
2. Line of Fire – **Peter David**
3. Survival – **Peter David** '93

Novelizations of specific episodes:

- Encounter at Farpoint – **David Gerrold** '87
 - Unification – **Jeri Taylor** '90
 - Relics – **Michael Jan Friedman** '92
 - Descent – **Diane Carey** '93
 - All Good Things... – **Michael Jan Friedman** '94
 - Klingon – **Dean Wesley Smith and Kristine Kathryn Rusch** '96 (also connected to *Star Trek: Deep Space Nine*)
1. Ghostship – **Diane Carey** '88
 2. The Peace Keepers – **Gene DeWeese** '88
 3. The Children of Hamlin – **Carmen Carter** '88
 4. Survivors – **Jean LORRAH** '89
 5. Strike Zone – **Peter David** '89
 6. Power Hungry – **Howard Weinstein** '89
 7. Masks – **John Vornholt** '89
 8. The Captain's Honor – **Daniel and David Dvorkin** '89
 9. A Call to Darkness – **Michael Jan Friedman** '89
 10. A Rock and a Hard Place – **Peter David** '90
 11. Gulliver's Fugitives – **Keith Sharee** '90
 12. Doomsday World – **Carmen Carter et al.** .. '90
 13. The Eyes of the Beholders – **A.C. Crispin** ... '90
 14. Exiles – **Howard Weinstein** '90

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 15. Fortune's Light – Michael Jan Friedman | '91 |
| 16. Contamination – John Vornholt | '91 |
| 17. Boogeymen – Mel Gilden | '91 |
| 18. Q-In-Law – Peter David | '91 |
| 19. Perchance to Dream – Howard Weinstein ... | '91 |
| 20. Spartacus – Terry Mancour | '92 |
| 21. Chains of Command – W. A. McCay and E. L. Flood | '92 |
| 22. Imbalance – V. E. Mitchell | '92 |
| 23. War Drums – John Vornholt | '92 |
| 24. Nightshade – Laurell K. Hamilton | '93 |
| 25. Grounded – David Bischoff | '93 |
| 26. The Romulan Prize – Simon Hawke | '93 |
| 27. Guises of the Mind – Rebecca Neason | '93 |
| 28. Here There Be Dragons – John Peel | '93 |
| 29. Sins of Commission – Susan Wright | '94 |
| 30. Debtor's Planet – W. R. Thomson | '94 |
| 31. Foreign Foes – David Gallanter | '94 |
| 32. Requiem – Michael Jan Friedman and Kevin Ryan | '94 |
| 33. Balance of Power – Daffyd ab Hugh | '95 |
| 34. Blaze of Glory – Simon Hawke | '95 |
| 35. The Romulan Stratagem – Robert Greenberger | '95 |
| 36. Into the Nebula – Gene DeWeese | '95 |
| 37. The Last Stand – Brad Ferguson | '95 |
| 38. Dragon's Honor – Kij Johnson and Greg Cox | '96 |
| 39. Rogue Saucer – John Vornholt | '96 |
| 40. Possession – J. M. Dillard and Kathleen O'Malley | '96 |
| 41. The Soldiers of Fear – Dean Wesley Smith & Kristine Kathryn Rusch | '96 (<i>Invasion</i> #2) |
| 42. Infiltrator – W. R. Thompson | '96 |
| 43. A Fury Scorned – Pamela Sargent and George Zebrowski | '96 |
| 44. The Death of Princes – John Peel | '96 |
| 45. Intellivore – Diane Duane | '97 |
| 46. To Storm Heaven – Esther Friesner | '97 |
| 47. Q-Space – Greg Cox | '98 (<i>Q-Continuum</i> #1) |
| 48. Q-Zone – Greg Cox | '98 (<i>Q-Continuum</i> #2) |
| 49. Q-Strike – Greg Cox | '98 (<i>Q-Continuum</i> #3) |
| 50. Dyson Sphere – Charles Pellegrino and George Zebrowski | '99 |
| 51. Infection – John Gregory Betancourt | '99 (<i>Double Helix</i> #1) |
| 52. Vectors – Dean Wesley Smith and Kristine Kathryn Rusch | '99 (<i>Double Helix</i> #2) |
| 53. Real Sector – Diane Carey | '99 (<i>Double Helix</i> #3) |
| 54. Quarantine – John Vornholt | '99 (<i>Double Helix</i> #4) |
| 55. Double or Nothing – Peter David | '99 (<i>Double Helix</i> #5) |
| 56. The First Virtue – Michael Jan Friedman and Christie Golden | '99 (<i>Double Helix</i> #6) |
| 57. The Forgotten War – William R. Forstchen | '99 |
| 58. Gemworld #1 – John Vornholt | '00 |
| 59. Gemworld #2 – John Vornholt | '00 |
| 60. Tooth and Claw – Doranna Durgin | '01 |
| 61. Diplomatic Implausibility – Keith R. A. DeCandido | '01 |
| 62. Maximum Warp #1 – Dave Galenter and Greg Brodeur | '01 |
| 63. Maximum Warp #2 – Dave Galenter and Greg Brodeur | '01 |
| 64. Q & A – Keith R. A. DeCandido | '07 |
| 65. Resistance – J.M. Dillard | '07 |

The Autobiography of Jean-Luc Picard – **David A. Goodman** (writing as **Picard**) '18

* Published in one volume 2001.

Titan

Fortune of War – **David Mack**

'17

A Time To...

A Time to Be Born – **John Vornholt**

'04

A Time to Die – **John Vornholt**

'04

A Time to Sow – **Dayton Ward & Kevin Dilmore**

'04

A Time to Harvest – **Dayton Ward & Kevin Dilmore**

'04

A Time to Love – **Robert Greenberger**

'04

A Time to Hate – **Robert Greenberger**

'04

A Time to Kill – **David Mack**

'04

- A Time to Heal – **David Mack** '04
A Time for War, a Time for Peace – **Keith R. A. DeCandido** '04
- Cold Equations* – **David Mack**
1. The Persistence of Memory '12
2. Silent Weapons '12
3. The Body Electric '13
4. Stuff of Dreams – **James Swallow**
- Prey* – **John Jackson Miller**
1. Hell's Heart '16
2. The Jackal's Trick '16
3. The Hall of Heroes '16
- Star Trek: Next Generation & Star Trek: Deep Space Nine*
Indistinguishable From Magic – **David McIntee** '11
- Star Trek: Deep Space Nine*
Warped – **K. W. Jeter** '95
Legends of the Ferengi – **Ira Steven Behr & Robert Hewitt Wolfe** '97
Rising Son – **S. D. Perry** '03
The Left Hand of Destiny: Book 1 – **J. G. Hertzler & Jeffrey Lang** '03
The Left Hand of Destiny: Book 2 – **J. G. Hertzler & Jeffrey Lang** '03
Worlds of Star Trek: Deep Space Nine: Vol. 1 – **Una McCormack; Heather Jarman**
Worlds of Star Trek: Deep Space Nine: Vol. 2 – **Andy Mangels & Michael A. Martin; J. Noah Kim**
Worlds of Star Trek: Deep Space Nine: Vol. 3 – **Keith R. A. DeCandido; David R. George III** '05
- Novelizations of specific episodes:
The Search – **Diane Carey** '94
The Way of the Warrior – **Diane Carey** '95
Klingon – **Dean Wesley Smith and Kristine Kathryn Rusch** '96
Trials and Tribble-ations – **Diane Carey** '97
Far Beyond the Stars – **Steve Barnes** '98
What You Leave Behind – **Diane Carey** '99
Unity – **S. D. Perry** '03
1. Emissary – **J. M. Dillard** '93
2. Siege – **Peter David** '93
3. Bloodletter – **K. W. Jeter** '93
4. The Big Game – **Sandy Schofield** '93
5. Fallen Heroes – **Dafyd ab Hugh** '94
6. Betrayal – **Lois Tilton** '94
7. Warchild – **Esther Friesner** '94
8. Antimatter – **John Vornholt** '94
9. Proud Helios – **Melissa Scott** '95
10. Valhalla – **Nathan Archer** '95
11. Devil in the Sky – **Greg Cox and John Gregory Betancourt** '95
12. The Laertian Gamble – **Robert Sheckley** '95
13. Station Rage – **Diane Carey** '95
14. The Long Night – **Dean Wesley Smith and Kristine Kathryn Rusch** '96
15. Objective: Bajor – **John Peel** '96
16. Time's Enemy – **L. A. Graf** '96 (*Invasion* #2)
17. The Heart of the Warrior – **John Gregory Betancourt** '96
18. Saratoga – **Michael Jan Friedman** '96
19. The Tempest – **Susan Wright** '97
20. Wrath of the Prophets – **Peter David, Michael Jan Friedman & Robert Greenberger** '97
21. Trial By Error – **Mark A. Garland** '97
22. Vengeance – **Dafydd ab Hugh** '98
23. The 34th Rule – **Armin Shimerman & David George** '99
24. The Conquered – **Dafydd ab Hugh** '99 (*Rebels* #1)
25. The Courageous – **Dafydd ab Hugh** '99 (*Rebels* #2)
26. The Liberated – **Dafydd ab Hugh** '99 (*Rebels* #3)
- Books set after the series:
27. A Stitch in Time – **Andrew J. Robinson** '00
28. Avatar, bk. 1 – **S. D. Perry** '01*
29. Avatar, bk. 2 – **S. D. Perry** '01*
*Collected in *Twist of Faith* – **S.D. Perry et al** '08

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| The Lives of Dax – ed. Palmieri | '99 |
| Hollow Men – Una McCormack | '05 |
| Warpath – David Mack | '06 |
| Fearful Symmetry – Olivia Woods | '08 |
| The Never-Ending Sacrifice – Una McCormack | '09 |
| Sacraments of Fire – David R. George III | '15 |
| Ascendance – David R. George III | '16 |
| The Long Mirage – David R. George III | '17 |
| Headlong Flight – Dayton Ward | '17 |
| <i>Millenium – Gar & Judith Reeves-Stevens (Star Trek: Deep Space Nine)</i> | |
| 1. The Fall of Terok Nor | '00 |
| 2. The War of the Prophets | '00 |
| 3. Inferno | '00 |
| <i>Mission Gamma</i> | |
| 1. Twilight – David George | '02 |
| 2. This Gray Spirit – Heather Jarman | '02 |
| 3. Cathedral – Michael A. Martin & Andy Mangels | '02 |
| 4. Lesser Evil – Robert Simpson | '02 |
| <i>Typhon Pact</i> | |
| Zero Sum Game – David Mack | '10 |
| Seize the Fire – Michael A. Martin | '10 |
| Paths of Disharmony – Dayton Ward | '11 |
| Plagues of Night – David R. George III | '12 |
| Raise the Dawn – David R. George III | '12 |
| <i>Star Trek: Voyager</i> | |
| Mosaic – Jeri Taylor | '96 |
| Pathways – Jeri Taylor | '98 |
| The Nanotech War – Steven Piziks | '02 |
| Cohesion – Jeffrey Lang | '05 (<i>String Theory #1</i>) |
| Fusion – Kirsten Beyer | '05 (<i>String Theory #2</i>) |
| Evolution – Heather Jarman | '06 (<i>String Theory #3</i>) |
| Full Circle – Kirsten Beyer | '09 |
| Unworthy – Kirsten Beyer | '09 |
| The Eternal Tide – Kirsten Beyer | '12 |
| Novelizations of specific episodes: | |
| Flashback – Diane Carey | '96 |
| Day of Honor – Michael Jan Friedman (see subseries) | '97 |
| Equinox – Diane Carey | '99 |
| Endgame – Diane Carey | '01 |
| 1. Caretaker – L. A. Graf | '95 |
| 2. The Escape – Dean Wesley Smith & Kristine Kathryn Rusch | '95 |
| 3. Ragnorak – Nathan Archer | '95 |
| 4. Violations – Susan Wright | '95 |
| 5. Incident at Arbuk – John Betancourt | '95 |
| 6. The Murdered Sun – Christie Golden | '96 |
| 7. Ghost of a Chance – Mark Garland & Charles McGraw | '96 |
| 8. Cybersong – S. N. Lewitt | '96 |
| 9. The Final Fury – Dafydd ab Hugh | '96 (<i>Invasion #4</i>) |
| 10. Bless the Beasts – Karen Haber | '96 |
| 11. The Garden – Melissa Scott | '97 |
| 12. Chrysalis – David Niall Wilson | '97 |
| 13. The Black Shore – Greg Cox | '97 |
| 14. Marooned – Christie Golden | '97 |
| 15. Echoes – D.W. Smith, K. K. Rusch, N. K. Hoffman | '98 |
| 16. Seven of Nine – Christie Golden | '98 |
| 17. Death of a Neutron Star – Eric Kotani with Dean Wesley Smith | '99 |
| 18. Battle Lines – Dave Galanter & Greg Brodeur | '99 |
| 19. Cloak & Dagger – Christie Golden | '00 (<i>Dark Matters #1</i>) |
| 20. Ghost Dance – Christie Golden | '00 (<i>Dark Matters #2</i>) |
| 21. Shadow of Heaven – Christie Golden | '00 (<i>Dark Matters #3</i>) |

set after the series:

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Homecoming – Christie Golden | '03 |
| The Farther Shore – Christie Golden | '03 |
| Old Wounds – Christie Golden | (<i>Spirit Walk # 1</i>) |
| Enemy of My Enemy – Christie Golden | (<i>Spirit Walk # 2</i>) |
| Full Circle – Kirsten Beyer | '09 |
| Unworthy – Kirsten Beyer | '09 |
| Children of the Storm – Kirsten Beyer | '11 |
| Protectors – Kirsten Beyer | '14 |
| Acts of Contrition – Kirsten Beyer | '14 |
| Atonement – Kirsten Beyer | '14 |
| A Pocket Full of Lies – Kirsten Beyer | '16 |

Star Trek: Enterprise

| | |
|---|-----|
| Daedalus – Dave Stern | '03 |
| Daedalus's Children – Dave Stern | '04 |

1. Demons
2. Terra Prime
3. The Good That Men Do – **Andy Mangels & Michael A. Martin** '08
4. Last Full Measure – **Andy Mangels & Michael A. Martin** '06
5. Kobayashi Maru – **Andy Mangels & Michael A. Martin**

Star Trek Enterprise: Rise of the Federation – **Christopher L. Bennett**

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Choice of Futures | '13 |
| 2. Tower of Babel | '14 |
| 3. Uncertain Logic | '15 |
| 4. Live by the Code | '16 |

Star Trek Enterprise: The Romulan War

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Beneath the Raptor's Wing – Michael A. Martin | '09 |
| 2. To Brave the Storm – Michael A. Martin | '11 |

Star Trek, Discovery

| | |
|---|-----|
| Desperate Hours – David Mack | '17 |
| Drastic Measures – Dayton Ward | '18 |
| Fear Itself – James Swallow | '18 |

Novelizations of specific episodes

| | |
|---|-----|
| Broken Bow – Diane Carey | '01 |
| Shockwave – Paul Ruditis | '02 |
| By the Book – D. W. Smith & K. Rusch | '02 |
| What Price Honor? – Dave Stern | '02 |
| Surak's Soul – J. M. Dillard | '03 |
| Rosetta – Dave Stern | '06 |

Star Trek Movies

| | |
|---|-----|
| Star Trek: The Motion Picture – Gene Roddenberry (<i>Star Trek</i>) | '79 |
| Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan – Vonda N. McIntyre (<i>Star Trek</i>) | '82 |
| Star Trek III: The Search for Spock – Vonda N. McIntyre (<i>Star Trek</i>) | '84 |
| Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home – Vonda N. McIntyre (<i>Star Trek</i>) | '86 |
| Star Trek V: The Final Frontier – J. M. Dillard (<i>Star Trek</i>) | '89 |
| Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country – J. M. Dillard (<i>Star Trek</i>) | '92 |
| Star Trek VII: Generations – J. M. Dillard (<i>Star Trek and Star Trek: The Next Generation</i>) | '94 |
| Star Trek VIII: First Contact – J. M. Dillard (<i>Star Trek: The Next Generation</i>) | '96 |
| Star Trek IX: Insurrection – J. M. Dillard (<i>Star Trek: The Next Generation</i>) | '98 |
| Star Trek X: Into Darkness – Alan Dean Foster | '13 |

Star Trek: New Frontier – **Peter David**

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. House of Cards | '97 |
| 2. Into the Void | '97 |
| 3. The Two-Front War | '97 |
| 4. End Game | '97 |
| 5. Martyr | '98 |
| 6. Fire on High | '98 |
| 7. The Quiet Place | '99 |
| 8. Dark Allies | '99 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 9. Excalibur: Requiem | '00 |
| 10. Excalibur: Renaissance | '00 |
| 11. Excalibur: Restoration | '00 |
| 12. Being Human | '01 |
| 13. Gods Above | '03 |
| 14. Stone and Anvil | '03 |
| 15. After the Fall | '04 |
| 16. Missing in Action | '06 |
| 17. Treason | '10 |
| 18. Blind Man's Bluff | '11 |

Star Trek: Stargazer – M. J. Friedman

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| The Valiant | '00 |
| The First Virtue – with Christie Golden | '99 (<i>Double Helix</i> #6) |
| Gauntlet | '02 |
| Progenitor | '02 |

Star Trek: Titan

| | |
|--|-----|
| Taking Wing – Michael A. Martin and Andy Mangels | '05 |
| The Red King – Andy Mangels and Michael A. Martin | '05 |
| Orion's Hounds – Christopher I. Bennett | '06 |
| Sword of Damocles – Geoffrey Thorne | '07 |
| Over a Torrent Sea – Christopher L. Bennett | '09 |
| Synthesis – James Swallow | '09 |
| Sight Unseen – James Swallow | '15 |

Invasion

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. First Strike – Diane Carey | '96 (<i>Star Trek</i>) |
| 2. The Soldiers of Fear – Dean Wesley Smith & Kristine Kathryn Rusch | '96 (<i>Star Trek: The Next Generation</i>) |
| 3. Time's Enemy – L. A. Graf | '96 (<i>Star Trek: Deep Space Nine</i>) |
| 4. The Final Fury – Dafydd ab Hugh | '96 (<i>Star Trek Voyager</i>) |

Day of Honor

| | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ancient Blood – Diane Carey | '97 (<i>Star Trek: the Next Generation</i>) |
| 2. Armageddon Sky – L. A. Graf | '97 (<i>Star Trek: Deep Space Nine</i>) |
| 3. Her Klingon Soul – Michael Jan Friedman .. | '97 (<i>Star Trek Voyager</i>) |
| 4. Treaty's Law – Dean Wesley Smith & Kristine Kathryn Rusch .. | '97 (<i>Star Trek</i>) |
| The Television Episode – Michael Jan Friedman .. | '97 |

Star Trek: The Captain's Table

| | |
|--|--|
| 1. War Dragons – L.A.Graf | '98 (<i>Star Trek: Captains James T. Kirk and Hikaru Sulu</i>) |
| 2. Dujonian's Hoard – Michael Jan Friedman .. | '98 (<i>Star Trek: the Next Generation: Captain Jean Luc Picard</i>) |
| 3. The Mist – Dean W. Smith & Kristine Kathryn Rusch .. | '98 (<i>Star Trek: Deep Space Nine: Captain Benjamin Sisko</i>) |
| 4. Fire Ship – Diane Carey | '98 (<i>Star Trek Voyager: Captain Kathryn Janeway</i>) |
| 5. Once Burned – Peter David | '98 (<i>Star Trek New Frontier: Captain Mackenzie Calhoun</i>) |
| 6. Where Sea Meets Sky – Jerry Oltion | '98 (<i>Star Trek: Captain Christopher Pike</i>) |

The Dominion War

| | |
|---|--|
| 1. Behind Enemy Lines – John Vornholt | '98 (<i>Star Trek: the Next Generation</i>) |
| 2. Call to Arms – Diane Carey | '98 (<i>Star Trek: Deep Space Nine</i>) |
| 3. Tunnel Through the Stars – John Vornholt | '98 (<i>Star Trek : the Next Generation</i>) |
| 4. ...Sacrifice of Angels – Diane Carey | '98 (<i>Star Trek: Deep Space Nine</i>) |

Star Trek Section 31

| | |
|--|---|
| 1. Cloak – S. D. Perry | '01 (<i>Star Trek</i>) |
| 2. Rogue – Andy Mangels and Michael A. Martin .. | '01 (<i>Star Trek: the Next Generation</i>) |
| 3. Shadow – Dean Wesley Smith and Kristine Kathryn Rusch .. | '01 (<i>Star Trek Voyager</i>) |
| 4. Abyss – David Weddle and Jeffrey Lang | '01 (<i>Star Trek Deep Space Nine</i>)* |
| 5. Disavowed – David Mack | '14 (<i>Star Trek Deep Space Nine</i>) |
| 6. Control – David Mack | '17 |

*Collected in *Twist of Faith* – **S. D. Perry** et al .. '08

Star Trek Gateways

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. One Small Step – Susan Wright | '01 (<i>Star Trek</i>) |
| 2. Chainmail – Diane Carey | '01 (<i>Star Trek: Challenger</i>) |
| 3. Doors into Chaos – Robert Greenberger | '01 (<i>Star Trek: the Next Generation</i>) |

4. Demons of Air and Darkness – **Keith R. A. DeCandido** '01 (*Star Trek: Deep Space Nine*) *
 5. No Man's Land – **Christie Golden** '01 (*Star Trek: Voyager*)
 6. Cold Wars – **Peter David** '01 (*Star Trek: New Frontier*)
 7. What Lay Beyond – **Diane Carey** and **Peter David** '01
 Star Trek: The Amazing Stories (anthology, no editor) '02

*Collected in Twist of Faith – **S.D. Perry** et al ... '08

Starfleet: Year One – **Michael Jan Friedman** (serial novel published in 12 chapters in other books as listed below)

- Chapter 1: The First Virtue – **Michael Jan Friedman** and **Christie Golden** '99
 Chapter 2: The Forgotten War – **William R. Forstchen** '99
 Chapter 3: Across the Universe – **Pamela Sargent** and **George Zebrowski** '99
 Chapter 4: Dark Allies – **Peter David** '99
 Chapter 5: The Badlands, vol. 1 and vol. 2 – **Susan Wright** '99
 Chapter 6: Strange New Worlds I and II – ed. by **Dean Wesley Smith** '98
 Chapter 7: Gemworld vol. 1 and vol. 2 – **John Vornholt** '00
 Chapter 8: The Fall of Terok Nor – **Judith and Gar Reeves-Stevens** '00
 The War of the Prophets – **Judith and Gar Reeves-Stevens** '00
 Chapter 9: Inferno – **Judith and Gar Reeves-Stevens** '00
 Chapter 10: A Stitch in Time – **Andrew J. Robinson** '00
 Chapter 11: Wagon Train to the Stars – **Diane Carey** '00
 Chapter 12: Belle Terre – **Dean Wesley Smith** and **Diane Carey** '00

Untitled (short stories written by fans) – ed. by **Dean Wesley Smith**

- Strange New Worlds, vol. 1 '98
 Strange New Worlds, vol. 2 '99
 Strange New Worlds, vol. 3 '00
 Strange New Worlds, vol. 4 '01
 Strange New Worlds, vol. 8 '05
 Strange New Worlds, vol. 10 '07

Untitled – **Susan Wright**

- Dark Passions, vol. 1 '01
 Dark Passions, vol. 2 '01

Seven Deadly Sins – ed. by **Dayton Ward** '10 (anthology)

Starfleet Corps of Engineers – **S. C. E.** (anthologies, no editor)

1. Have Tech, Will Travel '02
 2. Miracle Workers '02
 3. Some Assembly Required '03
 4. No Surrender
 5. Foundations
 6. Wildfire '04
 7. Breakdowns '05
 8. Aftermath '06
 9. Grand Designs '07
 10. Creative Couplings '07
 11. Out of the Cocoon '10
 12. What's Past '10

I. K. S. Gorkon – **Keith R. A. DeCandido**

1. A Good Day to Die '03
 2. Honor Bound '03
 3. Enemy Territory '05

Klingon Empire

A Burning House – **Keith R. A. DeCandido** '08

The Lost Era

- 2298: The Sundered – **Michael A. Martin** and **Andy Mangels** '03
 2311: Serpents Among the Ruins – **David R. George III** '03
 2319: One Constant Star – **David R. George III** '14
 2328–2346: The Art of the Impossible – **Keith R. A. DeCandido** '03
 2336: Well of Souls – **Ilsa J. Bick** '03
 2355–2357: Deny Thy Father – **Jeff Mariotte** '03

[2355]: The Buried Age – **Christopher Bennett** '07 (*Star Trek: The Next Generation*)
 2360: Catalyst of Sorrows – **Margaret Wander Bonanno** '04

Terok Nor

1. 2318-2328: Day of the Vipers – **James Swallow** '08
2. 2345-2357: Night of the Wolves – **S.D. Perry & Britta Dennison** '08
3. 2360-2369: Dawn of the Eagles – **S.D. Perry & Britta Dennison** '08

The Fall

1. Revelation and Dust – **David R. George III** ... '13
2. Crimson Shadow – **Una McCormick** '13
3. Ceremony of Losses - **David Mack** '13
4. Poisoned Chalice – **James Swallow** '13
5. Peaceable Kingdom – **Dayton Ward** '14
6. Sacraments of Fire – **David R. George III** '15

Star Trek Mirror Universe

1. Glass Empires – **Mike Sussman** et al '07
2. Obsidian Alliances – **Keith DeCandido** et al . '07
3. Shards and Shadows – ed. **Margaret Clark and Marco Palmieri** '09
4. The Sorrows of Empire – **David Mack** '10

Star Trek Myriad Universes

1. Infinity's Prism – **William Leisner** et al '08
2. Shattered Light – **David R. George III** et al ... '10

Star Trek: Vanguard

- Harbinger – **David Mack** '05
- Summon the Thunder – **Dayton Ward and Kevin Dilmore** '06
- Reap the Whirlwind – **David Mack** '07
- Open Secrets – **Dayton Ward** '09
- Precipice – **David Mack** '09
- Declassified (anthology set in this universe) '11
- What Judgements Come – **Dayton Ward & Kevin Dilmore** '11
- Storming Heaven – **David Mack** '12

Star Trek Destiny – **David Mack**

1. Gods of Night '08
2. Mere Mortals '08
3. Lost Souls '08

A Singular Destiny – **Keith R. A. DeCandido** ... '09 (follows *Destiny* trilogy)

Star Trek: Department of Temporal Investigations

1. Watching the Clock – **Christopher L. Bennett** '11
2. Forgotten History – **Christopher L. Bennett** . '12

Seekers

1. Second Nature – **David Mack** '14
2. Points of Divergence – **Dayton Ward & Kevin Dilmore** '14
3. Long Shot – **David Mack** '15
4. All That's Left – **David Mack** '15

Hidden Universe Travel Guide (nonfiction)

- Vulcan – **Dayton Ward** '16
- The Klingon Empire – **Dayton Ward** '17

STAR WARS

Star Wars *

*In the movie *Star Wars*, it was stated on screen that *Star Wars* (later renamed *Star Wars: a New Hope*) was episode 4 of a series of movies. Between 1976 and 1983, *Star Wars*, *The Empire Strikes Back* and *Return of the Jedi* (to be considered episodes 4, 5 and 6 of this series) were released. *Star Wars: Episode 1: The Phantom Menace* was released in 1999, *Star Wars: Episode 2: Attack of the Clones* was released in 2002, and *Star Wars: Episode 3: Revenge of the Sith* was released in 2005. An animated movie titled *Star Wars: The Clone Wars* was released in 2008. Listed below are the *Star Wars* novels (in internal chronological order) and other series connected to world of *Star Wars*. The novelizations of the movies are marked below with asterisks. The timeline has been taken from the official *Star Wars* novels timeline on the Del Rey (publisher's) website. Note that ebook-only titles have been omitted.

BEFORE THE REPUBLIC (37,000-25,000 YEARS BEFORE STAR WARS: A NEW HOPE)

Dawn of the Jedi: Into the Void – **Tim Lebbon** '14 (stand-alone tie-in to the comic book series, "Star Wars: Dawn of the Jedi")

OLD REPUBLIC (5000-67 YEARS BEFORE STAR WARS: A NEW HOPE)

Lost Tribe of the Sith: The Collected Stories – **John Jackson Miller**

The Old Republic

1. *Revan* – **Drew Karpyshyn** '11
2. *Deceived* – **Paul S Kemp** '11
3. *Fatal Alliance* – **Sean Williams** '11
4. *Annihilation* – **Drew Karpyshyn** '12

Red Harvest – **Joe Schreiber** '10

Knight Errant – **John Jackson Miller** '11

Darth Bane – **Drew Karpyshyn**

1. *Path of Destruction* '06
2. *Rule of Two* '08
3. *Dynasty of Evil* '09

RISE OF THE EMPIRE (67-0 YEARS BEFORE STAR WARS: A NEW HOPE)

Darth Plagueis – **James Luceno** '12

Tarkin - **James Luceno** '14*

A New Dawn – **John Jackson Miller** '14*

*Collected in *Star Wars: The Rise of the Empire*, with 3 original short stories

Maul: Lockdown – **Joe Schreiber** '14

'15

Cloak of Deception – **James Luceno** '01

Darth Maul: Shadow Hunter – **Michael Reaves** '01

The Phantom Menace – **Terry Brooks** '99

Star Wars: Episode I: The Phantom Menace – **Patricia Wrede** '99 (illus. YA novel)

Rogue Planet – **Greg Bear** '00

Outbound Flight – **Timothy Zahn** '06

The Approaching Storm – **Alan Dean Foster** '02

Star Wars: Episode II: Attack of the Clones – **R. A. Salvatore** '02

Clone Wars

Star Wars: The Clone Wars – **Karen Traviss** '08

Wild Space – **Karen Miller** '08

No Prisoners – **Karen Traviss** '09

Dark Disciple – **Christie Golden** '15

Clone Wars: Gambit – **Karen Miller**

- 1. Stealth '10
- 2. Siege '10

Republic Commando – **Karen Traviss**

- 1. Hard Contact '04
- 2. Triple Zero '06
- 3. True Colors '07
- 4. Order 66 '08

Ahsoka – **E. K. Johnston** '16 (set after the events of Order 66)

- Shatterpoint - **Matthew Woodring Stover** '03
- The Cestus Deception – **Steven Barnes** '04
- Medstar I: Battle Surgeons – **Michael Reaves and Steve Perry** '04
- Medstar II: Jedi Healer – **Michael Reaves and Steve Perry** '04
- Jedi Trial – **David Sherman and Dan Cragg** '04
- Yoda: Dark Rendezvous – **Sean Stewart** '04
- Labyrinth of Evil – **James Luceno** '05

- Star Wars: Episode III: Revenge of the Sith – **Matthew Stover** '05
- Lords of the Sith – **Paul Kemp** '15
- Dark Lord: The Rise of Darth Vader – **James Luceno** '05
- Queen's Shadow – **E. K. Johnston** '19

Imperial Commando – **Karen Traviss**

- 1. 501st '13

Coruscant Nights

- 1. Jedi Twilight – **Michael Reaves** '08
- 2. Street of Shadows – **Michael Reaves** '08
- 3. Patterns of Force – **Michael Reaves** '08
- 4. The Last Jedi – **Michael Reaves and Maya Kaathryn Bohnhoff** '13

Solo: A Star Wars Story – **Mur Lafferty** '18

- Thrawn – **Timothy Zahn** '17 (prequel to *Thrawn* trilogy)
- Thrawn: Alliances – **Timothy Zahn** '18
- Thrawn: Treason – **Timothy Zahn** '19

The Han Solo Trilogy – **A. C. Crispin**

- 1. The Paradise Snare '97
- 2. The Hutt Gambit '97
- 3. Rebel Dawn '98

The Lando Calrissian Adventures – **L. Neil Smith**

- 1. Lando Calrissian and the Mindharp of Sharu*
- 2. Lando Calrissian and the Flamewind of Oseon '83*
- 3. Lando Calrissian and the Starcave of Thonboka '83*

*collected in omnibus: *The Lando Calrissian Adventures*

The Han Solo Adventures – **Brian Daley**

- 1. Han Solo at Star's End '79
 - 2. Han Solo's Revenge '79
 - 3. Han Solo and the Lost Legacy '80
- note: collected in omnibus: *The Han Solo Adventures*

- The Force Unleashed – **Sean Williams** '08
- The Force Unleashed II – **Sean Williams** '10

Death Troopers – **Joe Schreiber** '09

REBELLION (0-5 YEARS AFTER STAR WARS: A NEW HOPE)

- Death Star – **Michael Reaves and Steve Perry** '07
- Battlefront II: Inferno Squad – **Christie Golden** '17

| | |
|--|--|
| Shadow Games – Michael Reeves and Maya Kaathryn Bohnhoff | '11 |
| Rogue One – Alexander Freed | '16 (immediate prequel to Star Wars: A New Hope) |
| Star Wars – George Lucas (ghostwritten by Alan Dean Foster) | '76 (repub. as Star Wars: A New Hope) |
| From a Certain Point of View | '17 (stories set during the events of Star Wars: A New Hope) |
| Tales From the Mos Eisley Cantina – ed. by Kevin J. Anderson | '95 |
| Tales From the Empire – ed. by Peter Schweighofer | '97 |
| Tales From the New Republic – ed. by Peter Schweighofer and Craig Carey | '99 |
| Scoundrels – Timothy Zahn | '13 |
| Allegiance – Timothy Zahn | '07 |
| Choices of One – Timothy Zahn | '11 |
| Galaxies: The Ruins of Dantooine – Voronica Whitney-Robinson and Haden Blackman | |
| Splinter of the Mind's Eye – Alan Dean Foster | '78 |
| Star Wars: The Empire Strikes Back – Donald Glut | '80 |
| Tales of the Bounty Hunters – ed. by Kevin J. Anderson | '97 |
| Shadows of the Empire – Steve Perry | '96 |
| Star Wars: Return of the Jedi – James Kahn | '83 |
| Tales from Jabba's Palace – ed. by Kevin J. Anderson | '95 |
| <i>The Bounty Hunter Wars</i> – K.W. Jeter | |
| 1. The Mandalorian Armor | '98 |
| 2. Slave Ship | '98 |
| 3. Hard Merchandise | '99 |
| Truce at Bakura – Kathy Tyers | '94 |
| Luke Skywalker and the Shadows of Mindor – Matthew Stover | '08 |
| Heir to the Jedi – Kevin Hearne | '15 |
| Alphabet Squadron – Alexander Freed | '19 |
| <i>Aftermath</i> – Chuck Wendig | |
| 1. Aftermath | '15 |
| 2. Life Debt | '16 |
| 3. Empire's End | '17 |
| <u><i>NEW REPUBLIC (5-25 YEARS AFTER STAR WARS: A NEW HOPE)</i></u> | |
| <i>X-Wing</i> (continued twice below) | |
| 1. Rogue Squadron – Michael A. Stackpole | '96 |
| 2. Wedge's Gamble – Michael A. Stackpole | '96 |
| 3. The Krytos Trap – Michael A. Stackpole | '97 |
| 4. The Bacta War – Michael A. Stackpole | '97 |
| 5. Wraith Squadron – Aaron Allston | '98 |
| 6. Iron Fist – Aaron Allston | '98 |
| Last Shot: A Han and Lando Novel – Daniel Jose Older | '17 |
| 7. Solo Command – Aaron Allston | '99 |
| (<i>X-wing</i> continued further below in the timeline) | |
| The Courtship of Princess Leia – Dave Wolverton | '94 |
| Tatooine Ghost – Troy Denning | '94 |
| <i>The Thrawn Trilogy</i> – Timothy Zahn | |
| 1. Heir to the Empire | '91 |
| 2. Dark Force Rising | '92 |
| 3. The Last Command | '93 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Thrawn | '17 (prequel) |
| <i>X-Wing</i> (continued) | |
| 8. Isard's Revenge - Michael Stackpole | '99 |
| (<i>X-wing</i> continued further below in the timeline) | |
| <i>The Jedi Academy Trilogy</i> – Kevin J. Anderson | |
| 1. Jedi Search | '94 |
| 2. Dark Apprentice | '94 |
| 3. Champions of the Force | '94 |
| I, Jedi – Michael Stackpole | '98 |
| Children of the Jedi – Barbara Hambly | '95 |
| Darksaber – Kevin J. Anderson | '95 |
| Planet of Twilight – Barbara Hambly | '97 |
| <i>X-Wing</i> (continued) | |
| 9. Starfighters of Adumar – Aaron Allston | '99 |
| (<i>X-wing</i> continued further below in the timeline) | |
| Crystal Star – Vonda McIntyre | '94 |
| <i>The Black Fleet Crisis Trilogy</i> – Michael Kube-McDowell | |
| 1. Before the Storm | '96 |
| 2. Shield of Lies | '96 |
| 3. Tyrant's Test | '97 |
| The New Rebellion – Kathryn Kristine Rusch | '96 |
| <i>The Corellian Trilogy</i> – Roger Macbride Allen | |
| 1. Ambush at Corellia | '95 |
| 2. Assault at Selonion | '95 |
| 3. Showdown at Centerpoint | '95 |
| <i>The Hand of Thrawn Duology</i> – Timothy Zahn | |
| 1. Spectre of the Past | '98 |
| 2. Vision of the Future | '98 |
| Scourge – Jeff Grubb | |
| Survivor's Quest – Timothy Zahn | '04 |
| <u>NEW JEDI ORDER (25-40 YEARS AFTER STAR WARS: A NEW HOPE)</u> | |
| <i>The New Jedi Order</i> | |
| 1. Vector Prime – Robert A. Salvatore | '99 |
| <i>Dark Tide</i> – Michael A. Stackpole | |
| 1. Onslaught | '00 |
| 2. Ruin | '00 |
| <i>Agents of Chaos</i> – James Luceno | |
| 1. Hero's Trial | '00 |
| 2. Jedi Eclipse | '00 |
| 3. Balance Point – Kathy Tyers | '00 |
| <i>Edge of Victory</i> – Greg Keyes | |
| 1. Conquest | '01 |
| 2. Rebirth | '01 |
| Star By Star – Troy Denning | '01 |
| Dark Journey – Elaine Cunningham | '02 |

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>Enemy Lines</i> – Aaron Allston | |
| 1. Rebel Dream | '02 |
| 2. Rebel Stand | '02 |
| | |
| Traitor – Matthew Stover | '02 |
| Destiny's Way – Walter Jon Williams | '02 |
| | |
| <i>Force Heretic</i> – Sean Williams and Shane Dix | |
| 1. Remnant | '03 |
| 2. Refugee | '03 |
| 3. Reunion | '03 |
| | |
| The Final Prophecy – Grey Keyes | '03 |
| The Unifying Force – James Luceno | '03 |
| | |
| <i>The Dark Nest Trilogy</i> – Troy Denning | |
| 1. The Joiner King | '05 |
| 2. The Unseen Queen | '05 |
| 3. The Swarm War | '06 |
| | |
| <u>LEGACY (40+ YEARS AFTER STAR WARS: A NEW HOPE)</u> | |
| | |
| <i>Legacy of the Force</i> | |
| 1. Betrayal – Aaron Allston | '06 |
| 2. Bloodlines – Karen Traviss | '06 |
| 3. Tempest – Troy Denning | '06 |
| 4. Exile – Aaron Allston | '07 |
| 5. Sacrifice – Karen Traviss | '07 |
| 6. Inferno – Troy Denning | '07 |
| 7. Fury – Aaron Allston | '07 |
| 8. Revelation – Karen Traviss | '08 |
| 9. Invincible – Troy Denning | '08 |
| | |
| Crosscurrent – Paul S. Kemp | '10 |
| Riptide – Paul S. Kemp | '11 |
| Millennium Falcon – James Luceno | '08 |
| | |
| <i>Fate of the Jedi</i> | |
| 1. Outcast – Aaron Allston | '09 |
| 2. Omen – Christie Golden | '09 |
| 3. Abyss – Troy Denning | '09 |
| 4. Backlash – Aaron Allston | '10 |
| 5. Allies – Christie Golden | '10 |
| 6. Vortex – Troy Denning | '10 |
| 7. Conviction – Aaron Allston | '11 |
| 8. Ascension – Christie Golden | '11 |
| 9. Apocalypse – Troy Denning | '12 |
| | |
| <i>X-Wing</i> (continued) | |
| 10. Mercy Kill – Aaron Allston | '12 |
| | |
| Crucible – Troy Denning | '13 |
| | |
| <i>Empire and Rebellion</i> – James S. A. Corey | |
| Honor Among Thieves | '14 |
| | |
| Bloodline – Claudia Gray | '16 (prequel to <i>The Force Awakens</i>) |
| | |
| <i>Journey to Star Wars: The Last Jedi</i> | |
| Leia, Princess of Alderaan – Claudia Gray | '17 |
| The Legends of Luke Skywalker (short stories) – Ken Lui | '17 |
| Canto Bight (short stories) – various authors | '17 |
| Phasma – Delilah S. Danson | '17 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| The Force Awakens – Alan Dean Foster | '15 |
| The Last Jedi – Jason Fry | '18 |
| Resistance Reborn – Rebecca Roanhorse | '19 |

FOR YOUNGER READERS

Star Wars – **Paul & Hollace Davids** (a young adult series; set immediately after Return of the Jedi)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Glove of Darth Vader | '92 |
| 2. The Lost City of the Jedi..... | '92 |
| 3. Zorba the Hutt's Revenge | '92 |
| 4. Mission from Mount Yoda | '93 |
| 5. Queen of the Empire | '93 |
| 6. Prophets of Dark Side | '93 |

Junior Jedi Knights – **Nancy Richardson** and **Rebecca Moesta** (not held at Merrill Collection; set 22 years after A New Hope)

1. The Golden Globe
2. Lyric's World
3. Promises
4. Anakin's Quest
5. Vader's Fortress
6. Kenobi's Blade

Young Jedi Knights – **Kevin J. Anderson** and **Rebecca Moesta** (set 23-24 years after A New Hope)

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Heirs of the Force | '95 (<i>The Rise of the Shadow Academy Cycle #1</i>) |
| 2. Shadow Academy | '95 (<i>The Rise of the Shadow Academy Cycle #2</i>) |
| 3. The Lost Ones | '95 (<i>The Rise of the Shadow Academy Cycle #3</i>) |
| 4. Lightsabers | '96 (<i>The Rise of the Shadow Academy Cycle #4</i>) |
| 5. Darkest Knight | '96 (<i>The Rise of the Shadow Academy Cycle #5</i>) |
| 6. Jedi Under Siege | '97 (<i>The Rise of the Shadow Academy Cycle #6</i>) |
| 7. Shards of Alderaan | '97 |
| 8. Diversity Alliance | '97 |
| 9. Delusions of Grandeur | '97 |
| 10. Jedi Bounty | '97 |
| 11. The Emperor's Plague | '98 |
| 12. Return to Ord Mantell | '98 |
| 13. Trouble on Cloud City | '98 |
| 14. Crisis at Crystal Reef | '98 |

STARCRAFT*StarCraft*

1. Liberty's Crusade – **Jeff Grubb** '01
2. Shadow of the Xel'naga – **Gabriel Mesta** '01
- Evolution – **Timothy Zahn** '16

STAR*DRIVE*Star*Drive*

1. Zero Point – **Richard Baker** '99
2. Starfall – ed. by **Martin Harry Greenberg** '99
3. On the Verge – **Roland Green** '98
4. Two of Minds – **William H. Keith** '00
5. Gridrunner – **Thomas Reid** '00

The Harbinger Trilogy – **Diane Duane**

1. Starrise at Corrivale '98
2. Storm at Eldala '99
3. Nightfall at Algemron '00

STARFIRE*Starfire*

1. Crusade – **David Weber & Steve White** '92*
2. In Death Ground – **David Weber & Steve White** '97*
3. Insurrection – **David Weber & Steve White** . '90**
4. The Shiva Option – **David Weber & Steve White** '02**
5. Exodus – **Steve White & Shirley Meier** '07
6. Extremis – **Steve White & Charles E. Gannon** '11
7. Imperative – **Steve White & Charles E. Gannon** '16
8. Oblivion – **Steve White** '18

* Collected in The Stars at War

** Collected in The Stars at War II

STARGATE – novels based on the movie **Stargate**, not the original novel by Pauline Gedge.

Stargate

1. Stargate – **Dean Devlin & Roland Emmerich** '94
2. Stargate Rebellion – **Bill McCay** '95
3. Stargate: Retaliation – **Bill McCay** '96
4. Stargate: Retribution – **Bill McCay** '97
5. Stargate: Reconnaissance – **Bill McCay** '98
6. Stargate: Resistance – **Bill McCay** '99

Stargate SG1 – novels based on the television series

1. Stargate SG1 – **Ashley McConnell** '98
2. The Price You Pay – **Ashley McConnell** '99
3. The First Amendment – **Ashley McConnell** ... '00
4. The Morpheus Factor – **Ashley McConnell** ... '01

Stargate: Atlantis

1. Rising – **Sally Malcolm**
2. Reliquary – **Martha Wells** '06
3. The Chosen – **Sonny Whitelaw & Elizabeth Christensen**
4. Halcyon – **James Swallow**
5. Exogenesis – **Sonny Whitelaw & Elizabeth Christensen**
6. Entanglement – **Martha Wells** '07
7. Casualties of War – **Elizabeth Christensen** '07
8. Blood Ties – **Sonny Whitelaw & Elizabeth Christensen** '07
9. Mirror Mirror – **Sabine C. Bauer** '08
10. Nightfall – **James Swallow** '09
11. Angelus – **Peter J. Evans** '09

STARR, JASON*The Pack*

1. The Pack '11
2. The Craving '12

STASHEFF, CHRISTOPHER*Rod Gallowglass*

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. The Warlock in Spite of Himself | '69 |
| 2. King Kobold | '69 (revised as: King Kobold Revived) |
| 3. The Warlock Unlocked | '82 |
| 4. Escape Velocity | '83 |
| 5. The Warlock Enraged | '85 |
| 6. The Warlock Wandering | '86 |
| 7. The Warlock is Missing | '86 |
| 8. The Warlock Heretical | '87 |
| 9. The Warlock's Companion | '88 |
| 10. The Warlock Insane | '89 |
| 11. The Warlock Rock | '90 |
| 12. Warlock & Son* | '91 |
| 13. The Warlock's Last Ride | '04 |

*Warlock & Son is part of the *Rod Gallowglass* series, but also a bridge into the *Heirs to the Warlock* series.

Heirs to the Warlock/ The Warlock's Heirs

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Wizard in Absentia | '93 |
| 2. M'Lady Witch | '94 |
| 3. Quicksilver's Knight | '95 |
| 4. The Spellbound Scholar | '99 |
| 5. Here Be Monsters | '01 |

Chronicles of the Rogue Wizard

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Wizard in Mind | '95 |
| 2. A Wizard in Bedlam | '79 |
| 3. A Wizard in War | '95 |
| 4. A Wizard in Peace | '96 |
| 5. A Wizard in Chaos | '97 |
| 6. A Wizard in Midgard | '98 |
| 7. A Wizard and a Warlord | '00 |
| 8. A Wizard in the Way | '00 |
| 9. A Wizard in a Feud | '01 |

A Wizard in Rhyme

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Her Majesty's Wizard | '86 |
| 2. The Oathbound Wizard | '93 |
| 3. The Witch Doctor | '94 |
| 4. The Secular Wizard | '94 |
| 5. My Son, the Wizard | '97 |
| 6. The Haunted Wizard | '00 |
| 7. The Crusading Wizard | '00 |
| 8. The Feline Wizard | '00 |

Starship Troupers

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Company of Stars | '91 |
| 2. We Open on Venus | '94 |
| 3. A Slight Detour | '94 |

The Star Stone

- | | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. The Shaman | '95 |
| 2. The Sage | '96 |

The Crafters – ed. by **Christopher Stasheff**

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Crafters | '91 |
| 2. Blessings and Curses | '92 |

see also **WING COMMANDER**

STAVELEY, BRIAN*Chronicle of the Unhewn Throne*

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Skullsworn | '17 (prequel to The Emperor's Blades) |
| 1. The Emperor's Blades | '14 |
| 2. The Providence of Fire | '15 |

3. The Last Mortal Bond '16

STEARNS, MICHAEL, ed.

Untitled

1. A Wizard's Dozen '93
 2. A Starfarer's Dozen '95
 3. A Nightmare's Dozen '96

STEARNS, R. E.

Shieldrunner Pirates

1. Barbary Station '17
 2. Mutiny at Vesta
 3. Gravity of a Distant Sun '20

STEELE, ALLEN

Near Space

1. Orbital Decay '89
 2. Clarke County Space '90
 3. Lunar Descent '91
 4. Labyrinth of Night '92
 5. A King of Infinite Space '97
 6. Sex and Violence in Zero-G '98 (collection of short stories)

Coyote Trilogy

1. Coyote '02
 2. Coyote Rising '04
 The River Horses (novella) '07
 3. Coyote Frontier '05

Coyote Chronicles

1. Coyote Horizon '09
 2. Coyote Destiny '10

Coyote Universe

1. Spindrift '07
 2. Galaxy Blues '07
 3. Hex '11

STEELE, JOHN H. see WORLD OF DARKNESS

STEELE, JON

The Angelus Trilogy

1. The Watchers '12
 2. Angel City
 3. The Way of Sorrows '15

STEEN, DAVID see DOCTOR BONES

STEIN, DENNIS

The Gecko's Gate

1. The Gecko's Gate '15
 2. Assassins '17
 3. The Empress '18

STEIN, JEANNE C.

Anna Strong, Vampire

1. The Becoming '04
 2. Blood Drive '06
 3. The Watcher '07
 4. Legacy '08
 5. Retribution '09
 6. Chosen '10
 7. Crossroads '11
 8. Haunted '12
 9. Blood Bond '13

STEIN, KEVIN see **DRAGONLANCE; ESTES, ROSE**

STEINMETZ, FERRETT

Untitled

1. Flex '15
2. Flux '15
3. Fix '16

STELLAR GUILD SERIES (series info updated in bib records in vol's 2,3,4, & 9. July 25/18. K.H.)

Stellar Guild Series

1. Tau Ceti – **Kevin J. Anderson & Steven Savile**
2. Reboots – **Mercedes Lackey & Cody Martin** '14
3. On the Train – **Harry Turtledove & Rachel Turtledove** '12
4. When the Blue Shift Comes – **Robert Silverberg & Alvaro Zinos-Amaro** '14
5. New Under the Sun – **Nancy Kress & Terese Pieczynski**
6. The Aethers of Mars – **Eric Flint & Charles Gannon** '14
7. Red Tide – **Larry Niven, Brad R. Torgeson and Matthew J. Harrington**
8. INCI – **Mike Resnick and Tina Gower**
9. Wishing on a Star – **Jody Lynn Nye & Angelina Adams** '15

STEMPLE, ADAM see **JANE YOLEN**

STEPHENSON, NEAL

The Baroque Cycle

1. Quicksilver '03
2. The Confusion '04
3. The System of the World '04

see also **FOREWORLD SAGA**

STERLING, L. E.

True Born Trilogy

1. True Born '16
2. True North '17
3. True Storm '18

STERN, DAVID see **STAR TREK**

STERNBERGH, ADAM

Spademan

1. Shovel Ready '14
2. Near Enemy '15

STEUSSY, MARTI

Untitled

1. Forest of the Night '87
2. Dreams of Dawn '88

STEVERMER, CAROLINE

Untitled

1. A College of Magics '94
2. A Scholar of Magics '04

see also **WREDE, PATRICIA**

STEWART, ALEX see **GAIMAN, NEIL**

STEWART, IAN see **POSTON, TOM and IAN STEWART**

STEWART, K. A.

Jesse James Dawson

1. A Devil in the Details '10
2. A Shot in the Dark '11

STEWART, SEAN

Untitled

1. Resurrection Man '95

2. The Night Watch '97

see also **STAR WARS**

STIEFVATER, MAGGIE

The Raven Cycle

1. The Raven Boys '12
2. The Dream Thieves
3. Blue Lily, Lily Blue '15
4. The Raven King '16

The Dreamer Trilogy

1. Call Down the Hawk '19

STINE, G. HARRY

Warbots

1. Warbots '88
2. Operation Steel Band '88
3. The Bastaard Rebellion '88
4. Sierra Madre '88
5. Operation High Dragon '89
6. The Lost Battalion '89
7. Operation Iron Fist '89
8. Force of Arms '90
9. Blood Siege '90
10. Guts and Glory
11. Warrior Shield '92
12. Judgment Day

Starsea Invaders

1. First Action '93
2. Second Contact '94
3. Third Encounter

see also **STAR TREK**

STIRLING, S. M.

Draka

1. Marching Through Georgia '88
 2. Under the Yoke '89
 3. Stone Dogs '90
 4. Drakon '96
- Books 1-3 published in one volume as The Domination

The Change (*The Change* is comprised of the *Island in the Sea of Time* series and the *Emberverse* series, as well as other novels)

Island in the Sea of Time

1. Island in the Sea of Time '98
2. Against the Tide of Years '99
3. On the Oceans of Eternity '00

The Emberverse I

1. Dies the Fire '04
2. The Protector's War '05
3. A Meeting at Corvallis '06

The Sunrise Lands: The Emberverse II

1. The Sunrise Lands '07
2. The Scourge of God '08
3. The Sword of the Lady '09

Montival: The Emberverse III

1. The High King of Montival '10
2. The Tears of the Sun '11
3. Lord of Mountains '12

The Sacrifice Book: The Emberverse IV

1. The Given Sacrifice '13

Rudi's Children: The Emberverse V

1. The Golden Princess '14
 2. The Desert and the Blade '15
 3. Prince of Outcasts '16
 4. The Sea Peoples '17
 5. The Sky-Blue Wolves '18

- "Pronouncing Doom" in Dangerous Women – edited by **George R.R. Martin & Gardner Dozois** '13
 The Change: Tales of Downfall and Rebirth '15 (short stories)

Lords of Creation

1. The Sky People '06
 2. In the Courts of the Crimson Kings '08

The Shadowspawn

1. A Taint in the Blood '10
 2. The Council of Shadows '11
 3. Shadows of Falling Night '13

****Lords of Creation and The Shadowspawn are not part of The Emberverse**

N. B. please note that the series *The General* has been moved to **Drake, David**

Tales from the Black Chamber

1. Black Chamber '18
 2. Theater of Spies
 3. Shadows of Annihilation '20

see also **BABYLON 5; CLAN OF THE CLAW; DRAKE, DAVID; MCCAFFREY, ANNE; NIVEN, LARRY; NOVELS OF THE FIFTH MILLENIUM; TERMINATOR**

STODDARD, JAMES

Untitled

1. The High House '98
 2. The False House '00
 3. Evenmere

STOLZE, GREG see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

STONE, DAVE see **DOCTOR WHO**

STONE, ROBERT S.

The Chronicles of the Unbinding

1. Hazard's Price '01
 2. Dark Waters '01

STORM, L. ELIZABETH see **QUANTUM LEAP**

STOUT, AMY

Untitled

1. The Sacred Seven '94
 2. The Royal Four '97
 3. The Imperial Three

STOVER, MATTHEW WOODRING

Overworld

1. Heroes Die '98
 2. Blade of Tyshalle '01

Untitled

1. Iron Dawn
 2. Jericho Moon '98

Act of Atonement

1. Caine Black Knife '08
 2. Caine's Law '12
- * storyline follows *Overworld*

see also **STAR WARS**

STORY, KATE*Antilia*

1. Sword and Song
2. Seer and Sacrifice '19

STRACZYNSKI, J. MICHAEL see **COVER, ARTHUR BYRON****STRATFORD, SARAH JANE***Millennial Novels*

1. The Midnight Guardian '09
2. The Moonlight Brigade '11

STRAUB, PETER

Untitled

1. Koko '88
2. Mystery '90
3. The Throat '93

see also **KING, STEPHEN**

STRAUSS, VICTORIA*Stone*

1. The Arm of the Stone '97
2. The Garden of the Stone '99

Untitled

1. The Burning Land '04
2. The Awakened City '06

STRETTON, TIM*The Annals of Mondia*

1. The Dog of the North '08

STRICKLAND, ADRIANNE and MILLER, MICHAEL*Kaltan Chronicles*

1. Shadow Run '17

STRICKLAND, BRAD*Thaumia*

1. Moon's Dreams '88
2. Nul's Quest '89
3. Wizard's Mole '91

see also **STAR TREK**

STRIEBER, WHITLEY*Flynn Carroll Thrillers*

1. Alien Hunter '13
2. Alien Hunter: Underworld '14
3. Alien Hunter: The White House '16

STROHM, KEITH FRANCIS see **GREYHAWK****STROSS, CHARLES**

Untitled

1. Singularity Sky '03
2. Iron Sunrise '04

The Merchant Princes

1. The Family Trade '04*

2. The Hidden Family '05*
3. The Clan Corporate '06**
4. The Merchant's War '07**
5. The Revolution Business '09***
6. The Trade of Queens '10***

republished in omnibus format with textual differences

1. The Bloodline Feud '13*
2. The Trader's War '13**
3. The Revolution Trade '13***

Empire Games Trilogy (set in the *Merchant Princes* universe)

1. Empire Games '17
2. Dark State '18

A Laundry Files Novel

1. The Atrocity Archives..... '04
2. Jennifer Morgue '07
3. The Fuller Memorandum '10
4. The Apocalypse Codex '12
5. The Rhesus Chart '14
- Equoid: A Laundry List Novella '14
6. The Annihilation Score '15
7. The Nightmare Stacks '16
8. The Delirium Brief '17
9. The Labryinth Index '18

Untitled

1. Saturn's Children '08
2. Neptune's Brood '13

STROUD, CARSTEN

Untitled

1. Niceville '12
2. The Homecoming '14
3. The Reckoning

STROUD, JONATHAN

Bartimaeus

1. The Amulet of Samarkand '03
2. The Golem's Eye '04
3. Ptolemy's Gate '06
4. The Ring of Solomon '10

Lockwood & Co.

1. The Screaming Staircase '13
2. The Whispering Skull '14
3. The Hollow Boy '15
4. The Creeping Shadow '16
5. The Empty Grave '17

STROUT, ANTON

Untitled

1. Dead to Me '08
2. Deader Still '09
3. Dead Matter '10

The Spellmason Chronicles

1. Alchemystic '12
2. Stonecast '13
3. Incarnate '14

STURGES, MATTHEW

Untitled

1. Midwinter '09
2. The Office of Shadow '11

SUAREZ, DANIEL

Untitled

1. Daemon '09
2. Freedom™ '10

SUCHARITKUL, SOMTOW – writing as **S. P. Somtow***The Aquiliad*

1. The Aquiliad: Aquila in the New World '83
2. Aquila and the Iron Horse '88
3. Aquila and the Sphinx '88

Chronicles of the High Inquest

1. Light on the Sound '82
2. The Throne of Madness '14 (orig ed. '82)
3. Utopia Hunters '84
4. The Darkling Wind '85

Tommy Valentine

1. Vampire Junction '84
2. Valentine '92
3. Vanitas '95

Untitled

1. Riverrun '91
2. The Forest of the Night '92
3. Music of Madness '

see also **STAR TREK; THE CROW; V**

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J.*Riyria Revelations*

1. Theft of Swords '11
2. Rise of Empire '11
3. Heir of Novron '12

Ryria Chronicles

1. The Crown Tower '13
2. The Rose and the Thorn '13
3. The Death of Dulgath

The Legends of the First Empire

1. Age of Myth '16
2. Age of Swords '17
3. Age of War '18

SULLIVAN, STEPHEN D. see **LEGEND OF THE FIVE RINGS**

SULLIVAN, TIM see **V**

SUMMERILL, ERIN*A Clash of Kingdoms*

1. Ever the Hunted '16
2. Ever the Brave '17
3. Once a King '18

SUMNER, MARK

Untitled

1. Devil's Tower '96
2. Devil's Engine '97

News from the Edge

1. The Monster from Minnesota '97
2. Insanity, Illinois '97
3. Vampires of Vermont '99

SUMNER-SMITH, KARINA*The Towers Trilogy*

- 1. Radiant '14
- 2. Defiant '15
- 3. Towers Fall '15

SUN, AMANDA*The Paper Gods*

- Shadow (e-novella)
- 1. Ink '13
- 2. Rain '14
- 3. Storm '15

SUNDOWN, WILL

Untitled

- 1. Pockets of Resistance '90
- 2. Hellbound Train '91

SURI, TASHA*The Books of Ambha*

- 1. Empire of Sand '18
- 2. Realm of Ash '19

SUTTER, JAMES L. see **PATHFINDER TALES****SUVADA, EMILY***Mortal Coil*

- 1. This Mortal Coil '17
- 2. This Cruel Design '18
- 3. This Vicious Cure '20

SUZUKI, KOJI

Untitled

- 1. Ring '04
- 2. Spiral '05
- 3. Loop '05
- 4. Promenade of the Gods '08

SWAIN, JAMES*Peter Warlock*

- 1. Dark Magic '12
- 2. Shadow People '13

SWAINSTON, STEPH

Untitled

- 1. The Year of Our War '04
- 2. No Present Like Time '05
- 3. The Modern World '07 (UK title: Dangerous Offspring)

SWALLOW, JAMES see **STARGATE ATLANTIS; WARHAMMER; STAR TREK****SWANN, S. ANDREW***Moreau*

- 1. Forests of the Night '93
- 2. Emperors of the Twilight '94
- 3. Specters of the Dawn '94
- 4. Fearful Symmetries '99

Hostile Takeover

- 1. Profiteer '95
- 2. Partisan '95
- 3. Revolutionary '96

Cleveland Portal

- 1. The Dragons of the Cuyahoga '01*
- 2. The Dwarves of Whiskey Island '05*

*Published in omnibus edition as Dragons and Dwarves '10

Apotheosis

1. Prophets '09
2. Heretics '10
3. Messiah '11

Untitled

1. Wolfbreed '09
2. Wolf's Cross '10

Untitled

1. Dragon Princess '14
2. Dragon Thief '15
3. Dragon Wizard '16

SWANWICK, MICHAEL

Untitled

- The Iron Dragon's Daughter '94
- The Dragons of Babel '07
- The Iron Dragon's Mother '19

Darger and Surplus

1. Dancing with Bears '11

SWAVELY, DAVE*Peacer*

1. Silhouette '12
2. Kaleidocide '13

SWEAT, JEFF

Untitled

1. Mayfly '18

SWEET, CAITLIN

Untitled

1. A Telling of Stars '03
2. The Silences of Home '05 (prequel)

Untitled

1. The Door in the Mountain '14
2. The Flame in the Maze '15

SWENDSON, SHANNA

Untitled

1. Enchanted, Inc '05
2. Once Upon Stilletos '06
3. Damsel Under Stress '07
4. Don't Hex With Texas '08
5. Much Ado About Magic (ebook)
6. No Quest for the Wicked (ebook)
7. Kiss and Spell (ebook)

SWIFT, E. J.*The Osiris Project*

1. Osiris '12
2. Cataveiro
3. Tamaruq

SWITHIN, ANTHONY*The Perilous Quest for Lyonesse*

1. Princes of Sandastre '90
2. The Lords of the Stoney Mountains '91
3. The Winds of the Wastelands '92
4. The Nine Gods of Safaddne '93

SWOPE, LISA see **BEAUTY & THE BEAST**

SWYCAFFER, JEFFERSON*Tales of the Concordat*

1. The Empire's Legacy '88
2. Voyage of the Planetslayer '88
3. Revolt and Rebirth '88
4. The Praesidium of Archive '86

SYDNEY, ROBERT (pseud. of **Dennis Danvers**)*Nick and Lu*

1. The Bright Spot '05

SYKES, SAM*The Aeons' Gate*

1. Tome of the Undergates '10
 2. Black Halo '11
 3. The Skybound Sea '12
- Collected as *An Affinity for Steel*

Bring Down Heaven

1. The City Stained Red '14
2. The Mortal Tally '16
3. God's Last Breath '17

The Grave of Empires

1. Seven Blades in Black '19
2. Ten Arrows of Iron '20

SYLVAN, DIANE*The Shadow World*

1. Queen of Shadows '10
2. Shadowflame '11
3. Shadow's Fall '12
4. Of Shadow Born '13
5. Shadowbound '14

SZARLAN, CHRYSLER

Untitled

1. The Hawley Book of the Dead '14

T

30 DAYS OF NIGHTS see **THIRTY DAYS OF NIGHT****TAHIR, SABAA***Ember in the Ashes* (series info updated in bib records to vol. 3. July13/18. K.H.)

1. An Ember in the Ashes '15
2. A Torch Against the Night '16
3. A Reaper at the Gates '18

TALES OF THE SHADOWMEN*Tales of the Shadowmen* – ed. by **Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier**

1. The Modern Babylon '05
2. Gentlemen of the Night '05
3. Danse Macabre '07
4. Lords of Terror '08
5. The Vampires of Paris '09
6. Grand Guignol '10
7. Femmes Fatales '11
8. Agents Provocateurs '12
9. La Vie en Noir '12
10. Esprit de Corps '13
11. Force Majeure '14
12. Carte Blanche '15

TALL, STEPHEN*Voyages of The Stardust*

1. The Stardust Voyages '75
2. The Ramsgate Paradox '76

TALLERMAN, DAVID*Tales of Easie Damasco*

1. Giant Thief '12
2. Crown Thief '12
3. Prince Thief '13

TANAKA, YOSHIKI*Legend of the Galactic Heroes* (series info. In bib. records updated July 13/18. K.H.)

1. Dawn '82 (English translation 2016)
2. Ambition '83 (English translation 2016)
3. Endurance '84 (English translation 2016)
4. Strategem '84 (English translation 2017)
5. Mobililization '85 (English translation 2017)
6. Flight '85 (English translation 2018)
7. Tempest '86 (English translation 2018)
8. Desolation '87 (English translation 2018)
9. Upheaval '87 (English translation 2019)
10. Sunset '87 (English translation 2019)

TANNEHILL, J. see **V****TANZER, MOLLY**

Untitled

1. Creatures of Will & Temper '17
2. Creatures of Want & Ruin '18
3. Creatures of Charm & Hunger

TARANTA, MARY

Untitled

1. Shimmer and Burn
2. Splendor and Dark '18

TARR, JUDITH*Avaryan Rising*

1. Hall of the Mountain King '86
2. The Lady of Han-Gilen '87
3. A Fall of Princes '88

- 4. Arrows of the Sun '93
- 5. Spear of Heaven '94
- 6. Tides of Darkness '02

*The Hound and the Falcon**

- 1. The Isle of Glass '85
- 2. The Golden Horn '85
- 3. The Hounds of God '86

*also published as an omnibus with the title The Hound and the Falcon

Ars Magica

- 1. Alamut '89
- 2. The Dagger and the Cross '91

Epona

- 1. White Mare's Daughter '98
- 2. Lady of Horses
- 3. Daughter of Lir '01

Devil's Bargain

- 1. Pride of Kings '01
- 2. Devil's Bargain '02
- 3. House of War '03

William the Conqueror

- 1. Rite of Conquest '04
- 2. King's Blood '05

Untitled – writing as **Caitlin Brennan**

- 1. The Mountain's Call '04
- 2. Song of Unmaking '05
- 3. Shattered Dance '06

TASSI, PAUL

The Earthborn Trilogy

- 1. The Lost Exodus '15
- 2. The Exiled Earthborn '15
- 3. The Sons of Sora '16

TATE, BENJAMIN (pseud of **Joshua Palmatier**)

Untitled

- 1. Well of Sorrows '11
- 2. Leaves of Flame '12

TAYLER, KASSY

Untitled

- 1. Ashes of Twilight '12
- 2. Shadows of Glass '13
- 3. Remnants of Tomorrow

TAYLOR, G. P.

Untitled

- 1. Shadowmancer '04
- 2. The Shadowmancer Returns: The Curse of Salamander Street '07

TAYLOR, HOLLY

The Dreamer's Cycle

- 1. Night Birds' Reign '05
- 2. Crimson Fire '07
- 3. Cry of Sorrow '08
- 4. May Earth Rise '09

TAYLOR, JERI see **STAR TREK**

TAYLOR, JODI

Chronicles of St. Mary's

- 1. Just One Damned Thing After Another '16

2. A Symphony of Echoes '16
3. A Second Chance '16
4. A Trail Through Time '15
5. No Time Like The Past '15
6. What Could Possibly Go Wrong? '15
7. Lies, Damned Lies, and History '16
8. And the Rest is History '17
9. The Long and The Short of It '17
10. An Argumentation of Historians '18

TAYLOR, K. J.*The Fallen Moon*

1. The Dark Griffin '09
2. The Griffin's Flight '11
3. The Griffin's War '11

The Risen Sun

1. The Shadow's Heir '12
2. The Shadowed Throne '13
3. The Shadow's Heart '14

TAYLOR, KEITH*Bard*

1. Bard '81
2. Bard II '84
3. Bard III: The Wild Sea '86
4. Bard IV: Raven's Gathering '87

TAYLOR, LAINI*Daughter of Smoke and Bone Trilogy*

1. Daughter of Smoke and Bone '11
2. Days of Blood and Starlight '12
3. Dreams of Gods and Monsters '14
- Night of Cake & Puppets '17 (Companion to *Daughter of Smoke and Bone Trilogy*)

TAYLOR, ROGER*The Chronicles of Hawkland*

1. The Call of the Sword '88
2. The Fall of Fyorlund '89
3. The Waking of Orthlund '89
4. Into Narsindal '90
5. The Return of the Sword '99

Nightfall

1. Farnor '92
2. Valderen '93

TAYLOR, TERENCE*The Vampire Testaments*

1. Bite Marks '09
2. Blood Pressure '10
3. Past Life

TAYLOR, TRAVIS*Tau Ceti Agenda*

1. One Day On Mars '07
2. The Tau Ceti Agenda '08
3. One Good Soldier '09
4. Trail of Evil '15
5. Kill Before Dying '17
6. Bringers Of Hell '18

TAYLOR, TRAVIS & JODY LYNN NYE*The Bright Sparks*

- 1. Moon Beam '17
- 2. Moon Tracks '19

see also **RINGO, JOHN**

TCHAIKOVSKY, ADRIAN*Shadows of the Apt*

- 1. Empire in Black and Gold '08
- 2. Dragonfly Falling '09
- 3. Blood of the Mantis '09
- 4. Salute the Dark '10
- 5. The Scarab Path '10
- 6. The Sea Watch '11
- 7. Heirs of the Blade '11
- 8. Air War '12
- 9. War Master's Gate '13
- 10. Seal of the Worm '14

Tales of the Apt

- 1. Spoils of War '16
- 2. A Time for Grief '17

Echoes of the Fall

- 1. The Tiger and the Wolf '16
- 2. The Bear and the Serpent '17
- 3. The Hyena and The Hawk '18

Untitled

- 1. Children of Time '19
- 2. Children of Ruin '19

After The War

- 1. Redemption's Blade '18

TEERDHALA, SWATI

Untitled

- 1. The Tiger at Midnight '19
- 2. The Archer at Dawn

TELEP, PETER*The Squire Trilogy*

- 1. Squire '95
- 2. Squire's Blood '95
- 3. Squire's Honor '96

Space: Above And Beyond

- 1. Space: Above and Beyond '96
- 2. Demolition Winter '96

Descent

- 1. Descent
- 2. Stealing Thunder '99
- 3. Equinox

see also **WEAVER, BEN**

TEPPER, SHERI*The Awakeners*

- 1. Northshore '87
- 2. Southshore '87

True Game Trilogy

- 1. King's Blood Four '83
- 2. Necromancer Nine '83

3. Wizard's Eleven '84

Mavin Manyshaped

1. The Song of Mavin Manyshaped '85

2. The Flight of Mavin Manyshaped '85

3. The Search of Mavin Manyshaped '85

Jinian Footseer

1. Jinian Footseer '85

2. Dirvish Daughter '86

3. Jinian Star-Eye '86

Mahlia Ettison

1. Blood Heritage '86

2. The Bones '87

Marianne

1. Marianne, the Magus and the Manticore '85

2. Marianne, the Madam and the Momentary Gods '88

3. Marianne, the Matchbox and the Malachite Mouse '89

Untitled

1. A Plague of Angels '93

2. The Waters Rising '10

3. Fish Tails '14

Jason Lynx – writing as **A. J. Orde**

1. A Little Neighborhood Murder '89

2. Death and the Dogwalker '90

3. Death for Old Time's Sake '92

4. Looking for the Aardvark '93

TEPPO, MARK

Codex of Souls

1. Lightbreaker '09

2. Heartland '10

3. Angel Tongue

THE TERMINATOR

Terminator 2

1. T2: Infiltrator – **S. M. Stirling** '01

2. T2: Rising Storm – **S. M. Stirling** '02

3. T2: The Future War – **S. M. Stirling** '03

Terminator 3

Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines – **David Hagberg** '03

Terminator 3: Terminator Dreams – **Aaron Allston** '03

Terminator 3: Terminator Hunt – **Aaron Allston** '04

The New John Connor Chronicles

1. Dark Futures – **Russell Blackford** '02

2. An Evil Hour – **Russell Blackford** '02

Terminator Salvation

1. From the Ashes – **Timothy Zahn** '09

2. Cold War – **Greg Cox** '09

TERRA, JOHN see **TORG**

TERRA NOVA

Terra Nova

1. Enemy of My Enemy – **Ben Ohlander & David Drake** '95

TESTA, DOM

The Galahad Archives

1. Leaving Earth '09

2. Into Deep Space '11

TETTENSOR, E. L.

Nicolas Lenoir

1. Darkwalker '13
2. Master of Plagues '15

THAYER, ANNA

The Knight of Eldaran

1. The Traitor's Heir '14
2. The King's Hand '14
3. The Broken Blade '15

THIRTY DAYS OF NIGHT

Thirty Days of Night

1. Rumors of the Undead – **Steve Niles** '06
2. Immortal Remains – **Jeff Mariotte**
3. Eternal Damnation – **Steve Niles** '08
4. Light of Day – **Jeff Mariotte** '09
5. Fear of the Dark – **Tim Lebbon** '10

THOMAS, HENRY

Oesteria and the War of Goblind Series

1. The Window and the Mirror '19

THOMAS, J. B.

The Ferryman Chronicles

1. Mammon '12
2. Dark Ink

THOMAS, JEFFREY

Punktown

1. Punktown
2. Third Eye
3. Shades of Grey – with **Scott Thomas** '05
4. Deadstock '07
5. Blue War '08
6. Ghosts of Punktown '14

THOMAS, QUENTIN see **QUICK, W. T.**

THOMAS, SHERRY

Elemental

1. The Burning Sky '13
2. The Perilous Sea
3. The Immortal Heights

THOMAS, THOMAS T. see **POHL, FREDERIK**

THOMPSON, ARIANNE 'TEX'

Children of the Drought

1. One Night in Sixes '14
2. Medicine for the Dead '15
3. Dreams of the Eaten '17

THOMPSON, ELDON

The Legend of Asahiel

1. The Crimson Sword '05
2. The Obsidian Key '06
3. The Divine Talisman '08

THOMPSON, KATE

Missing Link Trilogy

1. The Missing Link '00
2. Only Human '01
3. Origins

THOMPSON, PAUL B. see **DRAGONLANCE; MAGIC, THE GATHERING**

THOMPSON, TADE

The Wormwood Trilogy

1. Rosewater '18
2. The Rosewater Insurrection '19
3. The Rosewater Redemption '19

Untitled

1. The Murders of Molly Southbourne '17
2. The Survival of Molly Southbourne '19

THOMSON, AMY

Untitled

1. The Color of Distance '95
2. Through Alien Eyes '99

THOMSON, W. R. see **STAR TREK**

THORNLEY, DIANN

The Saga of the Unified Worlds

1. Ganwold's Child '95
2. Echoes of Issel '96
3. Dominion's Reach '97

THORNTON, CECILIA DART see **EGAN, CECILIA THORNTON**

THORPE, GAV

The Crown of the Blood

1. The Crown of the Blood '10
2. The Crown of the Conqueror '11
3. The Crown of the Usurper '12

see also **WARHAMMER**

THURMAN, ROB

Cal Leandros – (website)

1. Nightlife '06
2. Moonshine '07
3. Madhouse '08
4. Deathwish '09
5. Roadkill '11
6. Blackout '11
7. Doubletake '12
8. Slashback '13
9. Downfall '14
10. Nevermore '15

The Trickster

1. Trick of the Light '09
2. The Grimrose Path '10

Kursak Brothers

1. Chimera '10
2. Basilisk '11

THURSTON, ROBERT see **ASIMOV, ISAAC; BATTLETECH; BATTLESTAR GALACTICA**

TIBBOT, J. M.

The Pridden Saga

1. The Arrival '18
2. The Healers '19

TIDHAR, LAVIE*The Bookman Histories*

1. The Bookman '10
2. Camera Obscura '11
3. The Great Game '12

TIEDEMANN, MARK W.*Secantis Sequence*

1. Compass Reach '01
2. Metal of Night '02
3. Peace and Memory '03

see also **ASIMOV, ISAAC**

TIERNEY, KATHLEEN*Siobhan Quinn*

1. Blood Oranges '13
2. Red Delicious '14
3. Cherry Bomb '15

see also **KIERNAN, CAITLIN R**

TIERYAS, PETER*United States of Japan*

1. United States of Japan '16
2. Mecha Samurai Empire '18
3. Cyber Shogun Revolution '20

TILLEY, PATRICK*The Amtrak Wars*

1. Cloud Warrior '83
2. The First Family '86
3. Iron Master '87
4. Blood River '88
5. Death-Bringer '89
6. Earth-Thunder '90

TILTON, LOIS see **BABYLON 5; STAR TREK**

TIME HUNTER*Time Hunter*

- The Winning Side – **Lance Parkin**
 The Tunnel at the End of the Light – **Stefan Petrucha** '04
 The Clockwork Woman – **Claire Bott**
 Kitsune – **John Paul Catton**
 The Severed Man – **George Mann**
 Echoes – **Iain McLaughlin & Claire Bartlett**
 Peculiar Lives – **Philip Purser-Hallard** '05
 Deus le Volt – **Jon de Burgh Miller**
 The Albino's Dancer – **Dale Smith**
 The Sideways Door – **R. J. Carter and Troy Riser**
 Child of Time – **George Mann & David J. Howe** '07

TIMMONS, STAN see **BATTLESTAR GALACTICA**

TINGEY, SUE*The Soulseer Chronicles*

1. Marked '15

TIRPA, G. W. see **DARK MATTER**

TITAN A. E.*Titan A. E.*

1. Titan A. E. – **Steve & Dal Perry** '00
2. Akima's Story – **Kevin J. Anderson & Rebecca Moesta** '00
3. Cale's Story – **Kevin J. Anderson & Rebecca Moesta** '00

TOD, MICHAEL*The Woodstock Saga*

1. The Silver Tide '93
2. The Second Wave '94
3. The Golden Flight '95

TOLCSER, SARAH*Song of the Current*

1. Song of the Current '17
2. Whisper of the Tide '18

TOMES OF THE DEAD*Tomes of the Dead*

- Death Hulk – **Matthew Sprange** '06
- The Words of Their Roaring – **Matthew Smith** . '07
- The Devil's Plague – **Mark Benyon** '07
- I, Zombie – **Al Ewing** '08
- Stronghold – **Paul Finch** '10
- Empire of Salt – **Weston Ochse**
- Hungry Hearts – **Gary McMahon***
- Tide of Souls – **Simon Bestwick***
- Way of the Barefoot Zombie – **Jasper Bark***
- Anno Mortis – **Rebecca Levene** '08
- Viking Dead – **Toby Venables** '11
- Double Dead – **Chuck Wendig**

* Collected in Tomes of the Dead, v. 2 '11

TOMINO, YOSHIYUKI*Gundam Mobile Suit*

1. Awakening '90
2. Escalation '90
3. Confrontation '91

TOMLINSON, PATRICK S.*Children of a Dead Earth*

1. The Ark '15
2. Trident's Forge '16
3. Children of the Divide '17

TONER, TOM*The Amaranthine Spectrum*

1. The Promise of the Child '15
2. The Weight of the World '17

TOOMBS, JANE*Moonrunner*

1. Under the Shadow '92
2. Gathering Darkness '93

TOPPING, KEITH see **DOCTOR WHO (BBC)****TORG – THE POSSIBILITY WARS***Torg*

1. Storm Knights – **Bill Slavicsek & C.J. Tramontana** '90
2. The Dark Realm – **Douglas Kaufman** '90
3. The Nightmare Dream – **Jonatha Caspian** '90
4. Dragons Over England – ed. by **Douglas Kaufman** '92
5. Mysterious Cairo – ed. by **Edward Stark** '92
6. Out of Nippon – **Nigel Findley** '
7. Interview with Evil – **John Terra**
8. City of Pain – **John Terra** '94

Strange Tales from the Nile Empire (anthology) – ed. by **Greg Farshtey, Greg Gordon & Bill Slavicsek** '92

TORO, GUILLERMO DEL

The Blackwood Tapes

1. The Hollow Ones '20

TRAMONTANA, C. J. see **TORG****TRAVELLER***Marc Miller's Traveller*

1. Gateway to the Stars – **Pierce Askegren** '98

Traveller: The New Era

1. The Death of Wisdom – **Paul Brunette**
2. To Dream of Chaos – **Paul Brunette** '95
3. The Backwards Mask

TRAVISS, KAREN*Wess'har Wars*

1. City of Pearl '04
2. Crossing the Line '04
3. The World Before '05
4. Matriarch '06
5. Ally '07
6. Judge '08

TREADWELL, JAMES

Untitled

1. Advent '12
2. Anarchy '13
3. Arcadia '14

TREGILLIS, IAN*The Milkweed Triptych*

1. Bitter Seeds '10
2. The Coldest War '12
3. Necessary Evil '13

The Alchemy Wars

1. The Mechanical '14
2. The Rising '15
3. The Liberation '16

TRENHOLM, HAYDEN*The Steele Chronicles*

1. Defining Diana '08
2. Steel Whispers '09
3. Stealing Home '10

TRIMBLE, LOUIS

Untitled

1. Anthropol '68
2. The Noblest Experiment in the Galaxy '70

TROOP, ALAN F.*Dragon Delasangre*

1. The Dragon Delasangre '02
2. Dragon Moon '03
3. The Seadragon's Daughter '04
4. A Host of Dragons '06

TROWBRIDGE, DAVE see **SMITH, SHERWOOD****TRUSSONI, DANIELLE**

Untitled

1. Angelology '10
2. Angelopolis '13

TUBB, E. C.*Cap Kennedy*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Galaxy of the Lost | '73 |
| 2. Slave Ship From Sergan | '73 |
| 3. Monster of Metelaze | '73 |
| 4. Enemy Within the Skull | '74 |
| 5. Jewel of Jarhen | '74 |
| 6. Seetee Alert | '74 |
| 7. The Gholan Gate | '74 |
| 8. The Eater of Worlds | '74 |
| 9. Earth Enslaved | '74 |
| 10. Planet of Dread | '74 |
| 11. Spawn of Laban | |
| 12. The Genetic Buccaneer | |
| 13. A World Aflame | '74 |
| 14. The Ghosts of Epidoris | '75 |
| 15. Mimics of Dephene | '75 |
| 16. Beyond the Galactic Lens | '75 |

Dumarest.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Winds of Gath | '67 |
| 2. Derai | '68 |
| 3. Toyman | '69 |
| 4. Kalin | '69 |
| 5. The Jester at Scar | '70 |
| 6. Lallia | '71 |
| 7. Technos | '72 |
| 8. Veruchia | '73 |
| 9. Mayenne | '73 |
| 10. Jondelle | '73 |
| 11. Zenya' | '74 |
| 12. Eloise | '75 |
| 13. Eye of the Zodiac | '75 |
| 14. Jack of Swords | '76 |
| 15. Spectrum of a Forgotten Sun | '76 |
| 16. Haven of Darkness | '77 |
| 17. Prison of Night | '77 |
| 18. Incident on Ath | '78 |
| 19. The Quillian Sector | '78 |
| 20. Web of Sand | '79 |
| 21. Iduna's Universe | '79 |
| 22. The Terra Data | '80 |
| 23. World of Promise | '80 |
| 24. Nectar of Heaven | '81 |
| 25. The Terridae | '81 |
| 26. The Coming Event | '82 |
| 27. Earth is Heaven | '82 |
| 28. Melome | '83 |
| 29. Angado | '84 |
| 30. Symbol of Terra | '84 |
| 31. The Temple of Truth | '85 |

TUCK, JAMES R.*Deacon Chalk Occult Bounty Hunter*

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Blood and Bullets | '12 |
| 2. Blood and Silver | '12 |
| 3. Blood and Magick | '13 |

see also **VIGUIÉ, DEBBIE** and **JAMES R. TUCK**

TUCKER, MIKE see **DOCTOR WHO (BBC)****TUCKER, WILSON***Gilbert Nash*

| | |
|---|------|
| 1. The Time Masters | '53 |
| 2. Time Bomb | '55* |
| * also published as Tomorrow Plus X | '57 |

TURNER, DELIA MARSHALL

Untitled

1. Nameless Magery '98
2. Of Swords and Spells '99

TURNER, JOAN FRANCES*The Resurgam Trilogy*

1. Dust '10
2. Frail '11

TURNER, MARC*The Chronicle of the Exile*

1. When the Heavens Fall '15
2. Dragon Hunters '16
3. Red Tide '16

TURNER, MEGAN WHALEN*The Queen's Thief*

1. The Thief '96
2. The Queen of Attolia '00
3. The King of Attolia '06
4. A Conspiracy of Kings '10
5. Thick as Thieves '17

TURTLEDOVE, HARRY*Gerin the Fox*

1. Werenight '94*
2. Prince of the North '94*
3. King of the North '96**
4. Fox and Empire '98**

*Werenight '94 is a revised omnibus of Wereblood '79 and Werenight '79 which were published under the pseudonym **Eric Iverson**.
Wisdom of the Fox '99 is a revised omnibus of Werenight '94 and Prince of the North '94.

**pub. in omnibus form as Tale of the Fox, '00

Tale of Krispos

1. Krispos Rising '91
2. Krispos of Videssos '91
3. Krispos the Emperor '94

Videssos Cycle

1. The Misplaced Legion '87
2. An Emperor for the Legion '87
3. The Legion of Videssos '87
4. Swords of the Legion '87

Videssos

- Bridge of the Separator '05

Time of Troubles

1. The Stolen Throne '95
2. Hammer and Anvil '96
3. The Thousand Cities '97
4. Videssos Beseiged '98

Worldwar

1. Worldwar: In the Balance '94
2. Worldwar: Tilting the Balance '95
3. Worldwar: Upsetting the Balance '96
4. Worldwar: Striking the Balance '96

Colonization (follows Worldwar)

1. Colonization: Second Contact..... '98
2. Colonization: Down to Earth '00
3. Colonization: Aftershocks '01
4. Homeward Bound '04

American Empire

1. Blood & Iron '01
2. The Center Cannot Hold '02
3. The Victorious Opposition '03

The Great War

- How Few Remain '97 (prequel to series)
1. The Great War: American Front '98
2. Walk in Hell '99
3. Breakthroughs '00

Settling Accounts

1. Return Engagement '04
2. Drive to the East '05
3. The Grapple '06
4. In at the Death '07

Darkness

1. Into the Darkness '99
2. Darkness Descending '00
3. Through the Darkness '01
4. Rulers of the Darkness '02
5. Jaws of Darkness '03
6. Out of the Darkness '04

The War Between the Provinces

1. Sentry Peak '00
2. Marching Through Peachtree '01
3. Advance and Retreat '04

Crosstime Traffic

1. Gunpowder Empire '03
2. Curious Notions '04
3. In High Places '06
4. The Disunited States of America '06
5. The Gladiator '07
6. The Valley-Westside War '08

Untitled

- Days of Infamy '04
- End of the Beginning '05

Atlantis

1. Opening Atlantis '07
2. The United States of Atlantis '08
3. Liberating Atlantis '10

Untitled

1. Beyond the Gap '07
2. The Golden Shrine '09

Menedemos & Sostratos – writing as **H. N. Turteltaub**

1. Over the Wine Dark Sea
2. The Gryphon's Skull
3. The Sacred Land
4. Owls to Athens
5. Salamis

The War That Came Early

1. Hitler's War '09
2. West and East '10
3. The Big Switch '11
4. Coup d'Etat '12
5. Two Fronts '13
6. Last Orders '14

Supervolcano

1. Supervolcano: Eruption '11
2. Supervolcano: All Fall Down '12

Hot War

1. Bombs Away '15
2. Fallout '16
3. Armistice '17

see also **CLAN OF THE CLAW; HOWARD, ROBERT**

TWELVE HAWKS, JOHN*The Fourth Realm Trilogy*

1. The Traveler '05
2. The Dark River '07
3. The Golden City '09

TWILIGHT OF KERBEROS*Twilight of Kerberos*

1. Shadowmage – **Matthew Sprange** '08
2. The Clockwork King of Orl – **Mike Wild** '08
3. The Light of Heaven – **David McIntee** '09
4. The Crucible of the Dragon God – **Mike Wild** '09
5. The Call of Kerberos – **Jonathan Oliver** '10
6. Night's Haunting – **Matthew Sprange** '09
7. Engines of the Apocalypse – **Mike Wild** '10
8. The Trials of Trass Kathra – **Mike Wild** '11
9. The Wrath of Kerberos – **Jonathan Oliver**

TWILIGHT ZONE*The Twilight Zone*

1. Shades of Night, Falling – **John J. Miller**
2. A Gathering of Shadows – **Russell Davis** '03
3. Deep in the Dark – **John Helfers** '04

TYERS, KATHY*Firebird*

1. Firebird '87
2. Fusion Fire '88
3. Crown of Fire

see also **STAR WARS**

TZAVELAS, CHRYSOULA*Senyaza*

1. Matchbox Girls
2. Infinity Key '13

U

UFO see **BURKE, JOHN**

UNDERWORLD

Underworld

1. Underworld: Blood Enemy
2. Underworld – **Greg Cox** '03 (Novelization of Movie)
3. Underworld: Evolution – **Greg Cox** '06 (Novelization of Movie)

UNDERWOOD, LAURA

The Demon-Bound

1. Dragon's Tongue '06

UNDERWOOD, MICHAEL

Genrenauts

1. The Shootout Solution '15
2. The Absconded Ambassador '16

UNREAL

Unreal

1. Hard Crash – **Ryan Hughes** '98
2. Prophet's Power – **Dean Wesley Smith** '98

UNSWORTH, KURT

Untitled

1. The Devil's Detective '15
2. The Devil's Evidence '16

UTLEY, STEVEN

Silurian tales

1. The 400-Million-Year Itch '12
2. Invisible Kingdoms '13

V

V (based on television show)

1. V – **A.C. Crispin** '83
2. East Coast Crisis – **A.C. Crispin & Howard Weinstein** '84
3. The Pursuit of Diana – **Allen Wold** '84
4. The Chicago Conversion – **Geo. W. Proctor** .. '85
5. The Florida Project – **Tim Sullivan** '85
6. Prisoners and Pawns – **Howard Weinstein** '85
7. The Alien Swordmaster – **Somtow Sucharitkul** '85
8. The Crivit Experiment – **Allen Wold** '85
9. The New England Resistance – **Tim Sullivan** '85
10. Death Tide – **A.C. Crispin & Deborah Marshall** '85
11. The Texas Run – **Geo. W. Proctor** '85
12. To Conquer the Throne – **Tim Sullivan** '87
13. The Oregon Invasion – **J. Tannehill** '87
14. Path to Conquest – **Howard Weinstein** '87
15. Below the Threshold – **Allen Wold** '88
16. Symphony of Terror – **Somtow Sucharitkul** '88

V-WARS see **MABERRY, JONATHAN**VACHSS, ANDREW see **BATMAN**

VALDES, VALERIE

Untitled

1. Chilling Effect '19
2. Prime Deceptions

VALENTE, CATHERYNNE M.

The Orphan's Tales

- In the Night Garden '06
- In the Cities of Coin and Spice '07

A Dirge for Prester John

1. The Habitation of the Blessed '10
2. The Folded World '11

Fairyland

1. The Girl Who Circumnavigated Fairyland in a Ship of Her Own Making '11
2. The Girl Who Fell Beneath Fairyland and Led the Revels There '12
3. The Girl Who Soared Over Fairyland and Cut the Moon in Two '13
4. The Boy Who Lost Fairyland '15
5. The Girl Who Raced Fairyland All the Way Home '16

VALENTINE, GENEVIEVE

Circus Tresault

1. Mechanique '11

Untitled

1. Persona '15
2. Icon '16

VALTAT, JEAN-CHRISTOPHE

Mysteries of New Venice

1. Aurorarama '10
2. Luminous Chaos '13

VAN ASTEN, GAIL

Untitled

1. Charlemagne's Champion '90
2. The Dark Sword's Lover '90

VAN EEKHOUT, GREG

Untitled

1. California Bones '14
2. Pacific Fire '15

3. Dragon Coast '15

VAN HISE, DELLA see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

VAN NAME, MARK L.

Jon & Lobo

1. One Jump Ahead '07
2. Slanted Jack '08
3. Overthrowing Heaven '09
4. Children No More '10

VAN SCYOC, SYDNEY

The Darkchild Trilogy

1. Darkchild '82
2. Bluesong '83
3. Starsilk '84

VAN VOGT, A.E.

Untitled

1. Slan '51
2. Slan Hunter – with **Kevin Anderson** '07

Untitled

1. The World of Null-A '53
2. The Pawns of Null-A '56
3. Null A Three '85
4. The Null-A Continuum – **John C. Wright**, '08

VANCE, JACK

The Dying Earth

1. The Dying Earth '50
2. The Eyes of the Overworld '66
3. A Quest for Simbalis – **Michael Shea** '74
4. Cugel's Saga '83
5. Rhalto the Marvelous '84

The Demon Princes

1. Star King '64
2. The Killing Machine '64
3. The Palace of Love '67
4. The Face '79
5. The Book of Dreams '81

Tschai

1. City of the Chasch '68
2. Servants of the Wankh '69
3. The Dirdir '69
4. The Prume '70

The Durdane Trilogy

1. The Anome '73
- Retitled *The Faceless Men* '78
2. The Brave Free Men '73
3. The Asutra '74

Alastor

1. Trullion: Alastor 2262 '73
2. Marune: Alastor 933 '75
3. WYST: Alastor 1716 '78

Cadwall

1. Araminta Station '87
2. Ecce and Old Earth '91
3. Throy '92

Lyonesse

1. Lyonesse: Suldrun's Garden '83
2. The Green Pearl '85
3. Madouc: Lyonesse III '89

Untitled

1. Ports of Call '98
2. Lurulu '04

VANDERMEER, JEFF*The Southern Reach Trilogy*

1. Annihilation '14
2. Authority '14
3. Acceptance '14

VARDEMAN, ROBERT*Biowarriors*

1. The Infinity Plague '89
2. Crisis at Starlight '90
3. Space Vectors '90

Cenotaph Road

1. Cenotaph Road '83
2. The Sorcerer's Skull '83
3. World of Mazes '83
4. Iron Tongue '84
5. Fire and Fog
6. Pillar of Night

The Dragon Crown Trilogy

1. The Glass Warrior '89
2. Phantoms on the Wind '89
3. A Symphony of Storms '90

The Jade Demons

1. The Quaking Lands '84
2. The Frozen Waves '85
3. The Crystal Clouds '85
4. The White Fire '86

Keys to Paradise – writing as Daniel Moran

1. The Flame Key '87
2. The Skeleton Lord's Key '87
3. Key of Ice and Steel '87

Masters of Space

1. The Stellar Death Plan '87
2. The Alien Web '87
3. A Plague in Paradise '87

The Swords of Raemllyn (cont'd)

4. Death's Acolyte '86
5. The Beasts of the Mist '86
6. For Crown and Kingdom '87

The War of the Powers – with Victor Milan

1. The Sundered Realm '80
2. The City in the Glacier '80
3. The Destiny Stone '80
4. The Fallen Ones '81
5. In the Shadow of Omizantrim '81
6. Demon of the Dark Ones '82

The Weapons of Chaos

1. Echoes of Chaos '86
2. Equations of Chaos '87
3. Colors of Chaos '88

see also **STAR TREK**

VARE, ETHLIE ANN see **ANDROMEDA**

VARLEY, JOHN

Eight Worlds

1. The Ophiuchi Hotline '77
2. Steel Beach '92
3. The Golden Globe '98
4. Iron Town Blues '18

The Gaen Trilogy

1. Titan '79
2. Wizard '80
3. Demon '84

Thunder and Lightning

1. Red Thunder '03
2. Red Lightning '06
3. Rolling Thunder '08
4. Dark Lightning '14

VARNEY, ALLEN see **DRAGON DICE; ENDLESS QUEST**

VAUGHN, CARRIE

Kitty Norville

1. Kitty and the Midnight Hour '05
 2. Kitty Goes To Washington '06
 3. Kitty Takes A Holiday '07
 4. Kitty and the Silver Bullet '08
 5. Kitty and the Dead Man's Hand '09
 6. Kitty Raises Hell '09
 7. Kitty's House of Horrors '10
 8. Kitty Goes to War '10
 9. Kitty's Big Trouble '11
 10. Kitty's Greatest Hits '11
 11. Kitty in the Underworld '13
 12. Low Midnight '14
 13. Kitty Saves the World '15
- "Dr. Kitty Solves All Your Love Problems" – short story published in *Weird Tales* #324

Bannerless Saga

1. Bannerless '17
2. The Wild Dead '18

VAUGHT, S. R. AND J. B. REDMOND

Oathbreaker

1. Assassin's Apprentice '09
2. A Prince Among Killers '09

VENABLES, TOBY

Hunter of Sherwood / Guy of Gisburne novels

1. Knight of Shadows '13
2. The Red Hand '16
3. Hood '17

see also **TOMES OF THE DEAD**

VIEHL, S. L.

Stardoc

1. Stardoc '00
2. Beyond Varallan '00
3. Endurance '01
4. Shockball '01
5. Eternity Row '02
6. Rebel Ice '06

- 7. Plague of Memory '07
- 8. Omega Games '08
- 9. Crystal Healer '09
- 10. Dream Called Time '10

Untitled

- 1. Bio Rescue '04
- 2. Afterburn '05

Darkyn – writing as **Lynn Viehl**

- 1. If Angels Burn '05
- 2. Private Demon '05
- 3. Dark Need '06
- 4. Night Lost '07
- 5. Evermore '08
- 6. Twilight Fall '08
- 7. Stay the Night '09

Youngbloods – writing as **Lynn Viehl**

- 1. After Midnight
- 2. Dead of Night '12

Lords of the Darkyn – writing as **Lynn Viehl**

- 1. Nightborn '12
- 2. Nightbred '12
- 3. Nightbound '13

Kyndred – writing as **Lynn Viehl**

- 1. Shadowlight '09
- 2. Dreamveil '10
- 3. Frostfire '11
- 4. Nightshine '11

Disenchanted & Co. – writing as **Lynn Viehl**

- 1. Disenchanted & Co. '13
- 2. The Clockwork Wolf '14

VIGUIÉ, DEBBIE and JAMES R. TUCK

Robin Hood Demon's Bane

- 1. Mark of the Black Arrow '15
- 2. Two Torcs '16
- 3. Sovereign's War

see also **HOLDER, NANCY**

VILLOSO, K. S.

Chronicles of the Bitch Queen

- 1. The Wolf of Oren-Yaro '20
- 2. The Ikessar Falcon

VINCENT, NIK see **WARHAMMER**

VINCENT, RACHEL

The Menagerie

- 1. Menagerie '15
- 2. Spectacle '17
- 3. Fury '18

VINGE, JOAN*Cat*

1. Psion '82
2. Catspaw '88
3. Dreamfall '96

The Snow Queen Cycle

1. The Snow Queen '80
2. World's End '84
3. The Summer Queen '91
4. Tangled Up In Blue '00

Heaven Chronicles (short stories)

1. Phoenix in the Ashes '85
2. Eyes of Amber '79

see also **LOST IN SPACE**

VINGE, VERNOR*Bobbles*

1. The Peace War '84
2. Marooned in Realtime '86

Zones of Thought

1. A Fire Upon the Deep '92
2. A Deepness in the Sky '99
3. The Children of the Sky '11

VITOLA, DENISE*Ty Merrick*

1. Quantum Moon '97
2. Opalite Moon '97
3. Manijinn Moon '98
4. The Red Sky File '99
5. The Radon File '99

The Astrologer – writing as **Denny DeMartino**

1. Heart of Stone '01
2. Wayward Moon '01

VOLSKY, PAULA*Lady Verran*

1. The Sorcerer's Lady '86
2. The Sorcerer's Heir '88
3. The Sorcerer's Curse '89

VON GUNDEN, KENNETH*K-9 Corps*

1. K-9 Corps '91
2. Under Fire '91
3. Cry Wolf '92
4. The Last Resort '93

VONARBURG, ELISABETH*Baïblanca*

1. The Silent City '88
2. The Maerlande Chronicles '92

Tyranaël

1. Dreams of the Sea '03
2. A Game of Perfections '05

VOR: THE MAELSTROM

Vor: The Maelstrom

1. Into the Maelstrom – **Loren L. Coleman** '99
2. The Playback War – **Lisa Smedman** '00
3. Island of Power – **Dean Wesley Smith** '00
4. The Rescue – **Don Ellis** '00
5. Hell Heart – **Robert E. Vardeman** '00

VORNHOLT, JOHN see **BABYLON 5; BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER; EARTH 2; STAR TREK**

W

WACKS, PETER J. see **ARCANE AMERICA**

WADE, JULIETTE

The Broken Trust

1. Mazes of Power '20

WAGERS, K. B.

The Indranan War

1. Behind the Throne '16
2. After the Crown '16
3. Beyond the Empire '17

The Farian War (sequel series to *The Indranan War*)

1. There Before The Chaos '18
2. Down Among The Dead '19

WAGGONER, TIM

Matt Richter / Nekropolis Archives

1. Nekropolis '09
2. Dead Streets '11
3. Dark War '11

Shadow Watch

1. Night Terrors '14
2. Dream Stalkers '15

see also **ALIEN**

WAGNER, KARL EDWARD

Kane

1. Bloodstone '75
2. Dark Crusade '76
3. Darkness Weaves '78
* All 3 novels published in compendium volume Gods in Darkness '02

Short Story collections featuring Kane:

- Death Angel's Shadow '73
Night Winds '78
The Book of Kane '85

WAGNER, WENDY N. see **PATHFINDER SERIES**

WALKER, HUGH

Untitled

1. War Gamer's World '78
2. Army of Darkness '79
3. Messengers of Darkness '80

WALKER, LARS

Untitled

1. Erling's Word '97*
2. Wolf Time '99
Together with "The Ghost of the God-Tree", reprinted as part of The Year of the Warrior '00

WALL, MERVYN

Fursey

1. The Unfortunate Fursey '46
2. The Return of Fursey '48

WALLACE, IAN

Croyd

1. Z-Sting (2475) '78
2. Heller's Leap (2494) '79 (includes *St. Cyr* as a character)
3. Croyd (2496) '67
4. Dr. Orpheus (2502) '68
5. A Voyage to Dari (2506) '74

6. Pan Sagittarius (2509 and prior eras) '73 (*Minds-in-Bodies* #1)
 7. Megalomania (2506) '89

St. Cyr

1. The Purloined Prince (2470) '71
 2. Deathstar Voyage (2475) '69
 3. Sign of the Mute Medusa (2480) '77

Minds-in-Bodies

1. Pan Sagittarius (2509 and prior eras) '73
 2. The World Asunder (1952 and other eras) '76
 3. The Lucifer Comet (2464 and a prior era) '80

WALLACE, JOSEPH

Untitled

1. Invasive Species '13
 2. Slavemakers '15

WALLACE, MATT*Sin du Jour*

1. Envy of Angels '15
 2. Lustlocked '16
 3. Pridespell '16
 4. Idle Ingredients '17
 5. Greedy Pigs '17
 6. Gluttony Bay '17
 7. Taste of Wrath '18

WALLACH, TOMMY*The Anchor & Sophia*

1. Strange Fire '17
 2. Slow Burn '18

WALLER, JAE*The Call of the Rift*

1. Flight '18

WALLIS, JAMES see **WARHAMMER****WALTERS, NICK** see **DOCTOR WHO (BBC)****WALTHAR, DANIEL***Shai*

1. The Book of Shai '84
 2. Shai's Destiny '85

WALTON, BARBARA E. see **QUANTUM LEAP****WALTON, DAVID**

Untitled

1. Quintessence '13
 2. Superposition '15
 3. Supersymmetry '15

WALTON, EVANGELINE*The Mabinogion*

1. Prince of Anwyn '74
 2. The Children of Llyr '71
 3. The Song of Rhiannon '72
 4. The Virgin and the Swine* '36
 *Published in the U.S. as The Island of the Mighty '70

WALTON, JO*Saga of Tir Tanagiri*

1. The King's Peace '00
 2. The King's Name '01
 3. The Prize in the Game '02

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. Farthing | '06 |
| 2. Ha'penny | '07 |
| 3. Half a Crown | '08 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Just City | '15 |
| 2. The Philosopher Kings | '15 |
| 3. Necessity | '16 |

WANGERIN, WALTER, JR.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Book of the Dun Cow | '78 |
| 2. The Book of Sorrows | '85 |

WARCRAFT*War of the Ancients*

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Well of Eternity – Richard Knaak | '04 |
| 2. The Demon Soul – Richard Knaak | |
| 3. The Sundering – Richard Knaak | |

WARD, DAYTON*Last World War*

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Last World War | '03 |
| 2. Counterstrike | '10 |

see also **STAR TREK**

WARD, J. R. (author is no longer purchased)*Black Dagger Brotherhood*

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Dark Lover | '05 |
| 2. Lover Eternal | '06 |
| 3. Lover Awakened | '07 |
| 4. Lover Revealed | '07 |
| 5. Lover Unbound | |
| 6. Lover Enshrined | |
| 7. Lover Avenged | '09 |
| 8. Lover Mine | '10 |
| 9. Lover Unleashed | '11 |
| 10. Lover Reborn | '12 |
| 11. The Savior | '19 |

WARD, JAMES M.

Untitled

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Midshipwizard Halcyon Blithe | '05 |
| 2. Dragon Frigate Wizard Halcyon Blithe | '06 |

see also **FORGOTTEN REALMS**

WARD, MATTHEW*Legacy Trilogy*

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. Legacy of Ash | '20 |
| 2. Legacy of Steel | |

WARE, DANIE

Untitled

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Ecko Rising | '13 |
| 2. Ecko Burning | '15 |
| 3. Ecko Endgame | '15 |

WARHAMMER*Warhammer*

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Drachenfels – Jack Yeovil (pseud. of Kim Newman) | '89 |
| 2. Zaragoz – Brian Craig | '89 |
| 3. Plague Demon – Brian Craig | '90 |
| 4. Inquisitor – Ian Watson | '90 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 5. Beasts in Velvet – Jack Yeovil | '91 |
| 6. Genevieve Undead – Jack Yeovil | '93 |
| 7. Warblade – David Ferring | '02 |
| 8. The Wine of Dreams – Brian Craig | '00 |
| 9. Gilead's Blood – Dan Abnett & Nik Vincent | |
| 10. Zavant – Gordon Rennie | '02 |
| 11. Silver Nails – Jack Yeovil | '02 |
| 12. The Dead and the Damned – Jonathan Green | '03 |
| Ancient Blood – Robert Earl | '08 |
| A Murder in Marienburg – David Bishop | '07 |
| Defenders of Ulthuan – Graham McNeill | '07 |
| Palace of the Plague Lord – C. L. Werner | '07 |
| Masters of Magic – Chris Wraight | '07 |
| The Enemy Within – Richard Lee Byers | '07 |

The Blackhearts – **Nathan Long**

1. Valnir's Bane
2. The Broken Lance
3. Tainted Blood

Blood on the Reik – **Sandy Mitchell**

1. Death's Messenger
2. Death's City
3. Death's Legacy

Brunner the Bounty Hunter – **C. L. Werner**

1. Blood Money
2. Blood and Steel
3. Blood of the Dragon

Daemon Gates Trilogy – **Aaron Rosenberg**

1. Day of the Daemon
2. Night of the Daemon
3. Hour of the Daemon

Florin & Lorenzo – **Robert Earl**

1. The Burning Shore
2. Wild Kingdoms
3. Savage City

Gotrek & Felix – **William King**

1. Trollslayer
2. Skavenslayer
3. Daemonslayer
4. Dragonslayer
5. Beastslayer
6. Vampireslayer
7. Giantslayer – **William King**
8. Orcslayer – **Nathan Long**
9. Manslayer – **Nathan Long**
- Grudge Bearer – **Gav Thorpe**
- Oathbreaker – **Nick Kyme**

Konrad Trilogy – **David Ferring**

1. Konrad
2. Shadowbreed
3. Warblade

Malus Darkblade – **Dan Abnett & Mike Lee**

1. The Daemon's Curse
2. Bloodstorm
3. Reaper of Souls
4. Warpsword
5. Lord of Ruin

The Sigmar Trilogy – **Graham McNeill**

1. Heldenhammer '08
2. Empire
3. God King

Von Carstein – **Steven Savile**

1. Inheritance*
 2. Dominion*
 3. Retribution '07*
- * Published in an omnibus volume under title: Vampire Wars

Witch Hunter – **C.L. Werner**

1. Witch Hunter
2. Witch Finder
3. Witch Killer

Warhammer Fantasy Stories (Anthologies)

- Into the Maelstrom – ed. by **Marc Gascoigne & Andy Jones** '00 (*Warhammer 40,000*)
 Realm of Chaos – ed. by **Marc Gascoigne & Andy Jones** '00
 Lords of Valor – ed. by **Marc Gascoigne & Christian Dunn** '01
 Status: Deadzone – ed. by **Marc Gascoigne & Christian Dunn**
 Dark Imperium – ed. by **Marc Gascoigne & Christian Dunn** '01 (*Warhammer 40,000*)
 Deathwing – ed. by **Neil Jones & David Pringle** '90 (*Warhammer 40,000*)

Warhammer 40,000

- Eye of Terror – **Barrington J. Bayley** '00
 Pawns of Chaos – **Brian Craig** '01
 Execution Hour – **Gordon Rennie** '02
 Angels of Darkness – **Gav Thorpe** '03
 Eldar Prophecy – **C. S. Goto** '07
 Brothers of the Snake – **Dan Abnett** '08
 Hammer of Daemons – **Ben Counter** '08
 Dark Apostle – **Anthony Reynolds** '07
 Titanicus – **Dan Abnett** '08
 Relentless – **Richard Williams** '08
 Daemon World – **Ben Counter** '(03) '09

Bastion Wars – **Henry Zou**

- Emperor's Mercy
 Flesh and Iron
 Blood Gorgons '11

Ciaphas Cain – **Sandy Mitchell**

1. Emperor *
 2. Caves of Ice*
 3. Traitor's Hand*
 4. Death or Glory**
 5. Duty Calls '07**
 6. Cain's Last Stand**
- * Published in an omnibus volume under title: Ciaphas Cain: Hero of the Imperium
 ** Published in an omnibus volume under title: Ciaphas Cain: Defender of the Imperium

Dark Heresy – **Sandy Mitchell**

1. Scourge the Heretic '08

Dawn of War – **C. S. Goto**

1. Dawn of War
2. Dawn of War: Ascension
3. Dawn of War: Tempest

Eisenhorn – **Dan Abnett**

1. Xenos '01
 2. Malleus '01
 3. Hereticus
- * Published in an omnibus volume under title: Eisenhorn

Eldar

1. Farseer – **William King** '02

Gaunt's Ghosts – **Dan Abnett**

1. First and Only '00*
 2. Ghostmaker '00*
 3. Necropolis '00*
 4. Honour Guard '03**
 5. The Guns of Tanith '02
 6. Straight Silver**
 7. Sabbat Martyr***
 8. Traitor General***
 9. His Last Command***
 10. The Armour of Contempt***
 11. Only in Death
 12. Blood Pact
 13. Salvation's Reach
 14. The Warmaster
 15. Anarch '19

* Published in an omnibus volume under title: The Founding

** Published in an omnibus volume under title: The Saint

*** Published in an omnibus volume under title: The Lost

Grey Knights – **Ben Counter**

1. Grey Knights
 2. Dark Adeptus
 3. Hammer of Daemons '08

The Horus Heresy

1. Horus Rising – **Dan Abnett**
 2. False Gods – **Graham McNeill**
 3. Galaxy in Flames – **Ben Counter** '06
 4. The Flight of the Eisenstein – **James Swallow** '07
 5. Fulgrim – **Graham McNeill** '07
 6. Descent of Angels – **Mitchel Scanlon**
 7. Legion – **Dan Abnett** '08

Imperial Guard

- Fifteen Hours – **Michael Scalon**
 Death World – **Steve Lyons**
 Rebel Winter – **Steve Parker** '07
 Desert Raiders – **Lucien Soulban** '07

Inquisition War – **Ian Watson**

1. Inquisitor '90
 2. Harlequin '94
 3. Chaos Child '95

The Macharian Crusade – **William King**

1. Angel of Fire
 2. Fist of Demetrius
 3. Fall of Macharius '15

Ravenor – **Dan Abnett**

1. Ravenor
 2. Ravenor Returned '06
 3. Ravenor Rogue '08

Rogue Trader – **Andy Hoare**

1. Rogue Star
 2. Star of Damocles '07
 3. Savage Scars '11 (a White Scars novel)

Soul Drinkers – **Ben Counter**

1. Soul Drinker
 2. The Bleeding Chalice

3. Crimson Tears
4. Chapter War '07

Space Marine Battles

- Rynn's World – **Steve Parker**
Helsreach – **Aaron Dembski-Bowden**
Hunt for Voldorius – **Andy Hoare** '10
Purging of Kadillus **Error! Bookmark not defined.** – **Gav Thorpe**
Fall of Damnos – **Nick Kyme**

Space Wolf – William King

- Space Wolf '00*
Ragnar's Claw '01*
Greyhunter '02*
Wolfblade
Sons of Fenris – **Lee Lightner** '07
Wolf's Honour – **Lee Lightner** '08
* Published in an omnibus volume under title: The Space Wolf Omnibus '07

Ultra Marines

1. Nightbringer – **Graham McNeill** '02

White Wolves

- Hammers of Ulric – **Dan Abnett, Nik Vincent & James Wallis** '00

WAROM, REN

Untitled

1. Escapology '16
2. Virology '17

WARRINGTON, FREDA

The Quest of the Serpent/ The Blackbird

1. A Blackbird in Silver '85
2. A Blackbird in Darkness '86
3. A Blackbird in Amber '87
4. A Blackbird in Twilight '88
5. Darker Than the Storm '92

Blood Wine Sequence

1. A Taste of Blood Wine '92
2. A Dance in Blood Velvet '94
3. The Dark Blood of Poppies '95
4. Dark Arts of Blood '15

Untitled

1. Cathedral '96
2. Pagan Moon '97

The Jewelfire Trilogy

1. The Amber Citadel '99
2. The Sapphire Throne '00
3. The Obsidian Tower '01

Aetherial tales

1. Elfland '09
2. Midsummer Night '10
3. Grail of the Summer Stars '13

WASHBURN, SCOTT

The Great Martian War

1. Invasion*
2. Breakthrough*
3. Counterattack*
*Collected in omnibus: America In Flames '18

WATERS, M. D.

Untitled

- 1. Archetype '13
- 2. Prototype '14

WATERS, T. A. see **KURLAND, MICHAEL**

WATSON, ANDI see **BUFFY, THE VAMPIRE SLAYER**

WATSON, ANGUS

Iron Age Trilogy

- 1. Age of Iron '14
- 2. Clash of Iron '15
- 3. Reign of Iron '15

West of West

- 1. You Die When You Die '17
- 2. The Land You Never Leave '18

WATSON, IAN

Mana

- 1. Lucky's Harvest '93
- 2. The Fallen Moon '95

Untitled

- 1. The Book of the River '83
- 2. The Book of the Stars '84
- 3. The Book of Being '85

Untitled

- 1. The Brain from Beyond '16
- 2. The Trouble with Tall Ones '19

WATSON, THOMAS A.

Blue Plague

- 1. The Fall '16
- 2. Survival '17
- 3. Sacrifice '17
- 4. Rage '17
- 5. Decisions| '18
- 6. War '18
- 7. Hope '16

see also **WARHAMMER**

WATT-EVANS, LAWRENCE

Lords of Dus

- 1. The Lure of the Basilisk '80
- 2. The Seven Altars of Dusarra '81
- 3. The Sword of the Bheleu '82
- 4. The Book of Silence '84

War Surplus

- 1. The Cyborg and the Sorcerers '82
- 2. The Wizard and the War Machine '87

Legends of Esthar

- 1. The Misenchanting Sword '85
- 2. With a Single Spell '87
- 3. The Unwilling Warlord '89
- 4. The Blood of a Dragon '91
- 5. Taking Flight '93
- 6. The Spell of the Black Dagger '93
- 7. Night of Madness '00
- 8. Ithanalin's Restoration '02
- 9. The Spriggan Mirror '07

Three Worlds

1. Out of this World '94
2. In the Empire of Shadow '95
3. The Reign of the Brown Magician '96

Obsidian Chronicles

1. Dragon Weather '99
2. Dragon Society '01
3. Dragon Venom '03

The Annals of the Chosen

1. The Wizard Lord '06
2. The Ninth Talisman '07
3. The Summer Palace '08

The Fall of the Sorcerers

1. A Young Man Without Magic '09
2. Above His Proper Station '10

WATTS, PETER*Rifters*

1. Starfish '99
2. Maelstrom '01

βehemoth

1. β-Max '04
2. Seppuku '05

Untitled

1. Blindsight '06
2. Echopraxia '14

WAYMAN, TONY RUSSELL

Untitled

1. World of the Sleeper '67
2. Ads Infinitum

WEARMOUTH, DAVID see **MURRAY, JAMES S.****WEAVER, BEN** (pseudonym of **Peter Telep**)*Scott St. Andrew*

1. Brothers in Arms '01
2. Rebels in Arms '02
3. Patriots in Arms '03

WEAVER, MICHAEL D.*Bloodfang*

1. Wolf-Dreams '87
2. Nightreaver '88
3. Bloodfang '89

THE WEB: DOWNLOAD TO THE FUTURE*The Web: Download to the Future*

1. Gulliverzone – **Stephen Baxter** '97*
2. Dreamcastle – **Stephen Bowkett** '97*
3. Untouchable – **Eric Brown** '97*
4. Spiderbite – **Graham Joyce** '97*
5. Lightstorm – **Peter F. Hamilton***
6. Sorceress – **Maggie Furey***
7. Webcrash – **Stephen Baxter**
8. Cydonia
9. Computopia
10. Spindrift
11. Avatar
12. Walkabout – **Eric Brown** '99
- #1-6 reprinted as *The Web 2027* '99

WEBB, CATHERINE

Untitled

1. Waywalkers '03

Wizard Laenan Kite

1. Mirror Dreams '02
2. Mirror Wakes '03

see also **GRIFFIN, KATE****WEBB, JANEEN***The Sinbad Chronicles*

1. Sailing to Atlantis '01
2. The Silken Road to Samarkand

WEBB, SHARON

Untitled

1. Earthchild '82
2. Earthsong '83
3. Ramsong '84

WEBBER, COLLIN

Untitled

1. Merlin and the Last Trump '93
2. Ribwash '94

WEBER, DAVID*Honorverse*

1. Crown of Slaves – with **Eric Flint** '03
2. The Shadow of Saganami '04
3. Storm from the Shadows '09
4. Torch of Freedom – with **Eric Flint** '09
5. Shadow of Freedom '13
6. Cauldron of Ghosts – with **Eric Flint** '14
7. Shadow of Victory '16

Worlds of Honor Anthologies

1. More than Honor – **David Weber, David Drake & S. M. Stirling** '98
2. Worlds of Honor – ed. by **David Weber** '99
3. Changer of Worlds – ed. by **David Weber** '01
4. The Service of the Sword – ed. by **David Weber** '03
5. In Fire Forged – edited by **David Weber** '11
6. Beginnings – edited by **David Weber** '13

Honor Harrington

1. On Basilisk Station '93
2. The Honor of the Queen '93
3. The Short Victorious War '94
4. Field of Dishonor '94
5. Flag in Exile '95
6. Honor Among Enemies '96
7. In Enemy Hands '97
8. Echoes of Honor '98
9. Ashes of Victory '00
10. War of Honor '02
11. At All Costs '05
12. Mission of Honor '10
13. A Rising Thunder '12
14. Uncompromising Honor '18

Manticore Ascendant – with **Timothy Zahn**

1. A Call to Duty '14
2. A Call to Arms '15
3. A Call to Vengeance '18

Star Kingdom Novels

1. A Beautiful Friendship '11

- 2. Fire Season – with **Jane Lindskold** '12
- 3. Treecat Wars – with **Jane Lindskold** '13

Dahak

- 1. Mutineer's Moon '91
- 2. The Armageddon Inheritance '93
- 3. Heirs of Empire '96

War God Series

- 1. Oath of Swords '95
- 2. The War God's Own '98
- 3. Windrider's Oath '04
- 4. Sword Brother '07*
- 5. War Maid's Choice '12
- 6. The Sword of the South '15

* published with the 2007 reprint of Oath of Swords.

Safehold

- 1. Off Armageddon Reef '07
- 2. By Schism Rent Asunder '08
- 3. By Heresies Distressed '09
- 4. A Mighty Fortress '10
- 5. How Firm a Foundation '11
- 6. Midst Toil and Tribulation '12
- 7. Like a Mighty Army '13
- 8. Hell's Foundations Quiver '15
- 9. At the Sign of Triumph '16
- 10. Through Fiery Trials '18

Untitled

- 1. Hell's Gate – with **Linda Evans** '06
- 2. Hell Hath No Fury – with **Linda Evans** '07
- 3. The Road to Hell – with **Joelle Presby** '16

see also **WHITE, STEVE; FLINT, ERIC; LAUMER, KEITH; STARFIRE**

WEBER, DAVID and JOHN RINGO*Empire of Man*

- 1. March Upcountry '01
- 2. March to the Sea '01
- 3. March to the Stars '03
- 4. We Few '05

WEBER, T. C.*The Betterworld Trilogy*

- 1. Sleep State Interrupt '12
- 2. The Wrath of Leviathan '18
- 3. Zero Day Rising

WEEKS, BRENT*Night Angel*

- Perfect Shadow '11 (prequel)
- 1. The Way of Shadows '08
- 2. Shadow's Edge '08
- 3. Beyond the Shadows '08

The Lightbringer Series

- 1. The Black Prism '10
- 2. The Blinding Knife '12
- 3. The Broken Eye '14
- 4. The Blood Mirror '16
- 5. The Burning White '19

WEHRSTEIN, KAREN see **NOVELS OF THE FIFTH MILLENIUM****WEIN, ELIZABETH**

Untitled

1. The Winter Prince '93
2. A Coalition of Lions '03
3. The Sunbird '04

The Mark of Solomon

1. The Lion Hunter '07
2. The Empty Kingdom '08

WEINBERG, ROBERT

Today's Sorcery

1. A Logical Magician '94
2. A Calculated Magic '95

see also **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

WEINSTEIN, HOWARD see **STAR TREK; V**

WEIRD SPACE

Weird Space

1. The Devil's Nebula – **Eric Brown** '12
2. Satan's Reach – **Eric Brown** '13
3. The Baba Yaga – **Eric Brown** '15
4. Star of the Sea – **Una McCormack** '16

WEIS, MARGARET

The Star of the Guardian

1. The Lost King '90
2. King's Test '91
3. King's Sacrifice '91
4. Ghost Legion '93

Sovereign Stone

1. Well of Darkness '00
2. Guardians of the Lost '01
3. Journey into the Void '03

Mag Force 7 (connected to *The Star of the Guardian*) – with **Don Perrin**

1. The Knights of the Black Earth '95
2. Robot Blues '96
3. Hung Out '98

The Dragonvarld

1. Mistress of Dragons '03
2. The Dragon's Son '04
3. Master of Dragons '05

Untitled – with **David Baldwin**

1. Dark Heart '98

WEIS, MARGARET, ed.

Tales from the Eternal Archives

1. Legends – with **Janet Pack & Robyn McCrew** '99
2. Earth, Air, Fire, Water – with **Robyn McGrew & Janet Pack** '99

WEIS, MARGARET and TRACY HICKMAN

Darksword Trilogy

1. Forging the Darksword '87
2. Doom of the Darksword '88
3. Triumph of the Darksword '88
4. Darksword Adventures '88
5. Legacy of the Darksword '97

Death Gate Cycle

1. Dragon Wing '90
2. Elven Star '90
3. Fire Sea '91
4. Serpent Mage '92
5. The Hand of Chaos '93
6. Into the Labyrinth '93
7. The Seventh Gate '94

Rose of the Prophet

1. The Will of the Wanderer '88
2. The Paladin of Night '89
3. The Prophet of Akhran '89

Starshield

1. Starshield Sentinels '96
1. The Mantle of Kendis-Dai '97 (rev. ed. of Starshield Sentinels)
2. The Nightsword '98

The Sovereign Stone Trilogy

1. Well of Darkness '00
2. Guardians of the Lost '01
3. Journeying into the Void '03

Dragonships

1. Bones of the Dragon '08
2. Secret of the Dragon '10
3. Rage of the Dragon '12
4. Doom of the Dragon '15

see also **DRAGONLANCE**

WEIS, MARGARET and LIZ WEIS

Untitled

1. Warrior Angel '07
2. Fallen Angel '08

WEIS, MARGARET and ROBERT KRAMMES*Dragon Brigade*

1. Shadow Raiders '11
2. Storm Riders '13
3. The Seventh Sigil '14

The Dragon Corsairs

1. Spymaster '17
2. Privateer '18
3. Kingmaker '19

WEISMAN,GREG see **MAGIC**

WEISMAN, JORDAN K. see **SHADOWRUN**

WEITZ, CHRIS

Untitled

1. The Young World '14
2. The New Order '15

WELCH, JANE*The Runespell Trilogy*

1. The Runes of War '95
2. The Lost Runes '96
3. The Runes of Sorcery '97

The Book of Ónd

1. The Lament of Abalone '98
2. The Bard of Castaguard '99
3. The Lord of Nocrónd '00

The Book of Man

1. Dawn of a Dark Age '01
2. The Broken Chalice '02

WELCH, MICHELLE M.*Five Countries*

1. Confidence Game '03
2. The Bright and the Dark '04
3. Chasing Fire '05

WELDON, PHAEDRA*Zoë Martinique Investigations*

1. Wraith '07
2. Spectre '08
3. Phantasm '09
4. Revenant '10

WELLINGTON, DAVID

Untitled

1. Monster Island '06
2. Monster Nation '06
3. Monster Planet '07

Untitled

1. 13 Bullets '07
2. 99 Coffins '07
3. Vampire Zero '08
4. 23 Hours '09

Untitled

1. Frostbite '09
2. Overwinter '10

WELLMAN, MANLY WADE*Silver John*

1. Who Fears the Devil? '63
2. Worse Things Waiting '73
3. The Old Gods Waken '79
4. After Dark '80
5. The Lost and the Lurking '81
6. The Hanging Stones '82
7. The Voice of the Mountain '84
8. John the Balladeer – ed. by **Karl Edard Wagner** '88

John Thunstone

1. What Dreams May Come '83*
2. The School of Darkness '85*
- *Collected in The Complete John Thunstone '12

WELLS, ALEX

Untitled

1. Hunger Makes the Wolf '17
2. Blood Binds the Pack '18

WELLS, ANGUS*Books of the Kingdoms*

1. Wrath of Ashar '88
2. The Usurper '89
3. The Way Beneath '90

The Godwars

1. Forbidden Magic '91
2. Dark Magic '92
3. Wild Magic '93

Exile's Saga

1. Exile's Children '95
2. Exile's Challenge '96

WELLS, CATHERINE*The Tale of Coconino*

1. The Earth is All that Lasts '91
2. Children of the Earth '92
3. The Earth Saver '93
4. Mother Grimm '97

WELLS, DAN*John Wayne Cleaver Series*

1. I Am Not a Serial Killer '10
2. Mr. Monster '10
3. I Don't Want to Kill You '11
4. Next of Kin
5. The Devil's Only Friend '15
6. Over Your Dead Body '16
7. Nothing Left to Lose '17

The Partials Sequence

1. Partials '12
2. Fragments '13
3. Ruins '14
- *Isolation (e-novella)

Mirador

1. Bluescreen '16

WELLS, JAYE*Sabina Kane*

1. Red-Headed Stepchild '09
2. The Mage in Black '10
3. Green-Eyed Demon '11
4. Silver-Tongued Devil '12
5. Blue-Blooded Vamp '12

Prospero's War

1. Dirty Magic '14
2. Cursed Moon '14
3. Deadly Spells '15

WELLS, MARTHA

Untitled

1. The Element of Fire '93
2. Death of the Necromancer '98

The Fall of Ile-Rien

1. The Wizard Hunters '03
2. The Ships of Air '04
3. The Gate of the Gods '05

The Books of the Raksura

1. The Cloud Roads '11
2. The Serpent Sea '12
3. The Siren Depths '12
4. The Edge of Worlds '16*
- "Mimesis" in *The Other Half of the Sky* – ed. by Athena Andreadis & Kay Holt '13
5. The Harbors of the Sun '17*

*#4 and #5 comprise a *Three Worlds* duology

Stories of the Raksura (short story collections)

1. Volume 1: The Falling World & The Tale of Indigo and Cloud '14
2. Volume 2: The Dead City and The Dark Earth Below '15

Untitled

1. Emilie & the Hollow World '13
2. Emilie & the Sky World '14

The Murderbot Diaries

1. All Systems Red '17
2. Artificial Condition '18
3. Rogue Protocol '18

see also **STARGATE ATLANTIS**

WENDIG, CHUCK*Heartland Trilogy*

1. Under the Empyrean Sky '13
2. The Harvest '15

Miriam Black series

1. Blackbirds '12
2. Mockingbird '12
3. The Cormorant '14
4. Thunderbird '17
5. The Raptor & The Wren '18
6. Vultures '19

Atlanta Burns

1. Atlanta Burns '15

WENTWORTH, K. D.

Untitled

1. Moonspeaker '94
2. House of Moons '95

Heyoka Blackeagle

1. Black on Black '99
2. Stars over Stars '01

see also **FLINT, ERIC**

WENTZ, MAAJA*Loon Lake Magic*

1. Feeding Frenzy '18

WERLIN, NANCY

Untitled

1. Impossible '08
2. Extraordinary '10
3. Unthinkable '13

WEST, HANNAH*Nissera*

1. Kingdom of Ash and Briars '16
2. Realm of Ruins

WEST, MICHELLE see **SAGARA, MICHELLE**

WEST-BULFORD, SIMON*The Soul Archives*

1. The Soul Consortium '12
2. The Soul Continuum '15

WESTERFELD, SCOTT*Midnighters* (Young Adult)

1. The Secret Hour '04

- 2. Touching Darkness '04
- 3. Blue Noon '05

Uglies

- 1. Uglies '05
- 2. Pretties '05
- 3. Specials '06
- 4. Extras '07
- 5. Shay's Story '12

Imposters (Set in the world of the Uglies)

- 1. Imposters '18

Untitled

- 1. Peeps '05
- 2. The Last Days '06

Succession

- 1. The Risen Empire '03
- 2. The Killing of Worlds '03

Leviathan

- 1. Leviathan '09
- 2. Behemoth '10
- 3. Goliath '11

Zeroes

- 1. Zeroes '15
- 2. Swarm '16
- 3. Nexus '18

WESTLAKE, ABBY see **WESTLAKE, DONALD**

WESTLAKE, DONALD*Mohonk Mysteries – with Abbey Westlake*

- High Jinx '87
- Transylvania Station '87

WEXLER, DJANGO*The Shadow Campaigns*

- 1. The Thousand Names '13
- 2. The Shadow Throne '14
- 3. The Price of Valor '15
- 4. The Guns of Empire '16
- 5. The Infernal Battalion '18

The Forbidden Library

- 1. The Forbidden Library '14
- 2. The Mad Apprentice '15
- 3. The Palace of Glass '16
- 4. The Fall of the Readers '17

The Wells of Sorcery Trilogy

- 1. Ship of Smoke and Steel '19
- 2. City of Stone and Silence '19

Burningblade & Silvereye

- 1. Ashes of the Sun '20

WHAM, TOM see **RUNESWORD**

WHATES, IAN*The City of a Hundred Rows*

- 1. City of Dreams & Nightmare '10
- 2. City of Hope & Despair '11
- 3. City of Light & Shadow '12

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. The Noise Within | '10 |
| 2. The Noise Revealed | '11 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Dark Angels</i> | |
| 1. Pelquin's Comet | '15 |
| 2. The Ion Raider | '17 |

WHEDON, JOSS see ANGEL**WHEELER, JEFF**

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Harbinger Series</i> | |
| 1. Storm Glass | '18 |
| 2. Mirror Gate | |
| 3. Iron Garland | |

WHEELER, ZACHRY

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Immortal Wake</i> | |
| 1. Transient | '16 |
| 2. Thursday Midnight | '19 |

WHITBOURN, JOHN

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Continuum History</i> | |
| 1. A Dangerous Energy | '93 |
| 2. To Build Jerusalem | '95 |
| 3. The Two Confessions | '13 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Downs-Lord Triptych</i> | |
| 1. Downs-Lord Dawn | '99 |
| 2. Downs-Lord Day | '00 |
| 3. Downs-Lord Doomsday | '02 |

WHITE, ALEX

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>The Salvagers</i> | |
| 1. A Big Ship at the End Of The Universe | '18 |
| 2. A Bad Deal for the Whole Galaxy | '18 |
| 3. The Worst of All Possible Worlds | '20 |

see also ALIEN

WHITE, COREY J.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Voidwitch Saga</i> | |
| 1. Killing Gravity | '17 |
| 2. Void Black Shadow | '18 |

WHITE, ELLE KATHARINE

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| <i>Heartstone</i> | |
| 1. Heartstone | '16 |
| 2. Dragonshadow | '18 |
| 3. Flame Bringer | '19 |

WHITE, JAMES

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| <i>Sector General</i> | |
| 1. Hospital Station | '62* |
| 2. Star Surgeon | '63* |
| 3. Major Operation | '71* |
| 4. Ambulance Ship | '79*** |
| 5. Sector General | '83*** |
| 6. Star Healer | '85*** |
| 7. Code Blue - Emergency | '87**** |
| 8. The Genocidal Healer | '92**** |
| 9. The Galactic Gourmet | '96** |
| 10. Final Diagnosis | '97** |
| 11. Mind Changer | '98** |
| 12. Double Contact | '99 |

*Published in omnibus form as Beginning Operations

** Published in omnibus form as Tales of Sector General

*** Published in omnibus form as Alien Emergencies

**** Published in omnibus form as General Practice

Sector General short stories are included in the collections The Aliens Among Us, '69 and Futures Past, '82

see also **EARTH FINAL CONFLICT**

WHITE, KIERSTEN

Untitled

1. And I Darken '16
2. Now I Rise '18
3. Bright We Burn '18

WHITE, M. DAVID

The Record of the Saints Caliber

1. Stoking Fires '14

WHITE, STEVE

Untitled

1. The Disinherited '93
2. Legacy '95
3. Debt of Ages '95

Untitled

1. Prince of Sunset '98
2. Emperor of Dawn '99

Untitled

1. Eagle Against the Stars '00
2. Wolf Among the Stars '11

The Jason Thanou Series

1. Blood of the Heroes '06
2. Sunset of the Gods '13
3. Pirates of the Timestream '13
4. Ghosts of Time '14
5. Soldiers Out of Time '15
6. Gods of Dawn '17

see also **STARFIRE**

WHITELAW, SONNY see **STARGATE ATLANTIS**

WHITESIDES, TYLER

Kingdom of Grit

1. The Thousand Deaths of Ardor Benn '18

WHYTE, JACK

A Dream of Eagles

1. The Skystone '92
2. The Singing Sword '93
3. The Eagle's Brood '94
4. The Saxon Shore '95
5. The Sorcerer: The Fort at River's Bend '97
6. The Sorcerer: Metamorphosis '97
7. Clothar the Frank '03
8. The Eagle '05

Templar Trilogy

1. Knights of the Black and White '06
2. Standard of Honor '07
3. Order in Chaos '09

WIECK, STEWART see **WORLD OF DARKNESS**

WILCE, YSABEAU S.*Untitled*

1. Flora Segunda '07
2. Flora's Dare '08
3. Flora's fury '12

THE WILD ADVENTURES OF DOC SAVAGE see **DOC SAVAGE**

WILD, MIKE see **TWILIGHT OF KERBEROS**

WILDE, FRAN*The Bone Universe*

1. Updraft '15
2. Cloudbound '16
3. Horizon '17

WILDER, CHERRY*The Torin Series*

1. The Luck of Brin's Five '77
2. The Nearest Fire '80
3. Second Nature '82

Rulers of Hylor

1. A Princess of the Chamelin '84
2. Yorath the Wolf '84
3. The Summer's King '86
4. The Wanderer – with **Katya Reimann** '04

Rhomary Land

1. Second Nature '82
2. Signs of Life '96

WILKINS, KIM*Untitled*

1. Daughters of the Storm '14
2. Sisters of the Fire '19
3. Queens of the Sea

WILKINSON, BRIAN*The Deadish Chronicles*

1. Paramnesia '18

Battledoors

1. The Golden Slate '18

WILKS, EILEEN*A Novel of the Lupi*

1. Tempting Danger '04
2. Mortal Danger '05
3. Blood Lines '07
4. Night Season '08
5. Mortal Sins '09
6. Blood Magic '10
7. Blood Challenge '11
8. Death Magic '11
9. Mortal Ties '12
10. Ritual Magic '13
11. Unbinding '14
12. Mind Magic '15
13. Dragon Spawn '16
14. Dragon Blood '18

WILLETT, EDWARD*The Helix War*

1. Marseguro '08

2. Terra Inseguro '09

The Shards of Excalibur

1. Song of the Sword '14
 2. Twist of the Blade '14
 3. Lake in the Clouds '15
 4. Door into Faerie '16

Worldshapers

1. Worldshaper '18

WILLEY, ELIZABETH

Untitled

1. The Well-Favored Man '93
 2. A Sorcerer and a Gentleman '95
 3. The Price of Blood and Honor '96

WILLIAM, ELI K. P.

The Jubilee Cycle

1. Car Crash Jubilee '15
 2. The Naked World '17

WILLIAM, GERRY

Enid Blue Starbreaks

1. The Black Ship '94
 2. The Descent '06

WILLIAMS, BILLY DEE AND ROB MACGREGOR

Trent Calloway

1. Psi/Net '00
 2. Just/in Time '01

WILLIAMS, DAVID J.

Untitled

1. The Mirrored Heavens '08
 2. Burning Skies '09
 3. The Machinery of Joy '10

WILLIAMS, DREW

The Universe After

1. The Stars Now Unclaimed '18
 2. A Chain Across the Dawn '19
 3. The Firmament of Flame '20

WILLIAMS, GRAHAM see **DOCTOR WHO**

WILLIAMS, JEN

The Copper Cat Trilogy

1. The Copper Promise '14
 2. The Silver Tide
 3. The Iron Ghost '15

WILLIAMS, LIZ

Detective Inspector Chen

1. Snake Agent '05
 2. The Demon and the City '06
 3. Precious Dragon '07
 4. The Shadow Pavilion '09
 5. The Iron Khan '10
 6. Morningstar
 Ghost Sister '01 (set in same world)

Untitled

1. Darkland '06
 2. Bloodmind '07

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Untitled | |
| 1. Winterstrike | '08 |

WILLIAMS, LYNDA

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| <i>The Okal Rel Saga</i> | |
| 1. The Courtesan Prince | '05 |
| 2. Righteous Anger | '06 |
| 3. Pretenders | '08 |
| 4. Throne Price | '03 |
| 5. Far Arena | '09 |
| 6. Avim's Oath | '10 |
| 7. Healer's Sword | '12 |
| 8. Gathering Storm | '12 |
| 9. Holy War | '13 |
| 10. Unholy Science | '14 |

Okal Rel Universe Legacy Anthologies

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| 1. Opus 1 | '09 |
| 2. Opus 2 | '09 |
| 3. Opus 3 | '09 |
| 4. Opus 4 | '10 |
| 5. Opus 5 | '12 |

Okal Rel Universe Legacy Novellas

| | |
|--|-----------|
| 1. Misfit Leaves Home – Kryisia Anderson | '10 |
| 2. Misfit on Gelion – Kryisia Anderson | '11 |
| 3. Mekan'stan – Lynda Williams | '12 |
| 4. The Lorel Experiment – Lynda Williams | '12 |
| 5. Kath – Lynda Williams | '12 |
| 6. Horth in Killing Reach – Craig H. Bowsby | '13 |
| 7. Shepherds of Sparrows – Hal J. Friesen | '13 & '14 |

WILLIAMS, MAZARKIS*The Tower and Knife Trilogy*

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Emperor's Knife | '11 |
| 2. Knife Sworn | '12 |
| 3. The Tower Broken | '13 |

WILLIAMS, MICHAEL*From Thief to King*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. A Sorcerer's Apprentice | '90 |
| 2. A Forest Lord | '91 |
| 3. The Balance of Power | '92 |

Untitled

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Arcady | '96 |
| 2. Allamanda | '97 |

see also **DRAGONLANCE****WILLIAMS, MICHAEL LINDSAY***Martian Spring*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Martian Spring | '86 |
| 2. FTL: Further Than Life | '87 |

WILLIAMS, MICHAEL Z.*Freehold*

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Freehold | '04 |
| 2. Contact with Chaos | '09 |
| 3. The Weapon | '05 |
| 4. Rogue | '11 |
| 5. Angeleyes | '16 |
| Forged in Blood | '17 (anthology) |

WILLIAMS, PAUL. O.*The Pelbar Cycle*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Breaking of Northwall | '81 |
|------------------------------------|-----|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 2. Ends of the Circle | '81 |
| 3. The Dome in the Forest | '81 |
| 4. The Fall of the Shell | '82 |
| 5. An Ambush of Shadows | '83 |
| 6. The Song of the Axe | '84 |
| 7. The Sword of Forbearance | '85 |

WILLIAMS, ROBERT MOORE*Jongor*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Jongor of the Lost Land | '70 |
| 2. The Return of Jongor | '70 |
| 3. Jongor Fights Back | '70 |

Zanthar

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Zanthar of the Many Worlds | '67 |
| 2. Zanthar at the Edge of Never | '68 |
| 3. Zanthar at Moon's Madness | '68 |
| 4. Zanthar at Trip's End | '69 |

WILLIAMS, SANDY*Shadow Reader*

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Shadow Reader | '11 |
| 2. The Shattered Dark | '12 |
| 3. The Sharpest Blade | '13 |

WILLIAMS, SEAN*The Change Trilogy*

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The Stone Mage and the Sea | '01 |
| 2. The Sky Warden and the Sun | '02 |
| 3. The Storm Weaver and the Sand | '02 |

Astropolis

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Saturn Returns | '07 |
| 2. Cenotaxis | '07 |
| 3. Earth Ascendant | '08 |
| 4. The Grand Conjunction | '09 |

WILLIAMS, SEAN & SHANE DIX*Evergence*

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| 1. The Prodigal Sun | '99 (rewritten version of <u>The Unknown Soldier</u>) |
| 2. The Dying Light | '00 |
| 3. A Dark Imbalance | '01 |

Orphans

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Echoes of Earth | '02 |
| 2. Orphans of Earth | '03 |
| 3. Heirs of Earth | '04 |

Geodesica

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Geodesica: Ascent | '05 |
| 2. Geodesica: Descent | '06 |

Books of the Cataclysm

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Crooked Letter | '06 |
| 2. The Blood Debt | '06 |
| 3. The Hanging Mountains | '07 |

WILLIAMS, TAD*Memory, Sorrow and Thorn*

| | |
|--|------|
| 1. The Dragonbone Chair | '88 |
| 2. Stone of Farewell | '90 |
| 3. To Green Angel Tower | '93* |
| The Heart of What Was Lost (novella) | '17 |

*published in paperback as Part 1 & Part 2; in England in paperback the title is Siege.

The Last King of Osten Ard (Takes place in the world of *Memory, Sorrow and Thorn*).

1. The Witchwood Crown '17
2. Empire of Grass '19

Otherland

1. City of Golden Shadow '96
2. River of Blue Fire '98
3. Mountain of Black Glass '99
4. Sea of Silver Light '01

Shadowmarch

1. Shadowmarch '04
2. Shadowplay '07
3. Shadowrise '10
4. Shadowheart '10

Bobby Dollar Novels

1. The Dirty Streets of Heaven '12
2. Happy Hour in Hell '13
3. Sleeping Late on Judgement Day '14

WILLIAMS, TERI see **DRAGONLANCE****WILLIAMS, WALTER JON***Drake Majistral / Divertimenti*

1. The Crown Jewels '87
2. House of Shards '88
3. Rock of Ages '95

Orbitals/ Hardwired

1. Hardwired '86
2. Solip: System '89
3. Voice of the Whirlwind '87

Metropolitan

1. Metropolitan '95
2. City on Fire '97

Dread Empire's Fall

1. The Praxis '02
2. The Sundering '03
3. Conventions of War '05 (author's definitive edition, '19)
4. Impersonations '16

Untitled

1. This is Not A Game '10
2. Deep State '11
3. The Fourth Wall '12

Quillifer

1. Quillifer '17
2. Quillifer the Knight '19

The Second Books of The Praxis

1. The Accidental War '18

see also **STAR WARS****WILLIAMSON, CHET***The Searchers*

1. City of Iron '98
2. Empire of Dust '98
3. Siege of Stone '99

see also **BLOCH, ROBERT; THE CROW; FORGOTTEN REALMS; RAVENLOFT**

WILLIAMSON, JACK*The Legion of Space*

- 1. The Legion of Space '47
- 2. The Cometeers '50
- 3. One Against the Legion '67
- 4. The Queen of the Legion '83

The Humanoids

- 1. The Humanoids '49
- 2. The Humanoid Touch '80

Seetee

- 1. Seetee Ship '51
- 2. Seetee Shock '50

The Legion of Time

- 1. The Legion of Time '52
- 2. After World's End

The Starchild Trilogy

- 1. The Reefs of Space '64
- 2. Starchild '65
- 3. Rogue Star '69

*Undersea Trilogy – with **Frederik Pohl***

- 1. Undersea Quest '54
- 2. Undersea Fleet '56
- 3. Undersea City '58

WILLIAMSON, MICHAEL Z.

Untitled

- 1. Better to Beg Forgiveness '10
- 2. Do Unto Others '10
- 3. When Diplomacy Fails '12

Freehold

- 1. Freehold '04
- 2. Contact with Chaos '09
- 3. The Weapon '05
- 4. Rogue '11
- 5. Angel Eyes '16
- Freehold Resistance – ed. by **Williamson** '19 (anthology)

see also **CLAN OF THE CLAW; RINGO, JOHN**

WILLIAMSON, PHILIP G*The Firstworld Chronicles*

- 1. Dinbig of Khimmur '91
- 2. The Legend of Shadd's Torment '92
- 3. From Enchantery '93
- 4. Heart of Shadows '94

A Chronicle of Firstworld

- 1. Moonblood '92
- 2. Heart of Shadows '94
- 3. Citadel '95

Enchantment's Edge

- 1. Enchantment's Edge: The Orb and the Sceptre '96
- 2. Orbus's World '97
- 3. The Soul of the Orb '98

WILLINGHAM, BILL*Fables (novels)*

- 1. Peter & Max '09

WILLIS, CONNIE*Oxford Time Travel Series*

1. Fire Watch '85
2. Doomsday Book '92
3. To Say Nothing of the Dog '97
4. Blackout '10*
4. All Clear '10*

*these books are considered one novel published in two volumes

WILLRICH, CHRIS*Gaunt and Bone*

1. The Scroll of Years '13
2. The Silk Map '14
3. The Chart of Tomorrows '15

WILSON, COLIN*Spider World* (British sequence)

1. Spider World: The Tower '87 (pub. in three parts in U.S.; Nos. 1-3 below)
2. Spider World: The Delta '87
3. Spider World: The Magician '92

Spider World (U.S. sequence)

1. Spider World: The Desert
2. Spider World: The Tower '87
3. Spider World: The Fortress
4. Spider World: The Delta '87
5. Spider World: The Magician '92

WILSON, DANIEL H.

Untitled

1. Robopocalypse '11
2. Robogenesis '14

see also **CRICHTON, MICHAEL**

WILSON, F. PAUL*The Adversary*

1. The Keep '81
2. The Tomb '84
3. The Touch '86
4. Reborn '90
5. Reprisal '91
6. Nightworld '93

Repairman Jack

1. The Tomb '84
2. Legacies '98
3. Conspiracies '00
4. All the Rage '00
5. Hosts '01
6. The Haunted Air '02
7. Gateways '03
8. Crisscross '04
9. Infernal '05
10. Harbingers '06
11. Bloodline '07
12. By the Sword '08
13. Ground Zero '09
14. Fatal Error '10
15. The Dark at the End '11

Young Repairman Jack

1. Jack: Secret Histories '08
2. Jack: Secret Circles '10
3. Secret Vengeance '11

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Repairman Jack: The Early Years Trilogy</i> | |
| 1. Cold City | '12 |
| 2. Dark City | '13 |
| 3. Fear City | '14 |

Sims

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Sims | '03 |
| 2. The Portero Method | '01 |
| 3. Meerm | '02 |
| 4. Zero | '04 |
| 5. Thy Brother's Keeper | '10 |

The ICE Sequence

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Panacea | '16 |
| 2. The God Gene | '17 |

WILSON, GEOFFREY*Land of Hope and Glory*

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Land of Hope and Glory | '11 |
| 2. The Place of Dead Kings | '12 |
| 3. The War of the Grail | '13 |

WILSON, MARTIN

Untitled

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Castle of Oblivion | '97 |
| 2. The Homunculus | |

WILSON, ROBERT ANTON*The Historical Illuminatus Chronicles*

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Earth Will Shake | '82 |
| 2. The Widow's Son | '85 |
| 3. Nature's God | '91 |

WILSON, ROBERT CHARLES

Untitled

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| 1. Spin | '05 |
| 2. Axis | '07 |
| 3. Vortex | '11 |

WILSON, SNOO

Untitled

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Spaceache | '84 |
| 2. Inside Babel | '85 |

WINDLING, TERRI, ed.*Borderlands* (shared world anthology)

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Borderland | '86 |
| 2. Bordertown | '86 |
| 3. Life on the Border | '91 |
| 4. The Essential Bordertown – with Delia Sherman | '98 |

(novels set in the same world in no particular order)

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Elsewhere – Will Shetterly | '91 |
| Nevernever – Will Shetterly | '93 (sequel to <u>Elsewhere</u>) |
| Finder – Emma Bull | '94 |

see also **DATLOW, ELLEN****WING COMMANDER***Wing Commander*

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Freedom Flight – Mercedes Lackey & Ellen Guon | '92 |
| 2. End Run – Christopher Stasheff & William R. Forstchen | '94 |
| 3. Fleet Action – William R. Forstchen | '94 |
| 4. Heart of the Tiger – William R. Forstchen & Andrew Keith | 95 |
| 5. The Price of Freedom – William Forstchen & Ben Ohlander | '95 |
| 6. Action Stations – William Forstchen | '98 |

7. False Colors – **William Forstchen & Andrew Keith** '99*Wing Commander Movie*

1. Wing Commander – **Peter Telep** '99 (novelization of movie)
2. Pilgrim Stars – **Peter Telep** '99

WINGROVE, DAVID*Chung Kuo* (author's revised numbering)

1. Son of Heaven '10
2. Daylight on Iron Mountain '11
3. The Middle Kingdom '89
4. Ice and Fire '12
5. The Art of War '13
6. An Inch of Ashes '13
7. The Broken Wheel '91 (rev. ed., '14)
8. The White Mountain '91
9. Monsters of the Deep
10. The Stone Within '92
11. Upon a Wheel of Fire
12. Beneath the Tree of Heaven '94
13. Song of the Bronze Statue
14. White Moon, Red Dragon '96
15. China on the Rhine
16. Days of Bitter Strength '96
17. The Father of Lies
18. Blood and Iron
19. King of Infinite Space
20. The Marriage of the Living Dark '97

The Road to Moscow

1. The Empire of Time '14
2. The Ocean of Time '15
3. The Master of Time

WINTER, EVAN*The Burning*

1. The Rage of Dragons '19

see also **MILLER, RAND**

WINTER, STEVE see **DRAGONLANCE****WINTERS, BEN***The Last Policeman*

1. The Last Policeman '12
2. Countdown City '13
3. World of Trouble '14

WISMER, DON*Guild of Thieves*

1. Warrior Planet '87
2. Planet of the Dead '88

WITCOVER, PAUL*The Productions of Time*

1. The Emperor of All Things '13

WITCHES OF KARRES*The Witches of Karres*

1. The Witches of Karres – **James Schmitz** '66
2. The Wizard of Karres – **Mercedes Lackey, Eric Flint & Dave Freer** '04
3. The Sorceress of Karres – **Eric Flint & Dave Freer** '10
4. The Shaman of Karres – **Eric Flint & Dave Freer** '20

WOLD, ALLEN*Gesta Cycle*

1. Jewels of the Dragon '86
2. Crown of the Serpent '89
3. The Lair of the Cyclops '92

see also **V**

WOLF, CAROL*The Wolf Moon Saga*

1. Summoning '12

WOLF, DEBORAH A.*The Dragon's Legacy Saga*

1. The Dragon's Legacy '17
2. The Forbidden City '18
3. The Seared Lands '20

WOLFE, GENE*Book of the New Sun*

1. The Shadow of the Torturer '80
2. The Claw of the Conciliator '81
3. The Sword of the Lictor '81
4. The Citadel of the Autarch '83
5. The Urth of the New Sun '87

Wolfe's essays on the writing of *The Book of the New Sun* are contained in The Castle of the Otter (Non-Fiction), '82

Shadows of the New Sun: Stories in Honor of Gene Wolfe – ed. by **J. E. Mooney & Bill Fawcett** '13

Book of the Long Sun

1. Nightside the Long Sun '93
2. Lake of the Long Sun '94
3. Caldé of the Long Sun '94
4. Exodus from the Long Sun '96

Book of the Short Sun

1. On Blue's Waters '99
2. In Green's Jungles '00
3. Return to the Whorl '01

The Wizard Knight

1. The Knight '04
2. The Wizard '04

Untitled

1. Soldier of the Mist '86*
2. Soldier of Arete '89*
3. Soldier of Sidon '06

* Published in omnibus volume as Latro of the Mist '03

WOLFE, ROBERT HEWITT see **STAR TREK****WOLVERTON, DAVE**

Untitled

1. Serpent Catch '91
2. Path of the Hero '93

The Golden Queen

1. The Golden Queen '94
2. Beyond the Gate '95
3. Lords of the Seventh Swarm '97

The Runelords – writing as **David Farland**

1. The Runelords '98 (U.K. title: The Sum of All Men)
2. Brotherhood of the Wolf '99
3. Wizardborn '01
4. The Lair of Bones '03
5. Sons of the Oak '06
6. Worldbinder '07
7. The Wyrmling Horde '08
8. Chaosbound '09

WOMACK, JACK*Dryco*

1. Terraplane '88
2. Ambient '87
3. Heathern '90
4. Elvissey '92

WONG, DAVID (pseud. of **Jason Pargin**)*John Dies at the End*

1. John Dies at the End '09
2. This Book is Full of Spiders '12
3. What the Hell Did I Just Read '17

WOOD, BRIDGET*The Minstrell Family*

1. The Minstrel's Lute
2. Satanic Lute '87

Untitled

1. Wolfking '91
2. The Lost Prince '92
3. Rebel Angel '93
4. Sorceress '94

WOOD, JONATHAN

Untitled

1. No Hero '11
2. Yesterday's Hero '14
3. Anti-Hero '15
4. Broken Hero '16

WOODING, CHRIS*The Braided Path*

1. The Weavers of Saramyr '04
2. The Skein of Lament '04
3. The Ascendancy Veil '05

The Tale of Ketty Jay

1. Retribution Falls '09
2. The Black Lung Captain '10
3. The Iron Jackal '12
4. The Ace of Skulls '13

WOODWORTH, STEPHEN*Violet Eyes*

1. Through Violet Eyes '04
2. With Red Hands '05
3. In Golden Blood '05
4. From Black Rooms '06

WOOLLEY, PERSIA

Untitled

1. Child of the Northern Spring '87
2. Queen of the Summer Stars '90
3. Guinevere: The Legend in Autumn '91

WORLD OF ADEN*Thunderscape*

1. The Sentinel – **Dixie Lee McKeone** '95
2. Darkfall – **Shane Lacy Hensley** '96
3. Indominable Thunder – **Mark Acres** '96

WORLD OF DANIEL PINKWATER*Melvinge of the Megaverse*

1. Night of the Living Shark – **David Bischoff** ... '91
2. Night of the Living Rat – **Doyle & Macdonald** '92
3. Night of the Living Gator – **Richard Lupoff** .. '92

WORLD OF DARKNESS*World of Darkness*

- Pomegranates Full & Fine – **Don Bassingthwaite** '95
 A Dozen Black Roses – **Nancy A. Collins** '96
 The Quintessential World of Darkness – ed. by **Stewart Wieck** '98

Bay Area Chronicles – anthology series

- The Beast Within – ed. by **Stewart Wieck** '94
 When Will You Rage? – ed. by **Stewart Wieck** . '94
 Death and Damnation – ed. by **Staley Krause & Stewart Wieck** '94
 Truth Until Paradox – ed. by **Staley Krause & Stewart Wieck** '94
 City of Darkness: Unseen – ed. by **Erin Kelly & Stewart Wieck** '95
 The Splendour Falls – ed. by **Erin E. Kelly** '95

Dark Destiny – anthology series, ed. by **Edward E. Kramer**

1. Dark Destiny '94
2. Proprietors of Fate '95
3. Children of Dracula '96

Dark Kingdoms Trilogy

1. The Ebon Mask – **Richard Lee Byers** '96

*Demon: The Fallen**The Trilogy of the Fallen* – **Greg Stolze**

1. Ashes and Angel Wings
2. The Seven Deadlies '03
3. The Wreckage of Paradise

Lucifer's Shadow: Tales of Fallen Angels – ed. by **Phillippe Boule**

Hunter: The Reckoning (mix of series, check ind. books)

1. Predator & Prey: Vampire – **Carl Bowen**
 2. Predator & Prey: Judge – **Gherbod Fleming** .. '00 (*Vampire, the Masquerade*)
 3. Predator & Prey: Werewolf – **Gherbod Fleming**
 4. Predator & Prey: Jury
 5. Predator & Prey: Mage – **Carl Bowen** '01 (*Mage: The Ascension*)
 6. Predator & Prey: Executioner
- Inherit the Earth – anth. ed. by **Stewart Wieck** .. '01

Immortal Eyes – **Jackie Cassada**

1. The Toy Box '95
2. Shadows on the Hill '96
3. Court of All Kings '96

The Madagascar Manifesto Trilogy see **GUTHRIDGE, GEORGE***Mage: The Ascension*

- Such Pain – **Don Bassingthwaite** '95
 Tower of Babel – **John H. Steele** '95

Mage: The Ascension / The Horizon War – **Robert Weinberg**

1. The Road to Hell '96
2. The Ascension Warrior '97
3. The War in Heaven

- Masquerade of the Red Death* – **Robert Weinberg**
1. Bloodwar '95
 2. Unholy Allies '95
 3. The Unbeholden '96
- Rage*
1. Breathe Deeply – **Don Bassingthwaite** '95
 2. The Silver Crown – **William Bridges** '95
- Saga of Jay No-Name*
1. Call to Battle – **Doug Murray** '96
- Vampire*
- Netherworld – **Richard Lee Byers** '96
- Blood Relations – **Doug Murray** '96
- As One Dead – **Nancy Kilpatrick & Don Bassingthwaite** '96
- Blood on the Sun – **Brian Herbert & Marie Landis** '96
- Vampire: The Dark Ages*
- Dark Tyrants – anthology ed. by **Justin Achilli & Robert Hatch** '97
- Vampire: The Dark Ages Clan Novels*
1. Nosferatu – **Gherbod Fleming** '02
 2. Assamite – **Stefan Petrucha** '02
 3. Cappadocian – **Andrew Bates**
 4. Setite – **Kathleen Ryan**
 5. Lasombra – **David Niall Wilson**
 6. Ravnos – **Sarah Roark**
- The Grail Covenant* – **David Niall Wilson**
1. To Sift Through Bitter Ashes '97
 2. To Speak in Lifeless Tongues '97
 3. To Dream of Dreamers Lost '98
- Vampire, the Eternal Struggle*
1. House of Secrets – **James A. Moore & Kevin Murphy** '95
 2. On a Darkling Plain – **Richard Lee Byers** '95
- Vampire, the Masquerade*
1. Dark Prince – **Keith Herber** '95
 2. Prince of the City – **Keith Herber** '95
- Vampire, the Masquerade: Blood Curse Trilogy* – **Gherbod Fleming**
1. The Devil's Advocate '97
 2. The Winnowing '97
 3. Dark Prophecy
- Vampire the Masquerade Clan Novels*
1. Toreador – **Stewart Wieck** '99
 2. Tzimisce – **Eric Griffen** '99
 3. Gangrel – **Gherbod Fleming** '99
 4. Setite – **Kathleen Ryan** '99
 5. Ventrue – **Gherbod Fleming** '99
 6. Lasombra – **Richard E. Dansky** '99
 7. Ravnos – **Kathleen Ryan** '99
 8. Assamite – **Gherbod Fleming** '99
 9. Malkavian – **Stewart Wieck** '00
 10. Brujah – **Gherbod Fleming** '00
 11. Giovanni – **Justin Achilli**
 12. Tremere – **Eric Griffen**
 13. Nosferatu – **Gherbod Fleming** '00
- Clan Novels Anthology – ed. by **Stewart Wieck** '00
- Brujah Trilogy* – **Tim Dedopulos**
1. Vampire: Slave Ring '03

Clan Novels: Tremere Trilogy – **Eric Griffin**

1. *Widow's Walk* '00
2. *Widow's Weeds* '01
3. *Widow's Might*

Lasombra Trilogy – **Bruce Baugh**

1. *Shards* '02
2. *Shadows* '02

Victorian Age Vampire – **Phillippe Boule**

1. *A Morbid Initiation*
2. *The Madness of Priests*
3. *The Wounded King*

Werewolf, the Apocalypse

1. *Wyrn Wolf* – **Edo van Belkom** '95
2. *Conspicuous Consumption* – **Stewart von Allmen** '95
3. *Hell-Storm* – **James A Moore** '96

Werewolf, the Apocalypse Tribe Novels

1. *Shadow Lords* – **Gherbod Fleming** with *Get of Fenris* – **Eric Griffin**
2. *Silent Striders* – **Carl Bowen** with *Black Furies* – **Gherbod Fleming** '01
3. *Red Talons* with *Fianna*
4. *Bone Gnawers* with *Stargazers*
5. *Children of Gaia* with *Uktena*
6. *Silver Fangs* with *Glass Walkers*

Wraith, the Oblivion

1. *Sins of the Fathers* – **Sam Chupp** '95
2. *Caravan of Shadows* – **Richard Lee Byers** '95
3. *Beyond the Shroud* – **Rick Hautala** '95

Year of the Scarab

1. *Heralds of the Storm* – **Andrew Bates** '01
2. *Lay Down With Lions*

WORLD OF WARCRAFT

- Beyond the Dark Portal* – **Aaron Rosenberg & Christie Golden** '08
- Stormrage* – **Richard A. Knack** '10
- Vol'jin: Shadows of the Horde* – **Michael Stackpole** '14

WREDE, PATRICIA*The Enchanted Forest Chronicles* – reading order

1. *Dealing with Dragons* '90
2. *Searching for Dragons* '91
3. *Calling on Dragons* '93
4. *Talking to Dragons* '85 (rev. ed. '03)

Lyra

1. *Shadow Magic* '82*
2. *Daughter of Witches* '83*
3. *The Harp of Imach Thyssel* '85*
4. *Caught in Crystal* '87
5. *The Raven Ring* '94

**Shadow Magic*, *Daughter of Witches*, and *The Harp of Imach Thyssel* were revised and pub. in the omnibus *Shadows Over Lyra*, '97, which includes "A History of Lyra"

Mairelon the Magician

1. *Mairelon the Magician* '91
2. *Magician's Ward* '98

Frontier Magic

1. *The Thirteenth Child* '09
2. *Across the Great Barrier* '11
3. *The Far West* '12

WREDE, PATRICIA & PAMELA DEAN see **WILL SHETTERLEY & EMMA BULL**

WREDE, PATRICIA & CAROLINE STEVERMER

Untitled

1. Sorcery and Cecelia '88
2. The Grand Tour '04
3. The Mislaid Magician '06

WRIGHT, JOHN C.*The Golden Age*

1. The Golden Age '02
2. The Phoenix Exultant '03
3. The Golden Transcendence '03

The War of the Dreaming

1. The Last Guardian of Everness '04
2. Mists of Everness '05

Chronicles of Chaos

1. Orphans of Chaos '05
2. Fugitives of Chaos '06
3. Titans of Chaos '07

The Eschaton Sequence

1. Count to a Trillion '11
2. The Hermetic Millenia '12
3. The Judge of Ages '14
4. The Architect of Aeons '15
5. The Vindication of Man '16
6. Count to Infinity '17

WRIGHT, SUSAN*Slave Trade*

1. Slave Trade '02
2. Slave Masters '04
3. Slaves Unchained '05

see also **STAR TREK**

WU, WILLIAM F. see **ASIMOV, ISAAC; STACKPOLE, MICHAEL A.; DOCTOR BONES; MUTANT CHRONICLES**

WULF, RICH see **LEGEND OF THE FIVE RINGS**

WURTS, JANNY*Cycle of Fire*

1. Stormwarden '84
2. Keeper of the Keys '88
3. Shadowfane '88

The Wars of Light & Shadow (British sequence)

1. Curse of the Mistwraith '93
2. The Ships of Merior '94
3. Fugitive Prince '97 (*Alliance of the Light* #1)
4. There was no fourth volume published in the U.K. sequence
5. Grand Conspiracy '99 (*Alliance of the Light* #2)
6. Peril's Gate '01 (*Alliance of the Light* #3)
7. Traitor's Knot '05 (*Alliance of the Light* #4)
8. Stormed Fortress (*Alliance of the Light* #5)
9. Initiate's Trial '11 (*Sword of the Canon* #1)
10. Destiny's Conflict '17 (*Sword of the Canon* #2)

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>The Wars of Light & Shadow</i> (U.S. sequence) | |
| 1. Curse of the Mistwraith | '93 |
| 2. The Ships of Merior | '94 |
| 3. Warhost of Vastmark | '96 |
| 4. Fugitive Prince | '97 (<i>Alliance of the Light</i> #1) |
| 5. Grand Conspiracy | '99 (<i>Alliance of the Light</i> #2) |
| 6. Peril's Gate | '01 (<i>Alliance of the Light</i> #3) |
| 7. Traitor's Knot | '05 (<i>Alliance of the Light</i> #4) |
| 8. Stormed Fortress (<i>Alliance of the Light</i> #5) | |
| 9. Initiate's Trial | '11 |

see also **FEIST, RAYMOND**

WYATT, JAMES see **EBERRON**

WYATT, STEPHEN see **DOCTOR WHO**

WYLDE, THOMAS see **DOCTOR BONES; ZELAZNY, ROGER**

WYLIE, JONATHAN (pseud. of **Mark** and **Julia Smith**)

The Unbalanced Earth

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Dreams of Stone | '89 |
| 2. The Lightless Kingdom | '89 |
| 3. The Age of Chaos | '89 |

Servants of Ark

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The First Named | '87 |
| 2. The Centre of the Circle | '87 |
| 3. The Mage-Born Child | '88 |

Island and Empire

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Dark Fire | '93 |
| 2. Echoes of Flame | '94 |
| 3. The Last Augury | '94 |

Untitled

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Other Lands | '95 |
|----------------------|-----|

WYNDHAM, JOHN

Triffids

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. The Day of the Triffids | '51 |
| 2. The Night of the Triffids – Simon Clark | '01 |

WYNNE, MARCUS

The Depossessionist

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Sword of Michael | '14 |
|-------------------------------|-----|

X

X-FILES

X-Files

1. Goblins – **Charles L. Grant** '94
2. Whirlwind – **Charles L. Grant** '95
3. Ground Zero – **Kevin J. Anderson** '95
4. Ruins – **Kevin J. Anderson** '95
5. Antibodies – **Kevin J. Anderson** '98
6. Skin – **Ben Mezrich** '00

Novelizations of specific episodes

1. X Marks the Spot – **Les Martin** '95
2. Darkness Falls – **Les Martin** '95
3. Tiger, Tiger – **Les Martin**
4. Squeeze – **Ellen Steiber** '97
5. Humbug – **Les Martin**
6. Shapes
7. Fear
8. Voltage – **Easton Royce** '96
9. E.B.E – **Les Martin** '96
10. Die, Bug, Die! – **Les Martin** '97
11. Fight the Future – **Chris Carter & Elizabeth Hand** '98 (novelization of the movie)

(copyright dates are for televised episodes)

X-Files: Origins

1. Agent of Chaos – **Kami Garcia** '17
2. Devil's Advocate – **Jonathan Maberry** '17

X-MEN

X-Men (Movies)

1. X-Men – **Kristine Kathryn Rusch & Dean Wesley Smith** '00

see also **MARVEL**

XENA: WARRIOR PRINCESS

Xena: Warrior Princess

1. The Huntress and the Sphinx – **Ru Emerson** .. '96
 2. The Empty Throne – **Ru Emerson** '96
 3. The Thief of Hermes – **Ru Emerson** '97
 4. Prophecy of Darkness – **Stella Howard** '97
 5. Go Quest, Young Man – **Ru Emerson** '99
 6. Questward, Ho! – **Ru Emerson** '00
 7. How the Quest Was Won – **Ru Emerson** '00
- The Further Adventures of Xena: Warrior Princess– ed. by **Martin H. Greenberg** '01

XU, LEI

The Grave Robbers Chronicles

1. Cavern of the Blood Zombies '11

Y

YANG, JY*Tensorate Series*

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Black Tides of Heaven | '17 |
| 2. The Red Threads of Fortune | '17 |
| 3. The Descent of Monsters | '18 |
| 4. The Ascent to the Godhead | '19 |

YARBRO, CHELSEA QUINN*St. Germain Chronicles*

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Hotel Transylvania | '78 |
| 2. The Palace | '78 |
| 3. Blood Games | '80 |
| 4. Path of the Eclipse | '81 |
| 5. Tempting Fate | '82 |
| 6. The Saint Germaine Chronicles (short stories) | '83 |
| 7. Darker Jewels | '93 |
| 8. Better in the Dark | '93 |
| 9. Mansions of Darkness | '96 |
| 10. Writ in Blood | '97 |
| 11. Blood Roses | '98 |
| 12. Communion Blood | '99 |
| 13. Come Twilight | '00 |
| 14. A Feast in Exile | '01 |
| 15. Night Blooming | '02 |
| 16. Midnight Harvest | '03 |
| 17. Dark of the Sun | '04 |
| 18. States of Grace | '05 |
| 19. Roman Dusk | '06 |
| 20. St. Germain Memoirs | '07 |
| 21. Borne in Blood | '07 |
| 22. A Dangerous Climate | '08 |
| 23. Burning Shadows | '09 |
| 24. An Embarrassment of Riches | '11 |
| 25. Commedia Della Morte | '12 |
| 26. Night Pilgrims | '13 |
| 27. Sustenance | '14 |

Related titles

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| A Flame in Byzantium | '87 |
| Crusader's Torch | '88 |
| A Candle for D'Artagnan | '89 |
| Out of the House of Life | '90 |
| In the Face of Death | '03 |

Sisters of the Night

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1. The Angry Angel | '98 |
| 2. The Soul of an Angel | '99 |

see also **SILVERBERG, ROBERT**

YEOVIL, JACK see **WARHAMMER****YEP, LAURENCE**

Untitled

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Dragon of the Lost Sea | '82 |
| 2. Dragon Steel | |
| 3. Dragon Cauldron | |
| 4. Dragon War | '92 |

City Trilogy

- | | |
|------------------------|-----|
| 1. City of Fire | '09 |
| 2. City of Ice | '11 |
| 3. City of Death | '13 |

see also **STAR TREK**

YERMAKOV, NICHOLAS see **HAWKE, SIMON**

YOLEN, JANE

The Books of Great Alta

1. Sister Light, Sister Dark '88
2. White Jenna '89
3. The One-Armed Queen '98

Pit Dragons

1. Dragon's Blood '82
2. Heart's Blood '84
3. A Sending of Dragons '87
4. Dragonsfield and Other Stories '85

Untitled

1. Here There Be Dragons
2. Here There Be Unicorns
3. Here There Be Witches '95

Tartan Magic

1. The Wizard's Map '99
2. The Pictish Child
3. The Bagpiper's Ghost '02

Young Merlin

1. Passager
2. Hobby
3. Merlin

Untitled

- Snow in Summer: Fairest of Them All '11
- Curse of the Thirteenth Fey: The True Tale of Sleeping Beauty '12

YOLEN, JANE and ADAM SEMPLE

The Seelie Wars

1. The Hostage Prince '13
2. The Last Changeling '14
3. The Seelie King's War '16

YONGO, MICAH

Untitled

1. Lost Gods '18
2. Pale Kings '20

YORK, J. STEPHEN see **MARVEL**

YOUNG, MOIRA

Dust Lands Trilogy

1. Blood Red Road '11
2. Rebel Heart '12
- Dust Lands '14

YOUNG, ROY V.

Untitled

1. Captain's Outrageous '94
2. Yor's Revenge '95

Z

ZAFON, CARLOS RUIZ see **RUIZ ZAFON, CARLOS**

ZAHN, TIMOTHY

Blackcollar

1. The Blackcollar '83*
 2. The Backlash Mission '86*
 3. Blackcollar: The Judas Solution '06
- * Published in an omnibus volume under title Blackcollar '06

Cobra

1. Cobra '85
2. Cobra Strike '86
3. Cobra Bargain '88

Cobra War

1. Cobra Alliance
2. Cobra Guardian '11
3. Cobra Gamble '12

Cobra Rebellion

1. Cobra Slave '13
2. Cobra Outlaw '15
3. Cobra Traitor '18

Conquerors' Saga

1. Conquerors' Pride '94
2. Conquerors' Heritage '95
3. Conquerors' Legacy '96

Dragonback

1. Dragon and Thief '03
2. Dragon and Soldier '04
3. Dragon and Slave '05
4. Dragon and Herdsman '06
5. Dragon and Judge '07
6. Dragon and Liberator '08

Quadrail Series

1. Night Train to Rigel '05
2. The Third Lynx '07
3. Odd Girl Out '08
4. The Domino Pattern '09
5. Judgment at Proteus '12

Chronicle of the Sibyl's War

1. Pawn '17
2. Knight '19

see also **STAR WARS; WEBER, DAVID**

ZAKOUR, JOHN & LAWRENCE GANEM

Untitled

1. The Plutonium Blonde '01*
2. The Doomsday Brunette '04*
3. The Radioactive Redhead '05
4. The Frost-Haired Vixen '06
5. The Blue Haired Bombshell '07
6. The Flaxen Femme Fatale '08
7. The Sapphire Sirens '09

* Published in an omnibus volume under title: Dangerous Dames '08

ZAMBRENO, MARY FRANCES

Untitled

1. A Plague of Sorcerors '91
2. Journeyman Wizard '94

ZEBROWSKI, GEORGE see STAR TREK**ZEDDIES, ANN TONSOR**

Untitled

1. Deathgift '88
2. Sky Road '92

Untitled – writing as **Toni Anzetti**

1. Typhon's Children '99
2. Riders of Leviathan '01
3. Steel Helix '03

ZELAZNY, ROGER*Amber*

1. Nine Princes in Amber '70
 2. The Guns of Avalon '72
 3. Sign of the Unicorn '75
 4. The Hand of Oberon '76
 5. The Courts of Chaos '78
 6. Trumps of Doom '85
 7. Blood of Amber '86
 8. Sign of Chaos '87
 9. Knight of Shadows '89
 10. Prince of Chaos '91
- The Black Road – **Neil Randall** (a "combat command" book)

Also "A Crossroads Adventure" Seven No-Trump, based on Roger Zelazny's *Amber* by **Neil Randall** '88*The Changeling Saga*

1. Changeling '80
2. Madwand '81

Dilvish

1. The Changing Land '81
2. Dilvish the Damned '82

Roger Zelazny's Alien Speedway

1. Clypsis – **Jeffrey A. Carver** '87
2. Pitfall – **Thomas Wylde** '87
3. The Web – **Thomas Wylde** '88

Roger Zelazny's The Dawn of Amber

1. The Dawn of Amber – **John Gregory Betancourt** '02
2. Chaos and Amber – **John Gregory Betancourt** '03
3. To Rule in Amber – **John Gregory Betancourt** '04
4. Shadows of Amber – **John Gregory Betancourt** '05

ZELAZNY, ROGER & ROBERT SHECKLEY*Azzie Elbub*

1. Bring Me the Head of Prince Charming '91
2. If At Faust You Don't Succeed '93
3. A Farce To Be Reckoned With '95

ZETTEL, SARAH*Isavelta*

1. A Sorcerer's Treason '02
2. The Usurper's Crown '03
3. The Firebird's Vengeance '04

Paths to Camelot

1. In Camelot's Shadow '04
2. For Camelot's Honor '04
3. Under Camelot's Banner '06 (U.K. Title: Camelot's Sword)

Vampire Chef

1. A Taste of the Nightlife '11
2. Let Them Eat Stake '12

ZICREE, MARC SCOTT*Magic Time*

1. Magic Time – with **Barbara Hambly** '01
2. Angelfire – with **Maya Kaathryn Bohnhoff** .. '02
3. Ghostlands – with **Robert Charles Wilson** '04

ZIEJA, JOE*Epic Failure*

1. Mechanical Failure '16
2. Communication Failure '17
3. System Failure '19

ZIMMER, PAUL EDWIN*The Dark Border*

1. The Lost Prince '82
2. King Chondos' Ride '82
3. A Gathering of Heroes '87
4. Blood of the Coyn Muir '88
5. Ingulf the Mad '89

ZINDELL, DAVID*A Requiem for Homo Sapiens*

1. The Broken God '93
2. The Wild '96
3. War in Heaven '98

The Ea Cycle

1. The Lightstone '01*
2. Lord of Lies '03
3. Black Jade '05
4. Diamond Warriors '07

* The Lightstone was published in 2 volumes in the U.S., Vol. 1 The Ninth Kingdom and V. 2 The Silver Sword, '07

ZINOS-AMARO, ALVARO see **SILVERBERG, ROBERT****ZORK***Zork*

1. The Zork Chronicles – **George Alec Effinger** '90
2. The Lost City of Zork – **Robin Bailey** '91

Herofall, 150
 1000 MONSTERS, 342
 101 Damnations, 218
 10th Victim, The, 411
 13 ½ Lives of Captain Bluebear, The, 328
 13 Bullets, 492
 1632, 169
 1633, 169
 1634: The Baltic War, 169
 1634: The Bavarian Crisis, 169
 1634: The Galileo Affair, 169
 1634: The Ram Rebellion, 169
 1635: A Parcel of Rogues, 169
 1635: The Cannon Law, 169
 1635: The Dreeson Incident, 169
 1635: The Eastern Front, 169
 1635: The Papal Stakes, 169
 1635: The Tangled Web, 169
 1635: The Wars for the Rhine, 169
 1636: Commander Cantrell in the West Indies, 169
 1636: Flint of the Nightingale, 169
 1636: Seas of Fortune, 169
 1636: The Cardinal Virtues, 169
 1636: The Chronicles of Dr. Gribbleflotz, 169
 1636: The Devil's Opera, 169
 1636: The Kremlin Games, 169
 1636: The Mission to the Mughals, 169
 1636: The Ottoman Onslaught, 169
 1636: The Saxon Uprising, 169
 1636: The Transatlantic Encounter, 169
 1636: The Vatican Sanction, 169
 1636: The Viennese Waltz, 169
 1636: The China Venture, 169
 1637: The Polish Maelstrom, 169
 1637: The Volga Rules, 169
 1824: The Arkansas War, 170
 1st Scroll: Wind of Honor, 285
 2001: a Space Odyssey, 96
 2010: Odyssey Two, 96
 2061: Odyssey Three, 96
 2298: The Sundered, 437
 22nd Gear, The, 418
 23 Hours, 492
 23 Years on Fire, 413
 2311: Serpents Among the Ruins, 437
 2318-2328: Day of the Vipers, 438
 2319: One Constant Star, 437
 2328-2346: The Art of the Impossible, 437
 2336: Well of Souls, 437
 2345-2357: Night of the Wolves, 438
 2355-2357: Deny Thy Father, 437
 2360: Catalyst of Sorrows, 438
 2360-2369: Dawn of the Eagles, 438
 24-Hour War, The, 158
 2nd Scroll: Wind of War, 285
 2XS, 409
 30 DAYS OF NIGHT, 462
 3001: the Final Odyssey, 96
 34th Rule, The, 433
 3rd Scroll: Wind of Justice, 285
 40,000 In Gehenna, 91
 400-Million-Year Itch, The, 471
 4th Scroll: Wind of Truth, 285
 501st, 440
 61 Nails, 414
 666, 218
 668: the Neighbor of the Beast, 203
 7 Deadlies, The, 509
 97th Step, The, 361
 99 Coffins, 492
 A. CONAN DOYLE, 186
 Abaddon's Gate, 107
 Abandoned, 191
 Abandoned, The, 97
 Abarat, 33
 ABBADON INN, 51
 ABBY MARQUISE, 75
 Abduction, 49
 Abduction, The, 173
 Abhorsen, 345
 Abode of Life, The, 428
 ABOLETHIC SOVEREIGNTY, 172
 Abominations, 308
 Above, 86
 Above His Proper Station, 487
 Above the Lower Sky, 124
 Abracadaver, 379
 Abraham Lincoln, Vampire Hunter, 202
 Absconded Ambassador, The, 471
 Absolute Midnight, 33
 Absolution Gap, 380
 Absorption, 322
 Abulon Dance, The, 424
 Abyss, 436, 443
 Abyss Beyond Dreams, The, 216
 Abyss Deep, 257
 Abyss of light, An, 353
 ABYSSAL PLAGUE PRELUDE, 118, 149, 172
 ABYSSAL PLAGUE, THE, 149
 PRELUDE, 152
 Abyssal Warriors, 365
 ACACIA TRILOGY, THE, 151
 Acacia: The War with the Mein, 151
 Academ's Fury, 74
 ACADEMY, THE, 316
 Acceptable Time, An, 286
 Acceptance, 474
 Accepting the Lance, 283
 Access Denied, 12
 Accident of Stars, An, 322
 Accidental Collection, The, 184
 Accidental Goddess, 418
 Accidental Sorcerer, The, 326
 ACCIDENTAL TURN, THE, 184
 Accidental War, The, 502
 ACCOMPLICE, 26
 Accursed, 45
 Accusations, 27
 Ace in the Hole, 306
 Ace of Skulls, The, 508
 Aces Abroad, 306
 Aces High, 306
 Ack-Ack Macaque, 367
 ACORNA, 312
 Acorna, the Unicorn Girl, 312
 Acorna's Triumph, 312
 ACORNA'S CHILDREN, 312
 Acorna's People, 312
 Acorna's Quest, 312
 Acorna's Rebels, 312
 Acorna's Search, 312
 Acorna's World, 312

- Across the Dark Metropolis, 122
 Across the Face of the World, 264
 Across the Great Barrier, 511
 Across the Green Grass Fields, 318
 Across the Misty Sea, 35
 Across the Nightingale Floor, 224
 Across the Sea of Suns, 44
 Across the Thlassa Mey, 315
 Across the Universe, 430, 437
 Across the Wall, 345
 ACT OF ATONEMENT, 451
 Act of Providence, 60
 Action Stations, 505
 Acts of Contrition, 435
 Ad Eternum, 41
 ADAM QUIRKE, 165
 Adamantine Palace, The, 123
 Adept, The, 271
 ADEPT, THE, 271
 Admiral, 117
 ADMIRAL, THE, 117
 Adrift on the Sea of Rains, 399
 Ads Infinitum, 487
 Adulthood Rites, 74
 Advance and Retreat, 469
 ADVANCED D&D, 150
 Advanced Mythology, 350
 Advent, 466
 Adventures, 379
 ADVENTURES IN THE LIADEN UNIVERSE, 283
 Adventures in the Twilight Zone, 408
 Adventures in Time and Space, 339
 ADVENTURES OF ARABELLA ASHBY, THE, 287
 ADVENTURES OF BRENDA AND EFFIE, 301
 ADVENTURES OF CONRAD STARGARD, THE, 183
 ADVENTURES OF FAFHRD AND THE GRAY MOUSER,
 THE, 285
 ADVENTURES OF FELIX GOMEZ, THE, 2
 ADVENTURES OF FLINX OF THE COMMONWEALTH,
 THE, 180
 Adventures of Henrietta Street, The, 136
 ADVENTURES OF IVOR, THE, 149
 ADVENTURES OF KELVIN OF RUD, 16
 ADVENTURES OF O'NEILL AND BURKET, THE, 42
 Adventures of Samurai Cat, The, 388
 Adventures of the Stainless Steel Rat, The, 220
 Adventures of Una Persson and Catherine Cornelius in the
 Twentieth Century, The, 332
 Adversary, 380
 Adversary, The, 176, 177, 311
 ADVERSARY, THE, 504
 Ægypt, 111
 ÆGYPT CYCLE, THE, 111
 Aeldenwood, 43
 AEON'S GATE, THE, 456
 Aerie, 223
 Aeromancer, 78
 Æstival Tide, 216
 Aeterna Files, The, 229
 AETERNA FILES, THE, 229
 AETHERIAL TALES, 485
 Aethers of Mars, The, 448
 Aeyrie, 274
 Affinity Bridge, The, 302
 Affinity for Steel, An, 456
 Affinity Trap, The, 419
 Affliction, 215
 AFRICAN IMMORTALS, 148
 Afrika Reich, The, 403
 After America, 48
 After Armageddon, 367
 After Atlas, 342
 After Dark, 492
 After Dead: What Came Next in the Sookie Stackhouse Universe,
 219
 After Midnight, 476
 After the Crown, 479
 After the Fact, 397
 After the Fall, 436
 After the Feast, 307
 AFTER THE SPELL WARS, 213
 After the War, 281
 AFTER THE WAR, 460
 After Things Fell Apart, 201
 After World's End, 503
 Afterblight Chronicles: America, 5
 Afterburn, 476
 Afterimage, 11
 Afterlife, 51
 AFTERLIFE, 275
 Aftermath, 5, 23, 329, 330, 437, 441
 AFTERMATH, 441
 Aftermath 15, 361
 Aftermath 16, 361
 Aftermath 17, 361
 AFTERMATH TRILOGY, 361
 Aftermath, The, 55
 AFTERMATH, THE, 5
 Aftershock, 11, 409
 Aftershocks, 468
 Against a Brightening Sky, 338
 Against All Enemies, 226
 Against All Things Ending, 138
 Against the Giants, 208
 Against the Horde, 192
 Against the Odds, 330
 AGAINST THE TERRANS THE FIRST AGE, 57
 AGAINST THE TERRANS THE SECOND AGE, 57
 Against the Tide, 383
 Against the Tide of Years, 449
 Against the Wind, 364
 Agatha H. and the Airship City, 171
 Agatha H. and the Clockwork Princess, 171
 Agatha H. and the Voice of the Castle, 171
 Agave Kiss, 5
 Age Atomic, The, 94
 Age of Assassins, 33
 Age of Aztec, The, 293
 Age of Chaos, The, 513
 AGE OF CONAN HYBORIAN ADVENTURES, 237
 AGE OF DARKNESS, 366
 AGE OF DARKNESS, THE, 18
 AGE OF DISCOVERY, THE, 427
 AGE OF DREAD, THE, 18
 Age of Dread, The, 18
 AGE OF FIRE, THE, 266
 Age of Godpunk, The, 293
 Age of Heroes, 293
 Age of Iron, 486
 AGE OF LEGENDS, 18
 AGE OF MADNESS, THE, 2
 AGE OF MISRULE, THE, 86
 AGE OF MORTALS, THE, 141
 Age of Myth, 453

Age of Odin, The, 293
 Age of Ra, The, 293
 AGE OF SCORPIO, 420
 Age of Scorpio, The, 420
 Age of Shiva, The, 293
 Age of Sinatra, The, 352
 AGE OF STEAM, THE, 330
 Age of Swords, 453
 AGE OF THE FIVE, 80
 AGE OF UNREASON, THE, 260
 Age of Voodoo, The, 293
 Age of War, 453
 AGE OF X, 322
 Age of Zeus, The, 293
 Agency, 195
 Agent of Change, 282, 283
 AGENT OF CHANGE, 282
 Agent of Chaos, 160, 514
 AGENT OF CHAOS, 442
 Agent of Destruction, 160
 AGENT OF HEL, 81
 Agent of the Terran Empire, 11
 Agent, The, 221
 Agents of Light and Darkness, 206
 Agents Provocateurs, 457
 AGES OF CHAOS, THE, 57
 Aggressor Six, 314
 Agnes Day, 203
 AI War, The, 46
 Air and Darkness, 146
 Air Apparent, 15
 Air Awakens, 267
 AIR AWAKENS, 267
 Air Logic, 304
 Air War, 460
 Airborne, 353
 Airs and Graces, 49, 304
 Airs Beneath the Moon, 49, 304
 Airs of Night and Sea, 49, 304
 Airtight Garage, The, 197
 Aisling, 106
 Akima's Story, 464
 Alabaster Staff, The, 177
 ALACRITY FITZHUGH & HOBART FLOYT, 115
 Alamut, 458
 ALAN MORGAN, 181
 Alanna: The First Adventure, 363
 Alanya to Alanya, 147
 ALARIC, 155
 ALASTOR, 473
 Albino Knife, The, 361
 Albion Initiative, The, 302
 Alcatraz vs the Evil Librarians, 401
 ALCATRAZ VS THE EVIL LIBRARIANS, 401
 Alchemist's Apprentice, The, 328
 Alchemist in the Shadows, The, 362
 Alchemist of Souls, The, 296
 Alchemist of Time, The, 383
 ALCHEMIST, THE, 148
 Alchemist's Apprentice, The, 148
 Alchemist's Code, The, 148
 ALCHEMISTS' COUNCIL, THE, 310
 Alchemists of Loom, The, 267
 Alchemist's Pursuit, The, 148
 Alchemists, The, 203
 Alchemists' Council, The, 310
 Alchemy of Chaos, The, 303
 Alchemy of Masques and Mirrors, An, 109
 Alchemy Unlimited, 96
 ALCHEMY WARS, THE, 466
 Alchemystic, 452
 Alchymist, 244
 ALCHEMIST'S LEGACY, THE, 19
 ALDABRESHIN COMPASS, THE, 318
 ALDAIR, 35
 Aldair in Albion, 35
 Aldair, Master of Ships, 35
 Aldair: Across the Misty Sea, 35
 Aldair: The Legion of the Beasts, 35
 Aldebaran Campaign, The, 374
 Alector's Choice, 327
 Aleph Extraction, The, 335
 ALEUTIAN TRILOGY, THE, 251
 ALEX BALFOUR, 16
 ALEX BENEDICT, 316
 ALEX CRAFT, 370
 ALEX VERUS NOVELS, 245
 Alexander Inheritance, The, 169
 Alexandria, 32
 Alexandrian Ring, The, 178
 Alice, 227
 Alice in Zombieland, 415
 ALICE PAYNE, 224
 Alice Payne Arrives, 224
 Alice Payne Rides, 224
 Alien, 7
 ALIEN, 7, 266
 Alien Affair, An, 238
 ALIEN AFFAIRS, 9
 Alien Blues, 230
 Alien Bodies, 135
 Alien Bounty, 128
 ALIEN CHRONICLES, 93
 Alien Citadel, 230
 Alien Collective, 266
 Alien Covenant, 8
 Alien Debt, 73
 Alien Diplomacy, 266
 Alien Dreams, 408
 Alien Education, 266
 Alien Emergencies, 497
 Alien Eyes, 230
 Alien Harvest, 8
 Alien Heat, 230
 Alien Heat, An, 331
 Alien Hunter, 451
 Alien in Chief, 266
 Alien in the Family, 266
 Alien in the House, 266
 Alien Island, 49
 Alien Missile Threat, 243
 Alien Nation, 266
 ALIEN NATION, 8
 Alien Proliferation, 266
 Alien Research, 266
 Alien Rites, 230
 Alien Salute, 400
 Alien Sea, The, 141
 Alien Separation, 266
 ALIEN SPEEDWAY, 518
 Alien Swordmaster, The, 472
 Alien Tango, 266
 Alien Taste, 425
 Alien vs. Alien, 266

Alien Web, The, 474
 Alien Within, The, 54
 Alienist, The, 247
 Aliens, 7
 ALIENS, 8
 Aliens Abroad, 266
 Aliens Among Us, The, 497
 ALIENS VS. PREDATOR, 8
 Aliens3, 7
 Alight, 416
 Alive, 416
 Alizant, 162
 All Clear, 504
 All Darkness Met, 103
 All Fall Down, 470
 All Good Things..., 431
 All Hallows Horror, 252
 All is Fair, 342
 All Night Awake, 237
 All of a Winter's Night, 382
 All Shadows Fled, 177
 ALL SOUL'S TRILOGY, 218
 All Spell Breaks Loose, 411
 All Systems Red, 494
 All That Lives Must Die, 350
 All That Outer Space Allows, 399
 All That's Left, 438
 All the Colors of Darkness, 47
 All the Gods of Eisernon, 277
 All the Plagues of Hell, 275
 All the Rage, 504
 All the Weyrns of Pern, 313
 All the Windracked Stars, 40
 All Things Under the Moon, 226
 All Those Explosives Were Someone Else's Fault, 189
 All Together Dead, 219
 All Tomorrow's Parties, 195
 All Virtue Lies, 118
 All's Fair in Love & War: Athena's Tale, 167
 Allamanda, 500
 All-Consuming Fire, 133
 Allegiance, 46, 329, 441
 Allegiance in Exile, 430
 Allegiant, 391
 Alleuja Files, The, 414
 Alleyman, The, 257
 Alliance, 21, 150
 Alliance of Equals, 283
 ALLIANCE OF THE LIGHT, 512
 Alliance Rising, 92
 Alliances, 143, 440
 ALLIE BECKSTROM, 330
 Allies, 443
 Allies and Aliens, 8
 Allies of Antares, 70
 Alloy of Law, The, 401
 All-Pro, The, 416
 All-Seeing Eye, The, 225
 All-White Elf, The, 129
 Ally, 466
 Aloha from Hell, 254
 Alone, 416
 ALORIE, 399
 ALPENNIA, 251
 Alpha, 19
 Alpha and Omega, 62
 ALPHA AND OMEGA, 62
 ALPHA CENTAURI, 158
 Alphabet Squadron, 441
 Already Dead, 242
 Also People, The, 133
 Alta, 274
 ALTA, 315
 Altered Carbon, 335
 Alternate Americas, 44
 ALTERNATE ANTHOLOGIES, 379
 Alternate Empires, 44
 ALTERNATE ENGLAND, 6
 Alternate Heroes, 44
 Alternate Kennedys, 379
 Alternate Outlaws, 379
 Alternate Presidents, 379
 Alternate Tyrants, 379
 Alternate Warriors, 379
 Alternate Wars, 44
 Alternative Detective, The, 411
 Alton Gift, The, 57
 Alvin Journeyman, 80
 Always Forever, 86
 Alyssa's Ring, 204
 AMADAN, 115
 AMARANTHINE SPECTRUM, THE, 465
 Amazing Maurice and His Educated Rodents, The, 368
 Amazing Stories, The, 437
 Amazon Gate, 25
 Amazon Legion, The, 268
 Amazon Strikes Again, The, 164
 Amazon's Diamond Quest, The, 164
 Ambassador's Mission, The, 80
 Ambassadors of Death, The, 132
 AMBER, 518
 Amber and Ashes, 141
 Amber and Blood, 141
 Amber and Iron, 141
 Amber Arrow, The, 117
 Amber Citadel, The, 485
 Amber Enchantress, The, 118
 Amber Garden, The, 310
 Amber Legacy, The, 414
 Amber Spyglass, The, 371
 Amber Wizard, The, 171
 Amberlough, 138
 AMBERLOUGH DOSSIER, THE, 138
 AMBERMERE, 362
 Ambient, 508
 Ambition, 457
 Ambivalent Magician, The, 223
 Ambrov Keon, 288
 Ambulance Ship, 496
 Ambush, 501
 Ambush at Corellia, 442
 Ambush of Tigers, An, 230
 America 2040, 243
 America In Flames, 485
 AMERICA RISING, 129
 AMERICAN 2040, 243
 American Craftsmen, 140
 American Demon, 221
 AMERICAN EMPIRE, 469
 American Front, The, 469
 American Knights, 158
 American Zone, The, 421
 Amityville Horrible, 17
 Amnesty, 138

Among the Fallen, 137
 Among Thieves, 240
 Amorality Tale, 134
 AMTRAK WARS, THE, 464
 Amulet of Samarkand, The, 452
 Anachrophobia, 136
 Anackire, 284
 Anakin's Quest, 444
 Anarch, 484
 Anarchy, 466
 ANARCHY, THE, 378
 Ancestor Cell, The, 136
 Ancestors of Avalon, 58
 Ancestor's World, 110
 Ancestral Machines, 98
 Ancestral Night, 41
 ANCHOR & SOPHIA, THE, 480
 Anchorwick, 34
 ANCIENT BLADES TRILOGY, THE, 89
 Ancient Blood, 436, 482
 Ancient Dreams, 7
 Ancient Enemy, The, 393
 ANCIENT FUTURE, THE, 218
 Ancient Future, The: The Dark Age, 218
 Ancient Games, 95
 Ancient Legacy, The, 202
 Ancient Light, 193
 Ancient of Days, 312
 Ancient Peace, An, 239
 Ancient, The, 400, 408
 Ancillary Justice, 281
 Ancillary Mercy, 281
 Ancillary Sword, 281
 Ancillary, The, 269
 And Another Thing, 3
 And Blue Skies from Pain, 286
 And Eternity, 15
 And I Darken, 497
 And Less Than Kind, 274
 And Peace Shall Sleep, 300
 and the Lion Man, 72
 And the Rest is History, 459
 And Then There'll Be Fireworks, 156
 ANDERSON: PSI DIVISION, 404
 ANDRAKIS, 414
 ANDREA CORT, 86
 ANDROMEDA, 13
 Andromeda Evolution, The, 110
 ANDROMEDA SAGA, THE, 9
 Andromeda Strain, The, 110
 Andromeda's Choice, 128
 Andromeda's War, 128
 Andromeda's Fall, 128
 Angado, 467
 Angel, 262
 ANGEL, 13
 Angel Café, 336
 Angel Chronicles, The, 68
 Angel City, 447
 Angel Condemned, 427
 Angel Experiment, The, 358
 Angel Eyes, 503
 Angel Fire East, 63
 Angel of Chaos, 338
 Angel of Destruction, 310
 Angel of Fire, 484
 Angel of Mercy, 13
 Angel of Pain, The, 426
 Angel of Storms, 80
 Angel Souls and Devil Hearts, 199
 Angel Stone, The, 118
 Angel Tongue, 461
 Angel Town, 399
 Angel With a Sword, 91
 Angel's Advocate, 427
 Angel's Game, The, 393
 Angel's Verdict, 427
 Angeleyes, 500
 Angelfire, 519
 Angelica, 414
 Angelique's Descent, 118
 Angelology, 466
 Angelopolis, 466
 Angel's Command, The, 246
 Angels in Hell, 93
 Angel's Ink, 146
 ANGEL'S LUCK, 164
 Angels of Darkness, 483
 Angels of Mourning, 370
 Angels Unaware, 372
 Angel-Seeker, 414
 Angelus, 45, 445
 ANGELUS TRILOGY, THE, 447
 Angles of Attack, 265
 Angry Angel, The, 515
 Angry Canary, The, 129
 Angry Lead Skies, 103
 Anguished Dawn, The, 232
 Animal Brigade 3000, 207
 ANIMAL IN MAN, THE, 22
 ANITA BLAKE, VAMPIRE HUNTER, 215
 ANJANI, 165
 Anjani the Mighty, 165
 Anna Dressed in Blood, 51
 ANNA STRONG, VAMPIRE, 447
 ANNALS OF ALCHEMY AND BLOOD, 390
 ANNALS OF DRAKIS, 229
 ANNALS OF LINDORMYN, THE, 48
 ANNALS OF MONDIA, THE, 451
 ANNALS OF THE CHOSEN, THE, 487
 Annals of the Heechee, 365
 Annals of the Time Patrol, 11
 ANNALS OF THE WESTERN SHORE, 281
 ANNE MACCAFFREY'S DRAGONRIDERS OF PERN, 314
 Annex, 278
 Annihilation, 178, 310, 439, 474
 Annihilation Score, The, 452
 Anniversary Day, 394
 Anno Dracula, 342
 Anno Dracula 1899: One Thousand Monsters, 342
 Anno Dracula 1959, 342
 ANNO DRACULA, 1918, 342
 Anno Frankenstein, 359
 Anno Mortis, 465
 Annotated Chronicles, The, 142
 Anok, Heretic of Stygia, 237
 ANOK, HERETIC OF STYGIA, 237
 Anome, The, 473
 Anonymous Rex, 189
 Another Day, Another Dungeon, 108
 Another Fine Myth, 22
 Another Girl, Another Planet, 137
 Another Kind of Dead, 323
 Another One Bites the Dust, 204, 375

Antagonist, 127
 Antares Dawn, 315
 Antares Passage, 315
 ANTEROS, 100
 ANTHONY VILLIERS, 356
 Anthropol, 466
 Antiagon's Fire, 328
 Antibodies, 514
 Antigoddess, 51
 Anti-Hero, 508
 ANTILIA, 451
 Antimatter, 433
 Anti-Muffins, The, 287
 Antiphon, 406
 Antipope, The, 374
 Antrax, 64
 Anubis Gates, 368
 Anubis Murders, The, 211
 Anvil of Ice, The, 389
 Anvil of the Stars, 41
 Anvil of the Sun, 209
 Anvil of the World, The, 29
 ANVIL OF TIME, THE, 141
 Anvil, The, 145
 Anxiety of Kalix the Werewolf, The, 325
 Any Man So Daring, 237
 Any Other Name, 342
 ANYA KALINCZYK, 47
 Apes and Angels, 55
 Apex, 274, 340
 Aphrodite's Tale, 167
 Apocalypse, 134, 300, 443
 Apocalypse Array, 335
 Apocalypse Blues, 204
 Apocalypse Codex, The, 452
 Apocalypse Cow, 291
 APOCALYPSE COW, 291
 Apocalypse Now Now, 240
 Apocalypse of the Dead, 321
 Apocalypse to Go, 259
 APOCALYPSE TRILOGY, THE, 281
 Apocalyption, 204
 Apollo 23, 136
 APOLLO QUARTET, THE, 399
 APOLLONIAN CASEFILES, THE, 278
 Apollo's War, 36
 Apollyon, 275
 APOSTLE OF INSANITY, THE, 339
 Apothecary Blue, 376
 APOTHEOSIS, 455
 APOTHEOSIS TRILOGY, THE, 230
 Appalachian Overthrow, 265
 APPARATUS INFERNUM, 5
 Apparition, 298
 Apple Throne, The, 203
 Applied Mythology, 350
 APPRENTICE ADEPT, THE, 14
 Apprentice in Death, 385
 Apprentice to Elves, An, 329
 APPRENTICESHIP OF VICTOR FRANKENSTEIN, THE, 353
 Approaching Storm, The, 439
 Aquamancer, 78
 Aquarian Attack, The, 374
 AQUASILVER TRILOGY, THE, 24
 Aquila and the Iron Horse, 453
 Aquila and the Sphinx, 453
 Aquila in the New World, 453
 AQUILIAD, THE, 453
 Arabella the Traitor of Mars, 287
 Arabella and the Battle of Venus, 287
 Arabella of Mars, 287
 ARABESK, 209
 ARABIAN NIGHTS, 189
 Arachne, 309
 A'rak, 411
 Aramaya, 391
 Araminta Station, 473
 Ara's Field, 304
 ARBITER TALES, 139
 Arc of the Dream, 23
 ARC Riders, 146
 ARC RIDERS, 146
 Arcadia, 466
 ARCADIA BELL, 44
 ARCADIA PROJECT, THE, 29
 ARCADIA TRUST, 28
 Arcady, 500
 ARCANA, THE, 291
 ARCANE AMERICA, 16
 Arcane Circle, 387
 ARCANE UNDERWORLD, 406
 Arcanum 101, 273
 Arch Wizard, 207
 Archangel, 179, 262, 414
 ARCHANGEL, 335
 Archangel Blues, 410
 Archangel Protocol, 335
 Archer at Dawn, The, 460
 ARCHER'S BEACH, 282
 Archer's Tale, The, 107
 Archetype, 486
 Archform: Beauty, 328
 Architect of Aeons, The, 512
 Architect of Desire, The, 193
 Architects of Emortality, 426
 ARCHIVIST WASP SAGA, 267
 Archivist Wasp, The, 267
 Archmage, 175
 Archon, 45
 Archon!, 200
 Archon, The, 168
 Archons of the Stars, The, 28
 Arctic Incident, The, 101
 ARDEL, 248
 Area 51, 137
 AREA 51, 137
 Arena, 248, 300
 ARENA, 248
 Arena Man, The, 159
 Arena of Antares, 70
 Argent Swords, The, 205
 Argo, 275
 Argonaut Affair, The, 222
 Argumentation of Historians, An, 459
 Argus Gambit, The, 391
 ARHEL, 290
 Ariadne's Web, 397
 Ariel, 56
 ARIEL, 362
 Ark, 40
 Ark, The, 132, 465
 Arkansas War, The, 170
 ARKHAM HORROR, 16
 Arm of the Sphinx, 31

Arm of the Stone, The, 451
 Armada of Antares, 70
 Armageddon, 36, 276, 367
 Armageddon 2419 A.D., 67
 Armageddon Axis, 26
 Armageddon Blues, 334
 Armageddon II: the B-Movie, 374
 Armageddon III: the Remake, 374
 Armageddon Inheritance, The, 489
 Armageddon off Vesta, 67
 Armageddon Rules, 341
 Armageddon Sky, 436
 ARMAGEDDON TRILOGY, 374
 Armageddon: the Musical, 374
 Armageddon's Arrow, 431
 Armageddon's Children, 63
 Armed & Magical, 411
 Armies of Daylight, The, 214
 Armies of Hanuman, 31
 Armies of Light and Dark, 27
 Armies of Memory, The, 34
 Armistice, 138, 470
 Armlets of the Gods, The, 159
 Armor Trap, The, 308
 Armored Saint, The, 100
 Armory of Swords, An, 397
 Armour of Contempt, The, 484
 Arms of Hercules, The, 397
 Arms-Commander, 328
 Army of Darkness, 479
 Army of Shadows, 343
 Army of the Undead, 243
 ARNA, 393
 ARRANDIN TRILOGY, THE, 229
 ARRIS, 105
 Arrival, The, 152, 463
 Arrow from Earth, 73
 Arrowhead, 5
 Arrowland, 5
 Arrow's Fall, 272
 Arrow's Flight, 272
 Arrows of the Queen, 272
 Arrows of the Sun, 458
 Arrows of Time, The, 155
 ARS MAGICA, 458
 Art in the Blood, 157, 298
 Art of Arrow Cutting, The, 124
 Art of Hunting, The, 78
 Art of the Impossible, The, 437
 Art of the Sword, The, 158
 Art of War, The, 506
 Artemis Awakening, 289
 Artemis Fowl, 101
 ARTEMIS FOWL, 101
 Artemis Invaded, 289
 Arthor, 24
 Arthur, 279
 ARTHUR, 111
 Arthur, War Lord, 1
 ARTHUR, WAR LORD, 1
 ARTHURIAN, 24
 Article 23, 179
 Article 5, 417
 ARTICLE 5, 417
 Artifact, 403
 Artifact of Evil, 208
 Artifact of the System, 320
 ARTIFACTS CYCLE, 300
 ARTIFACTS OF POWER, THE, 186
 Artificial Condition, 494
 Artificial Night, An, 317
 ARUCADI, 397
 Arzach and Other Fantasy Stories, 197
 As Lie the Dead, 323
 As One Dead, 510
 As the Green Star Rises, 84
 AS THE WORLD ENDS, 183
 Ascend, 231
 Ascendance, 48, 400, 434
 Ascendancy of the Last, 174
 Ascendancy Veil, The, 508
 Ascendant, 79, 361
 ASCENDANT, 383
 ASCENDANT KINGDOMS SAGAS, THE, 306
 Ascendant Stars, The, 98
 Ascendant Sun, 19
 Ascendant's Rite, 212
 ASCENDANTS OF THE ESTOREA, 32
 Ascending, 189
 Ascension, 116, 443
 ASCENSION CYCLE, THE, 322
 Ascension Factor, The, 227
 Ascension Warrior, The, 509
 Ascent, 501
 Ascent to the Godhead, The, 515
 Ascian in Rose, 122
 ASGARD TRILOGY, 426
 Asgard's Conquerors, 426
 Asgard's Heart, 426
 Asgard's Secret, 426
 Ash, 228
 Ash and Quill, 77
 Ash and Silver, 46
 Ash Kickers, 209
 Ash Ock, 231
 Ash Princess, 408
 ASH PRINCESS TRILOGY, THE, 408
 Ash: a Secret History, 193
 Ashes and Angel Wings, 509
 Ashes of a Black Frost, 160
 Ashes of Candesce, 406
 Ashes of Eden, The, 428
 Ashes of Honor, 317
 Ashes of the Sun, 300, 495
 Ashes of Twilight, 458
 Ashes of Victory, 488
 Ashes of Worlds, The, 10
 ASHES SAGA, 266
 Ashes to Ashes: The Dragon's Flame, 403
 ASHLEY PARKER NOVELS, 183
 Ashling, 82
 ASHLU CYCLE, THE, 29
 ASHUAK CHRONICLES, THE, 414
 ASIANA, 323
 Ask and the Answer, The, 341
 ASPECT EMPEROR, THE, 29
 ASPECT OF CROW, 422
 Assail, 160
 Assamite, 510
 Assassin's Apprentice, 475
 Assassin Gambit, The, 178
 Assassin King, The, 223
 Assassin of Gor, 346
 ASSASSIN TRILOGY, 166

Assassin's Blade, 297
 Assassin's Code, 297
 Assassin's Curse, The, 96, 401
 Assassin's Fate, 289
 Assassin's Heart, 6
 Assassin's Price, 328
 ASSASSINI, THE, 209
 Assassins, 275, 447
 Assassin's Apprentice, 289
 Assassin's Blade, 300
 ASSASSIN'S CURSE DUOLOGY, 96
 Assassins' Dawn, 286
 Assassin's Edge, The, 318
 Assassins From Tomorrow, 224
 ASSASSIN'S HEART, 6
 Assassin's Quest, 289
 Assault at Selonia, 442
 Assignment in Nowhere, 279
 Assignment: Eternity, 430
 Assumption of Risk, 37, 38
 ASTEROID WARS, THE, 55
 Astra, 182
 ASTRA, 347
 Astral Traveller's Daughter, The, 16
 ASTRELIANT, 407
 ASTROLOGER, THE, 477
 ASTROPOLIS, 501
 Asutra, The, 473
 Asylum, 135, 403
 Asylum Interviews, The: Bronx, 146
 ASYLUM TALES, THE, 146
 At All Costs, 488
 At Any Price, 145
 At Childhood's End, 136
 At Empire's Edge, 129
 At Grave's End, 185
 At Sword's Point, 271
 At Swords' Point, 347
 At the Crossing-Places, 111
 At the Earth's Core, 72
 AT THE EDGE OF EMPIRE, 268
 At the End of the World, 383
 At the Gates of Darkness, 166
 At the Mountains of Madness and Other Novels, 112
 At the Other End of Time, 365
 At the Queen's Command, 427
 At the Seventh Level, 156
 At the Sign of Triumph, 489
 At the Table of Wolves, 259
 At Winter's End, 417
 Athalie, 88
 ATHALIE, 88
 ATHANOR, THE, 289
 Athena's Tale, 167
 Athyra, 66
 Atlan, 190
 ATLAN, 190
 Atlanta Burns, 494
 ATLANTA BURNS, 494
 Atlantis, 218
 ATLANTIS, 469
 Atlantis Endgame, 348
 Atlantis Found, 189
 Atlas Alone, 342
 Atom, 26
 Atonement, 435
 Atrocity Archives, The, 452
 Attack of the Clones, 439
 Attack of the Cybermen, 132
 Attack of the Jargonites, The, 380
 ATTAR THE MERMAN, 202
 Attar's Revenge, 202
 AUBRY KNIGHT, 34
 Audacious, 337
 Auger's Teacher, 152
 Augustino and the Choir of Destruction, 51
 Aurian, 186
 Aurora, 21
 Aurora Blazing, 325
 Aurora Quest, 25
 Aurorarama, 472
 Austere Academy, The, 423
 AUSTINS, THE, 287
 AUSTRA FAMILY, 46
 AUSTRALIA TRILOGY, THE, 423
 Authority, 474
 Autumn, 330
 Autumn Accelerator, The, 243
 Autumn Bones, 81
 Autumn Mist, 135
 Autumn Moon, 125
 Autumn Princess, Dragon Child, 224
 Autumn Republic, The, 315
 AUTUMN SERIES, 330
 Autumn War, An, 2
 Autumn Whispers, 188
 Avalanche, 275
 AVALON, 58
 Avalon : the Return of King Arthur, 279
 AVARYAN RISING, 457
 Avatar, 13, 106, 433, 487
 AVATAR SERIES, 172
 AVATARS, 327
 AVEN CYCLE, THE, 336
 Avenger, 172, 428
 Avenger of Antares, 70
 Avenger, The, 106
 Avengers, 295
 Avengers and the Thunderbolts, The, 308
 Avengers of Carrig, The, 66
 AVENGERS, THE, 307
 Avenging Angels, 427
 Avenging Fury, 164
 AVERIDAN, 98
 AVERY CATES, 424
 Avilion, 233
 Avim's Oath, 500
 Avon: A Terrible Aspect, 51
 Awakened, 339
 AWAKENED, 339
 Awakened City, The, 451
 Awakened Kingdom, The, 248
 Awakened Mage, The, 326
 AWAKENERS, THE, 460
 Awakening, 26, 465
 Awakening, The, 31, 131, 421
 Awakenings, 280
 Aware, The, 278
 Awful Dynasty, The, 130
 AXIOM SERIES, 369
 Axis, 505
 AXIS OF TIME, THE, 48
 AXIS TRILOGY, THE, 139
 Ayes of Texas, The, 115

Aylesford Skull, The, 52
 Azure Bonds, 174
 AZZIE ELBUB, 518
 Baba Yaga, The, 65, 490
 Baby Be-Bop, 52
 BABYLON 5, 27
 Babylon Steel, 408
 BABYLON STEEL NOVELS, 408
 Babylon's Ashes, 107
 Back from Hell, 80
 Back to the River, 417
 Back to the Stone Age, 72
 Back to the Time Trap, 279
 Backblast, 319
 Backlash, 443
 Backlash Mission, The, 517
 Backshot, 413
 Backwards, 340
 Backwards Mask, The, 466
 Bacta War, The, 441
 Bad Beginning, The, 423
 Bad Blood, 31, 68, 355
 BAD BLOOD, 343
 Bad Chili, 278
 Bad Day for Ali Baba, A, 189
 Bad Deal for the Whole Galaxy, A, 496
 Bad Death of Eduard Delacroix, The, 263
 Bad Faith, 233
 Bad Spell in Yurt, A, 62
 Bad Therapy, 134
 Bad to the Bone, 422
 Badlands, The, 437
 Bagdad, 126
 Bagpiper's Ghost, The, 516
 BAIBLANCA, 477
 Bakemonogatari: Monster Tale, 344
 Baker's Boy, The, 251
 Balance of Power, 432
 Balance of Power, The, 500
 Balance of Trade, 283
 Balance Point, 442
 BALANCED SWORD, 425
 Baldur's Gate, 172
 Baldur's Gate II: Shadows of Amn, 172
 BALFOUR AND MERIWETHER, 2
 BALLAD OF WUNTVOR, 189
 Baltic Gambit, 265
 Baltic War, The, 169
 Band of Brothers, A, 178
 BAND OF FOUR, THE, 207
 Band of Gypsies, 251
 Band Undone, A, 248
 BAND, THE, 152
 Bands of Mourning, The, 401
 Bane and Shadow, 419
 Bane Chronicles, The, 95
 Bane of Lord Caladon, The, 327
 Bane of the Black Sword, The, 331
 Banewrecker, 81
 Banishing the dark, 44
 BANNED AND THE BANISHED, THE, 98
 Bannerless, 475
 BANNERLESS SAGA, 475
 Banners in the Wind, 318
 BANNERS OF BLOOD, 6
 BANNON & CLARE, 399
 Banquo Legacy, The, 136
 Baptism of Fire, 402
 Barbarian of World's End, The, 84
 Barbarians of Mars, The, 332
 BARBARIANS, THE, 141
 Barbary Station, 447
 Barbed Rose, The, 121
 Bard, 459
 BARD, 459
 Bard II, 459
 Bard of Castaguard, The, 492
 Bard's Blade, The, 10
 BARDIC CHOICES, 273
 BARDIC VOICES, 273
 Bard's Oath, 47
 BARD'S TALE, THE, 33
 Bare Bodkin, 194
 Bared Blade, 315
 Barking Dogs, 207
 Bar-None Ranch, The, 22
 BARNUM SYSTEM, 201
 Baron of Magister Valley, The, 66
 Baroness of Blood, 375
 BAROQUE CYCLE, THE, 448
 BARQUE CATS, 312
 Barrayar, 69
 Barren: A Demon Cycle Novella, 61
 Barricade in Hell, A, 337
 Barrow Will Send What it May, The, 261
 Barsk: The Elephant's Graveyard, 405
 Barsoom Project, 344
 Bartered Brides, The, 273
 BARTIMAEUS, 452
 Basilisk, 463
 BASKERVILLE AFFAIR, THE, 233
 BAS-LAG, 325
 Bastaard Rebellion, The, 449
 Bastard King, The, 91
 Bastard Legion, The, 420
 BASTARD LEGION, THE, 420
 Bastard Prince, The, 271
 Bastion, 272
 Bastion of Darkness, 400
 BASTION WARS, 483
 Batman, 36
 BATMAN, 36
 THE ANIMATED SERIES, 36
 THE ANIMATED SERIES THE MOVIE, 36
 Batman & Robin, 36
 Batman Forever, 36
 Batman Murders, The, 36
 Batman Returns, 36
 Batman: Captured by Engines, 36
 Batman: Dead White, 36
 Batman: Inferno, 36
 Batman: No Man's Land, 36
 Batman: The Ultimate Evil, 36
 Batman: To Stalk a Spectre, 36
 Battle, 398
 Battle at the Moons of Hell, The, 359
 Battle Axe, 139
 BATTLE CIRCLE, 14
 Battle Cry, 320
 Battle for Commitment Planet, The, 359
 Battle for Terra Two, The, 46
 Battle for the Throne, The, 323
 Battle Hill Bolero, 352
 Battle Hymn, 129, 178

Battle Lines, 434
 Battle Magic, 363
 Battle of Betazed, The, 431
 Battle of Corrin, The, 228
 Battle of Devastation Reef, The, 359
 Battle of Evernight, The, 155
 Battle of Kings, 240
 Battle of Nospherus, The, 270
 Battle of Sauron, The, 367
 Battle of the Hammer Worlds, The, 359
 Battle of the Ring, 210
 Battle of Zero Point, 302
 Battle Surgeons, 440
 BATTLECORPS ANTHOLOGIES, 38
 Battlecry, 34
 BATTLEDORS, 498
 Battledragon, 392
 Battlefield, 132
 Battlefront II: Inferno Squad, 440
 Battleground, 4
 Battlehymn, 320
 Battlemage, 18
 Battlemaster, The, 392
 Battlemind, 256
 Battlespace, 257
 Battlestar Galactica, 36, 37
 BATTLESTAR GALACTICA, 36, 37
 Battlestation, 144
 BATTLESTATION, 144
 Battlestations!, 429
 Battlestorm, 269
 BATTLETECH, 37
 Bauchelain and Korbal Broach, 159
 BAUCHELAIN AND KORBAL BROACH, 159
 Bavarian Crisis, The, 169
 Bavarian Gate, The, 116
 BAY AREA CHRONICLES, 509
 Bayern Agenda, The, 335
 Bayou Moon, 13
 Bazil Broketail, 392
 BAZIL BROKETAILED, 392
 Be My Enemy, 316
 Beacon, The, 184
 Bear and the Nightingale, The, 16
 Bear and the Serpent, The, 460
 Bear, The, 400
 Bearers of the Black Staff, 64
 Bearing an Hourglass, 15
 BEAST HOUSE CHRONICLES, 280
 Beast House, The, 280
 BEAST MASTER, 347
 Beast Master, The, 347
 Beast Master's Quest, 347
 Beast Master's Ark, 347
 Beast Master's Circus, 347
 Beast of Nightfall Lodge, The, 416
 Beast Within, The, 248, 509
 Beast Without, The, 28
 Beasts in Velvet, 482
 Beasts Made of Night, 353
 Beasts of Antares, 70
 Beasts of Barakhai, The, 377
 Beasts of Gor, 346
 Beasts of Tarzan, The, 72
 Beasts of the Mist, The, 474
 Beastslayer, 482
 Beating of His Wings, The, 232
 BEAUFORT AND COMPANY, 427
 Beautiful Blood, 412
 Beautiful Chaos, 136
 Beautiful Friendship, A, 488
 Beautiful, The, 6
 BEAUTIFUL, THE, 6
 Beauty, 364
 BEAUTY & THE BEAST, 42
 Beauty and the Beast, 42
 Beauty and the Werewolf, 274
 Beauty of Destruction, The, 420
 Becoming Alien, 353
 BECOMING ALIEN, 353
 Becoming Human, 184
 Becoming, The, 447
 Bed of Earth, A, 284
 Bedlam Boyz, 274
 Bedlam's Edge, 274
 Bedlam's Bard, 274
 BEDLAM'S BARD, 274
 BEERLIGHT, 26
 Before Dishonor, 431
 Before Mars, 342
 Before the Devil Breaks You, 59
 Before the Fall, 266
 Before the Invid Storm, 320
 Before the Mask, 144
 Before the Storm, 442
 Before the Sun Falls, 247
 Before They are Hanged, 2
 Beg for Mercy, 13
 Beggars & Choosers, 268
 Beggar's Banquet, 234
 Beggars in Spain, 268
 Beggars Ride, 268
 Beginning Operations, 496
 Beginning, The, 372
 Beginnings, 488
 Beguilement, 70
 Behemoth, 495
 BEHEMOTH, 487
 Behind Enemy Lines, 436
 Behind the Throne, 479
 Behind the Walls of Terra, 163
 Behind Time, 2
 Behold the Man, 332
 Beholder's Eye, 113
 Beige Planet Mars, 137
 Being a Green Mother, 15
 Being Alien, 353
 Being Human, 436
 BEKA COOPER, 363
 BEL DAME APOCRYPHA, 241
 Belarus, 232
 Beldan's Fire, 424
 BELEGARIAD, THE, 154
 Belgarath the Sorcerer, 153
 BELISARIUS, 146
 Belladonna, 49
 Belle Chasse, 249
 Belle Sauvage, La, 371
 Belle Terre, 430, 437
 Bellmaker, The, 246
 Belly of the Bow, The, 356
 Belly of the Wolf, 298
 Beloved Exile, 198
 Beloved of the Dead, 161

- Below, 86
 Below the Threshold, 472
 Belshazzar's Serpent, 88
 Beltempest, 135
 BEN GARSTON NOVELS, 44
 Beneath an Opal Moon, 295
 Beneath London, 52
 BENEATH STRANGE SKIES, 282
 Beneath the Gated Sky, 376
 Beneath the Raptor's Wing, 435
 Beneath the Rising, 329
 Beneath the Skin, 362, 394
 Beneath the Sugar Sky, 318
 Beneath the Tree of Heaven, 506
 Beneath the Twisted Trees, 42
 Beneath the Vaulted Hills, 395
 Beneath the Web, 2
 BENGAL STATION, 64
 Benjamin Franklin: Wizard for Hire, 16
 Beowulf's Children, 344
 Bequest of Evil, 130
 Berserker, 8, 293, 397
 BERSERKER, 233, 397
 Berserker Base, 397
 Berserker Death, 397
 Berserker Fury, 397
 Berserker Kill, 397
 Berserker Man, 397
 Berserker Prime, 397
 Berserker Throne, 397
 Berserker Wars, 397
 Berserker: Blue Death, 397
 Berserker's Planet, 397
 Berserker's Star, 397
 Bertram of Butter Cross, 34
 Bertrem's Guide to the War of Souls, 140
 Bertrem's Guide to the Age of Mortals, 140
 Beseiged, 117
 Besieged, 224
 Best and the Brightest, The, 431
 Best Defense, 431
 Best Destiny, 428
 Best of All Possible Wars, The: The Best of the Man-Kzin Wars, 345
 Best of all Possible Worlds, The, 292
 Best of Tales, The, 142
 Best of The Realms, Book III: The Stories of Elaine Cunningham, 172
 Bester Ascendant, 27
 Betrayal, 141, 318, 433, 443
 Betrayal in Death, 384
 Betrayal in Winter, A, 2
 Betrayal of the Living, The, 276
 Betrayal, The, 92
 Betrayals, 17, 27, 205, 399
 Betrayed, 158
 Betrayer, 92
 Betrayer of Worlds, 345
 Betrayers of Kamigawa, 300
 Better Angels, 227
 Better in the Dark, 515
 Better Man, The, 429
 Better Off Undead, 32
 Better Part of Darkness, The, 191
 Better Part of Valor, The, 239
 Better Than Life, 340
 Better to Beg Forgiveness, 503
 BETTERWORLD TRILOGY, THE, 489
 Between, 405
 Between Burning Worlds, 63
 Between Darkness and Light, 347
 Between the Blade and the Heart, 231
 Between the Stars, 267
 Between Their Worlds, 226
 Between Two Thorns, 342
 BETWEEN, THE, 405
 Beware What You Wish, 90
 Bewitched & Betrayed, 411
 Bewitchments of Love and Hate, The, 102
 Beyond, 86
 Beyond Exile, 54
 Beyond Gravity, 285
 Beyond Here Lies Nothing, 321
 Beyond Humanity, 285
 Beyond Lich Gate, 182
 Beyond Life, 76
 Beyond Ragnarok, 377
 Beyond Rejection, 285
 Beyond Sanctuary, 23
 Beyond the Blue Event Horizon, 365
 Beyond the Blue Moon, 206
 Beyond the Dark Portal, 511
 Beyond the Draak's Teeth, 45
 Beyond the Empire, 479
 BEYOND THE FRONTIER, 79
 Beyond the Galactic Lens, 467
 Beyond the Galactic Rim, 89
 Beyond the Gap, 469
 Beyond the Gate, 507
 Beyond the Gate of Worlds, 417
 Beyond the High Road, 173
 Beyond the Imperium, 279
 Beyond the Mists of Katura, 33
 Beyond the Moons, 425
 Beyond the Pale, 14, 394, 409
 Beyond the Pool of Stars, 358
 Beyond the Sea of Ice, 402
 Beyond the Shadows, 489
 Beyond the Shroud, 511
 Beyond the Stars, 410
 Beyond the Sun, 136
 Beyond the Tomorrow Mountains, 158
 Beyond the Veil, 23
 Beyond the Veil of Stars, 376
 BEYOND THE VEIL OF STARS, 376
 Beyond the Void, 116
 Beyond the Wall of Sleep, 112
 Beyond the Wall of Time, 264
 Beyond Varallan, 475
 Beyond Wizardwall, 23
 Beyond Words, Beyond Silence, 42
 Beyond World's End, 274
 Beyond, The, 171
 Bhagavati, 115
 BHARAGHLAF KINGDOM, THE, 230
 Bicycling Through Space & Time, 418
 BIFROST GUARDIANS, THE, 377
 Big Bang, 201
 Big Black Mark, The, 89
 Big Damn Hero, 168
 Big Fix, The, 209
 Big Game, 369
 Big Game, The, 433
 Big Jack, 385

Big Over Easy, The, 167
 Big Ship at the End Of The Universe, A, 496
 Big Switch, The, 469
 Bigby's Curse, 158
 Bigfootloose and Finn Fancy Free, 227
 Bijapur, 115
 Bili the Axe, 4
 BILL THE GALACTIC HERO, 220
 Bill, the Galactic Hero, 220
 The Final Incoherent Adventure, 220
 Bill, the Galactic Hero on the Planet of Bottled Brains, 220
 Bill, the Galactic Hero on the Planet of Tasteless Pleasure, 220
 Bill, the Galactic Hero on the Planet of Ten Thousand Bars, 220
 Bill, the Galactic Hero on the Planet of Zombie Vampires, 220
 Billion Dollar Boy, 252
 Binary, 403
 Binary Storm, 231
 Binding Force, 38
 Binding Stone, The, 153
 Binding the shadows, 44
 Bindings, 187
 Bindsman's Road, The, 317
 Binti, 352
 BINTI, 352
 Binti: Home, 352
 Bio Hell, 378
 BIO OF A SPACE TYRANT, 15
 Bio Rescue, 476
 BIOFAB, 46
 Biofab War, 46
 BIOWARRIORS, 474
 Bird of the River, 29
 Bird of Time, The, 155
 Bird Shaman, The, 328
 Birds of Death, 130
 Birth of Flux and Anchor, 87
 Birth of the Blade, 314
 Birth of the Firebringer, 363
 Birth of the Psi Corps, The, 27
 BIRTHGRAVE SERIES, 284
 Birthgrave, The, 284
 Birthplace, 126
 Birthright, 127, 133
 BIRTHRIGHT, 48
 Bishop's Heir, The, 270
 Bit the Jackpot, 314
 Bite Club, 77
 Bite Marks, 375, 459
 Bite the Bullet, 31
 Biting Bad, 341
 Biting the Bullet, 375
 Bitten, 17
 Bitten & Smitten, 392
 Bitten in Two, 375
 Bitten to Death, 375
 Bitten, The, 31
 Bitter Blood, 77
 Bitter Fruit, 25
 Bitter Gold Hearts, 103
 Bitter Kingdom, The, 83
 Bitter Night, 182
 Bitter Seed of Magic, The, 321
 Bitter Seeds, 466
 Bitter Spirits, 44
 Bitter Waters, 425
 Bitterblue, 85
 BITTERBYNDE, THE, 155
 Bitterwood, 311
 Black and Evil Truth, A, 266
 Black and White, 259
 Black Angel, 102
 Black Arts, 241
 Black Blade Blues, 364
 Black Blood, 322
 Black Bottle, 242
 Black Bouquet, The, 177
 Black Brillion, 239
 Black Carousel, The, 203
 Black Cathedral, 311
 Black Cauldron, The, 7
 Black Chalice, The, 302
 Black Chamber, 450
 Black Charade, The, 71
 Black City, 227
 Black Colossus, 236
 Black Company, The, 104
 BLACK COMPANY, THE, 104
 BLACK DAGGER BROTHERHOOD, 481
 Black Dawn, 77
 BLACK DAWN, THE, 129
 Black Dog, 264, 341
 BLACK DOG, 341
 Black Dog Short Stories, 341
 Black Dog Short Stories II, 341
 Black Dog Short Stories III, 341
 Black Dragon, 37, 38
 Black Dust Mambo, 362
 Black Eagle Rising, 245
 Black Elfstone, The, 64
 Black Emperor, The, 194
 Black Feathers, 129
 Black Fire, 428
 Black Flame, The, 1
 BLACK FLEET CRISIS, 442
 Black Furies, 511
 Black Genesis, 238
 Black Goat Blues, 50
 Black Gryphon, 272
 Black Guard, The, 420
 Black Halo, 456
 Black Hand Gang, 257
 Black Harvest, 25
 Black Heart, 49, 227
 Black Heart Loa, 362
 Black Heart, Ivory Bones, 119
 Black Hearts in Battersea, 6
 Black Hole of Carcosa, The, 376
 BLACK HOLE TRAVEL AGENCY, THE, 320
 Black House, 263
 Black Howl, 227
 Black Ice, 269
 BLACK IRON LEGACY, THE, 396
 Black Jade, 88, 519
 Black Jade Road, The, 203
 BLACK JEWELS, THE, 49
 Black Khan, The, 260
 Black King, The, 394
 Black Lament, 227
 Black Legion of Callisto, 84
 Black Light, 217
 BLACK LONDON, 264
 Black Lung Captain, The, 508
 Black Lynx, The, 56
 Black Madonna, 409

Black Magic Sanction, 221
 Black Magic Women, 211
 BLACK MAGICIAN TRILOGY, THE, 79
 Black Magician, The, 154
 Black Mausoleum, The, 123
 Black Mould, 1
 Black Night, 227
 BLACK OAK, 202
 Black on Black, 494
 Black Orchid, 131
 Black Powder War, 350
 Black Prism, The, 489
 Black Projects, White Knights, 28
 Black Queen, The, 394
 Black Raven, The, 259
 Black Road, The, 127, 518
 Black Rood, The, 280
 Black Shields, The, 386
 Black Ship, The, 182, 392, 499
 Black Shore, The, 434
 Black Smith's Telling, 401
 Black Snow, 302
 Black So Black, A, 321
 Black Spring, 227
 Black Star Renegades, 335
 BLACK STAR RENEGADES, 335
 Black Steel, 361
 Black Suits from Outer Space, 127
 Black Sun Rising, 184
 BLACK SUN'S DAUGHTER, THE, 217
 Black Swan Rising, 83
 Black Swan, The, 274
 Black Swan, White Raven, 119
 Black Talon, The, 143
 Black Thorn, White Rose, 119
 Black Thorne, 286
 BLACK THRONE, 394
 Black Tide Rising, 383
 BLACK TIDE RISING, 383
 Black Tides of Heaven, The, 515
 Black Tower, The, 163
 Black Trillium, 50
 BLACK TRILLIUM, 50
 Black Triumph, 147
 Black Trump, 306
 Black Unicorn, 284
 Black Unicorn, The, 63
 Black Vessel, The, 339
 Black Volume of the Dead, The, 95
 Black Water, 298
 Black Wing, The, 144
 Black Wings, 227
 BLACK WITCH CHRONICLES, 171
 Black Witch, The, 171
 Black Wizards, 176
 Black Wolf, 177
 BLACK WOLF, 218
 Black Wolves, 157
 Black Wolves of Boston, The, 425
 BLACK WOLVES TRILOGY, 157
 BLACK WOLVES, THE, 425
 Blackbird in Amber, A, 485
 Blackbird in Darkness, A, 485
 Blackbird in Silver, A, 485
 Blackbird in Twilight, A, 485
 BLACKBIRD, THE, 485
 Blackbirds, 494
 Blackcollar, 517
 BLACKCOLLAR, 517
 Blackcollar, The, 517
 Blackcollar: The Judas Solution, 517
 Blackest Heart, The, 150
 Blackgod, The, 260
 Blackhearted Betrayal, 299
 BLACKHEARTS, THE, 482
 Blackmagic, 261
 Blackout, 203, 463, 504
 Blackstaff, 178
 Blackstaff Tower, 178
 BLACKSTONE CHRONICLES, THE, 403
 BLACKTHORN & GRIM, 304
 BLACKTHORN KEY ADVENTURES, THE, 401
 Blackthorn Key, The, 401
 Blackveil, 62
 BLACKWELL PAGES, THE, 17
 Blackwing, 316
 BLACKWOOD & VIRTUE, 100
 Blackwood Farm, 381
 BLACKWOOD TAPES, THE, 466
 Blade and Bone, 426
 Blade Itself, The, 2
 Blade of Black Steel, A, 305
 Blade of Empire, 275
 Blade of Fortriu, 304
 BLADE OF THE FLAME, 152
 Blade of Tyshalle, 450
 Blade Reforged, 315
 Blade Runner, 51
 BLADE RUNNER, 51
 Blade Runner 2-the Edge of Human, 51
 Blade Runner-Replicant Night, 51
 Blades of Mars, The, 332
 BLADES OF THE MOONSEA, 172
 Blades of the Old Empire, 255
 Blades of Winter, 9
 Bladesinger, 174
 Bladesmen of Antares, 70
 BLAKE WALKER, 347
 Blake's 7, 51
 BLAKE'S 7, 51
 Blameless, 83
 Blameless in Abaddon, 336
 Blasted Lands, The, 334
 Blaze of Glory, 432
 Blaze of Wrath, 223
 Blazing the Trail, 105
 Bleak Seasons, 104
 Bled & Breakfast, 392
 Bled Dry, 314
 Bleed, 30
 Bleeding Chalice, The, 484
 Bleeding Out, 36
 BLENDING ENTHRONED, THE, 205
 BLENDING, THE, 205
 Bless the Beasts, 434
 Blessings and Curses, 446
 Blight of Blackwings, A, 224
 Blight, The, 109
 Blind Man's Bluff, 436
 Blind Panic, 310
 Blinding Force, 37
 Blinding Knife, The, 489
 Blindsight, 487
 Blockade, The, 249

Blood, 414
 Blood & Chrysanthemums, 29
 Blood & Honour, 206
 Blood & Iron, 469
 Blood : A Southern Fantasy, 332
 Blood Alone, 46
 Blood and Bone, 160
 BLOOD AND BONE, 386
 Blood and bullets, 467
 Blood and Dreams, 329
 Blood and Feathers, 335
 BLOOD AND FEATHERS, 335
 Blood and Fire, 194, 297
 Blood and Gold: The Vampire Marius, 381
 Blood and Honor, 153
 Blood and Iron, 30, 40, 367, 426, 506
 Blood and Ivory: A Tapestry, 232
 Blood and Magick, 467
 Blood and Memory, 318
 Blood and Silver, 467
 Blood and Steel, 482
 Blood and Tempest, 419
 Blood and War, 128
 Blood Avatar, 323
 Blood Bank / Blood Ties, 238
 Blood Bargain, 288
 Blood Binds the Pack, 492
 Blood Blade, 360
 Blood Bond, 447
 Blood Books, The, 238
 Blood Bound, 62
 Blood Brothers, 295, 386
 Blood Brothers of Gor, 346
 Blood Canticle, 381
 Blood Challenge, 498
 Blood Colony, 148
 Blood Contact, 413
 Blood Cross, 241
 BLOOD CURSE TRILOGY, 510
 Blood Curse, The, 191
 Blood Cursed, 223
 Blood Debt, 238
 Blood Debt, The, 501
 BLOOD DRAGON EMPIRE, THE, 378
 Blood Drive, 447
 Blood Enemies, 310
 Blood Enemy, 471
 Blood Engines, 369
 Blood Feuds, 367
 Blood Follows, 159
 Blood From Stone, 196
 Blood Games, 261, 341, 515
 Blood Gorgons, 483
 Blood Groove, 52
 Blood Harvest, 133
 Blood Heat, 133, 288
 Blood Heritage, 461
 Blood Hostages, 365
 Blood Hunt, 261
 Blood Imperial, 43
 Blood in the Fruit, 147
 Blood in the Water, 12, 318
 Blood Ink, 183
 Blood Kin, 288, 407
 Blood King, The, 306
 Blood Knight, The, 260
 Blood Legacy, 37, 38
 BLOOD LILY CHRONICLES, 258
 Blood Lines, 71, 238, 498
 BLOOD LINES, 288
 Blood Magic, 104, 498
 Blood Maidens, 214
 Blood Memories, 226
 Blood Mirror, The, 489
 Blood Money, 482
 Blood Ninja, 276
 BLOOD NINJA, 276
 Blood Noir, 215
 Blood Oath, 27, 163
 Blood of a Dragon, The, 486
 Blood of Amber, 518
 Blood of Ambrose, 159
 Blood of an Exile, 340
 BLOOD OF ANGELS, THE, 222
 Blood of Assassins, 33
 Blood of Dragons, 289
 BLOOD OF EARTH, 86
 Blood of Elves, 402
 Blood of Empire, 315
 BLOOD OF GODS AND ROYALS, 228
 Blood of Heroes, 37, 38
 Blood of Innocents, 232
 BLOOD OF KERENSKY, 38
 Blood of Mystery, 14
 Blood of Tarrian, 53
 Blood of Ten Chiefs, The, 364
 BLOOD OF TEN CHIEFS, THE, 364
 Blood of Ten Kings, 280
 Blood of the City, 357
 Blood of the Cosmos, 10
 Blood of the Covenant, The, 329
 Blood of the Coyn Muir, 519
 Blood of the Demon, 392
 Blood of the Dragon, 482
 Blood of the Earth, 241
 Blood of the Emperor, 229
 Blood of the Fold, 199
 BLOOD OF THE GODDESS, 115
 Blood of the Gods, 322
 Blood of the Heroes, 497
 Blood of the Isle, 322
 BLOOD OF THE KINDRED, 340
 BLOOD OF THE LAMB TRILOGY, 212
 BLOOD OF THE LAMB, THE, 389
 Blood of the Land, The, 60
 Blood of the Mantis, 460
 BLOOD OF THE SOUTHLANDS, 99
 Blood of the Tiger, 160
 Blood of Tyrants, 350
 Blood of Wolves, 237
 BLOOD ON THE REIK, 482
 Blood on the Sun, 510
 Blood on the Water, 157
 BLOOD OPERA, 284
 Blood Oranges, 464
 Blood Orbit, 382
 Blood Pact, 238, 484
 Blood Pressure, 459
 Blood Price, 238
 Blood Red, 273
 Blood Red City, The, 381
 Blood Red Harp, The, 161
 Blood Red Road, 516
 Blood Relations, 510

Blood Requiem, 242
 Blood Rights, 355
 Blood Rites, 46, 73
 Blood River, 464
 Blood River Down, 203
 Blood Rose Rebellion, 161
 BLOOD ROSE REBELLION, 161
 Blood Roses, 515
 Blood Royal, 359
 Blood Rules, 99
 Blood Sacrifice, 288
 Blood Siege, 449
 BLOOD SINGER, 3
 Blood Song, 3, 395
 Blood Spirits, 422
 Blood Sport, 409
 Blood Storm, 365
 Blood Ties, 23, 183, 357, 445
 Blood to Blood, 46
 Blood Trade, 241
 Blood Trail, 238
 Blood Tree, The, 250
 Blood Trillium, 50
 Blood Vengeance, 367
 BLOOD WARS, 365
 Blood Will Flow, 269
 BLOOD WINE SEQUENCE, 485
 Blood Wyne, 188
 Blood, Bath and Beyond, 392
 Blood, the Phoenix and a Rose, 103
 BLOOD, WAR AND REQUIEM NOVELS, 378
 Bloodbound, 358
 Bloodbound, The, 289
 BLOODBOUND, THE, 289
 Bloodcircle, 157
 Blooded, 68
 Bloodfang, 487
 BLOODFANG, 487
 Bloodfever, 329
 Bloodfire, 25
 Bloodfire Quest, 64
 Bloodforged, The, 289
 Bloodheir, 393
 Bloodhound, 363
 BLOODHOUND FILES, THE, 32
 Bloodhype, 180
 Bloodlands, 99
 BLOODLANDS, 99
 Bloodletter, 433
 BLOODLIGHT CHRONICLES, THE, 427
 Bloodline, 443, 504
 Bloodline Feud, The, 452
 Bloodlines, 25, 300, 443
 Bloodlinks, 261
 Bloodlist, 157
 Bloodlover, 261
 Bloodlust, 392
 Bloodmage, 18
 Bloodmind, 499
 Bloodname, 37, 38
 Bloodprint, The, 260
 Bloodring, 241
 Blood's Pride, 302
 Bloodseed, 118
 BLOODSHADOWS, 53
 Bloodshot, 370
 Bloodsong, 71
 BLOODSONG, 144
 Bloodsongs, 28
 BLOODSOUNDER'S ARC, 401
 Bloodsport, 71
 Bloodstained Man, The, 393
 Bloodstar, 257
 Bloodstone, 79, 192, 234, 362, 479
 Bloodstorm, 197, 482
 Bloodthirst, 429
 Bloodtide, 71
 Bloodwalk, 178
 Bloodwar, 510
 Bloodwars, 295
 Bloodwind, The, 202
 Bloodwinter, 124
 Bloodwitch, 125
 Bloody Bones, 215
 Bloody Cup, The, 240
 Bloody Eye, The, 150
 Bloody Red Baron, The, 342
 Bloody Rose, 152
 Bloody Sun, The, 57
 Blowback, 394
 Blue Adept, 14
 Blue Angel, The, 135
 Blue Diablo, 5
 Blue Dragon, 88
 Blue Eye, The, 260
 Blue Girl, The, 122
 Blue Haired Bombshell, The, 517
 Blue Lily, Lily Blue, 449
 Blue Limbo, 207
 Blue Magic, 97, 125
 Blue Mars, 387
 Blue Moon, 215
 Blue Moon Rising, 206
 Blue Motel, 112
 Blue Noon, 495
 BLUE PLAGUE, 486
 Blue Remembered Earth, 380
 Blue Shift, 353
 Blue to the Bone, 278
 Blue War, 462
 Blue-Blooded Vamp, 493
 Bluescreen, 493
 Bluesong, 473
 B-Max, 487
 BOBBLES, 477
 BOBBY DOLLAR NOVELS, 502
 Boddeker's Demons, 164
 Body & Soul, 8
 Body Electric, The, 433
 Body Library, The, 346
 Body Politic, 250
 Body Snatchers, The, 135
 Body Work, 1
 Body, Inc, 180
 Bodyguard of Lightning, 343
 Boggart and the Monster, The, 106
 Boggart Fights Back, The, 106
 Boggart, The, 106
 BOGGART, THE, 106
 Bohr Maker, The, 340
 Bold as Love, 251
 BOLD AS LOVE, 251
 Bolo, 279
 Bolo Brigade, The, 279

Bolo Rising, 279
 Bolo Strike, 279
 BOLOS, 279
 Bombs Away, 470
 BONAVENTURE FAMILY, THE, 385
 Bonds of Vengeance, 99
 BONE, 420
 Bone and Jewel Creature, 41
 Bone Crossed, 62
 Bone Garden, 140
 Bone Gnawers, 511
 Bone Gods, 264
 Bone House, The, 280
 Bone Magic, 188
 Bone Palace, The, 140
 Bone Queen, The, 110
 Bone Reader, 420
 Bone Season, The, 410
 Bone Ships, The, 33
 Bone Shop, 369
 Bone Silence, 380
 Bone Song, 322
 BONE STREET RUMBA, 352
 BONE UNIVERSE, THE, 498
 Bone Wars, 120
 BONE WITCH, THE, 94
 Bone Witch, The, 94
 Bone Yard, The, 250
 Bone-Doll's Twin, The, 169
 Bonehunters, The, 159
 Boneland, 190
 Bones of Empire, 129
 Bones of Faerie, 418
 Bones of Giants, The, 225
 Bones of Haven, The, 206
 Bones of the Dragon, 491
 Bones of the Old Ones, The, 251
 Bones of the Past, 290
 Bones of the Yopasi, 17
 Bones of Zora, The, 121
 Bones, The, 461
 Boneshaker, 370
 Boneyard, 123
 Boneyards, 394
 Boogeymen, 432
 Book of Air, The, 257
 BOOK OF ALL HOURS, THE, 149
 Book of Artus, The, 326
 BOOK OF ASH, THE, 193
 Book of Being, The, 486
 Book of Changes, The, 417
 Book of Common Dread, The, 329
 BOOK OF CROSS, THE, 389
 Book of David, The, 56
 Book of D'Ni, The, 326
 Book of Dreams, 187
 Book of Dreams, The, 473
 BOOK OF DUST, THE, 371
 Book of Earth, The, 257
 Book of Fire, The, 257
 Book of Fours, The, 68
 Book of Iron, 41
 Book of Kane, The, 479
 Book of Kantela, The, 205
 Book of Koli, The, 81
 Book of Life, The, 218
 BOOK OF MAN, THE, 492
 Book of Mordred, The, 217
 Book of Night with Moon, The, 147
 BOOK OF ÖND, THE, 492
 Book of Poo, The, 368
 Book of Shadows, The, 377
 Book of Shai, The, 480
 Book of Silence, The, 486
 BOOK OF SILENCE, THE, 234
 BOOK OF SORAHB, THE, 43
 Book of Sorrows, The, 481
 Book of Spirits and Thieves, A, 381
 BOOK OF SPIRITS AND THIEVES, A, 381
 Book of Spirits, The, 377
 Book of Stones, 246
 BOOK OF THE ANCESTOR, THE, 280
 Book of the Ancients, The, 187
 Book of the Beast, The, 284
 BOOK OF THE BLACK EARTH, THE, 426
 Book of the Cauldron, The, 360
 Book of the Crowman, The, 129
 Book of the Damned, The, 284
 Book of the Dead, The, 284
 Book of the Dun Cow, The, 481
 Book of the Ler, The, 181
 BOOK OF THE LONG SUN, 507
 Book of the Mad, The, 284
 BOOK OF THE NEW SUN, 507
 BOOK OF THE ORDER, 30
 Book of the River, The, 486
 BOOK OF THE SHORT SUN, 507
 BOOK OF THE SOUTH, 104
 Book of the Spear, The, 360
 Book of the Stars, The, 486
 Book of the Stone, The, 360
 Book of the Sword, The, 360
 Book of the Unwinding, The, 234
 Book of Thomas, The, 56
 Book of Three, The, 7
 Book of Ti-Ana, The, 326
 Book of Tongues, A, 167
 Book of Transformations, The, 342
 Book of Ultimate Truths, The, 375
 Book of Water, The, 257
 BOOK OF WORDS, THE, 251
 BOOK OF YEARS, THE, 336
 BOOKMAN HISTORIES, THE, 464
 Bookman, The, 464
 BOOKS OF ABARAT, THE, 33
 BOOKS OF AMBHA, 454
 BOOKS OF BABEL, THE, 30
 BOOKS OF BARAKHAI, THE, 377
 BOOKS OF BAYERN, THE, 213
 BOOKS OF BLOOD & IRON, THE, 365
 BOOKS OF CORUM, THE, 332
 BOOKS OF GREAT ALTA, THE, 516
 BOOKS OF MAGIC, THE, 187
 BOOKS OF RAZIEL, THE, 45
 BOOKS OF STONE & WATER, 181
 BOOKS OF THE ART, 33
 BOOKS OF THE BRONZE KNIGHT, THE, 303
 BOOKS OF THE CATAclysm, 501
 BOOKS OF THE ELEMENTS, THE, 146
 BOOKS OF THE GODS, 397
 Books of the Keepers, The, 140
 BOOKS OF THE KINGDOMS, 492
 BOOKS OF THE RAI-KIRAH, THE, 46
 BOOKS OF THE RAKSURA, THE, 493

BOOKS OF THE SHAPER, 186
 BOPPERS, 393
 BORDEN DISPATCHES, THE, 370
 Border Dispute, 259, 288
 Borderkind, The, 199
 Borderland, 54, 505
 BORDERLANDS, 183, 505
 Borderline, 29
 Borders of Infinity, The, 69
 Bordertown, 54, 505
 BOREAL MOON TALE, THE, 311
 Born in Death, 384
 Born in Fire, 108
 Born Losers, The, 298
 Born of Corruption, 65
 Born of Deception, 65
 Born of Illusion, 65
 Born of Sand, 269
 Born Queen, The, 260
 Born to Exile, 155
 Born to Run, 274, 409
 Born to the Dark, 79
 Borne in Blood, 515
 Borribles, 122
 Borribles Go For Broke, The, 122
 BORRIBLES, THE, 122
 Borrowed Time, 136, 281
 Boss Fight, 43
 Bouncing Off the Moon, 194
 Bound, 245
 Bound by Iron, 153
 Bound in Blood, 232
 Boundary, 170
 BOUNDARY SERIES, THE, 170
 Boundless, 176
 BOUNTY HUNTER WARS, THE, 441
 BOURSHKANYA TRILOGY, THE, 282
 Bowl of Heaven, 44
 Box Office Poison, 54
 Boy and His Tank, A, 183
 Boy From the Burren, The, 196
 Boy in the Smoke, The, 249
 Boy Who Lost Fairyland, The, 472
 Boy Who Was Thrown Away, The, 422
 Boy Who Wept Blood, The, 358
 Boy Who Would Live Forever, The, 365
 Boy with the Porcelain Blade, The, 358
 Boyfriend from Hell, 372
 BRAIDED PATH, THE, 508
 Braided World, The, 258
 BRAIN & BRAWN SHIP SERIES, 312
 Brain from Beyond, The, 486
 Brain Plague, 419
 Brain Twister, 190
 Brainz, Inc., 201
 Branch and Crown, 39
 Brander's Book, 327
 BRANION REALM, 358
 Brass God, The, 320
 Brass Man, 19
 Brave Free Men, The, 473
 Brave Little Toaster Goes to Mars, The, 129
 Brave Little Toaster, The, 129
 BRAVE LITTLE TOASTER, THE, 129
 Brayan's Gold, 61
 Brazen Gambit, The, 118
 Breach, 200
 Breach in the Watershed, A, 343
 Breach of Containment, 53
 Breach Zone, 100
 Break of Dawn, 204
 Break the Chains, 352
 Breakaway, 413
 Breakdowns, 437
 BREAKER OF EMPIRES, 29
 Breaker Queen, The, 105
 Breakfast in the Ruins, 332
 Breaking Dawn, 324
 Breaking of Northwall, The, 500
 Breaking Point, 417
 Breaking Silence, 274
 Breaking Strain, 96
 BREAKING THE WALL, 289
 Breaking Through, 106
 Breaking, The, 360
 Breakout, 5
 Breakpoint: Nereis, 418
 Breakthrough, 25, 145, 485
 Breakthroughs, 469
 Breath and Bone, 46
 Breath of Earth, 86
 Breath of Snow and Ashes, A, 187
 Breathe Deeply, 510
 Breathers: A Zombie's Lament, 66
 Bred for War, 37, 38
 Breed, 349
 Brega Path, The, 319
 Brenda and Effie Forever, 301
 Brentford Chainstore Massacre, The, 374
 Brentford Triangle, The, 374
 BRENTFORD TRILOGY, 374
 Brentford Trilogy, The, 374
 Bretta Martyn, 421
 Briar King, The, 260
 Briar Queen, 217
 Briar's Book, 363
 BRICHESTER MYTHOS TRILOGY, THE, 79
 Bride of Death, 369
 Bride of the Castle, 124
 Bride of the Fat White Vampire, 181
 Bride of the Slime Monster, 189
 Bride That Time Forgot, The, 301
 Bride Wore Black Leather, The, 206
 BRIDEI CHRONICLES, THE, 304
 Bridge of Birds, 239
 BRIDGE OF D'ARNATH, THE, 46
 Bridge of Dawn, The, 216
 Bridge of Dreams, 49, 60
 Bridge of Lost Desire, The, 125
 Bridge of Rama, 31
 Bridge of Souls, 318
 Bridge of the Separator, 468
 Bridge of Valour, 209
 BRIDGES OF TIME, 141
 Brief Candles, 100
 Brief Cases: More Stories from the Dresden Files, 74
 Brief Lives, 187
 BRIGADE 3000, 207
 Brighid's Quest, 85
 Bright and the Dark, The, 492
 BRIGHT EMPIRES, 280
 Bright Islands in a Dark Sea, 139
 Bright Light, 257
 Bright Messengers, 96

Bright of the Sky, 258
 Bright Ruin, 247
 BRIGHT SESSIONS, THE, 415
 Bright Smoke, Cold Fire, 231
 BRIGHT SPARKS, THE, 460
 Bright Spot, The, 456
 Bright Steel, 78
 Bright We Burn, 497
 Brightest Fell, The, 317
 Brightly Burning, 272
 Brightness Reef, 62
 Brightsuit MacBear, 421
 Brilliance of the Moon, 224
 Brilliant Dark, The, 42
 Brimstone, 139
 Brimstone Angels, 149, 176
 BRIMSTONE ANGELS, 149
 Brimstone Angels: Lesser Evils, 149
 Brimstone Deception, The, 411
 BRING DOWN HEAVEN, 456
 Bring It On, 196
 Bring Me Flesh, I'll Bring Hell, 390
 Bring Me the Head of Prince Charming, 518
 Bring on the Night, 422
 Bringer of Light, 166
 Bringers Of Hell, 459
 Brink of Darkness, The, 195
 Brink, The, 339
 Brinkman, 201
 Brisings, 356
 Brisk Money, 94
 Bristling Wood, The, 259
 Brokedown Palace, 66
 Broken, 17
 Broken Angels, 335
 Broken Arrow, 5
 Broken Blade, 315
 Broken Blade, The, 118, 305, 462
 Broken Bow, 435
 Broken Chalice, The, 492
 Broken Circle, 214
 Broken Citadel, The, 208
 Broken Country, The, 115
 Broken Crown, The, 398
 Broken Cycle, The, 89
 Broken Darkness, A, 329
 BROKEN EARTH, THE, 248
 BROKEN EMPIRE, THE, 280
 Broken Eye, The, 489
 Broken God, The, 519
 BROKEN GUARDIAN, 198
 Broken Heavens, The, 241
 Broken Hero, 508
 Broken Homes, 1
 Broken Isles, The, 343
 Broken Kingdoms, The, 247
 Broken Kings, The, 233
 Broken Lance, The, 482
 Broken Land, The, 191
 Broken Lands, 297
 BROKEN LANDS, 297
 BROKEN MAGIC, 330
 BROKEN MAN TRILOGY, THE, 264
 Broken Mirrors, 369
 Broken Ones, The, 248
 Broken Places, The, 13
 Broken Queen, A, 268
 Broken Shadow, 166
 BROKEN SKY CHRONICLES, 86
 Broken Soul, 241
 Broken Souls, 50
 Broken Sphere, The, 425
 Broken Sword, The, 99
 Broken Symmetries, 369
 BROKEN TRUST, THE, 479
 Broken Vows, 117
 Broken Wheel, The, 506
 Bromeliad, The, 369
 BRONWYN, 326
 BRONZE CANTICLES, 229
 Bronze Gods, 5
 Bronze Key, The, 50
 Bronze King, The, 90
 Bronze of Eddarta, The, 190
 Bronze Skies, The, 19
 Bronze Summer, 40
 Brood, 349
 BROOKLYN BRUJAS, THE, 107
 Brooklyn Knight, 226
 Brother Assassin, 397
 Brother Death, 361
 Brother John, 160
 Brother of the Dragon, 141
 Brother to the Lion, 160
 Brother's Ruin, 342
 Brotherhood in Death, 385
 BROTHERHOOD OF THE WHEEL, THE, 43
 Brotherhood of the Wheel, The, 43
 Brotherhood of the Wolf, 508
 Brothers Cabal, The, 235
 Brothers in Arms, 69, 144, 487
 BROTHERS MAGNUS, THE, 149
 Brothers Majere, 142
 Brothers of Earth, 91
 Brothers of the Dragon, 28
 Brothers of the Snake, 483
 Brother's War, The, 300
 Bruja, 13
 Bruja Born, 107
 Brujah, 510
 BRUJAH TRILOGY, 510
 BRUNNER THE BOUNTY HUNTER, 482
 Bryant & May and the Memory of Blood, 181
 BRYANT & MAY MYSTERIES, 181
 Bryant & May on the Loose, 181
 Bryte's Ascent, 397
 BSI STARSIDE, 9
 Buchanan Campaign, The, 412
 BUCK ROGERS, 67
 BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER, 67
 Bull and the Spear, The, 332
 Bull Chief, The, 233
 Bullet, 215
 Bullet Time, 135
 Bullet-Catcher's Daughter, The, 149
 Bunker Soldiers, 134
 Buntline Special, The, 380
 Burden of Proof, 226
 Burdens of Empire, 395
 Burdens of the Dead, 275
 Bureau 13, 366
 BUREAU 13, 366
 Burial, 310
 Buried Age, The, 438

Buried Deep, 394
 Buried Heart, 157
 Buried Life, 357
 Burn, 27, 375
 Burn Bright, 62
 BURN CYCLE, THE, 6
 Burn for Me, 13
 Burn Me Deadly, 52
 Burn the Night, 146
 Burn Zone, The, 124
 Burndive, 293
 Burned, 245, 288
 BURNED MAN, THE, 321
 Burning Ashes, 44
 Burning Bridges, 196
 Burning Bright, 394, 407, 409
 Burning Chrome, 195
 Burning City, The, 344
 Burning Eye, The, 367
 Burning Forest, The, 302
 Burning Goddess, The, 216
 Burning Ground, The, 97
 Burning Heart, 133
 Burning House, A, 437
 Burning Land, The, 451
 Burning Man, The, 86, 164
 Burning Mountain, The, 344
 Burning Page, The, 99
 Burning Realm, The, 376
 Burning Shadows, 515
 Burning Shore, The, 482
 Burning Skies, 499
 Burning Sky, 351
 Burning Sky, The, 462
 Burning Soul, The, 102
 Burning Stone, The, 157, 219
 Burning Tears of Sassurum, 29
 Burning the Ice, 327
 Burning Time, The, 409
 Burning Tower, The, 344
 Burning Up, 63
 Burning Water, 273
 Burning White, The, 489
 Burning World, The, 304
 Burning, The, 14, 136
 BURNING, THE, 506
 BURNINGBLADE & SILVEREYE, 495
 Burnt Bones, 419
 Burnt Offerings, 215
 BURTON & SWINBURNE, 231
 Bury Elminster Deep, 173
 Business of Death, The, 247
 Business of Ferrets, A, 230
 Business Unusual, 135
 Busted Flush, 306
 Butcher's Bill, The, 145
 Butlerian Jihad, The, 228
 Butterfly Kid, The, 270
 By Blood Alone, 128
 By Blood Betrayed, 322
 By Chaos Cursed, 377
 By Demons Possessed, 232
 By Dust Consumed, 118
 By Fire Above, 45
 By Force of Arms, 128
 By Heresies Distressed, 489
 By Honor Betray'd, 140
 By Midnight, 246
 By Schism Rent Asunder, 489
 By Slanderous Tongues, 274
 By Temptations and by War, 322
 By the Blood of Heroes, 340
 By the Book, 435
 By the Light of the Green Star, 84
 By the Mountain Bound, 40
 By the Pricking of Her Thumb, 386
 By the Sword, 228, 272, 504
 By the Time I Get to Nashville, 203
 By Tooth and Claw, 95
 Byzantium Endures, 332
 Byzantium's Crown, 416
 Cachalot, 179
 Cadaver & Queen, 271
 Cadbury and the Samurai, 298
 Cadiman's Choice, 327
 CADRE, 353
 Cadre Lucifer, 353
 Cadre Messiah, 353
 Cadre One, 353
 CADWALL, 473
 Caesar's Bicycle, 34
 Cage a Man, 73
 Cage of Nine Banestones, The, 296
 Cage, The, 349
 Cagebird, 293
 Caged Queen, The, 94
 Cain's Last Stand, 483
 Caine Black Knife, 451
 Caine's Law, 451
 Caine's Mutiny, 188
 Cain's Land, 184
 CAINSVILLE, 17
 CAITHAN CRUSADE, A, 421
 CAL LEANDROS, 463
 Calamity, 401
 Calamity's Child, 283
 Calculated in Death, 384
 Calculated Magic, A, 490
 Calculating Stars, The, 268
 Calculus of Angels, A, 260
 Caldé of the Long Sun, 507
 Caledon of the Mists, 219
 CALEDON SAGA, 219
 Caledonian Gambit, The, 335
 Calendar Tale, 344
 Cale's Story, 464
 Caliban Cove, 361
 Caliban's War, 107
 California Bones, 472
 California Demon, 258
 California Voodoo Game, The, 344
 Calix Stay, 216
 Call Down the Hawk, 449
 Call of Duty, 38
 Call of Earth, The, 80
 Call of Fire, 86
 Call of Kerberos, The, 470
 Call of Madness, 421
 CALL OF THE RIFT, THE, 480
 Call of the Sword, The, 459
 Call of the Wraith, 401
 Call to Arms, 208, 436
 Call to Arms, A, 27, 180, 307, 322, 488
 Call to Battle, 367, 510

Call to Darkness, A, 431
 Call to Duty, A, 488
 Call to Vengeance, A, 488
 Callahan & Company, 388
 Callahan Chronicles, The, 388
 Callahan Touch, The, 388
 Callahan's Con, 388
 Callahan's Cross-Time Saloon, 388
 Callahan's Key, 388
 Callahan's Lady, 388
 Callahan's Legacy, 388
 CALLAHAN'S PLACE, 388
 Callahan's Secret, 388
 Called to Darkness, 357
 Caller, The, 304
 Calling Dr. Patchwork, 201
 Calling of the Three, The, 158
 Calling on Dragons, 511
 Calling, The, 17
 CALLIOPE REAPER-JONES, 45
 Callipygia, 84
 CALLISTO, 84
 Cally's War, 383
 CALVIN AND CATHY, 126
 Calvin Nullifier, The, 127
 CALYX, 211
 Camber of Culdi, 270
 Camber the Heretic, 270
 Camelot in Orbit, 277
 Camelot Rising, 97
 CAMELOT WARS, THE, 97
 Camelot's Sword, 519
 Camera Obscura, 464
 Camp Alien, 266
 Candle, 34
 Candle for D'Artagnan, A, 515
 Candle in the Storm, 237
 Candle of Distant Earth, The, 180
 Cannon Law, The, 169
 Cannon's Orb, 139
 CANOPUS IN ARGUS: ARCHIVES, 287
 Canticle, 173, 406
 Canticle for Lewbowitz, A, 326
 Canto Bight, 443
 CAP KENNEDY, 466
 Capacity, 30
 Cape Storm, 77
 CAPELLAN SOLUTION, THE, 39
 Capital Offense, 414
 Cappadocian, 510
 Captain, 412
 CAPTAIN AMERICA, 308
 Captain to Captain, 431
 Captain Vorpatril's Alliance, 69
 Captain, The, 347
 Captain's Blood, 428
 Captain's Fury, 74
 Captain's Glory, 428
 Captain's Daughter, The, 429
 Captain's Honor, The, 431
 Captains Outrageous, 278
 Captain's Outrageous, 516
 Captain's Peril, 428
 CAPTAIN'S TABLE, THE, 436
 Captal's Tower, The, 376
 Captive Moon, 3
 Captive of Gor, 346
 Captive Scorpio, 70
 Captive Soul, The, 230
 Captives, 188
 Captives of Blue Mountain, 364
 Captives of the Savage Empire, 292
 Captured by Engines, 36
 Car Crash Jubilee, 499
 CAR WARRIORS, 80
 Caraval, 188
 CARAVAL, 188
 Caravan of Shadows, 511
 Card Sharks, 306
 Cardinal Virtues, The, 169
 Cardinal's Blades, The, 362
 Caress of Twilight, A, 215
 Caretaker, 434
 CARLUCCI, 395
 Carlucci's Edge, 395
 Carlucci's Heart, 395
 Carnacki: Heaven and Hell, 280
 Carnacki: Watcher at the Gate, 280
 Carnage in New York, 308
 Carnelian Flame, The, 161
 Carnelians, 19
 Carnifex, 268
 Carnival of Destruction, The, 426
 Carnival of Fear, 375
 Carnivores of Light & Darkness, 180
 Carnivorous Carnival, The, 423
 Carny Knowledge, 372
 CAROLUS REX, 347
 Carousel Seas, 282
 Carousel Sun, 282
 Carousel Tides, 282
 Carpe Corpus, 77
 Carpe Demon, 258
 Carpe Diem, 282
 Carpe Diem*, 283
 Carpe Jugulum, 368
 CARRERA'S LEGIONS, 268
 Carry On, 392
 Cart and Cwidder, 251
 Carte Blanche, 457
 Cartomancy, 427
 Carve the Mark, 391
 Carve the Sky, 245
 Carved From Stone and Dream, 185
 CAS RUSSELL, 238
 CASE FILES OF JUSTIS FEARSSON, THE, 99
 Case for Courage, A, 194
 Case of Possession, A, 89
 Case of the Spellbound Child, The, 273
 Casebook of Lucius Leffing, 60
 Casebook of Lucius Leffing, The, 60
 Casino Infernale, 206
 Casket of Souls, 169
 Cassandra Complex, The, 426
 CASSANDRA KRESNOV, 413
 CASSIE PALMER, 89
 Cassilee, 105
 Cassini Division, The, 299
 Cast a Bright Shadow, 284
 Cast in Chaos, 398
 Cast in Courtlight, 398
 Cast in Deception, 398
 Cast in Flame, 398
 Cast in Flight, 398

- Cast in Fury, 398
 Cast in Honor, 398
 Cast In Moonlight, 398
 Cast in Oblivion, 398
 Cast in Peril, 398
 Cast in Ruin, 398
 Cast in Secret, 398
 Cast in Shadow, 398
 Cast in Silence, 398
 Cast in Sorrow, 398
 Cast in Wisdom, 398
 Cast No Shadow, 430
 Cast of Corbies, A, 273
 Castaway Odyssey, 170
 Castaway Planet, 170
 Castaway Resolution, 170
 Castaways in Time, 4
 CASTAWAYS IN TIME, 4
 Castaways of the Flying Dutchman, 246
 CASTAWAYS OF THE FLYING DUTCHMAN, 246
 Casting Fortune, 414
 Casting Shadows, 27
 CASTINGS, THE, 183
 Castle Dreams, 124
 CASTLE FALKENSTEIN, 124
 Castle for Rent, 123
 Castle in the Air, 251
 Castle Kidnapped, 123
 CASTLE LIMBO, 408
 Castle Murders, 124
 Castle of Deception, 33
 Castle of Iron, The, 121
 Castle of Llyr, The, 7
 Castle of Oblivion, The, 505
 Castle of the Otter, The, 507
 Castle of the Silver Wheel, The, 154
 Castle of the Undead, 158
 Castle of the Winds, The, 389
 Castle of Wizardry, 154
 Castle Perilous, 123
 CASTLE PERILOUS, 123
 Castle Roogna, 15
 Castle Spellbound, 124
 Castle Storm, 262
 Castle War, 124
 Castledown, 208
 Castles Made of Sand, 251
 Casual Angel, The, 374
 Casual Rex, 189
 Casualties of War, 136
 Casulties of War, 445
 CAT, 477
 Cat House, 360
 Cat of Silvery Hue, A, 4
 Cat Tale, 344
 Cat Who Walks Through Walls, The, 224
 Cataclysm, The, 142
 Catacombs, 312
 Catalyst, 312
 Catalyst of Sorrows, 438
 Catamount, 360
 Cataract, 219
 Catastrophe, 134
 Catastrophe's Spell, 61
 Cataveiro, 455
 Catch the Lightning, 19
 Catching Fire, 101
 Cathedral, 434
 Cathedral of Known Things, The, 109
 Cathedral of Thorns, 182
 CATHERINE DE MEDICI, 388
 Cathouse, 345
 Cat's Claw, 45
 CAT'S CRADLE, 134
 Cat's Gambit, 187
 Cats in Cyberspace, 230
 Cat's Pawn, 187
 Catscratch Fever, 219
 Catseye, 410
 Catspaw, 477
 Caught Forever Between, 362
 Caught in Crystal, 511
 Caught in the Crossfire, 145
 Cauldron, 316
 Cauldron of Ghosts, 488
 Cauldron of Iniquity, 209
 Cauldron, The, 261
 Cause of Death, The, 9
 Caveat Fuzzy, 364
 Cavern of Black Ice, A, 251
 Cavern of the Blood Zombies, 514
 Caverns, 351
 Caves of Adrozani, The, 131
 Caves of Ice, 483
 Caves of Steel, The, 21
 Celebrity in Death, 384
 CELESTIAL BATTLE, 88
 Celestial Dogs, 394
 CELESTIAL EMPIRE, THE, 385, 386
 Celestial Hit List, 400
 Celestial Toymaker, The, 131
 CELESTIAL TRIAD, THE, 217
 Cellar, The, 280
 CELTIC CRUSADES, THE, 280
 Celtic Moon, 125
 CELTIC WOLVES, 125
 Celtika, 233
 CELYDONN, 154
 Cenotaph Road, 474
 CENOTAPH ROAD, 474
 Cenotaxis, 501
 Centaur Aisle, 15
 Centauri Dawn, 158
 CENTENAL CYCLE, 352
 Center Cannot Hold, The, 426, 469
 Center of Gravity, 257
 CENTRAL CORPS, 53
 Central Park Knight, 226
 Centre of the Circle, The, 513
 Century of the Wind, 188
 Cerberus Storm, 26
 Cerebus: A Wolf in the Fold, 87
 Ceremony, 103
 Ceremony in Death, 384
 Ceremony of Losses, 438
 Certain Hour, The, 76
 Certain Symmetry, 283
 Cerulean Queen, The, 268
 Cerulean Sins, 215
 Cerulean Storm, The, 118
 Cestus Deception, The, 440
 Cetaganda, 69
 Chaga, 316
 Chain Across the Dawn, A, 499

Chain of Attack, 429
 Chain of Command, 87, 374
 Chain of Gold, 95
 Chain of Iron, 95
 Chain of Thorns, 95
 Chainer's Torment, 300
 Chainfire, 199
 Chaining the Lady, 14
 Chainmail, 436
 Chains of Command, 265, 432
 Chains of Darkness, Chains of Light, 398
 Chains of Destruction, 390
 Chains of Freedom, 390
 Chains of Redemption, 390
 CHAINS TRILOGY, 390
 Chalice & the Blade, The, 322
 Chalice, The, 93
 Challenge Met, 400
 Challenge of the Clans, 170
 Challenger, 430
 Challenger's Hope, 165
 Challenges, 205
 Challenges of the Deeps, 425
 Chamber of Ten, The, 199
 CHAMELEON CORPS, 201
 Chameleon Corps, The, 201
 Champion of Garathorm, The, 332
 Champion of the Last Battle, 4
 Champion's Trial, 300
 Champions of Kamigawa, 300
 Champions of the Force, 442
 Champions of the Sidhe, The, 170
 CHAMPIONS, THE, 141
 Change of Command, 330
 CHANGE TRILOGY, THE, 501
 CHANGE., 449
 Change, The, 8
 Change, The: Tales of Downfall and Rebirth, 450
 Changeless, 83
 Changeling, 188, 283, 323, 409, 413, 518
 CHANGELING DETECTIVE, 113
 Changeling Hearts, 217
 CHANGELING SAGA, THE, 189, 518
 Changeling War, The, 189
 Changeling, The, 21, 394
 Changelings, 313
 Changer, 289
 Changer of Days, 7
 Changer of Worlds, 488
 Changes, 74, 272
 CHANGES TRILOGY, THE, 127
 Changespell, 150
 Changespell Legacy, 150
 CHANGESPELL SAGA, 150
 Changeweaver, 30
 CHANGEWINDS, 87
 Changing Land, The, 518
 Changing of Faces, 281
 Changing the World: All New Tales of Valdemar, 273
 Changing Vision, 113
 Changing Women, 18
 Channel's Destiny, 288
 Channeling Cleopatra, 404
 Chantry Guild, The, 127
 CHANUR, 91
 Chanur's Homecoming, 91
 Chanur's Legacy, 91
 Chanur's Venture, 91
 Chaos and Amber, 518
 Chaos and Order, 138
 Chaos Balance, The, 327
 CHAOS BORN, THE, 255
 Chaos Child, 484
 Chaos Choreography, 317
 CHAOS CHRONICLES, THE, 85
 Chaos Crystal, The, 162
 Chaos Curse, The, 173
 CHAOS ENGINE, THE, 309
 Chaos Gate, The, 33
 CHAOS GATE, THE, 106
 Chaos in Death, 385
 CHAOS KNIGHT, THE, 232
 Chaos Mode, 15
 Chaos of Luck, The, 86
 CHAOS QUEEN QUINTET, THE, 242
 Chaos Space, 122
 Chaos Unleashed, 255
 Chaos Vector, 352
 CHAOS WALKING, 341
 CHAOS WAR, THE, 141
 Chaosbound, 508
 Chaosmage, 18
 CHAOSWAR SAGA, 166
 Chapel of Ease, 52
 Chapelwood, 370
 Chapter House: Dune, 227
 Chapter War, 485
 Chariot, 202
 Chariots of Ra, The, 70
 Charlemagne's Champion, 472
 Charles Fort Never Mentioned Wombats, 127
 CHARLEY DAVIDSON, 250
 CHARLIE MADIGAN, 191
 CHARLIE PARKER, 102
 Charm, 364
 CHARM OF MAGPIES, A, 89
 Charm, The, 344
 Charmaster, 121
 Charmed Again, 90
 Charmed Life, 250
 Charmed Sphere, The, 19
 Charming, 246
 Charnel Prince, The, 260
 Charon: A Dragon at the Gate, 87
 Charon's Claw, 175
 Chart of Tomorrows, The, 504
 Chase into Space, 353
 Chase the Morning, 389
 Chase, The, 132
 Chasers of the Wind, 360
 Chasing Embers, 44
 Chasing Fire, 492
 Chasing Magic, 255
 Chasing Midnight, 269
 Chasing Shadows, 125
 Chasm City, 380
 CHATHRAND VOYAGES, 376
 Chernagor Pirates, The, 91
 Chernevog, 91
 CHERNEVOG, 91
 Cherokee Bat and the Goat Guys, 52
 Cherry Bomb, 464
 Cherry Kisses, 223
 Chess Queen Enigma, The, 198

- Chessmen of Mars, The, 72
 Chi, 47
 Chicago Conversion, The, 472
 CHICAGOLAND VAMPIRES, 341
 Chick is in the Mail, The, 185
 Chickory Up, 373
 Chicks and Balances, 185
 Chicks and Chained Males, 185
 Chicks in Chainmail, 185
 CHICKS IN CHAINMAIL, 185
 Chicks Kick Butt, 89
 Chieftain, The, 347
 Child of a Dead God, 226
 Child of a Hidden Sea, 125
 Child of a Mad God, 400
 Child of Earth, 194
 Child of Elvish, A, 45
 Child of Fire, 101, 182
 Child of Flame, 157
 Child of Good Fortune, The, 121
 Child of Grass, 194
 Child of Saturn, 154
 Child of the Dark Prophecy, 35
 Child of the Grove, 238
 Child of the Holy Grail, The, 325
 Child of the Hunt, 68
 Child of the Light, 198
 Child of the Night, 261
 Child of the Northern Spring, 508
 Child of the Prophecy, 303
 Child of the River, 312
 Child of Thunder, 377
 Child of Tomorrow, 35
 Child of Two Worlds, 430
 Child of Venus, 402
 Child Queen, The, 319
 CHILDE CYCLE, THE, 127
 Childe Morgan, 271
 Children, 477
 Children No More, 473
 CHILDREN OF A DEAD EARTH, 465
 Children of Amarid, 99
 Children of Arable, 43
 Children of Ashgaroth, The, 171
 Children of Atwar, The, 424
 Children of Bathora, 248
 Children of Blood and Bone, 4
 Children of Chaos, 148
 Children of Dracula, 509
 Children of Dune, 227
 Children of Enchantment, 73
 Children of Fire, 255
 Children of Flux and Anchor, 87
 Children of Gaia, 511
 Children of God, 395
 Children of Hamlin, The, 431
 Children of Hate, The, 109
 Children of Hope, 165
 Children of Kings, The, 57, 430
 Children of Llyr, The, 480
 Children of Ruin, 460
 Children of Scarbaeus, 110
 CHILDREN OF THE BLACK SUN, 426
 Children of the Blood, 398
 Children of the Bloodlands, 42
 CHILDREN OF THE CHANGELING, 260
 Children of The Company, The, 28
 Children of the Divide, 465
 Children of the Dragon, 161
 CHILDREN OF THE DRAGON NIMBUS, 373
 Children of the Drake, 265
 CHILDREN OF THE DROUGHT, 462
 Children of the Dusk, 198
 Children of the Earth, 493
 Children of the Jedi, 442
 CHILDREN OF THE LAST DAYS, 351
 Children of the Mind, 80
 Children of the Night, 273
 CHILDREN OF THE PANTHER, 223
 Children of the Plains, 141
 CHILDREN OF THE ROCK, THE, 268
 Children of the Serpent, 26
 Children of the Serpent Gate, 19
 Children of the Shaman, 396
 CHILDREN OF THE STARS, 108
 Children of the Storm, 435
 Children of the Vampire, 254
 Children of the Wind, The, 219
 Children of Time, 460
 CHILDREN OF TRIAD, THE, 304
 Children of Virtue and Vengeance, 4
 Children of Wrath, The, 377
 Children Star, The, 419
 CHILDREN TRILOGY, THE, 360
 Children's Crusade, 5
 Children's Crusade, The, 187
 Children's Hour, The, 345
 Chill, 40
 Chill Factor, 24, 76
 Chill in the Blood, A, 157
 Chilling Effect, 472
 Chimaera, 244
 Chimaera's Copper, 16
 Chimera, 21, 203, 314, 463
 CHIMERA, THE, 197
 Chimera's Cradle, 426
 Chimes at Midnight, 317
 China on the Rhine, 506
 China Venture, The, 169
 Chindi, 316
 Chivalry, 76
 Chiy-Une, 105
 CHOCOVERSE, 393
 Choice of Catatrophes, A, 430
 Choice of Futures, A, 435
 Choice of the Cat, 265
 Choices, 273
 Choices of One, 441
 Choir Boats, The, 373
 Choir of Lies, A, 392
 Choose Your Enemies Carefully, 409
 Choosing Names, 345
 Chopping Block, The, 209
 CHORUS OF DRAGONS, A, 296
 Chorus of Fire, A, 10
 Chorus Skating, 180
 Chosen, 245, 447
 Chosen of Mida, 205
 CHOSEN OF NENDAWEN, THE, 172
 Chosen of the Gods, 143
 Chosen of the Sun, 161
 Chosen Seed, The, 364
 Chosen, The, 145, 364, 445
 CRESTOMANCI, 250

- Chrome Born, The, 274
 Chrome Circle, 274
 Chronicle of Ages, 217
 CHRONICLE OF FIRSTWORLD, A, 503
 CHRONICLE OF PRINCE CORUM AND THE SILVER HAND, THE, 332
 CHRONICLE OF THE DARK STAR, 158
 CHRONICLE OF THE EXILE, THE, 468
 CHRONICLE OF THE SIBYL'S WAR, 517
 CHRONICLE OF THE UNHEWN THRONE, 446
 CHRONICLES OF A DISTANT WORLD, 379
 CHRONICLES OF ABRAXIS WREN, THE, 152
 CHRONICLES OF AELWYN, 90
 CHRONICLES OF ALICE, THE, 227
 CHRONICLES OF AMICAE, 53
 CHRONICLES OF AN AGE OF DARKNESS, 104
 CHRONICLES OF ANCIENT DARKNESS, 359
 CHRONICLES OF ATHAS, 118
 CHRONICLES OF BLOOD AND STONE, 342
 CHRONICLES OF CASTLE BRASS, THE, 332
 CHRONICLES OF CHAOS, 512
 CHRONICLES OF CORUM, THE, 332
 CHRONICLES OF DERYNI, THE, 270
 Chronicles of Dr. Gribbleflotz, The, 169
 CHRONICLES OF ELANTRA, THE, 398
 CHRONICLES OF ELSEWHEN, 270
 CHRONICLES OF ERON, 124
 CHRONICLES OF GADID, 138
 CHRONICLES OF GALEN SWORD, THE, 377
 CHRONICLES OF GREYSTONE BAY, THE, 202
 CHRONICLES OF HAWKLAN, THE, 459
 CHRONICLES OF JOSAN, 59
 CHRONICLES OF KING ROLEN'S KIN, 117
 CHRONICLES OF KYDAN, 65
 CHRONICLES OF LIGHT AND SHADOW, THE, 406
 Chronicles of Lucius Leffing, The, 60
 CHRONICLES OF MAGRAVANDIAS, THE, 103
 CHRONICLES OF PERN, 313
 CHRONICLES OF PROMISE PAEN, THE, 39
 CHRONICLES OF PRYDAIN, 7
 Chronicles of Scar, The, 403
 CHRONICLES OF SCAR, THE, 403
 Chronicles of Secret Riven, The, 137
 CHRONICLES OF SIALA, THE, 360
 CHRONICLES OF SIRKARA, THE, 379
 CHRONICLES OF SOLACE, THE, 8
 CHRONICLES OF ST. MARY'S, 458
 CHRONICLES OF THE BITCH QUEEN, 476
 CHRONICLES OF THE CHEYSULI, 385
 CHRONICLES OF THE HIGH INQUEST, 453
 CHRONICLES OF THE IMAGINARIUM GEOGRAPHICA, THE, 354
 CHRONICLES OF THE INVADERS, THE, 102
 CHRONICLES OF THE KARIONIN, THE, 112
 CHRONICLES OF THE KEEPER, THE, 262
 CHRONICLES OF THE KING'S BLADES, 148
 CHRONICLES OF THE KING'S TRAMP, 122
 CHRONICLES OF THE LAST EMPEROR OF MELNIBONÉ, 331
 CHRONICLES OF THE LESCARI REVOLUTION, 318
 CHRONICLES OF THE LONG WAR, 420
 CHRONICLES OF THE NECROMANCER, 306
 CHRONICLES OF THE ONE, 386
 CHRONICLES OF THE PNEUMATIC ZEPPELIN, THE, 369
 CHRONICLES OF THE RAVEN, 32
 CHRONICLES OF THE ROGUE WIZARD, 446
 CHRONICLES OF THE SHADOW WAR, 294
 CHRONICLES OF THE TWELVE KINGDOMS, 185
 CHRONICLES OF THE UNBINDING, THE, 450
 CHRONICLES OF THE VAMPIRE, 381
 CHRONICLES OF THE VAMPIRES: NEW TALES OF THE VAMPIRES, 381
 CHRONICLES OF THE WITCH WORLD, 348
 CHRONICLES OF THE XANDIM, 186
 CHRONICLES OF THOMAS COVENANT THE UNBELIEVER, THE, 137
 CHRONICLES OF TORNOR, THE, 296
 CHRONICLES OF WAR, THE, 54
 CHRONOPLANE WARS, THE, 261
 CHRONOS, 287
 Chrysalis, 434
 CHUNG KUO, 506
 CIAPHAS CAIN, 483
 Ciaphas Cain: Defender of the Imperium, 483
 Ciaphas Cain: Hero of the Imperium, 483
 Ciara's Song, 348
 Cibola Burn, 107
 Cimmerian rage, 237
 CINDER SPIRES, THE, 74
 CINEVERSE CYCLE, THE, 189
 Cingulum, The, 386
 CINGULUM, THE, 386
 Cinkarion: the Heart of Fire, 112
 Cinnabar Shadows, 118
 Cipher, 278
 Cipher, The, 182
 Circle and the Cross, The, 334
 Circle at Center, 343
 Circle of Enemies, 101
 CIRCLE OF LIGHT, 216
 CIRCLE OF MAGIC, 363
 Circle of One, 186
 Circle of Skulls, 178
 Circle of the Moon, 214, 241
 CIRCLE OPENS, THE, 363
 CIRCLE REFORGED, THE, 363
 Circle Thrice, 25
 CIRCLE TRILOGY, THE, 386
 Circle's End, 347
 Circuit, 423
 Circuit Breaker, 423
 Circuit of Heaven, 117
 Circus of Hells, A, 11
 Circus of Sins, 381
 Circus of the Damned, 215
 CIRCUS TRESAULT, 472
 Circus World, 292
 CIRCUS WORLD, 292
 Citadel, 383, 503
 Citadel of Shadows, 247
 Citadel of the Autarch, The, 507
 Citadel of Weeping Pearls, The, 53
 Citadel, The, 142, 374
 Citadels of the Lost, 229
 CITADELS, THE, 172
 Cities, 112
 Cities and Thrones, 357
 CITIES IN FLIGHT, 52
 CITIES, THE, 173
 Citizen Phaid, 163
 CITIZEN SERIES, THE, 146
 City at World's End, 134
 City Cats, The, 117
 City in Stone, The, 155

City in the Autumn Stars, The, 332
 City in the Glacier, The, 474
 City in the Mist, 243
 City in Winter, A, 225
 City Infernal, 282
 CITY OF A HUNDRED ROWS, THE, 495
 City of a Million Legends, 288
 CITY OF AMENKOR, 355
 City Of Angel, 13
 City of Ashes, 95
 City of Assassins, 216
 City of Baraboo, 292
 City of Blades, 45
 City of Bones, 95
 City of Brass, The, 87
 City of Broken Magic, 53
 City of Cries, 19
 City of Crystal Shadows, 405
 City of Darkness: Unseen, 509
 City of Death, 136, 515
 City of Dragons, 289
 City of Dreaming Books, The, 328
 City of Dreams & Nightmare, 495
 City of Eternal Night, 355
 City of Exile, The, 219
 City of Fallen Angels, 95
 City of Fire, 150, 515
 City of Ghosts, 254, 406
 CITY OF GHOSTS, 406
 City of Glass, 95
 City of Golden Shadow, 502
 City of Hawks, 150
 City of Heavenly Fire, 95
 City of Hope & Despair, 495
 City of Hope and Ruin, 79
 City of Ice, 515
 City of Ice, The, 320
 City of Illusions, 281
 City of Iron, 502
 City of Jade, 319
 City of Lies, 222
 City of Light, 18
 City of Light & Shadow, 495
 City of Lost Fortunes, The, 78
 City of Lost Souls, 95
 City of Miracles, 45
 City of Mirrors, The, 111
 City of Night, 267, 398
 City of Pain, 465
 City of Pearl, 466
 City of Ravens, The, 173
 City of Ruin, 342
 City of Ruins, 394
 City of Sorcerers, 228
 City of Sorcery, 57
 City of Splendors, 178
 City of Splendours, The, 173
 City of Stairs, 45
 City of Stone and Silence, 495
 City of the Beast, The, 332
 City of the Beasts, 9
 City of the Chasch, 473
 City of the Dead, 178, 361
 City of the Dreaming God, 276
 City of the Fallen Sky, 357
 City of the Lost, 18, 50, 143
 CITY OF THE LOST, 18
 City of the Snakes, 410
 City of Torment, 172
 City of Towers, The, 153
 City of Wonders, 334
 City on Fire, 502
 City Stained Red, The, 456
 CITY TRILOGY, 515
 City Under the Sand, 118
 City Who Fought, The, 312
 City Without End, 258
 City, The, 190, 330
 CITY, THE, 410
 City's Son, The, 366
 Civil Campaign, A, 69
 CLAUDI JOURNALS, THE, 284
 Claimed by Shadow, 89
 Claiming Rites, 91
 Clan and Crown, 367
 CLAN CHRONICLES, THE, 113
 Clan Corporate, The, 452
 Clan Daughter, 237
 Clan Novels Anthology, 510
 CLAN NOVELS: TREMERE TRILOGY, 511
 Clan of the Cats, The, 4
 Clan of the Cave Bear, The, 24
 CLAN OF THE CLAW, 95
 Clan of the Warlord, 56
 CLAN WAR, 285
 CLAN WARS, 336
 Clandestine Circle, The, 141
 Clariel: The Lost Abhorsen, 345
 Clarke County Space, 447
 Clark's Law, 27
 Clash by Night, 111
 Clash of Cymbals A, 52
 Clash of Eagles, 419
 CLASH OF EAGLES TRILOGY, 419
 Clash of Iron, 486
 CLASH OF KINGDOMS, A, 453
 Clash of Kings, A, 307
 CLASS, 137
 Class Dis-Mythed, 22
 CLASSIC UNIVERSAL MONSTERS, 245
 CLAVERING GRANGE, 93
 Claw of the Conciliator, The, 507
 Claws That Catch, 383
 Clay's Ark, 74
 CLAYTON DREW, 165
 Clean, 239
 Clean Sweep, 13
 Clementine, 370
 Cleopatra 7.2, 404
 Cleopatra Crisis, The, 222
 CLERIC QUINTET, 173
 CLEVELAND PORTAL, THE, 454
 Click Here for Murder, 12
 Cliffs, 351
 Climate of Change, 16
 CLINGFIRE TRILOGY, THE, 57
 Clipjoint, 28
 Cloak, 436
 Cloak & Dagger, 434
 CLOAK AND DAGGER, THE, 209
 Cloak of Deception, 439
 Cloak of Illusion, 386
 Cloak of Night and Daggers, The, 410
 Cloak of War, 309

CLOAKMASTER CYCLE, THE, 425
 Clock of Dreams, The, 294
 Clock Strikes Sword, 216
 CLOCKTAUR, THE, 263
 Clockwise Man, The, 136
 CLOCKWORD DAGGER NOVELS, 86
 Clockword Dagger, The, 86
 CLOCKWORK AGENTS, 111
 Clockwork Angel, 11, 95
 Clockwork Asylum, 409
 Clockwork Boys, The, 263
 CLOCKWORK CENTURY, THE, 370
 Clockwork Crown, The, 86
 CLOCKWORK EMPIRE, THE, 365
 Clockwork Heart, 355, 406
 Clockwork King of Orl, The, 470
 Clockwork Lies: Iron Wind, 355
 Clockwork Lives, 11
 Clockwork Prince, 95
 Clockwork Princess, 95
 Clockwork Rocket, The, 155
 Clockwork Scarab, The, 198
 Clockwork Secrets: Heavy Fire, 355
 CLOCKWORK TRILOGY, THE, 355
 CLOCKWORK VAMPIRE CHRONICLES, THE, 378
 Clockwork Wolf, The, 476
 Clone Alliance, The, 258
 Clone Apocalypse, The, 258
 Clone Assassin, The, 258
 Clone Betrayal, The, 258
 Clone Crisis, 319
 Clone Elite, The, 258
 Clone Empire, The, 258
 Clone Redemption, The, 258
 Clone Republic, The, 258
 Clone Sedition, The, 258
 CLONE WARS, 439
 GAMBIT, 440
 Clone Wars, The, 439
 Cloneworld, 378
 Close Contact, 9
 Close Encounters, 9
 Close Quarters, 37, 38
 Close to the Ground, 13
 Closed and Common Orbit, A, 88
 Closed Worlds, The, 215
 Closer to Home, 272
 Closer to the Chest, 272
 Closer to the Heart, 272
 Closing the Cosmic Eye, 26
 Clothar the Frank, 497
 Cloud Castles, 389
 Cloud of Shadows, 177
 Cloud Over Water, A, 425
 Cloud Roads, The, 493
 Cloud Warrior, 464
 Cloud Watcher, 399
 Cloudbearer's Shadow, 305
 Cloudbound, 498
 Clouded Sky, The, 110
 CLOUDED WORLD, THE, 9
 CLOUDMAGES, THE, 163
 Cloud's Rider, 92
 CLOUDSHIPS OF ORION, THE, 312
 Cloven, The, 86
 Club Dead, 219
 Cluster, 14
 CLUSTER, 14
 Cluster Command, 144
 Clypsis, 518
 Coalescent, 40
 Coalition of Lions, A, 490
 Cobra, 517
 COBRA, 517
 Cobra Alliance, 517
 Cobra Bargain, 517
 Cobra Gamble, 517
 Cobra Guardian, 517
 Cobra Outlaw, 517
 COBRA REBELLION, 517
 Cobra Slave, 517
 Cobra Strike, 517
 Cobra Traitor, 517
 COBRA WAR, 517
 COBWEB BRIDE TRILOGY, THE, 341
 Cobweb Bride, The, 341
 Cobweb Empire, The, 341
 Cobweb Forest, The, 341
 Coda, 180
 Code Blue-Emergency, 496
 Code Name Peregrine, 116
 Code Noir, 122
 Code of Conduct, 421
 Code of the Lifemaker, 232
 Code Zero, 297
 Code: Veronica, 361
 Codename Wolverine, 309
 Codespell, 315
 CODEX ALERA, THE, 74
 Codex Born, 231
 CODEX OF SOULS, 461
 Codominium: Revolt on War World, 367
 Coffey on the Mile, 263
 Coffey's Hands, 263
 Cohesion, 434
 Cohort of the Damned, 256
 Coinspinner's Story, 397
 Cold as Ice, 412
 COLD AS ICE, 412
 Cold Asylum, 25
 Cold Between, The, 53
 Cold Blooded, 82
 Cold City, 505
 Cold Commands, The, 335
 Cold Copper, 330
 Cold Copper Tears, 103
 Cold Days, 74
 COLD EQUATIONS, 433
 Cold Eye, The, 197
 Cold Fire, 156, 363
 Cold Forge, The, 8
 Cold Fusion, 133
 Cold Iron, 78, 286, 324
 Cold Kiss of Death, The, 321
 Cold Magic, 156
 Cold Minds, The, 277
 Cold Moon Rising, 3
 Cold Redemption, 123
 Cold Reign, 241
 Cold Shoulder Road, 6
 Cold Steel, 156
 Cold Streets, 157
 Cold Turkey, 101
 Cold Victory, 11

Cold War, 369, 461
 Cold War in a Country Garden, 211
 COLD WAR MAGIC, 200
 Cold Warriors, 287
 Cold Wars, 437
 Cold Welcome, 331
 Coldest War, The, 466
 Coldfall Wood, 403
 COLDFIRE, 184
 Cold-Forged Flame, 60
 Coldheart, 136
 Coldness in the Blood, A, 397
 Cole Protocol, The, 214
 Collapsing Empire, The, 404
 Collapsium, The, 314
 Collected Stories: the Legend of Drizzt, 176
 COLLECTOR, THE, 233
 College of Magics, A, 448
 COLLEGIA MAGICA, 46
 COLLEGIUM CHRONICLES, 272
 Collision, 275
 Collision Course, 428
 Colonel, 412
 COLONEL PYAT, 332
 COLONIZATION, 468
 Colony, 365
 Colony in Peril, 208
 Color of Distance, The, 463
 Color of her Panties, The, 15
 Color Out of Space, The, 112
 Color Out of Time, The, 112
 Colors for Murder, 130
 Colors of Chaos, 474
 Colors of Magic, The, 301
 Colour of Magic, The, 368
 Colours in the Steel, 356
 Colours of Chaos, the, 328
 COMBAT-K, 378
 Come and Go, 100
 Come and Take Them, 268
 Come Armageddon, 361
 Come Endless Darkness, 150
 Come the Night, 269
 Come the Revolution, 87
 Come Tumbling Down, 318
 Come Twilight, 515
 Comeback Tour, 342
 Cometeers, The, 503
 Coming Event, The, 467
 Coming Home, 316
 Coming of Chaos, The, 333
 Coming of Conan, The, 235
 Coming of Cthulhu, The, 294
 Coming of the Horseclans, The, 4
 Coming of the King, The, 323
 Coming of Wisdom, The, 148
 COMITY, THE, 328
 Command Decision, 331
 Commander Cantrell in the West Indies, 169
 Commanding Stone, The, 171
 Commando Brigade 3000, 207
 Commedia Della Morte, 515
 Commencement, 246
 Commitment, 246
 COMMONWEALTH SAGA, 216
 COMMONWEALTH, THE, 216
 Communication Failure, 519
 Communion Blood, 515
 Communitpaths, The, 156
 Companion to Wolves, A, 329
 Companions, 418
 COMPANIONS CODEX, 175
 Companions, The, 143, 175, 177
 Company of Glass, The, 286
 Company of Stars, A, 446
 Compass of the Soul, The, 395
 Compass Reach, 464
 Compass Rose, The, 121
 Competence, 83
 Competitions, 205
 Compleat Bolo, The, 279
 Compleat Enchanter, The, 121
 Complete Compleat Enchanter, The, 121
 Complete John Thunstone, The, 492
 Complete Robin of Sherwood, The, 387
 Completely Different Place, A, 346
 Complex Man, 162
 COMPLICATED LIFE OF DEEGIE TIBBS II, THE, 228
 Computopia, 487
 Con & Conjure, 411
 Conan, 235
 CONAN, 235
 Conan and the Amazon, 236
 Conan and the Death Lord of Thanza, 237
 Conan and the Emerald Lotus, 236
 Conan and the Gods of the Mountain, 236
 Conan and the Grim Grey God, 237
 Conan and the Manhunters, 236
 Conan and the Mists of Doom, 236
 Conan and the Shaman's Curse, 236
 Conan and the Sorcerer, 236
 Conan and the Spider God, 236
 Conan and the Treasure of Python, 236
 Conan at the Demon's Gate, 236
 Conan of Aquilonia, 236
 Conan of Cimmeria, 235
 Conan of the Isles, 236
 Conan of the Red Brotherhood, 236
 Conan of Venarium, 237
 Conan the Adventurer, 235
 Conan the Avenger, 235
 Conan the Barbarian, 235, 236, 237
 Conan the Bold, 236
 Conan the Buccaneer, 235
 Conan the Champion, 236
 Conan the Conqueror, 235
 Conan the Defender, 236
 Conan the Defiant, 236
 Conan the Destroyer, 236
 Conan the Fearless, 236
 Conan the Formidable, 236
 Conan the Freebooter, 235
 Conan the Freelance, 236
 Conan the Gladiator, 236
 Conan the Great, 236
 Conan the Guardian, 236
 Conan the Hunter, 236
 Conan the Indomitable, 236
 Conan the Invincible, 236
 Conan the Liberator, 236
 Conan the Magnificent, 236
 Conan the Maruder, 236
 Conan the Mercenary, 236
 Conan the Outcast, 236

Conan the Rebel, 236
 Conan the Relentless, 236
 Conan the Savage, 236
 Conan the Swordsman, 236
 Conan the Triumphant, 236
 Conan the Unconquered, 236
 Conan the Usurper, 235
 Conan the Valiant, 236
 Conan the Valorous, 236
 Conan the Victorious, 236
 Conan the Wanderer, 235
 Conan the Warlord, 236
 Conan the Warrior, 235
 Conan! The Flame Knife, 236
 Conan, Land of the Black River, 236
 Conan, Scourge of the Bloody Coast, 236
 Concealed in Death, 384
 Conclave of Shadow, The, 225
 CONCLAVE OF SHADOWS, 165
 Concrete Castle, 194
 CONCRETE GROVE, 321
 Concrete Grove, The, 321
 Concrete Jungle, 369
 Concrete Savior, 340
 Condemnation, 178
 Condition of Muzak, The, 332
 CONEK, 319
 CONFEDERATION NOVELS, THE, 239
 Conference of the Birds, The, 382
 Confessor, 199
 Confidence Game, 492
 Conflagration, 164
 Conflict, 216
 Conflict of Honors, 282, 283
 Confluence, 150
 CONFLUENCE, 312
 Confrontation, 465
 Confusion, The, 448
 Congress of Ships, A, 263
 Conjugal Rights, 301
 Conjuring of Assassins, A, 197
 Conjuring of Light, A, 406
 Connections in Death, 385
 CONNOR GREY, 125
 Conquered, The, 433
 Conquering Dark, The, 208
 Conqueror, 40
 Conqueror, The, 145
 Conqueror's Shadow, The, 305
 Conqueror's Child, The, 90
 Conquerors' Heritage, 517
 Conquerors' Legacy, 517
 Conqueror's Moon, 311
 Conquerors' Pride, 517
 CONQUERORS' SAGA, 517
 Conquest, 1, 102, 442
 Conquest of the Amazon, 164
 Conrad's Fate, 250
 Conrad's Last Campaign, 183
 Conrad's Time Machine, 183
 Conrad's Quest for Rubber, 183
 Consciousness Plague, The, 287
 Consequences, 187, 277, 394
 Consider Phlebas, 31
 Consolidation, 216
 CONSORTIUM REBELLION, THE, 325
 Consorts of Heaven, 166
 Conspicuous Consumption, 511
 Conspiracies, 274, 504
 Conspiracy, 173
 Conspiracy in Death, 384
 Conspiracy of Alchemists, A, 406
 Conspiracy of Kings, A, 468
 Conspiracy of Ravens, 56
 Conspiracy of Truths, A, 392
 Conspiracy Revealed, A, 351
 Conspirator, 92
 Conspirators of Gor, 346
 CONSTANCE VERITY, 307
 Constance Verity Saves the World, 307
 Constant Fear, The, 290
 Constitution, 430
 Consuming Fire, The, 404
 Contact and Commune, 421
 Contact Harvest, 214
 Contact Imminent, 421
 Contact with Chaos, 500, 503
 Contagion, 281
 Contagion: Eyre, 418
 Contagious, 416
 Contamination, 432
 Context, 322
 CONTINUUM HISTORY, THE, 496
 Contraband From Otherspace, 89
 Contrary Tale of Butterfly Girl, The, 42
 Contrarywise, 207
 Control, 436
 Control Point, 100
 Conundrum, 133, 141
 Convent of the Pure, The, 222
 Conventions of War, 502
 Convergence, 92, 205, 412
 Convergence, The, 256
 Conversation in Blood, A, 257
 Converse and Conflict, 421
 Conviction, 443
 COPPER CAT TRILOGY, THE, 499
 Copper Crown, The, 258
 Copper Gauntlet, The, 50
 Copper Promise, The, 499
 Copperhead, 102
 Coral Kingdom, The, 173
 Corambis, 329
 Cords of Vanity, The, 76
 Core, The, 61
 COREAN CHRONICLES, 327
 CORELLIAN TRILOGY, THE, 442
 CORINE SOLOMON, 5
 CORMAC, 19
 Cormorant, The, 494
 Cormyr, 173
 CORMYR SAGA, THE, 173
 CORNELIUS CHRONICLES, THE, 332
 CORNELIUS MURPHY TRILOGY, 375
 Corona, 429
 Coronets & Steel, 422
 Corporate Mentality, 364
 CORPORATION WARS, THE, 299
 Corps, The, 38
 Corpse & Crown, 271
 Corpse Marker, 134
 Corpse-Rat King, The, 36
 Corridor of Storms, 402
 Corroded Man, The, 129

Corsair, 172
 CORSON & NYCTASIA, 384
 Corum, 333
 Corum: The Coming of Chaos, 333
 CORVAN DUOLOGY, 128
 Corvus, 256
 CORWYN, 96
 Cosmic Bomber, The, 131
 Cosmic Computer, The, 82
 Cosmic Forces, 276
 Cosmic Logos, 217
 Cosmic Manhunt, 121
 Cosmonaut Keep, 299
 Cosmopath, 64
 Costume Not Included, 239
 COTTOHAZZ, 87
 Council of Blades, The, 176
 Council of Fire, 16
 Council of Shadows, The, 450
 COUNCIL WARS, 383
 COUNSELORS & KINGS, 173
 Count Brass, 332, 333
 Count to a Trillion, 512
 Count to Infinity, 512
 Count Zero, 195
 Countdown City, 506
 Countdown to Chaos, 308
 Counterattack, 145, 485
 Counterfeit Heinlein, The, 247
 Counter-Measures, 191
 Counterprobe, 138
 Counterstrike, 481
 Countess Dracula, 4
 Counting Heads, 307
 Counting the Cost, 145
 Coup d'Etat, 469
 Coupe, 37, 38
 Courage of Falcons, 290
 Courageous, 79
 Courageous, The, 433
 Courier, The, 59
 Course of Empire, The, 170
 Court Duel, 422
 Court of a Thousand Suns, The, 100
 Court of All Kings, 509
 Court of Broken Knives, The, 424
 COURT OF FIVES, 157
 Court of Frost and Starlight, A, 297
 Court of Lions, 119
 Court of Mist and Fury, A, 297
 Court of the Air, The, 240
 Court of Thorns and Roses, A, 297
 COURT OF THRONES AND ROSES, 297
 Court of Wings and Ruins, A, 297
 Courtesan Prince, The, 500
 Courtesan, The, 83
 Courting Darkness, 188
 Courts of Chaos, The, 518
 Courts of Sorcery, The, 315
 COURTS OF THE FEYRE, THE, 414
 Courtship of Princess Leia, The, 441
 COURTYARDS OF OTHERS, THE, 49
 Covenant, 45
 Covenant of Justice, A, 194
 Covenant of the Crown, The, 428
 Covenant of the Forge, The, 142
 Covenant Rising, The, 343
 Covenant with the Vampire, 254
 Covenants, 183
 Coyote, 447
 COYOTE CHRONICLES, 447
 Coyote Destiny, 447
 Coyote Dreams, 338
 Coyote Frontier, 447
 Coyote Horizon, 447
 COYOTE JONES, 156
 Coyote Moon, 68
 Coyote Rising, 447
 COYOTE TRILOGY, 447
 COYOTE UNIVERSE, 447
 Crab, The, 285
 Crack'd Pot Trail, 159
 Cracked Throne, The, 355
 Crackpot, 201
 Cradle of Saturn, 232
 Craft of Light, The, 158
 CRAFT SEQUENCE, THE, 197
 Crafters, The, 446
 CRAFTERS, THE, 446
 CRAIG KREIDENT, 10
 Crane, The, 285
 Crash Deluxe, 122
 Crashcourse, 28
 Crashing Paradise, 199
 Crater Lake, 24
 Crave the Night, 418
 Craven Moon, 337
 Craving, The, 445
 CRAY ORMORU, 155
 Cream of the Jest, The, 76
 CREATED LEGEND, THE, 424
 Creation in Death, 384
 Creation Machine, 32
 Creative Couplings, 437
 Creative Fire, The, 105
 Creatures from Hell, 220
 Creatures of Charm & Hunger, 457
 Creatures of the Wraeththu, 102
 Creatures of Want & Ruin, 457
 Creatures of Will & Temper, 457
 Creepers, 335
 Creeping Jenny, 346
 Creeping Shadow, The, 452
 Creeps, The, 102
 Crescendo, 168
 CRESCENT CITY, 355
 CRESCENT CITY NOVELS, 78
 Crescent City Rhapsody, 200
 Crescent in the Sky, 329
 Cretaceous Sea, 238
 Crewel Lye, 15
 Crime Studio, The, 26
 Crimes of Passion, 192
 Crimson Campaign, The, 315
 Crimson Claw, The, 93
 Crimson Death, 215
 CRIMSON EMPIRE, THE, 305
 Crimson Fire, 458
 Crimson Goddess, The, 105
 Crimson Gold, The, 177
 Crimson Legion, The, 118
 CRIMSON MOON, 31
 Crimson Shadow, 438
 CRIMSON SHADOW, 400

Crimson Shield, 123
 Crimson Skew, The, 210
 Crimson Skies, 110
 CRIMSON SKIES, 110
 Crimson Spell, The, 90
 Crimson Sword, The, 462
 Crimson Talisman, The, 153
 Crimson Tears, 485
 Crimson Veil, 188
 Crimson Wind, 182
 Crippled Angel, The, 139
 Crippled God, The, 159
 Crisis, 145
 Crisis at Crystal Reef, 444
 Crisis at Starlight, 474
 Crisis of Consciousness, 430
 CRISIS OF EMPIRE, 144
 Crisis on Centaurus, 429
 Crisis on Doona, 313
 Crisscross, 504
 Critical Point, 238
 Crivit Experiment, The, 472
 Crooked House, The, 148
 Crooked Kingdom, 33
 Crooked Letter, The, 501
 Cross and Crescent, 416
 Cross of Blood, 8
 Cross of Frankenstein, The, 339
 Cross Stitch, 187
 Cross the Stars, 145
 Crossbones, 79
 Crosscurrent, 443
 Crossed, 288
 Crossed Blades, 315
 Crossfire, 268
 Crossing the Line, 466
 Crossing, The, 212
 Crossings, 68
 Crossover, 284, 413, 431
 CROSSPOINTE, 182
 Crossroad, 429
 Crossroads, 308, 409, 447
 CROSSROADS, 157, 351
 CROSSROADS ADVENTURE, 111
 Crossroads and Other Tales of Valdemar, 273
 Crossroads of Canopy, 151
 Crossroads of Time, The, 347
 Crossroads of Twilight, 252
 CROSSROADS SERIES, THE, 141
 Cross-Time Engineer, The, 183
 CROSSTIME TRAFFIC, 469
 CROSSTOWN TO OBLIVION, 337
 Crossways, 25, 42
 Crow Goddess, The, 168
 Crow, The, 110
 CROW, THE, 111
 Crowded Shadows, 260
 Crowfall, 316
 Crow-God's Girl, The, 402
 CROWN AND COURT DUET, THE, 422
 CROWN AND KEY, 208
 Crown and the Sword, The, 144, 176
 CROWN COLONIES, THE, 427
 Crown Disowned, A, 347
 Crown Duel, 422
 Crown for Cold Silver, A, 305
 Crown Imperilled, A, 166
 Crown Jewels, The, 502
 Crown of Dalemark, The, 251
 Crown of Embers, The, 83
 Crown of Empire, 144
 Crown of Fire, 174, 177, 470
 Crown of Lights, A, 382
 Crown of Midnight, 297
 Crown of Renewal, 331
 Crown of Shadows, 184
 CROWN OF SHARDS, 160
 Crown of Silence, 103
 Crown of Slaves, 488
 Crown of Stars, 157
 CROWN OF STARS, 157
 Crown of Swords, A, 252
 Crown of the Blood, The, 463
 CROWN OF THE BLOOD, THE, 463
 Crown of the Conqueror, The, 463
 CROWN OF THE ISLES, THE, 146
 Crown of the Serpent, 507
 Crown of the Usurper, The, 463
 Crown Of Thunder, 353
 Crown of Vengeance, 275
 Crown of Wishes, A, 94
 Crown Thief, 457
 Crown Tower, The, 453
 Crown, The, 93
 Crown's Dog, The, 267
 Crown's Fate, The, 419
 Crown's Game, The, 419
 Crownbreaker, 121
 CROWTHISTLE CHRONICLES, 155
 Croyd, 479
 CROYD, 479
 Crucible, 268, 273, 443
 CRUCIBLE, 430
 Crucible of Empire, The, 170
 Crucible of Gold, 350
 Crucible of Souls, A, 232
 Crucible of the Dragon God, The, 470
 Crucible of Time, 25
 Crucible Zero, 330
 CRUCIBLE, THE, 139
 Crucible: Kirk, 430
 Crucible: McCoy, 430
 Crucible: Spock, 430
 Crucible: the Trial of Cyric the Mad, 172
 Cruel Prince, The, 50
 Cruel Wind, A, 103
 Cruel Zinc Memories, 103
 Crusade, 12, 24, 173, 445
 Crusader, 139
 Crusader Road, The, 358
 Crusaders in Hell, 93
 Crusader's Torch, 515
 Crusading Wizard, The, 446
 Crush the King, 160
 Crux, 340
 Cry Fox, 1
 Cry Mercy, 13
 Cry of Metal & Bone, 360
 Cry of Sorrow, 458
 Cry of Stone, A, 351
 Cry of the Ghost Wolf, 172
 Cry of the Newborn, 32
 Cry of the Onlies, 429
 Cry Republic, 327

- Cry Wolf, 43, 62, 477
 Cryoburn, 69
 Crypt of the Moaning Diamond, 173
 Crypt of the Shadowking, 174
 Cryptum, 214
 CRYISIS, 112
 Crysis Escalation, 112
 Crysis Legion, 112
 Crystal and Steel, 118
 Crystal Bucephalus, The, 132
 Crystal City, The, 80
 Crystal Clouds, The, 474
 Crystal Crown, The, 98
 Crystal Desert, The, 204
 Crystal Dragon, 282, 283
 Crystal Dragon, The, 265
 Crystal Eye, The, 93
 Crystal Gorge, 154
 Crystal Gryphon, The, 348
 Crystal Healer, 476
 Crystal Heat, 97
 Crystal Keep, The, 196
 Crystal Key, The, 209
 Crystal Kingdom, 231
 Crystal Line, 312
 Crystal Mountain, The, 173
 Crystal Palace, The, 155
 Crystal Rain, 67
 Crystal Rose, The, 53
 Crystal Sage, 115
 Crystal Shard, The, 175
 CRYSTAL SINGER, 312
 Crystal Singer, The, 312
 Crystal Soldier, 282, 283
 Crystal Sorcerers, 179
 Crystal Star, 442
 Crystal Storm, 381
 Crystal Sword, The, 307
 Crystal Warriors, 179
 Crystall Crowned, 267
 Crystals of Air and Water, 199
 Crystals of Mida, The, 205
 Cthon, 14
 CTHON, 14
 CTHULHU CASEBOOKS, THE, 293
 CTHULHU MYTHOS, 112, 126
 CU CHULAINN, 185
 Cube Route, 15
 Cuckoo Tree, The, 6
 Cuckoo's Egg, 91
 Cugel's Saga, 473
 Culai Heritage, The, 407
 Culdesac, 379
 Culled, The, 5
 Culloden!, 323
 Cult of Loving Kindness, The, 356
 CULTURE, 31
 Cunningham Equations, The, 154
 Cup of Clay, 139
 Cup of Morning Shadows, The, 410
 CUPS & SORCERY, 108
 Cure for Cancer, A, 332
 Cure of Souls, The, 382
 Curer, The, 343
 Curious Case of the Clockwork Man, The, 231
 Curious Notions, 469
 Currant Events, 15
 Currents of Space, The, 20
 Curse, 233
 Curse of Arkady, The, 400
 Curse of Chalion, The, 69
 Curse of Fenric, The, 132
 Curse of Four, The, 264
 Curse of Sagamore, The, 115
 Curse of Salamander Street, The, 458
 Curse of Slagfid, The, 56
 Curse of Tenth Grove, The, 250
 Curse of the Black Heron, 33
 Curse of the Mistwraith, 512
 Curse of the Obelisk, The, 201
 Curse of the Shadowmage, 174
 Curse of the Thirteenth Fey: The True Tale of Sleeping Beauty, 516
 Curse of the Wolf Girl, 325
 Curse on the Chosen, The, 244
 Curse on the Land, 241
 Curse So Dark And Lonely, A, 257
 Curse the Dark, 196
 Curse the Dawn, 89
 CURSE WORKERS, THE, 49
 CURSEBREAKERS, THE, 257
 Cursed, 218, 245
 CURSED KINGDOMS TRILOGY, THE, 191
 Cursed Land, The, 300
 Cursed Moon, 493
 Cursed Queen, The, 167
 Cursed to Death, 31
 Cursed Towers, The, 179
 Cursed, The, 31
 Cursor's Fury, 74
 Curtsies & Conspiracies, 83
 Curve of the Earth, The, 334
 CUSTARD PROTOCOL, THE, 83
 Custodian of Marvels, The, 149
 CUTTER'S WARS, 361
 Cutthroat, 419
 Cutting Edge, The, 148
 Cuttlefish, 183
 CV, 265
 Cyador's Heirs, 328
 Cybele's Secret, 304
 Cyber Shogun Revolution, 464
 Cyberabad Days, 316
 Cybermage, 7
 Cybermancy, 315
 Cybermancy, Inc, 385
 Cybernetic Samurai, The, 325
 CYBERNETIC SAMURAI, THE, 325
 Cybernetic Shogun, The, 325
 Cybernetic Walrus, The, 88
 CYBERPUNK 2.0.2.0., 47
 Cybersong, 434
 Cyberstealth, 288
 Cyberstorm, 310
 Cyberweb, 309
 Cyborg, 21, 76
 Cyborg and the Sorcerers, The, 486
 CYBORG COMMANDO, 353
 Cyborg from Earth, The, 252
 Cyborg IV, 76
 Cyborg King, The, 201
 CYCLE OF FIRE, 512
 CYCLE OF OAK, YEW, ASH & ROWAN, 347
 Cydonia, 487

Cygnet and the Firebird, The, 320
 Cylon Death Machine, The, 36
 Cylon's Secret, The, 37
 Cyteen, 91
 D.R.T., 37
 D'Arc, 379
 Daedalus, 435
 Daedalus Incident, The, 307
 DAEDALUS SERIES, THE, 307
 Daedalus's Children, 435
 Daemon, 453
 DAEMON GATES TRILOGY, 482
 Daemon in the Machine, The, 403
 Daemon Prism, The, 46
 Daemon World, 483
 Daemon's Curse, The, 482
 Daemoneyes, 27
 Daemonomania, 111
 Daemons are Forever, 206
 Daemon's Mark, 264
 Daemonslayer, 482
 DAEVABAD TRILOGY, THE, 87
 Dagger, 23
 Dagger and Coin, 299
 DAGGER AND THE COIN, THE, 2
 Dagger and the Cross, The, 458
 Dagger Magic, 271
 Dagger of Trust, The, 357
 Dagger Point, 37, 38
 Dagger's Edge, 292
 Dagger's Path, The, 278
 Dagger's Point, 292
 Daggertspell, 259
 Dagon and Other Macabre Tales, 112
 DAHAK, 489
 Dahut, 12
 Dai-San, 295
 Daja's Book, 363
 Dalamar the Dark, 142
 Dalek Generation, The, 136
 DALEK'S MASTERPLAN, THE, 132
 DALEMARK, 251
 Damaged Goods, 134
 Dame, The, 400
 Damia, 314
 Damia's Children, 314
 Damn Him to Hell, 372
 Damnable, 406
 Damnation, 249, 321
 Damnation for Beginners, 78
 Damnation Road Show, 25
 Damned and Fancy, 64
 Damned Busters, The, 239
 Damned If We Do..., 378
 Damned, The, 6, 31, 382
 DAMNED, THE, 180, 192
 Damsel Under Stress, 455
 DAN SHAMBLE, ZOMBIE P.I., 10
 Dance Down the Stars, 97
 Dance in Blood Velvet, A, 485
 Dance of Blades, A, 115
 Dance of Chaos, A, 115
 Dance of Cloaks, A, 115
 Dance of Death, 157
 Dance of Demons, 150
 Dance of Ghosts, A, 115
 Dance of Mirrors, A, 115
 Dance of Shadows, A, 115
 Dance of the Damned, 17
 Dance of the Dead, 375
 Dance of the Gods, 386
 DANCE OF THE GODS, THE, 61
 Dance of the Hag, 286
 DANCE OF THE RINGS, 162
 Dance of the Voodoo Handbag, The, 375
 Dance of Time, The, 146
 Dance with Dragons, A, 307
 Dancer of Gor, 346
 DANCER TRILOGY, 97
 Dancer's Lament, 160
 DANCERS AT THE END OF TIME, 331
 Dancers at the End of Time, The, 333
 Dancers of Arun, The, 296
 Dancers Rise, 97
 DANCING GODS, THE, 87
 Dancing on the Head of a Pin, 423
 Dancing on the Volcano, 191
 Dancing the Code, 132
 Dancing Vac, 288
 Dancing with Bears, 455
 Dancing With Werewolves, 139
 Dandelion Caper, The, 127
 DANDELION DYNASTY, THE, 290
 Dandy Tale, 344
 Danger Dance, The, 424
 Danger Lies East, 130
 Danger of Destiny, The, 161
 Dangerous Angels, 52
 Dangerous Climate, A, 515
 Dangerous Dames, 517
 Dangerous Energy, A, 496
 Dangerous Games, 6, 18, 176
 Dangerous Gifts, 408
 Dangerous Interfaces, 417
 Dangerous Offspring, 454
 Dangerous Quest, 109
 Dangerous Territory, 405
 Dangerous Waters, 319
 Dangerous Women, 74, 307
 DANIEL KITAJIMA, 295
 DANIELLE CAIN, 261
 Danse Macabre, 215, 457
 DANTE VALENTINE, 399
 Dante's Girl, 381
 DAOSHI CHRONICLES, THE, 54
 Dare.I, 283
 DAREDEVIL, 308
 Daredevils, Ltd., 201
 DARGER AND SURPLUS, 455
 Dargonesti, The, 143
 DARIAN'S TALE, 273
 Darien, 243
 Daring, 246, 337
 Dark Abyss, The, 163
 Dark Adeptus, 484
 Dark Age, 65
 Dark Age, The, 218
 DARK AGE, THE, 86
 DARK AGES CLAN NOVELS, 510
 Dark Alchemy, 47
 DARK ALCHEMY, 47
 Dark Allies, 435, 437
 Dark and Hollow Places, The, 395
 Dark and Hungry God Arises, A, 138

Dark Angel, The, 362
 DARK ANGEL, THE, 362
 DARK ANGELS, THE, 496
 Dark Apostle, 483
 DARK APOSTLE, THE, 9
 Dark Apprentice, 442
 Dark Ararat, 426
 Dark Archive, The, 99
 DARK ARTIFICES, THE, 95
 DARK ARTS, 298
 Dark Arts of Blood, 485
 Dark as Day, 412
 Dark Ascension, 60
 Dark Ascent, The, 240
 Dark at the End, The, 504
 Dark Between the Stars, The, 10
 Dark Blood, 322
 Dark Blood of Poppies, The, 485
 Dark Blood, The, 420
 DARK BORDER, THE, 519
 DARK BREAKERS, 105
 DARK BRETHERN, 352
 Dark Carnival, 24, 333
 Dark Cathedral, 485
 Dark City, 505
 DARK CONSPIRACY, 118
 Dark Crusade, 479
 Dark Crusade, The, 240
 Dark Cry of the Moon, The, 203
 DARK CRYSTAL, THE, 282
 Dark Currents, 81
 Dark Dance, 284
 Dark Dawn, 269
 DARK DAYS, 146
 Dark Days Club, The, 200
 Dark Days Pact, The, 200
 Dark Debt, 341
 Dark Debts, 299
 Dark Deeds, 63
 Dark Defender, 335
 Dark Defiles, The, 335
 Dark Descendant, 50
 Dark Design, The, 163
 Dark Desire, 333
 Dark Destiny, 509
 DARK DESTINY, 509
 Dark Disciple, 439
 DARK DISCIPLES, THE, 141
 Dark Divide, 394
 Dark Door Opens, The, 126
 Dark Dreams, 117
 Dark Druid, The, 170
 Dark Earth Below, The, 494
 DARK ELF TRILOGY, 175
 DARK ELITE, 341
 Dark Emblem, 25
 Dark Ferryman, The, 400
 Dark Fire, 513
 Dark Force Rising, 441
 Dark Forest, 290
 Dark Forge, 78
 DARK FUTURE, 342
 Dark Futures, 461
 Dark Genesis: The Birth of the Psi Corps, 27
 DARK GIFTS, 247
 DARK GLASS MOUNTAIN, 139
 Dark Glory War, The, 427
 Dark Goddess, 26
 Dark Griffin, The, 459
 Dark Hand of Magic, The, 214
 Dark Harvest, 109
 Dark Haven, 306
 Dark Heart, 143, 264, 490
 DARK HEART, 301
 Dark Heavens, 287
 Dark Heir, 241
 DARK HERESY, 483
 Dark Hollow, 102
 Dark Horizon, 8
 Dark Horizons, 136
 Dark Horse, 228
 DARK HORSE, 228
 Dark Hours, 364
 Dark Imbalance, A, 501
 Dark Immolation, 242
 Dark Imperium, 483
 Dark in Death, 385
 Dark Ink, 257, 462
 Dark Intelligence, 20
 Dark is Rising, The, 106
 DARK IS RISING, THE, 106
 Dark is the Moon, 244
 Dark Jenny, 52
 Dark Journey, 442
 DARK KINGDOMS TRILOGY, 509
 Dark Knight of Karameikos, 339
 Dark Lady's Chosen, 306
 Dark Legacy, 300
 DARK LEGACY OF SHANNARA, 64
 Dark Light, 299, 410
 Dark Light of Day, 16
 Dark Lightning, 475
 Dark Lord, 207
 Dark Lord of Derkholm, The, 251
 Dark Lord, The, 218
 Dark Lord: The Rise of Darth Vader, 440
 Dark Lover, 481
 DARK MADONNA, 333
 Dark Magic, 454, 493
 Dark Matter, 257
 DARK MATTER, 118
 DARK MATTERS, 434
 Dark Messiah, 76
 Dark Mind, 257
 Dark Mirror, 309, 431
 Dark Mirror, Dark Dreams, 205
 Dark Mirror, The, 304
 Dark Moon, 363
 Dark Moon Defender, 415
 Dark Moon, The, 204
 Dark Nadir, 347
 Dark Need, 476
 DARK NEST TRILOGY, THE, 443
 Dark North, 302
 Dark of the Moon, 232, 269
 Dark of the Sun, 515
 Dark Paradise, 405
 Dark Passions, 437
 Dark Path, The, 240
 Dark Paths, 225
 Dark Powers, 320
 Dark Prince, 193, 510
 Dark Progeny, 136
 Dark Prophecy, 510

Dark Protector, 335
 Dark Queen, 241
 DARK QUEEN, 83
 Dark Queen, The, 83, 144
 Dark Rain, 381
 Dark Reaches, The, 277
 Dark Realm, The, 465
 Dark Reckoning, 25
 DARK REDEMPTION SERIES, THE, 340
 Dark Remains, The, 14
 Dark Reunion, 421
 Dark River, The, 470
 Dark Road Rising, 157
 Dark Run, 63
 Dark Sacrifice, A, 235
 Dark Serpent, 88
 DARK SHADOWS, 118
 Dark Shore, The, 24
 Dark Side, 359
 Dark Side of the Sun, 164
 Dark Sky, 63
 Dark Sleep, The, 157
 Dark Sleeper, 34
 Dark Space, 122
 Dark State, 452
 DARK STORM, 207
 Dark Storm, The, 207
 DARK SUN, 118
 Dark Sword's Lover, The, 472
 Dark Talent, The, 401
 DARK TALENTS, 259
 Dark Thane, 141
 DARK TIDE, 442
 Dark Tide, The, 319
 Dark Time, 31
 Dark Times, 68
 Dark Touch, 249
 Dark Tower, The, 262
 DARK TOWER, THE, 262
 Dark Tyrants, 510
 Dark Vengeance, 207
 Dark Victory, 147, 277, 428
 DARK VICTORY, 147
 Dark Vision, 249
 Dark Volume, The, 115
 Dark War, 479
 Dark Warrior Rising, 207
 DARK WARS, 261
 Dark Watcher, 399
 Dark Waters, 450
 Dark Water's Embrace, 286
 DARK WATERS TRILOGY, 17
 Dark Way to Glory, A, 60
 Dark Whispers, 51
 DARK WING, 240
 Dark Wing, The, 240
 Dark World, The, 357
 DARK WORLD, THE, 357
 Dark Wraith of Shannara, 64
 Darkborn, 418
 Darkchild, 473
 DARKCHILD TRILOGY, THE, 473
 Darkenheight, 343
 Darkening Skies, 319
 Darker Angels, 217
 Darker Geometry, A, 345
 Darker Jewels, 515
 Darker Shade of Magic, A, 406
 Darker Than the Storm, 485
 Darkest Day, The, 319
 Darkest Edge of Dawn, The, 191
 Darkest Heart, 101
 Darkest Hour, 86
 DARKEST HOUR, THE, 382
 Darkest Hours, The, 308
 Darkest Kiss, The, 18
 Darkest Knight, 151, 444
 DARKEST LONDON, 78
 Darkest Magic, The, 381
 Darkest Mercy, 305
 DARKEST POWERS, 17
 Darkest Road, The, 255
 Dark-Eyes' War, The, 99
 Darkfall, 509
 Darkfell, 107
 Darkfever, 329
 Darkfire Kiss, 105
 DARKHURST, 306
 Darkland, 499
 Darklands, 234
 Darklight, 290
 Darklight Grimoire, The, 182
 Darkling, 188
 Darkling Fields of Arvon, 10
 Darkling Plain, A, 377
 Darkling Wind, The, 453
 Darkloom, 354
 Darklost, 164
 Darkly Luminous Fight for Persephone Parker, The, 229
 DARKNESS, 469
 Darkness Absolute, A, 18
 Darkness and Light, 142
 Darkness at Sethanon, A, 165
 Darkness Before the Dawn, The, 118
 Darkness Calls, 290
 Darkness Descending, 469
 Darkness Falling, 112
 Darkness Falls, 246, 514
 Darkness Forged in Fire, A, 160
 Darkness of God, The, 71
 Darkness of the Gods, 223
 Darkness on His Bones, 214
 Darkness Raging, 188
 DARKNESS RISING, 17
 Darkness That Comes Before, The, 29
 Darkness Weaves, 479
 Darkness, Darkness, 112
 Darkness, I, 284
 Darkness, The, 31
 Darknesses, 327
 DARKOVER, 56
 DARKOVER ANTHOLOGIES, THE, 58
 Darkover Landfall, 57
 Darkroom, 310
 Darksaber, 442
 DARKSHIP, 237
 Darkship Renegades, 238
 Darkship Revenge, 238
 Darkship Thieves, 237
 Darkside War, The, 65
 Darkside War, The, 66
 Darksong Rising, 328
 Darkspell, 259
 Darksword Adventures, 490

DARKSWORD TRILOGY, 490
 Darkthunder's way, 124
 Darktraders, 410
 Darkvision, 178
 Darkwalker, 462
 Darkwalker on Moonshae, 176
 DARKWAR SAGA, 166
 DARKWAR TRILOGY, THE, 103
 Darkwell, 176
 DARKWING CHRONICLES, THE, 394
 Darkwitch Rising, 139
 Darkwood Mask, The, 153
 Darkworld Detective, 376
 DARKYN, 476
 DARTH BANE, 439
 Darth Maul: Shadow Hunter, 439
 Darth Plagueis, 439
 DARWATH, 214
 Darwin Elevator, The, 235
 Darwin's Children, 41
 Darwin's Paradox, 338
 Darwin's Radio, 41
 Darwin's Watch, 368
 Darya of the Bronze Age, 84
 Dastard, The, 15
 Dastardly Miss Lizzie, The, 83
 Dates from Hell, 221
 Daughter of Ancients, 46
 Daughter of Darkness, 425
 Daughter of Destiny, 399
 Daughter of Elysium, 419
 Daughter of Fu Manchu, 389
 Daughter of Hounds, 260
 Daughter of Independence, 65
 Daughter of Lir, 458
 Daughter of Magic, 63
 Daughter of Mystery, 251
 Daughter of No Nation, A, 125
 Daughter of Prophecy, 73
 Daughter of Regals and Other Tales, 138
 Daughter of Smoke and Bone, 459
 DAUGHTER OF SMOKE AND BONE TRILOGY, 459
 Daughter of the Blood, 49
 Daughter of the Bright Moon, 1
 Daughter of the Dragon, 323
 Daughter of the Drow, 177
 Daughter of the Empire, 166
 DAUGHTER OF THE EMPIRE, 166
 Daughter of the Forest, 303
 Daughter of the Lion, 385
 DAUGHTER OF THE LIONESS, 363
 Daughter of the Night, 46
 Daughter of the Shaman, 211
 Daughter of the Sword, 42
 DAUGHTER OF TINTAGEL, 401
 Daughter of Witches, 511
 DAUGHTERS OF BAST, THE, 244
 Daughters of Temperance Hobbs, The, 237
 Daughters of the Great Star, 384
 Daughters of the Storm, 498
 Dauntless, 79
 DAVE VS. THE MONSTERS, 48
 DAVID BRIN'S OUT OF TIME, 62
 DAVID LYDYARD, 426
 DAVID SULLIVAN, 124
 Dawn, 74, 281, 457
 Dawn Country, The, 191
 Dawn For a Distant Earth, 327
 Dawn of a Dark Age, 492
 Dawn of Amber, The, 518
 DAWN OF AMBER, THE, 518
 Dawn of Darkness, The, 109
 Dawn of Dragons, 311
 Dawn of Legends, 228
 Dawn of Night, 174
 Dawn of the Eagles, 438
 Dawn of the Jedi: Into the Void, 439
 Dawn of War, 483
 DAWN OF WAR, 483
 Dawn of War: Ascension, 483
 Dawn of War: Tempest, 483
 Dawn Star, The, 19
 Dawn Study, 424
 Dawn's Early Light, 30
 Dawnbreaker, 146, 366
 Dawning Light, The, 190
 Dawning of a New Age, The, 142
 Dawnthief, 32
 Day as Dark as Night, A, 161
 Day By Day Armageddon, 54
 DAY BY DAY ARMAGEDDON, 54
 Day for Damnation, A, 194
 Day Four, 293
 Day of Descent, The, 8
 Day of Honor, 434
 DAY OF HONOR, 436
 Day of Reckoning: The Stereoscope, 403
 Day of the Daemon, 482
 Day of the Damned, 210
 Day of the Dead, 27
 Day of the Dissonance, The, 180
 Day of the Dragonstar, 48
 Day of the Klesh, The, 181
 Day of the Snake, 108
 Day of the Starwind, 230
 Day of the Tempest, The, 142
 Day of the Triffids, The, 513
 Day of the Tyrant, 367
 Day of the Vipers, 438
 Day of Their Return, The, 11
 Day She Saved The Doctor, The, 134
 Day Shift, 219
 Day Watch, 294
 DAYBREAK, 34
 Daybreak Zero, 34
 Dayhunter, 146
 Daylight on Iron Mountain, 506
 Daylight War, The, 61
 Daylighters, The, 77
 Daymaker, The, 251
 Days of Bitter Strength, 506
 Days of Blood and Starlight, 459
 Days of Infamy, 469
 Days of Magic, Nights of War, 33
 Dayworld, 163
 DAYWORLD, 163
 Dayworld Break-Up, 163
 Dayworld Rebel, 163
 DEACON CHALK OCCULT BOUNTY HUNTER, 467
 Dead Aim, 278
 Dead Air, 409
 Dead and Alive, 267
 Dead and Gone, 219
 Dead and Loving It, 120

Dead and the Damned, The, 482
 Dead as a Doornail, 219
 Dead Beat, 73
 Dead Boys, 77
 Dead But Not Forgotten, 219
 Dead City, 321
 Dead City, The, 494
 Dead Djinn In Cairo, A, 96
 Dead Easy, 418
 Dead Ever After, 219
 Dead Girls, 77
 Dead Girls Are Easy, 190
 Dead Girls' Dance, The, 77
 Dead Hamlets, The, 389
 Dead Harvest, 233
 Dead Heat, 62
 Dead Ice, 215
 Dead if I Do, 214
 Dead in the Family, 219
 Dead Iron, 330
 Dead Kingdom, The, 219
 Dead Letter Day, 378
 Dead Man on the Moon, 365
 Dead Man Rising, 399
 Dead Man's Reach, 245
 Dead Man's Steel, 408
 Dead Mann Running, 362
 Dead Mann Walking, 362
 Dead Man's Deal, 146
 Dead Man's Hand, 306
 Dead Matter, 452
 Dead Men's Boots, 81
 Dead of Night, 297, 476
 Dead of Veridon, 6
 Dead of Winter, 136
 Dead of Winter, The, 23, 101
 Dead on Delivery, 378
 Dead on My Feet, 418
 Dead Reckoning, 219
 Dead Reign, 369
 DEAD RIVERS TRILOGY, 269
 Dead Romance, 137
 Dead Roses for a Blue Lady, 101
 Dead Run, The, 302
 Dead Seekers, The, 226
 Dead Sexy, 213
 Dead Streets, 479
 Dead Things, 50, 77
 Dead to Me, 452
 Dead to Rites, 305
 Dead to the World, 219
 Dead Tossed Waves, The, 395
 Dead Until Dark, 219
 Dead White, 36
 Dead Witch Walking, 221
 Dead Won't Die, The, 321
 DEAD WORLD, 321
 DEADBEAT, 3
 DEADBLAST CHRONICLES, THE, 362
 DEADENDERS, 380
 Deader Still, 452
 Deadeye, 129
 Deadfall, 137
 Deadhouse Gates, 159
 Deadhouse Landing, 160
 DEADISH CHRONICLES, THE, 498
 Deadland, 302
 DEADLAND, 302
 DEADLANDS, 123
 Deadliest Bite, The, 375
 Deadline, 203
 Deadlocked, 219
 Deadly After Dark, 192
 Deadly Curiosities, 306
 DEADLY CURIOSITIES, 306
 Deadly Descendant, 50
 Deadly Desire, 18
 Deadly Games, 184
 Deadly Quicksilver Lies, 103
 Deadly Relations: Bester Ascendant, 27
 Deadly Shores, 12
 Deadly Spells, 493
 Deadly Tail, A, 296
 Deadshifted, 7
 Deadspawn, 295
 Deadspeak, 295
 Deadstock, 462
 Deadtown, 234
 DEADTOWN, 234
 Deadzone, 483
 Deafening Silence in Heaven, A, 423
 Dealer's Choice, 306
 Dealing with Dragons, 511
 DEAN KOONTZ'S FRANKENSTEIN, 267
 Death and Damnation, 509
 Death and Diplomacy, 133
 Death and Life of Zebulon Finch, The, 268
 Death and the Dogwalker, 461
 Death and the Maiden, 157
 Death Angel's Shadow, 479
 Death at the Dionysus Club, A, 407
 Death Blows, 32
 Death by Silver, 407
 Death Cell, 201
 Death Count, 429
 Death Cry, 26
 Death Dance, 320
 DEATH DEALER, 183
 Death Draws Five, 306
 Death Dream, 310
 Death for Old Time's Sake, 461
 DEATH GATE CYCLE, 491
 Death Goddess Dance, 50
 Death Got No Mercy, 5
 Death Hulk, 465
 Death Hunt, 25
 Death in Delhi, 211
 Death in Little Houses, 130
 Death in the Rising Sun, 109
 Death in the Traveling City, 301
 Death in Winter, 431
 Death is a Round Black Spot, 130
 Death Lady, The, 130
 Death Magic, 498
 Death March, 144
 Death Masks, 73, 178
 Death Masque, 157
 Death Most Definite, 247
 Death of a Darklord, 375
 Death of a Legend, The, 4
 Death of a Neutron Star, 434
 Death of a Regiment, 374
 Death of an Adept, 271
 Death of an Empire, 240

Death of Art, The, 134
 Death of Captain America, The, 308
 Death of Chaos, The, 327
 Death of Dulgath, The, 453
 Death of Kings, A, 33
 Death of Nnanji, The, 148
 Death of Princes, The, 432
 Death of Sleep, The, 313
 Death of the Dragon, 173
 Death of the Necromancer, 493
 Death of Wisdom, The, 466
 Death or Glory, 483
 Death Planet, 208
 Death Quest, 238
 Death Ray, The, 150
 Death Sentence, 9
 Death Star, 440
 Death Tide, 472
 Death Troopers, 440
 Death Warmed Over, 10
 Death Wave, 55
 Death World, 484
 Death's Bright Day, 146
 Death's City, 482
 Death's End, 290
 Death's Head, 210
 Death's Heretic, 357, 358
 Death's Legacy, 482
 Death's Messenger, 482
 Death's Mistress, 200
 Death's Rival, 241
 Death's Sweet Embrace, 352
 Death-Bringer, 464
 Deathday, 128
 Deathgift, 518
 Deathkiller, 388
 DEATHKILLER, 388
 DEATHLANDS, 24
 Deathriders of Hel, 144
 Death's Acolyte, 474
 Death's Daughter, 45
 Death's Domain, 368
 Death's Door, 419
 Death's Gray Land, 416
 DEATH'S HEAD, 210
 Death's Head Rebellion, 367
 Death's Law, 407
 Death's Master, 284
 Death's Mistress, 89
 Deaths of Tao, The, 94
 Deathscape, 119
 Deathstaker Legacy, 206
 Deathstalker, 206
 Deathstalker Coda, 206
 Deathstalker Destiny, 206
 Deathstalker Honour, 206
 Deathstalker Rebellion, 206
 Deathstalker Return, 206
 Deathstalker War, 206
 Deathstar Voyage, 480
 Deathweave, 354
 Deathwind of Verdun, 396
 Deathwing, 483
 Deathwing over Veynaa, 230
 Deathwish, 463
 Deathworld, 220
 Deathworld 2, 220
 Deathworld 3, 220
 Deathworld Trilogy, 220
 DEATHWORLD TRILOGY, 220
 Deathworld vs Filibusters, 220
 Debt of Ages, 497
 Debt of Bones, 199
 Debtor's Planet, 432
 Decalog, 277
 DECALOG, 277
 Deceit, 133
 Deceived, 439
 Deceiver, 92
 Deceiver, The, 106
 Deception, 49
 Deception Well, 340
 Deceptions, 17, 205, 418
 Deception's Web, 93
 Decision at Doona, 313
 Decision at Thunder Rift, 37, 38
 Decisions, 486
 Declassified, 438
 Decorated to Death, 246
 Decoy Princess, The, 103
 Decoy Tale, 344
 Dectra Chain, 24
 Deed of Paksenarrion, The, 330
 DEED OF PAKSENARRION, THE, 330
 Deep Blue, 135, 353
 Deep Domain, 429
 Deep Down, 98
 Deep Empire, 25
 Deep in the Dark, 470
 Deep in the Woods, 204
 Deep Roots, 158
 Deep Space, 257
 Deep State, 502
 Deep Strike, 412
 Deep Time, 257
 Deep Trek, 25
 Deep Water, 68, 183
 Deep Wizardry, 147
 Deepest Blue, The, 151
 Deepest Roots, 331
 DEEPGATE CODEX, THE, 78
 Deeply Odd, 267
 Deepness in the Sky, A, 477
 Deepsix, 316
 Deepwood, 385
 Defender, 92, 337
 Defender of Ar, 210
 Defender of the Flame, 159
 DEFENDERS OF MAGIC, 141
 DEFENDERS OF SHANNARA, THE, 64
 Defenders of Ulthuan, 482
 Defenders, The, 30
 Defending Angels, 427
 Defiance, 399
 Defiance, The, 30
 Defiant, 32, 337, 454
 Defiant Agents, The, 348
 Defiant Heir, The, 84
 Defiant Peaks, 319
 Defilers, 295
 Defining Diana, 466
 Definitely Dead, 219
 Degrees of Freedom, 334
 Deity Dozen, The, 218

Deity-Father, The, 49
 Deja Demon, 258
 Deja Who, 120
 Delan the Mislaid, 304
 Delete All Suspects, 12
 Delia of Vallia, 70
 Delia's Shadow, 337
 DELILAH STREET, PARANORMAL INVESTIGATOR, 139
 Delirium Brief, The, 452
 Delirium's Mistress, 284
 Deliverance, 31
 Deliverer, 92
 Deloris, 12
 Delta and the Bannermen, 132
 Delta City, 403
 Delta Search, 410
 Delta, The, 504
 Deluge, 313
 Deluge Drivers, The, 179
 Delusion in Death, 384
 Delusion's Master, 284
 Delusions of Grandeur, 444
 Demands of Honor, 430
 Dementia, 339
 Demolition Winter, 460
 Demon, 475
 Demon and the City, The, 499
 Demon Apostle, The, 400
 Demon Awakens, The, 400
 Demon Blade, 190
 Demon Blues, 185
 Demon Bound, 264
 Demon Child, 88
 DEMON CHILD TRILOGY, THE, 162
 DEMON CYCLE, THE, 61
 Demon Deathchase, 261
 Demon Download, 342
 Demon Drums, 409
 Demon Hand, The, 208
 Demon Horsemen, The, 414
 Demon Hunt, The, 207
 Demon Hunter, 357
 Demon Hunts, 338
 Demon in Me, The, 392
 Demon in Silver, A, 171
 Demon King, 71
 Demon King, The, 93
 Demon Knight, 149
 Demon Lord of Karanda, 154
 Demon Lord, The, 336
 Demon Lover, The, 118
 Demon Mistress, 188
 Demon of the Dark Ones, 474
 DEMON PRINCES, THE, 473
 Demon Redcoat, The, 167
 Demon Rider, 149
 Demon Song, 3
 Demon Soul, The, 481
 Demon Spirit, The, 400
 Demon Sword, 149
 Demon Tale, 344
 DEMON TRAPPERS, 352
 Demon Trapper's Daughter, The, 352
 DEMON WARS, 315
 Demon Wing, 49
 Demon Witch, 241
 DEMON: THE FALLEN, 509
 Demon's Door, 310
 Demon's Surrender, The, 61
 DEMON-BOUND, THE, 471
 Demonists, The, 423
 Demons, 415, 429, 435
 DEMONS, 185
 Demons are Forever, 258
 Demons at Rainbow Bridge, The, 87
 Demon's Covenant, The, 61
 Demons Don't Dream, 15
 Demons in the Green, The, 124
 Demon's Law, 407
 DEMON'S LEXICON TRILOGY, THE, 60
 Demon's Lexicon, The, 60
 Demons of Air and Darkness, 437
 Demons of Chitrakut, 31
 Demons of Eden, 25
 Demons of the Dancing Gods, 87
 Demonstorm, 32
 Demontage, 135
 DEMONTECH, 413
 DEMONWAR SAGA, 166
 DEMONWARS SAGA, THE, 400
 DEMU TRILOGY, 73
 Den of Thieves, 89
 Den of Wolves, 304
 Denied, 95
 Deny Thy Father, 437
 DEPARTMENT 18, 311
 Departure, The, 20
 DEPOSSESSIONIST, THE, 513
 Depths of Madness, 173
 Depths of Time, The, 8
 Depths, The, 109
 Derai, 467
 DEREK CALVER, 89
 Derelict for Trade, 348
 Derelict of Skull Shoal, The, 131
 DERKHOLM, 251
 Dervish is Digital, 76
 Deryni archives, The, 271
 Deryni Challenge, 111, 271
 Deryni Checkmate, 270
 Deryni Rising, 270
 Deryni Tales, 271
 Descendant, 291
 DESCENDANTS OF THE HOUSE OF BATHORY, 285
 Descent, 263, 431, 460, 501
 DESCENT, 460
 Descent into the Depths of the Earth, 208
 Descent of Angels, 484
 Descent of Monsters, The, 515
 Descent, The, 255, 499
 Desdemona and the Deep, 105
 Desecration, 276
 Desert and the Blade, The, 450
 Desert Called Peace, A, 268
 Desert Demons, The, 131
 Desert of Souls, The, 251
 Desert Raiders, 484
 Desert Spear, The, 61
 Desert, The, 504
 Deserter, 337
 Designated Targets, 48
 Desolation, 457
 Desperate & Despicable Dwarf, A, 170
 Desperate Alliances, 117

Desperate Hours, 435
 Desperate Measures, 164
 Desperate Souls, 276
 Destination Brain, 20
 Destination: Mutiny, 116
 Destined for an Early Grave, 185
 Destined Queen, The, 213
 DESTINIES OF BLOOD AND STONE, 342
 Destiny, 37, 143, 205, 318
 DESTINY, 438
 Destiny Dice, The, 48
 DESTINY MAKERS, THE, 416
 Destiny Mask, The, 419
 Destiny of Fu Manchu, The, 389
 Destiny of the Dead, The, 244
 Destiny of the Sword, The, 148
 Destiny Run, 25
 Destiny Stone, The, 474
 Destiny: Child of the Sky, 223
 Destiny's Conflict, 512
 Destiny's Forge, 345
 Destiny's Truth, 25
 DESTINY'S CHILD, 40
 Destiny's Shield, 146
 Destiny's Way, 443
 Destroyer, 92
 Destroyer Goddess, The, 379
 Destroyer of Worlds, 86, 345
 DESTROYERMEN, 12
 Destroying Angel, 395
 Destroying Angel, The, 262
 Destruction of Illusions, 13
 Destruction of the Books, The, 351
 DETAINEE TRILOGY, THE, 290
 Detainee, The, 290
 DETECTIVE INSPECTOR CHEN, 499
 Detective, The, 235
 Deuces Down, 306
 DEV HARMER, 293
 DEVERRY, 259
 Device of Death, A, 133
 Devices and Desires, 356
 Devil & Dan Cooley, The, 290
 Devil and Deep Space, The, 310
 Devil Doctor, The, 389
 Devil Goblins from Neptune, The, 134
 Devil in Green, The, 86
 Devil In Iron, The, 236
 Devil in the Details, A, 448
 Devil in the Dust, 60
 Devil in the Moon, 26
 Devil in the Sky, 433
 Devil Inside, The, 50
 Devil is Jones, The, 130
 Devil May Ride, 387
 Devil Red, 278
 Devil Riders, 25
 Devil Said Bang, 254
 Devil Take the Hindmost, 205
 Devil You Know, The, 50, 81, 150
 Devil You Say, The, 123
 Devil's Advocate, 514
 Devil's Bargain, 458
 Devil's Detective, The, 471
 Devil's Due, 12
 Devil's Due, The, 50
 Devil's Evidence, The, 471
 Devil's Eye, The, 316
 Devil's Nebula, The, 65, 490
 Devil's Only Friend, The, 493
 Devil's Opera, The, 169
 Devil's Plague, The, 465
 Devil's Revolver, The, 317
 Devil's Right Hand, The, 399
 Devil's Standoff, The, 317
 Devil's Thief, The, 311
 Devil's Advocate, The, 510
 Devil's Armor, The, 303
 Devil's Bag Man, The, 303
 Devil's Bargain, 430
 DEVIL'S BARGAIN, 458
 Devil's Black Rock, The, 130
 Devil's Brood, The, 245
 Devil's Business, 264
 Devil's Children, The, 127
 Devil's Engine, 453
 Devil's Flight, 110
 Devil's Footsteps, The, 71
 Devil's Gate, 287
 Devil's Hand, The, 320
 Devil's Heart, The, 431
 DEVIL'S ISLE, 341
 Devil's Looking Glass, The, 86
 Devil's Night, The, 245
 Devil's Playground, The, 50
 DEVIL'S POINT, 290
 Devil's Punch, 5
 DEVIL'S REVOLVER, THE, 317
 Devil's Tower, 453
 Devil's Wake, 34
 DEVIL'S WEST, THE, 197
 Devious Dr. Jekyll, The, 83
 Devlin's Honor, 59
 Devlin's Justice, 59
 Devlin's Luck, 59
 Devoted in Death, 385
 Devouring Void, The, 389
 Dexta, 395
 Dezra's Quest, 141
 DHAMON SAGA, THE, 141
 Dhampir, 226
 Dhiamarra, 186
 DIABLO, 127
 DIABOLIC TRILOGY, THE, 262
 Diabolic, The, 262
 Diabolical, 406
 Diabolical Miss Hyde, The, 83
 Diadem from the Stars, 97
 DIADEM, THE, 97
 Dialing the Wind, 203
 Diamond Conspiracy, The, 30
 Diamond Deep, The, 105
 Diamond Dogs, Turquoise Days, 380
 Diamond Fire, 13
 Diamond Isle, The, 343
 Diamond Mask, 311
 Diamond Moon, The, 96
 Diamond Star, 19
 Diamond Throne, The, 154
 Diamond Warriors, 519
 Diamond, The, 173
 DIANA SANTEE, 205
 DIANA TREGARDE, 273
 DIARIES OF THE FAMILY DRACUL, 254

Dick Tracy, 101
 DICK TRACY, 101
 Dick Tracy Goes to War, 101
 Dictator, 21
 Dictatorship of the Dove, The, 194
 Did You Say Chicks?, 185
 Dido and Pa, 6
 DIDO TWITE, 6
 Die, Bug, Die!, 514
 Die, Chameleon!, 36
 DIEGO, 203
 Dies the Fire, 449
 Difference a Day Makes, The, 206
 Difficulty with Dwarves, A, 189
 Diggers, 369
 Digital Plague, The, 424
 DILVISH, 518
 Dilvish the Damned, 518
 Dime Store Magic, 17
 Dimension Riders, 133
 Dimension X, 294
 Dinbig of Khimmur, 503
 Dingo, 122
 Dinosaur Conquest, 286
 Dinosaur Empire, 286
 Dinosaur Knights, The, 325
 Dinosaur Lords, The, 325
 DINOSAUR LORDS, THE, 325
 Dinosaur Planet, 286, 312
 DINOSAUR PLANET, 312
 Dinosaur Planet Survivors, 313
 Dinosaur Princess, The, 325
 Dinosaur Samurai, 286
 Dinosaur Thunder, 119
 Dinosaur Warriors, 286
 Dinosaur World, 286
 DINOSAUR WORLD, 286
 Dinotopia, 210
 DINOTOPIA, 210
 Dinotopia Lost, 210
 DION, 391
 Diplomacy Guild, The, 21
 Diplomacy of Wolves, 290
 Diplomatic Immunity, 69
 Diplomatic Implausibility, 432
 Dirdir, The, 473
 DIRE EARTH CYCLE, THE, 235
 DIRE EARTH DUOLOGY, THE, 235
 Directive 51, 34
 Dirge, 180
 DIRGE FOR PRESTER JOHN, A, 472
 Dirge for Sabis, A, 92
 DIRIGENT MERCENARY CORPS, 412
 DIRK GENTLY, 3
 Dirk Gently's Holistic Detective Agency, 3
 DIRSHAN THE GOLD-KILLER, 277
 Dirt on Ninth Grove, The, 250
 Dirty Job, A, 333
 Dirty Magic, 493
 Dirty Streets of Heaven, The, 502
 Dirty Work, 317
 Dirvish Daughter, 461
 Disagreement with Death, A, 189
 Disappearance of Ember Crow, The, 271
 Disappeared, The, 394
 Disappearing Dwarf, The, 52
 Disappearing Lady, The, 130
 Disappearing Nightly, 379
 Disaster, 238
 Disavowed, 436
 Disciple, 337
 Disciple of the Wind, 43
 Discount Armageddon, 317
 Discourse in Steel, A, 257
 Discovering the Way, 9
 Discovery of Witches, A, 218
 DISCWORLD, 368
 Discworld Mapp, The, 368
 DISCWORLD MAPPS, 368
 DISENCHANTED & CO., 476
 DISHONORED, 129
 Disinherited, The, 429, 497
 Disintegrate, 198
 Disintegration, 330
 Dislocations, 65
 Dispossessed, The, 281
 Dissertation, The, 267
 Dissidence, 299
 Dissolution, 178
 Dissolve, 198
 Distant Planes, 301
 Distiant Thunders, 12
 Distortion Offensive, 26
 Disturbed Earth, 382
 Disunited States of America, The, 469
 Diuturnity's Dawn, 180
 Divergence, 30, 412
 Divergent, 391
 DIVERGENT, 391
 Diversity Alliance, 444
 DIVERTIMENTI, 502
 Divided Allegiance, 330
 Divided in Death, 384
 Divided Loyalties, 135
 Divine by Blood, 85
 Divine by Choice, 85
 Divine by Mistake, 85
 DIVINE CITIES, THE, 45
 Divine Hammer, 143
 Divine Misdemeanors, 215
 Divine Queen, The, 106
 Divine Right, 91
 Divine Talisman, The, 462
 Diviner, The, 376
 Diviners, The, 59
 DIVINERS, THE, 59
 Diving Into the Wreck, 394
 Division of the Spoils, 204
 DNA Cowboys Trilogy, The, 163
 DNA War, 8
 D'NEERAN FACTOR, THE, 4
 Do Comets Dream?, 431
 Do Unto Others, 503
 DOBRENICA, 422
 DOC SAVAGE, 129
 Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life, 163
 Doc Sidhe, 9
 DOC SIDHE, 9
 Doctor and the Dinosaurs, The, 380
 Doctor and the Kid, The, 380
 Doctor and the Rough Rider, The, 380
 DOCTOR BONES, 131
 Doctor Doom, 309
 Doctor Sleep, 263

DOCTOR WHO, 131
 DOCTOR WHO (BBC), 134
 Doctor Who and the Krikkit Men, 135
 DOCTOR WHO MISSING ADVENTURES, 132
 DOCTOR WHO MISSING EPISODES, 132
 DOCTOR WHO NOVELLAS, 137
 Doctor Who: 11 Doctors, 11 Stories, 137
 Doctor's Orders, 429
 Documents Relating to the Sentimental Agents in the Volyen Empire, 287
 DODEC BOOKS, THE, 148
 Dog and the Wolf, The, 12
 Dog Blood, 330
 Dog Days, 287
 DOG DAYS, 287
 Dog Eat Dog, 83
 Dog from Hell, The, 71
 Dog in the Dark, The, 226
 Dog of the North, The, 451
 Dog Warrior, 425
 Dog Wizard, The, 214
 Dogland, 414
 Dogs of Waugh, 3
 DOGSLAND TRILOGY, THE, 315
 Doll, The, 403
 Doll's House, 187
 Dolphins of Pern, The, 313
 Dome in the Forest, The, 501
 Domes of Fire, 154
 Domesticated Wizard, The, 336
 Domination, The, 449
 DOMINIC FLANDRY, 11
 Dominion, 102, 135, 321, 397, 483
 DOMINION OF THE FALLEN, 53
 DOMINION WAR, THE, 436
 DOMINIONS OF IRTH, THE, 24
 Dominion's Reach, 463
 DOMINIONS TRILOGY, THE, 221
 Domino Falls, 34
 Domino Men, The, 34
 Domino Pattern, The, 517
 Domnei, 76
 Don't Bite the Sun, 284
 Don't Hex With Texas, 455
 DONOVAN, 191
 Don't Kill the Messenger, 378
 DOOM, 1
 Doom Brigade, The, 141, 143
 Doom City, 202
 Doom Dynasty, 26
 Doom of Kings, The, 153
 Doom of the Darksword, 490
 Doom of the Dragon, 491
 Doom's Break, 393
 Doomed Planet, The, 238
 Doomgate, 308
 DOOM-QUEST OF ARA-KARN, THE, 106
 Doomsday, 320
 DOOMSDAY, 308
 Doomsday Book, 504
 Doomsday Brunette, The, 517
 Doomsday Deck, 68
 Doomsday Exam, 366
 Doomsday Vault, The, 365
 Doomsday World, 431
 Doomstalker, 103
 Doomstar Relic, 26
 Doomwyte, 246
 Doon Mode, 16
 DOONA, 313
 Door in the Moon, The, 168
 Door in the Mountain, The, 455
 Door into Faerie, 499
 Door into Fire, The, 147
 Door into Ocean, A, 419
 Door into Shadow, The, 147
 Door into Starlight, The, 147
 Door into Sunset, The, 147
 Door to Alternity, 14
 Door to Ambermere, The, 362
 Doors into Chaos, 436
 Doors of Death and Life, 98
 Doppelganger, 60
 Doppelganger Gambit, The, 261
 Doppelgangster, 379
 Dorothy Must Die, 355
 DOROTHY MUST DIE, 355
 Dorsai, 127
 Dosadi Experiment, The, 227
 Double Blind, 427
 Double Contact, 496
 Double Dead, 465
 DOUBLE DIAMOND TRIANGLE SAGA, 173
 Double Double, 429
 Double Exposure, 14
 Double Full Moon Night, 96
 DOUBLE HELIX, 432
 Double Jeopardy, 80, 413
 Double or Nothing, 372, 432
 Double Solitaire, 306
 DOUBLE SPIRAL WAR, THE, 349
 Doubleblind, 5
 Double-Blind, 37, 38
 Doublecross Program, The, 71
 Double-Edged Sword, The, 417
 Doubletake, 463
 Dove Looked In, The, 39
 Down, 136
 Down Among The Dead, 479
 Down Among the Dead Men, 206
 Down Among the Sticks and Bones, 318
 Down and Dirty, 306
 Down Station, 334
 DOWN STATION, 334
 Down the Stream of Stars, 85
 Down to Earth, 468
 Down to the Sea, 178
 Downbelow Station, 91
 Downfall, 141, 463
 Downfall Matrix, The, 400
 Downpour, 382
 Downshadow, 178
 DOWNSIDE GHOSTS, 254
 Downs-Lord Dawn, 496
 Downs-Lord Day, 496
 Downs-Lord Doomsday, 496
 DOWNS-LORD TRIPTYCH, THE, 496
 Downtime, 2, 133
 Dozen Black Roses, A, 101, 509
 DR. CASPIAN AND BIONWEN, 71
 Dr. Dimension, 124
 Dr. DOA, 206
 DR. GRETA HELSING NOVEL, A, 411
 Dr. Kitty Solves All Your Love Problems, 475

DR. MILES PENNOYER, 280
 Dr. Orpheus, 479
 DR. PALFREY, 109
 Dr. Potter's Medicine Show, 168
 Dr. Scoflaw, 201
 Drachenfels, 481
 Drackenberg Adventure, The, 7
 Draconian Measures, 143
 Draconian New York, 411
 DRACONIC PROPHECIES, THE, 153
 DRACONIS MEMORIA, 395
 DRACULA, 93, 397
 Dracula Caper, The, 222
 Dracula Cha Cha Cha, 342
 Dracula Tapes, The, 397
 Dracula's Children, 93
 Drafter, The, 221
 DRAGAERAN NOVELS, THE, 66
 Dragon, 66
 Dragon & the Bat, The, 36
 Dragon & the Thief, The, 58
 DRAGON AGE, THE, 311
 Dragon and Herdsman, 517
 Dragon and Judge, 517
 Dragon and Liberator, 517
 Dragon and Phoenix, 47
 Dragon and Slave, 517
 Dragon and Soldier, 517
 Dragon and the Djinn, The, 128
 Dragon and the Fair Maid of Kent, The, 128
 Dragon and the George, The, 128
 DRAGON AND THE GEORGE, THE, 128
 Dragon and the Gnarly King, The, 128
 Dragon and the Unicorn, The, 24
 Dragon and Thief, 517
 DRAGON APOCALYPSE, THE, 311
 Dragon Arcana, The, 362
 Dragon at War, The, 128
 Dragon at World's End, A, 393
 Dragon Avenger, 266
 DRAGON BELOW, THE, 153
 Dragon Blade, 347
 Dragon Blood, 61, 498
 Dragon Bones, 61
 DRAGON BRIGADE, 491
 Dragon Burning, 189
 Dragon Cauldron, 515
 Dragon Champion, 266
 Dragon Charmer, The, 416
 Dragon Circle, The, 373
 DRAGON CIRCLE, THE, 189
 Dragon Coast, 473
 Dragon Companion, 78
 Dragon Conspiracy, The, 411
 DRAGON CORSAIRS, THE, 491
 DRAGON CROWN TRILOGY, THE, 474
 Dragon Crown, The, 265
 Dragon Death, 39
 DRAGON DELASANGRE, 466
 Dragon Delasangre, The, 466
 DRAGON DIARIES, THE, 105
 Dragon Engine, The, 378
 Dragon Eye, 26
 DRAGON EYE, 200
 Dragon Factory, The, 297
 Dragon Fate, 266
 Dragon Forge, 153
 Dragon Frigate Wizard Halcyon Blithe, 481
 Dragon Griaule, The, 412
 Dragon Guard, The, 400
 Dragon Hammer, The, 117
 Dragon Harper, 313
 Dragon Haven, 289
 Dragon Heir, The, 93
 Dragon Hunters, 468
 Dragon Hunters, The, 193
 Dragon in Chains, 181
 Dragon in Exile, 283
 Dragon In Exile, 283
 Dragon in Lyonesse, The, 128
 Dragon in the Sword, The, 332
 Dragon Isles, The, 141
 Dragon Justice, 197
 Dragon Keeper, 289
 DRAGON KING TRILOGY, THE, 279
 Dragon King, The, 400
 Dragon Knight, 128
 Dragon Knights, The, 325
 Dragon Lord of the Savage Empire, 292
 Dragon Lord, The, 336
 Dragon Lords, 414
 Dragon Lords, The, 325
 DRAGON LORDS, THE, 233
 Dragon Mage, 349
 DRAGON MAGE, THE, 259
 Dragon Magic, 349
 Dragon Master, 265
 Dragon Men, The, 365
 Dragon Moon, 385, 466
 DRAGON NIMBUS HISTORY, THE, 373
 DRAGON NIMBUS, THE, 373
 Dragon of Despair, The, 289
 Dragon of Mishbil, The, 98
 Dragon of the Lost Sea, 515
 Dragon on a Pedestal, 15
 Dragon on the Border, The, 128
 Dragon Outcast, 266
 Dragon Pool, The, 225
 Dragon Prince, 376
 DRAGON PRINCE, 376
 Dragon Princess, 455
 DRAGON PROPHECY, THE, 275
 DRAGON QUARTET, THE, 257
 Dragon Queen, 54, 123
 Dragon Reborn, The, 252
 Dragon Reforged, 113
 Dragon Republic, The, 269
 Dragon Rescue, 78
 Dragon Revenant, The, 259
 Dragon Rigger, 85
 Dragon Road, 59
 Dragon Rule, 266
 Dragon Seer, 321
 Dragon Seer's Gift, 321
 Dragon Shadow, 496
 Dragon Ship, 283
 Dragon Slayer of Trondheim, 250
 Dragon Sleeping, 189
 Dragon Society, 487
 Dragon Soul, 252
 Dragon Spawn, 498
 DRAGON STAR TRILOGY, 376
 Dragon Steel, 515
 Dragon Strike, 266

Dragon Sun, 158
 Dragon Sword and Wind Child, 352
 Dragon Tempest, 78
 DRAGON TEMPLE SAGA, THE, 111
 Dragon Thief, 455
 DRAGON THRONE, THE, 28
 Dragon Token, The, 376
 Dragon Tome, 265
 Dragon Ultimate, 393
 Dragon Unleashed, 146
 Dragon Venom, 487
 Dragon Wakes, The, 302
 Dragon Waking, 189
 Dragon War, 3, 153, 515
 Dragon Weather, 487
 Dragon Wing, 491
 Dragon Wizard, 455
 Dragon Wytch, 188
 Dragon, The, 285
 Dragon, the Earl & the Troll, The, 128
 Dragon's Child, 240
 Dragon's Code, 314
 Dragon's Eye, 229
 Dragon's Fire, 313
 Dragon's Kin, 313
 Dragon's Lair, The, 223
 Dragon's Legacy, The, 507
 Dragon's Nine Sons, The, 385, 386
 Dragon's Path, The, 2
 Dragon's Revenge, The, 373
 Dragon's Run, 23
 Dragon's Son, The, 490
 Dragon's Teeth, 229
 Dragon's Tongue, 471
 DRAGONBACK, 517
 DRAGONBARDS, 339
 Dragonbards, The, 339
 Dragonbone Chair, The, 501
 Dragonbound, 326
 Dragoncharm, 154
 DRAGONCHARM TRILOGY, THE, 154
 DRAGONCROWN WAR CYCLE, THE, 427
 Dragondoom, 319
 Dragondrums, 313
 DRAGONEER ACADEMY, THE, 266
 Dragonfire, 111, 132, 313
 DRAGONFIRE, 105
 Dragonflame, 154
 Dragonflight, 313
 Dragonfly Falling, 460
 Dragonfly in Amber, 187
 Dragonforge, 311
 Dragongirl, 313
 Dragonharper, 111, 313
 Dragonheart, 313
 DRAGONHEART SAGA, 409
 DRAGON-JOUSTERS, THE, 274
 DRAGONKIN, 28
 Dragonking of Mystara, 339
 DRAGONLANCE CHRONICLES, 142
 DRAGONLANCE CLASSICS, 142
 DRAGONLANCE FIFTH AGE, 142
 DRAGONLANCE HEROES, 142
 DRAGONLANCE LEGENDS, 142
 DRAGONLANCE PRELUDES, 142
 DRAGONLANCE SAGA, 140
 DRAGONLANCE TALES, 142
 DRAGONLORD CHRONICLES, THE, 339
 Dragonlord of Mystara, 339
 Dragonlord War, The, 414
 DRAGONLORDS, 47
 Dragonmage of Mystara, 339
 Dragonmaster, 71
 DRAGONMASTER, 71
 Dragonne's Eg, 65
 Dragonquest, 313
 Dragonrank Master, 377
 DRAGONREALM, THE, 265
 Dragonrouge, 84
 DRAGONS, 193, 399
 Dragons and Dwarves, 454
 Dragon's Apprentice, The, 354
 Dragon's Ascension, A, 207
 Dragons at War, The, 141
 Dragon's Blood, 316, 516
 Dragon's Bluff, 141
 Dragons Can Only Rust, 113
 Dragon's Carbuncle, The, 56
 Dragon's Claw, 316
 Dragon's Dagger, The, 400
 Dragons Deal, 23
 Dragon's Doom, The, 207
 Dragon's Egg, 179
 DRAGON'S EGG, 179
 Dragon's Flame, The, 403
 Dragon's Gold, 16
 DRAGON'S HEIRS TRILOGY, 250
 Dragon's Honor, 432
 Dragons in the Stars, 85
 Dragon's Knight, 126
 DRAGON'S LEGACY SAGA, THE, 507
 Dragons Luck, 23
 Dragons of a Fallen Sun, 144
 Dragons of a Lost Star, 144
 DRAGONS OF A NEW AGE, 142
 Dragons of a Vanished Moon, 144
 Dragons of Argonath, 393
 Dragons of Autumn Twilight, 142
 Dragons of Babel, The, 455
 Dragons of Chaos, The, 141
 Dragons of Dorcastle, The, 79
 Dragons of Dwarven Depths, 143
 Dragons of Heaven, The, 225
 Dragons of Komoto, 131
 Dragons of Krynn, The, 141
 Dragons of Magic, The, 301
 Dragons of Nova, The, 267
 Dragons of Spring Dawning, 142
 Dragons of Summer Flame, 142
 DRAGONS OF TERRA, 340
 Dragons of the Cuyahoga, The, 454
 Dragons of the Highlord Skies, 143
 Dragons of the Hourglass Mage, 143
 Dragons of the Rhine, The, 359
 Dragons of War, 392
 Dragons of Winter Night, 142
 Dragons of Winter, The, 354
 Dragon's on the Town, 210
 Dragons Over England, 465
 Dragons Past, 193
 Dragon's Pawn, 126
 Dragon's Queen, 126
 Dragon's Teeth, 261
 Dragon's Time, 313

Dragon's Tomb, The, 150
 Dragon's Touchstone, The, 373
 Dragon's Treasure, 296
 Dragons vs. Drones, 263
 DRAGONS VS. DRONES, 263
 Dragons Wild, 23
 DRAGONS WILD, 23
 Dragon's Winter, 296
 Dragon's Wrath, 136
 Dragons, The, 143
 Dragonsbane, 214
 Dragonsblood, 313
 Dragonsdawn, 313
 Dragonseed, 311
 Dragonseye, 313
 Dragonsfield and Other Stories, 516
 Dragonshadow, 214
 DRAGONSHIPS, 491
 Dragonsinger, 313
 Dragonslayer, 215, 482
 Dragonslayer, The, 420
 DRAGONSLAYER, THE, 215
 Dragonslayer's Return, 400
 Dragonsong, 313
 Dragonspawn, 3
 Dragonstar, 214
 DRAGONSTAR, 48
 Dragonstar Destiny, 48
 Dragonstone, The, 319
 Dragonstorm, 154
 Dragonsword, 39
 DRAGONVARLD, THE, 490
 Dragonwall, 173
 DRAKA, 449
 Drake, 321
 DRAKE MAJISTRAL, 502
 Drakenfeld, 343
 Drakon, 449
 DRÁKON, 2
 Drastic Dragon of Draco, Texas, The, 404
 Drastic Measures, 435
 Draw One in the Dark, 237
 Drawing of the Three, The, 262
 Drawn Blades, 315
 DRAY PRESCOTT, 70
 DRAYENMARK SAGA, THE, 43
 Dread Brass Shadows, 103
 DREAD EMPIRE, THE, 103
 DREAD EMPIRE'S FALL, 502
 Dread Wyrn, The, 78
 Dread, The, 306
 Dreadful Company, 411
 Dreadnaught, 79
 Dreadnought, 370
 Dreadnought!, 429
 Dream Called Time, 476
 Dream Chariots, 349
 Dream Compass, The, 59
 Dream Country, 187
 Dream Games, 217
 Dream Gatherer, The, 62
 Dream Hunters, The, 187
 Dream London, 30
 DREAM OF EAGLES, A, 497
 Dream of Ice, A, 10
 Dream Paris, 30
 Dream Park, 344
 DREAM PARK, 344
 DREAM QUEST, 398
 Dream So Dark, A, 321
 Dream Spheres, The, 177
 Dream Stalkers, 479
 Dream Stone, 322
 Dream Thief, The, 2
 Dream Thieves, The, 449
 Dream Vessel, The, 59
 Dream, The, 321
 DREAMBLOOD, THE, 248
 Dreambuilder, 124
 Dreamcastle, 487
 Dreamer, 364
 Dreamer in Discord, The, 327
 DREAMER TRILOGY, THE, 449
 DREAMER'S CYCLE, THE, 458
 DREAMERS OF THE DAY, THE, 391
 Dreamer's Pool, 304
 DREAMERS, THE, 154
 Dreamfall, 477
 Dreamfever, 329
 Dreamhunter, 266
 DREAMHUNTER DUET, THE, 266
 Dreaming City, The, 331
 DREAMING DARK, THE, 153
 Dreaming Death, 90
 DREAMING IN AMBER QUARTET, 414
 Dreaming Metal, 407
 Dreaming Stars, The, 369
 Dreaming Void, The, 216
 DREAMLAND, 294, 350
 Dream-Maker's Magic, The, 415
 Dreamquake, 266
 Dreams and Dust, 307
 Dreams Made Flesh, 49
 Dreams of Dawn, 448
 Dreams of Empire, 134
 Dreams of Gods and Monsters, 459
 Dreams of Steel, 104
 Dreams of Stone, 513
 Dreams of the Dark, 118
 Dreams of the Dark Sky, 281
 Dreams of the Eaten, 462
 Dreams of the Raven, 429
 Dreams of the Sea, 477
 Dreams Underfoot, 122
 DREAMSCAPE TRILOGY, THE, 380
 Dreamseeker, 184
 Dreamseeker's Road, 124
 Dreamships, 407
 Dreamspy, 288
 Dreamstone Moon, 135
 Dreamstone, The, 394
 Dreamthief's Daughter, The, 331
 DREAMTIME, THE, 343
 Dreamveil, 476
 Dreamwalk, 391
 Dreamwalker, 184
 DREAMWALKER CHRONICLES, 184
 Dreamwalker, The, 125
 Dreamwright, The, 204
 DRED CHRONICLES, THE, 5
 Dreeson Incident, The, 169
 DREG CITY SERIES, 323
 DRENAI, THE, 192
 DRESDEN FILES, THE, 73

DREWCILIA QUAH, 390
 Dreyd, 253
 Drift, 135
 Drifter, 128
 DRIFTER TRILOGY, THE, 128
 Drifters, 79
 Drifter's Run, 128
 Drifter's War, 128
 DRIFTING LANDS, THE, 59
 Drink Down the Moon, 122
 Drink the Fire from the Flames, 29
 Drinker of Souls, 97
 Drinking Sapphire Wine, 284
 Drive to the East, 469
 DRIZZT, 176
 DRIZZT & COMPANY, 175
 Drop of Red, A, 204
 Drops of Blood, 424
 Drought, The, 109
 Droughtlanders, The, 297
 Drowned Ammet, 251
 Drowned by Fire, 269
 Drowned Night, 51
 Drowned Wednesday, 345
 Drowning City, The, 140
 DROWNING EMPIRE, 183
 Drowning World, 180
 DRT, 38
 DRU JASPER NOVEL, A, 299
 Druid of Shannara, The, 64
 Druid Queen, The, 173
 Druid's Shadow, 139
 DRUIDHOME TRILOGY, 173
 Druids, 188
 Drum Calls, 97
 Drum into Chaos, 97
 Drum Warning, 97
 Drums of Autumn, 187
 DRUMS OF CHAOS, THE, 97
 Drums of Fu Manchu, The, 389
 Dry Pilgrimage, 137
 DRYCO, 508
 Drylands, The, 390
 Drysine Legacy, 413
 D'Shai, 391
 Duainfey, 283
 Dubious Hills, The, 123
 DUBRIC BRYERLY, 252
 Ducks, 262
 Dudgeon and Dragons, 336
 Duel of Dragons, 39
 DUELISTS TRILOGY, THE, 266
 DUELISTS, THE, 160
 Dujonian's Hoard, 436
 Duke Elric, 331
 Duke of Uranium, 34
 Duke's Ballad, The, 348
 DUMAREST, 467
 Dummyland, 26
 Dun Lady's Jess, 150
 Duncan & Mallory, 22
 DUNCAN AND MALLORY, 22
 Duncton Found, 234
 Duncton Quest, 234
 Duncton Rising, 234
 Duncton Stone, 234
 Duncton Tales, 234
 Duncton Wood, 234
 DUNCTON WOOD CHRONICLES, THE, 234
 Dune, 227
 DUNE, 227
 Dune Messiah, 227
 Dungeon of Fear, 158
 DUNGEON, THE, 163
 DUNGEONS, THE, 173
 Dunwich Horror, The, 112
 Duplicate Effort, 394
 DURDANE TRILOGY, THE, 473
 Dushau, 288
 DUSHAU, 288
 Dusk, 281
 Dusk Watchman, The, 291
 Duskfall, 242
 Dust, 40, 237, 468
 Dust & Decay, 297
 Dust and Light, 46
 Dust Lands, 516
 DUST LANDS TRILOGY, THE, 516
 Dust of Dreams, 159
 Duty Bound, 283
 Duty Calls, 483
 DWARF HOME, 142
 DWARVEN NATIONS, 142
 Dwarves of Whiskey Island, The, 454
 Dwarves, The, 225
 Dweller in the Deep, 17
 Dwellers in the Crucible, 429
 Dying Bites, 32
 Dying Earth, The, 473
 DYING EARTH, THE, 473
 Dying in the Sun, 134
 Dying Light, The, 501
 Dying Time, The, 322
 Dynasty of Evil, 439
 Dynteryx, 338
 Dyson Sphere, 432
 Dzur, 66
 Dzurlord, 66, 111
 E.B.E, 514
 EA CYCLE, THE, 519
 Eagle & the Nightingale, The, 273
 Eagle Against the Stars, 497
 Eagle and Empire, 419
 Eagle and the Sword, The, 24
 Eagle in Exile, 419
 Eagle Rising, 126
 Eagle Sage, 99
 Eagle, The, 497
 Eagle's Shadow, The, 76
 Eagle's Brood, The, 497
 EAMON MENERAX, 327
 Earl Aubec, 333
 Early Mœbius and Other Humorous Stories, The, 197
 Early to Death, Early to Rise, 221
 Earth, 55, 162, 275
 Earth & Sky, 110
 EARTH & SKY, 110
 Earth 2, 152
 EARTH 2, 152
 Earth Afire, 81
 Earth Ascendant, 501
 Earth Awakens, 81
 Earth Blood, 25
 EARTH BLOOD, 25

Earth Book of Stormgate, The, 11
 Earth Enslaved, 467
 EARTH FINAL CONFLICT, 152
 Earth Flight, 155
 Earth Girl, 155
 EARTH GIRL, 155
 Earth Goddess, The, 228
 Earth Herald, 96
 Earth Hive, 8
 Earth is All that Lasts, The, 493
 Earth is Heaven, 467
 Earth is the Lord's, The, 247
 Earth Logic, 304
 Earth Made of Glass, 34
 Earth Rise, 128
 Earth Saver, The, 493
 Earth Star, 155
 Earth Strike, 257
 Earth to Hell, 88
 Earth Unaware, 81
 Earth War, The, 302
 Earth Will Shake, The, 505
 Earth Winter, 334
 EARTH WITCHES, 389
 Earth, Air, Fire and Custard, 234
 Earth, Air, Fire, Water, 490
 Earth's End, 267
 Earthborn, 80
 EARTHBORN TRILOGY, THE, 458
 EARTHBORN WARS, THE, 101
 Earthborn, The, 101
 Earthbound, 213
 Earthchild, 488
 EARTHDAWN, 152
 EARTHEND SAGA, THE, 10
 Earthfall, 80
 Earthly Crown, An, 156
 Earthman, Come Home, 52
 Earthman's Burden, 12
 Earthquake Weather, 368
 EARTH'S CHILDREN, 24
 EARTH'S REVOLUTION, 238
 EARTHSEA, 281
 Earthseed, 402
 EARTHSINGER CHRONICLES, 360
 Earthsong, 156, 488
 EARTHSONG TRILOGY, THE, 299
 Earthstone, The, 359
 Earth-Thunder, 464
 Earthworld, 136
 East, 359
 East Coast Crisis, 472
 East of Ealing, 374
 East of the Sun, West of the Moon, 383
 Eastern Front, The, 169
 Eastern Tide, 318
 Easy Betrayals, 173
 Easy Death, An, 219
 Eat, Slay, Love, 362
 Eater of Wasps, 136
 Eater of Worlds, The, 467
 EBENEZUM, 189
 Ebon Mask, The, 509
 E-BRANCH, 295
 Ecce and Old Earth, 473
 Echo, 316
 Echo in Amythyst, 415
 Echo in Emerald, 415
 Echo in Onyx, 415
 Echo in the Bone, An, 187
 Echo in Time, An: Atlantis, 218
 Echo of Things to Come, An, 244
 ECHO PARK COVEN, THE, 45
 Echoes, 434, 464
 Echoes in Death, 385
 Echoes in the Dark, 354
 Echoes in Time, 348
 Echoes of Betrayal, 331
 Echoes of Chaos, 474
 Echoes of Earth, 501
 Echoes of Flame, 513
 Echoes of Honor, 488
 Echoes of Issel, 463
 ECHOES OF THE FALL, 460
 Echoes of the Fourth Magic, 400
 Echoes of the Well of Souls, 88
 Echopraxia, 487
 Ecco Burning, 481
 Ecco Endgame, 481
 Ecco Rising, 481
 Eclipse, 106, 324, 415
 Eclipse at Noon, 25
 Eclipse Corona, 415
 Eclipse of the Kai, 126
 Eclipse of the Last Sun, 351
 Eclipse Penumbra, 415
 Ecolitan Enigma, The, 327
 Ecolitan Envoy, The, 327
 ECOLITAN MATTER, THE, 327
 Ecolitan Operation, The, 327
 Ecologic Seccession, The, 327
 Ecstasy, 52
 EDDA OF BURDENS, THE, 40
 EDDIE LACROSSE, 52
 EDDIE SPENCER SERIES, THE, 7
 EDEN, 220
 EDEN MOORE, 370
 Eden Paradox, The, 264
 EDEN TRILOGY, THE, 264
 Eden's Revenge, 264
 Eden's Trial, 264
 Edenborn, 398
 Edge, 281
 Edge of Chaos, The, 178
 Edge of Dark, 105
 Edge of Dawn, The, 423
 Edge of Destruction, The, 132
 EDGE OF EVERYTHING, 195
 Edge of Everything, The, 195
 Edge of Human, The, 51
 Edge of Nowhere, The, 193
 Edge of Reason, The, 423
 Edge of Ruin, The, 423
 Edge of the Blade, The, 258
 Edge of the Empire, The, 46
 Edge of the Shadows, The, 193
 Edge of the Sword, The, 430
 Edge of the Water, The, 193
 Edge of the World, The, 10, 402
 Edge of Vengeance, 252
 EDGE OF VICTORY, 442
 Edge of Worlds, The, 493
 EDGE, THE, 13
 Edgedancer, 401

Educated Ape and Other Wonders of the Worlds, The, 375
 Effendi, 209
 EFFIGIES, 375
 Eggheads, 126
 EGIL AND NIX, 257
 Egil's Book, 327
 EIDEN MYR, 317
 Eight Doctors, The, 135
 Eight Skilled Gentlemen, 239
 EIGHT WORLDS, 475
 Eighth Court, The, 414
 EIGHTH DOCTOR, THE, 135
 Eighth Grave After Dark, 250
 Eighth Rank, The, 391
 Eighth Witch, The, 311
 EINAI, 277
 EIRLANDIA, 280
 Eisenhorn, 483
 EISENHORN, 483
 El Dorado Adventure, The, 7
 El Sombre, 359
 EL SOMBRE, 359
 ELAKI, 230
 ELDAR, 484
 Eldar Prophecy, 483
 ELDARN SEQUENCE, THE, 408
 Elder Gods, The, 154
 ELDER SCROLLS NOVELS, 260
 Eldest, 356
 ELDEST CURSES, THE, 95
 Eldritch Conspiracy, The, 3
 Eleanor of Aquitania, 48
 Election Day, 309
 Electric Church, The, 424
 ELECTRIC EMPIRE, 83
 Elegy, 231
 Elegy Beach, 56
 Elegy for a Lost Star, 223
 Element of Fire, The, 230, 493
 ELEMENTAL, 462
 ELEMENTAL BLESSINGS, 415
 ELEMENTAL LOGIC, 304
 Elemental Magic, 273
 ELEMENTAL MASTERS, 273
 ELEMENTAL SPIRITS, 320
 ELEMENTAL WARS, THE, 387
 ELEMENTALS, 255
 ELENIUM, THE, 154
 Elephame's Choice, 85
 Elephant Song, 292
 Elephant's Graveyard, The, 405
 ELEVEN KINGDOMS, 105
 ELEVENTH DOCTOR, THE, 136
 Elf Defense, 185
 Elfhame, 425
 ELFHAME, 425
 Elfin Ship, The, 52
 Elfland, 485
 Elfqueen of Shannara, The, 64
 ELFQUEST, 364
 Elfshadow, 174, 177
 Elfsong, 174, 177
 Elfsorrow, 32
 Elfstones of Shannara, The, 64
 Elfwood, 156
 ELFWOOD, 156
 ELIANA'S TALE, 269
 ELIAS KANE, 425
 Elisha Barber, 9
 Elisha Magus, 9
 Elisha Rex, 9
 Elite, 274
 Elluvon Gift, The, 277
 ELMINSTER, 173
 Elminster Ascending, 173
 Elminster Enraged, 173
 Elminster in Hell, 173
 Elminster in Myth Drannor, 173
 Elminster Must Die, 173
 Elminster: the Making of a Mage, 173
 Elminster's Daughter, 173
 Eloise, 467
 Elric at the End of Time, 331
 Elric of Melnibone, 331, 333
 ELRIC OF MELNIBONE, 331
 Elric: Song of the Black Sword, 333
 Elric: The Stealer of Souls, 333
 Elsewhens, 376
 Elsewhere, 505
 Elusive Salvation, 430
 Elven Exiles, 143
 ELVEN NATIONS, 143
 Elven Star, 491
 ELVEN WAYS, THE, 95, 400
 Elvenbane, 273
 Elvenblood, 273
 Elvenborn, 274
 Elvendude, 274
 ELVES, 32
 Elves of Cintra, The, 63
 Elvissey, 508
 Elysia: The Coming of Cthulhu, 294
 Elysian Fields, 249
 ELYSIUM CYCLE, 419
 EMANCIPATOR, THE, 7
 Embarrassment of Riches, An, 515
 EMBER IN THE ASHES, 457
 Ember in the Ashes, An, 457
 Ember Queen, 408
 Embers, 47
 Ember's Kiss, 105
 Embers of War, 367
 EMBERS OF WAR, 367
 EMBERVERSE, THE, 449
 Embrace the Night, 89
 Embraced by Darkness, 18
 Emerald Cavern, The, 202
 Emerald Embassy, 194
 Emerald Eyes, 334
 Emerald Fire, 25
 Emerald Mystery, 308
 Emerald Sceptre, The, 177
 Emerald Sea, 383
 Emergence, 48, 92, 216, 299
 Emilie & the Hollow World, 494
 Emilie & the Sky World, 494
 Emissaries from the Dead, 86
 Emissary, 138, 318, 433
 EMMA MERRIGAN BOOKS, THE, 2
 EMORTALITY, 426
 Emperor, 21, 40, 483
 Emperor and Clown, 148
 Emperor for the Legion, An, 468
 Emperor Fu Manchu, 389

Emperor Mage, The, 363
 Emperor of All Things, The, 506
 Emperor of Ansalon, 144
 Emperor of Dawn, 497
 Emperor of Earth-Above, The, 196
 Emperor of Eridanus, 32
 Emperor of Everything, The, 7
 Emperor of Mars, 165
 Emperor of the Eight Islands, 224
 Emperor of Thorns, 280
 Emperor, Swords, Pentacles, 200
 Emperor's Knife, The, 500
 Emperor's Mercy, 483
 Emperor's Railroad, The, 213
 Emperor's Blades, The, 446
 Emperor's Fist, 300
 Emperors of the Twilight, 454
 Emperor's Plague, The, 444
 Empery, 270
 Empire, 80, 102, 483
 Empire 99, 201
 EMPIRE AND REBELLION, 443
 Empire Ascendant, 241
 Empire Builders, 55
 Empire Decayed, 268
 EMPIRE DUOLOGY, THE, 129
 Empire Games, 452
 EMPIRE GAMES TRILOGY, 452
 Empire in Black and Gold, 460
 Empire of Sand, 454
 EMPIRE OF A HUNDRED HOUSES, 291
 Empire of Ashes, The, 395
 Empire of Blood, 143
 Empire of Dust, 42, 228, 502
 Empire of Glass, The, 133
 Empire of Gold, The, 87
 Empire of Grass, 502
 Empire of Ice, The, 334
 Empire of Ivory, 350
 Empire of Light, 195
 EMPIRE OF MAN, 489
 Empire of Night, 18
 Empire of Salt, 465
 EMPIRE OF SALT, 243
 Empire of Silence, 394
 Empire of Storms, 297
 EMPIRE OF STORMS, THE, 419
 Empire of the Fall, 212
 EMPIRE OF THE NECROMANCERS, THE, 426
 EMPIRE OF THE PETAL THRONE, THE, 33
 Empire of the Saviours, 116
 Empire of the Stars, The, 28
 Empire of Time, 198
 Empire of Time, The, 261, 506
 Empire of Unreason, The, 260
 Empire State, 94
 Empire Strikes Back, The, 441
 Empire Unacquainted With Defeat: Stories of the Dread Empire,
 An, 103
 Empire's End, 441
 Empire's Daughter, 65
 Empire's end, 100
 Empire's End, 309
 Empire's Legacy, The, 456
 Empires of Dust, 424
 EMPIRES OF DUST, 424
 Empires of Flux and Anchor, 87
 EMPIRES TRILOGY, 173
 Empires: Extraction, 123
 Empires: Infiltration, 123
 EMPIRIUM TRILOGY, THE, 285
 Empress, 326
 Empress Game, The, 309
 EMPRESS GAME, THE, 309
 Empress of Earth, The, 407
 Empress of Light, 197
 Empress of Mars, The, 29
 Empress of the Endless Dream, 16
 Empress of the Sun, 316
 Empress Unborn, 292
 Empress, The, 262, 447
 Emprise, 270
 Empty Chair, The, 430
 Empty Crown, The, 410
 Empty Grave, The, 452
 Empty Kingdom, The, 490
 Empty Ones, The, 63
 Empty Throne, The, 514
 EMPTY THRONE, THE, 366
 EMPulse 1, 333
 EMPulse 2, 333
 EMPulse 3, 333
 EMPYREAN ODYSSEY, THE, 173
 EMPYRION, 279
 En Garde, 37, 38
 Enceladus Crisis, The, 307
 Enchanted Again, 354
 Enchanted Ever After, 354
 ENCHANTED FOREST CHRONICLES, THE, 511
 ENCHANTED GENERAL, THE, 149
 Enchanted Isles, The, 170
 Enchanted No More, 354
 Enchanted, Inc, 455
 Enchanter, 139
 Enchanter Reborn, The, 121
 Enchanter's End Game, 154
 Enchantment Emporium, The, 239
 ENCHANTMENT EMPORIUM, THE, 239
 ENCHANTMENT'S EDGE, 503
 Enchantment's End, 7
 Enchantments of Flesh and Spirit, The, 102
 Enchantress from the Stars, 158
 Enchantress of World's End, The, 84
 Encounter, 25, 233
 Encounter at Farpoint, 431
 Encounters, 379
 Encyclopedia of Xanth, 15, 111
 End Game, 435
 END GAME, 184
 End Game: the Calling, 184
 End of All Roads, The, 60
 End of All Songs, The, 331
 End of All Things, The, 404
 End of Days, 117
 End of Fame, The, 3
 End of Magic, The, 45, 301
 End of Oz, The, 355
 End of the Beginning, 469
 End of the Century, 385
 End of the Circle, The, 320
 End of the Line, 73
 End of the Matter, The, 180
 End Run, 505
 End Tale, 344

END TIMES ALASKA, 305
 End, The, 234, 423
 Endangered Species, 14
 Ender in Exile, 80
 ENDER WIGGIN, 80
 Ender's Game, 80
 Ender's Shadow, 80
 Endgame, 1, 5, 38, 39, 91, 136, 307, 421, 434
 Endgames, 328
 Endless Knot, The, 280
 Endless Nights, 187
 ENDLESS QUEST, 158
 Endless Things, 111
 Endless Water, Starless Sky, 231
 End-of-Everything Man, The, 122
 Ends of the Circle, 501
 Endsinger, 269
 Endurance, 276, 457, 475
 Endure, 305
 Enduring Chaos, 168
 ENDURING FLAME, THE, 275
 Endymion, 417
 Enemies, 232
 Enemies From Beyond, 243
 Enemies of Fortune, 23
 Enemy, 152
 Enemy Glory, 324
 ENEMY GLORY, 324
 Enemy in the Dark, 8
 ENEMY LINES, 443
 Enemy Mine, 292
 ENEMY MINE, 292
 Enemy of Death, The, 50
 Enemy of God, 107
 Enemy of My Enemy, 435, 461
 Enemy of the Realm, 263
 Enemy Papers, The, 292
 Enemy Reborn, An, 427
 Enemy Territory, 437
 Enemy Unseen, 429
 Enemy Within the Skull, 467
 Enemy Within, The, 238, 375, 482
 Engaging the Enemy, 331
 Engine City, 299
 Engineer Reconditioned, 20
 ENGINEER TRILOGY, THE, 356
 Engines of God, The, 316
 ENGINES OF LIGHT, 299
 Engines of the Apocalypse, 470
 English Assassin, The, 332
 English Way of Death, The, 133
 ENID BLUE STARBREAKS, 499
 Enigma, 270, 373
 Enna Burning, 213
 Ensign Flandry, 11
 Entanglement, 445
 Entering Tenebrea, 120
 Enterprise, 428, 430
 ENTIRE AND THE ROSE, THE, 258
 Entropy Effect, The, 428
 Envoy to New Worlds, 278
 Envy of Angels, 480
 Eon, 41
 Eon, The, 247
 Eon: Dragoneye Reborn, 200
 Eon: Rise of the Dragoneye, 200
 Eona, 200
 EPHEMERA, 49
 EPIC FAILURE, 519
 EPIC TALE OF THE FIVE, 147
 Epiphanies, 239
 Epiphany, 430
 Epoch of Redress, The, 285
 EPONA, 458
 Equal Rites, 368
 Equations of Chaos, 474
 Equations of Life, 334
 Equinox, 434, 460
 Equinox zero, 26
 Equoid: A Laundry List Novella, 452
 Eragon, 356
 EREBUS SEQUENCE, THE, 358
 EREKOSE, 332
 EREVIS CALE TRILOGY, 174
 ERGOTH TRILOGY, THE, 143
 Eric, 368
 ERIC CARTER, 50
 Eric of Zanthodon, 84
 ERIDANUS, 32
 ERIS, 421
 Erling's Word, 479
 Eros Ascending, 379
 Eros at Nadir, 379
 Eros at Zenith, 379
 Eros Descending, 379
 ERRAND OF FURY, 430
 Errand of Mercy, 173
 ERRAND OF VENGEANCE, 430
 Ersatz Elevator, The, 423
 Erstwhile, The, 86
 ERTHRING CYCLE, THE, 146
 Eruption, 470
 Escalation, 465
 Escape from Loki, 131
 Escape from Roksamur, 33
 Escape from Undermountain, 176
 Escape to the Wild Wood, 302
 Escape Velocity, 136, 235, 446
 Escape, The, 434
 Escapement, 276
 Escapement, The, 356
 Escapology, 485
 ESCHATON SEQUENCE, 365
 ESCHATON SEQUENCE, THE, 512
 ESMAY SUIZA, 330
 Esperanza, 298
 Esprit de Corps, 457
 Esrever Doom, 15
 Essence of Evil, 164
 Essential Bordertown, The, 54, 505
 ESTHER DIAMOND, 379
 Etched in Bone, 362
 Etched in Silver, 188
 Eterna and Omega, 229
 Eterna Solution, The, 229
 Eternal Blue Heaven, 156
 Eternal Champion, The, 332, 333
 Eternal City, The, 145
 Eternal Damnation, 462
 Eternal Embrace, 333
 Eternal Flame, The, 35, 155
 Eternal Footman, The, 336
 Eternal Frontiers, The, 405
 ETERNAL GUARDIANS, THE, 111

Eternal Ice, The, 300
 Eternal Ice, The, 174
 Eternal in Death, 385
 Eternal Prison, The, 424
 Eternal Rose, The, 121
 ETERNAL SKY, 41
 Eternal Tide, The, 434
 Eternity, 41
 Eternity Artifact, The, 328
 Eternity Code, The, 101
 Eternity Row, 475
 Eternity Weeps, 134
 Eternity's End, 85
 Eternity's Mind, 10
 Eternity's Wheel, 187
 Ethan of Athos, 69
 Etiquette and Espionage, 83
 Eugenics Wars: The Rise & Fall of Khan Noonien Singh, The, 428
 Eulalia!, 246
 Eunach's Heir, The, 244
 Euridice's Lament, 427
 Europa Strike, 256
 European Travels for the Monstrous Gentlewoman, 200
 Eurotemps, 187
 Eve of Chaos, 120
 Eve of Darkness, 120
 Eve of Destruction, 120
 Eve of the Maelstrom, The, 142
 Even White Trash Zombies Get the Blues, 392
 Evening's Empires, 312
 Evenmere, 450
 Event Horizon, 320
 EVER, 403
 Ever After, 221
 Ever the Brave, 453
 Ever the Hunted, 453
 EVER-EXPANDING UNIVERSE, THE, 285
 Everfree, 398
 EVERGENCE, 501
 EVERION, 286
 Everless, 233
 Evermeet: Island of Elves, 172
 Evermore, 233, 476
 EVERNESS, 316
 EVERQUEST, 161
 EVERTIDE, THE, 291
 Everville, 33
 Every Breath You Take, 204
 Every Dark Thing, 102
 Every Heart a Doorway, 318
 Every Last Drop, 242
 Every Never After, 291
 Every Which Way But Dead, 221
 Everybody Comes to Cosmo's, 201
 Everything Box, 254
 EVIE SCELAN, 390
 Evil Abyss, 26
 Evil Ascending, 118
 Evil Dark, 211
 Evil Eye, 419
 Evil for Evil, 356
 Evil Hour, An, 461
 Evil in Pemberley House, The, 163
 Evil that Men Do, The, 68
 Evil Triumphant, 118
 Evil Ways, 211
 Evolution, 132, 434, 445, 471
 Evolution Expects, 359
 Evolution's Shore, 316
 Evolutionary Void, The, 216
 Evolutions, 214
 EXALTED, 161
 Exalted on Bellatrix 1, 65
 Excalibur, 97, 107, 137
 Excalibur: Renaissance, 436
 Excalibur: Requiem, 436
 Excalibur: Restoration, 436
 Excess of Enchantments, An, 189
 Excession, 31
 EXCHAMELEON, 201
 Exchange of Hostages, An, 310
 Ex-Communication, 98
 Execution, 301
 Execution Hour, 483
 Executioner's Heart, The, 302
 Executive, 15
 Ex-Heroes, 98
 Exile, 117, 119, 138, 175, 184, 292, 402, 443
 Exile Kiss, The, 155
 Exile to Hell, 25
 Exile, The, 3
 Exile's Return, 166
 Exile's Throne, 309
 Exiled, 95
 Exiled Blade, The, 209
 Exiled Earthborn, The, 458
 Exiled Queen, The, 93
 Exiles, 430, 431
 EXILES, 376
 Exiles at the Well of Souls, 87
 Exile's Challenge, 493
 Exile's Children, 493
 Exile's Gate, 91
 Exile's Honor, 272
 Exiles of the Rynth, 138
 Exiles of the Stars, 347
 Exiles Return, 245
 Exile's Return, 207
 EXILE'S SAGA, 493
 Exile's Song, 57
 Exile's Valor, 272
 Ex-Isle, 98
 Exit Strategy, 22
 Exit Zero, 99
 Ex-Kop, 216
 Exo, 202
 Exodus, 134, 276, 430, 445
 Exodus from the Long Sun, 507
 Exodus of the Xandim, 186
 Exodus Road, 37, 39
 Exodus Towers, The, 235
 Exodus: the Ark, 87
 Exogene, 313, 314
 Exogenesis, 445
 EXORDIUM, 422
 Exotic Enchanter, The, 121
 EXPANSE, THE, 107
 Expansion, 216
 Ex-Patriots, 98
 Expected One, The, 389
 Expedition to the Mountains of the Moon, 231
 Expedition, The, 27
 Expendable, 189
 Experiment in Terra, 36

Expiration Date, 367
 Exploding Lake, The, 131
 Exploits, 379
 Exploits of Ebenezum, The, 189
 EXPLORATION CHRONICLES, THE, 374
 Explorer, 92, 113
 Explorers in Hell, 93
 Explorers of Gor, 346
 Ex-Purgatory, 98
 Extinction, 178
 Extinction Agenda, 360
 Extinction Game, 195
 Extinction Machine, 297
 Extra, The, 411
 Extraordinary, 494
 Extras, 495
 Extreme Prejudice, 8
 Extremes, 394
 Extremis, 308, 445
 Exultant, 40
 Eye and Talon, 51
 Eye for an Eye, An: The Doll, 403
 Eye of Eternity, The, 186
 Eye of Heaven, 134
 Eye of Terror, 483
 Eye of the Chained God, 149
 Eye of the Daemon, 27
 Eye of the Giant, The, 133
 Eye of the Hunter, The, 319
 Eye of the Labyrinth, 162
 Eye of the Ram, The, 228
 Eye of the Serpent, The, 90
 Eye of the Storm, 383
 Eye of the Tempest, 360
 Eye of the Tyger, The, 137
 Eye of the World, 252
 Eye of the Zodiac, 467
 EYE OF TIME, 118
 Eye of Zoltar, The, 167
 Eye Spy, 273
 Eye With Which the Universe Beholds Itself, The, 399
 Eyes Have It, The, 208
 Eyes Like Stars, 303
 Eyes of Amber, 477
 Eyes of Crow, 422
 Eyes of God, The, 259, 303
 Eyes of the Beholders, The, 431
 Eyes of the Calculor, 321
 Eyes of the Empress, 27
 Eyes of the Overworld, The, 473
 Eyes of the Storm, 420
 Eyes to See, 340
 Eyre Affair, The, 166
 F. T. L., 374
 F.R.E.E.Fall, 351
 F.R.E.E.Lancers, 351
 Fable of Tonight, A, 380
 FABLES, 503
 Fables & Reflections, 187
 Fabric of Sin, The, 382
 Fabulous Harbours, 333
 Fabulous Riverboat The, 163
 Face in the River, A, 417
 Face of Apollo, The, 397
 Face of Chaos, The, 23
 Face of the Enemy, The, 134
 Face of the Rising Sun, 402
 Face of the Unknown, The, 430
 Face Off, 125
 Face, The, 473
 Face-Eater, The, 135
 Faceless Men, The, 473
 Faceless Old Woman Who Secretly Lives in Your Home, The, 167
 Faceless Ones, The, 132
 Faces, 51
 Faces and Masks, 188
 Faces of Deception, 176
 Faces of Fear, 310
 Faces of Fire, 429
 Faces of Infinity, 357
 Faces Under Water, 284
 FACTORY TRILOGY, THE, 168
 Fade Out, 77
 Fade to Black, 266, 409
 Faded Steel Heat, 103
 Fading Dream, The, 153
 Fading Sun, A, 286
 FAE, THE, 3
 Faefever, 329
 Faerie After, 418
 FAERIE LANDS, 186
 Faerie Winter, 418
 FAERIEWALKER, 50
 FAERY, 319
 Faery Lands Forlorn, 148
 Faery Moon, 373
 FAFHRD AND THE GRAY MOUSER, 285
 Fahrenheit 666, 218
 Fair Game, 62
 FAIR ISLE, 117
 Fairest of Them All, 516
 Fairies of Sadieville, The, 52
 Fairs' Point, 407
 Fairy Godmother, The, 274
 FAIRY TALES, 274
 FAIRYLAND, 472
 Faith, 216
 Faith of Tarot, 14
 Faith of the Fallen, 199
 Faith Trials, The, 68
 FAITHFUL AND THE FALLEN, THE, 211
 Faithful Traitor, The, 240
 Fake Tale, 344
 Faked to Death, 246
 Falcon and the Wolf, The, 48
 Falcon Guard, 37, 38
 Falcon Rising, 37, 39
 Falconer, The, 311
 FALCONER, THE, 311
 Falconfar, 207
 FALCONFAR SAGA, 207
 FALKENBERG, 367
 Falkenberg's Legion, 367
 Fall, 377
 Fall Girl, 22
 Fall of a Kingdom, 43
 Fall of Angels, 327
 Fall of Damnos, 485
 Fall of Dragons, The, 78
 Fall of Five, The, 292
 Fall of Fyorlund, The, 459
 Fall of Highwatch, The, 172
 Fall of Hyperion, 417
 FALL OF ILE-RIEN, THE, 493

Fall of Io, The, 94
 Fall of Kings, 193
 Fall of Kings, The, 271
 Fall of Knight, 119
 Fall of Lautun, The, 229
 Fall of Light, 159, 232
 Fall of Macharius, 484
 Fall of Magic, The, 150
 Fall of Neskaya, The, 57
 Fall of Night, 77, 297
 Fall of Princes, A, 457
 Fall of Reach, The, 214
 FALL OF SHANNARA, 64
 Fall of Sirius, The, 314
 Fall of Terok Nor, The, 434, 437
 Fall of Thanos, 393
 Fall of the Dagger, The, 278
 Fall of the Families, The, 302
 FALL OF THE GAS-LIT EMPIRE, THE, 149
 Fall of the Governor, The, 263
 Fall of the House of Cabal, The, 235
 Fall of the Readers, The, 495
 Fall of the Republic, The, 261
 Fall of the Shell, The, 501
 Fall of the Sky Lords, 64
 FALL OF THE SORCERERS, THE, 487
 Fall of the White Ship Avatar, The, 115
 Fall of Yquatine, The, 136
 FALL REVOLUTION, 299
 Fall with Honor, 265
 Fall, The, 125, 365, 486
 FALL, THE, 438
 Fallen, 124, 281
 FALLEN BLADE SERIES, THE, 315
 Fallen Angel, 491
 Fallen Blade, The, 209
 FALLEN EMPIRE, THE, 146
 Fallen Fortress, The, 173
 Fallen Gods, 334
 FALLEN GODS' WAR, THE, 67
 Fallen Heroes, 433
 Fallen Host, 335
 Fallen Kingdom, The, 311
 FALLEN KING'S CYCLE, THE, 306
 Fallen Moon, The, 486
 FALLEN MOON, THE, 459
 Fallen Ones, The, 474
 FALLEN SIREN, 218
 Fallen, The, 382
 Falling Free, 69
 Falling Kingdoms, 381
 FALLING KINGDOMS, 381
 Falling Machine, The, 311
 Falling Sky, 260
 Falling Stars, 170
 Falling World, The, 494
 Fallon Blood, The, 252
 Fallon Conspiracy, The, 252
 Fallon Pride, The, 252
 Fallout, 10, 124, 470
 Falls the Shadow, 133
 False Colors, 506
 False Covenant, 305
 False Fatherland, 89
 False Gods, 484
 False Hearts, 276
 False House, The, 450
 False Idols, 233
 False Mirror, The, 180
 False Value, 1
 Famidhana on Fomalhaut III, 65
 FAMILIA ARCANA, THE, 227
 FAMILIAR, THE, 117
 FAMILIAS REGNANT, 330
 Family Sea, The, 285
 FAMILY SPIES, 273
 Family Trade, The, 451
 FAMILY, THE, 314
 Famine, The, 109
 FANE, 269
 Fanged and Fabulous, 392
 Fanged Crown, The, 178
 Fanglith, 116
 FANGLITH, 116
 Fangs of the Hooded Demon, The, 203
 FANTASTIC FOUR, 308
 Fantastic Voyage, 20
 FANTASTIC VOYAGE, 20
 Fantasy in Death, 384
 Fantasy Medley 2, A, 140, 238, 258, 317
 Fanuilh, 234
 Far Arena, 500
 Far Beyond the Stars, 433
 Far Beyond the Wave, 1
 Far Country, 37, 38
 Far Empire, 26
 Far Horizons, 268
 Far Kingdoms, The, 100
 Far Shore of Time, The, 365
 Far Side of Evil, The, 158
 Far Side of Forever, The, 205
 FAR SIDE OF FOREVER, THE, 205
 Far Side of the Stars, The, 145
 FAR STARS, 8
 Far Stars War, The, 164
 Far West, The, 511
 FARADAWN TRILOGY, 171
 Faragon Fairingay, 216
 FARAMAN PROPHECY, THE, 159
 FAR-CALLED, THE, 240
 Farce To Be Reckoned With, A, 518
 Farfetch, 288
 FARIAN WAR, THE, 479
 Farlander, 67
 FARLANDER, 67
 Farmer's War, The, 267
 Farnor, 459
 Farris Channel, The, 288
 FARSALA TRILOGY, THE, 43
 FARSCAPE, 164
 Farseed, 402
 Farseekers, The, 82
 Farseer, 484
 Far-Seer, 404
 FARSEER, THE, 289
 Farside, 55
 FARSIDE, 116
 Farslayer's Story, 397
 Farther Shore, The, 435
 Farthest Reach, 175
 Farthest Seeking, The, 207
 Farthest Shore, The, 281
 Farthest Star, 365
 Farthing, 481

Fat White Vampire Blues, 181
 Fatal Alliance, 439
 Fatal Attraction: Aphrodite's Tale, 167
 Fatal Circle, 387
 Fatal Error, 504
 Fatal Friday, 194
 Fatal Gate, The, 244
 Fatal Revenant, 138
 Fate of Bester, The, 27
 Fate of Flames, 375
 Fate of Ten, The, 292
 Fate of the Children, The, 244
 Fate of the Dwarves, The, 225
 Fate of the Fallen, 254
 Fate of the Fallen, The, 244
 FATE OF THE JEDI, 443
 Fate of the Tearling, 249
 Fate of Thorbardin, The, 142
 Fate of Worlds, 345
 Fate's Trick, 111
 Fated, 245
 FATED BLADES, THE, 42
 Fated Sky, The, 268
 Fateful Lightning, 178
 Fates Divide, The, 391
 Fate's Edge, 13
 Father Elijah, 351
 Father of Lies, The, 506
 Father Time, 136
 Fathomless Caves, The, 179
 Faun and Games, 15
 Fear, 514
 Fear City, 505
 Fear Institute, The, 235
 Fear Itself, 435
 Fear of God, The, 90
 Fear of the Dark, 135, 462
 Fear Principle, The, 90
 FEAR PRINCIPLE, THE, 90
 Fear the Darkness, 404
 Fear the Fever, 192
 Fear the Stars, 242
 Fearful Summons, The, 429
 Fearful Symmetries, 454
 Fearful Symmetry, 434
 Fearless, 79, 246
 Fearsome Journeys, 41
 Feast for Crows, A, 307
 Feast in Exile, A, 515
 Feast of Fools, 77
 Feast of Souls, 184
 Feast of the Damned, The, 136
 Feast of the King's Shadow, 60
 Feathered Dragon, 176
 FEATURING FLUFFY AND PKP, 230
 Federation, 428, 431
 Feed, 203
 Feedback, 203
 Feeders Within, The, 16
 Feeding Frenzy, 494
 Feet of Clay, 368
 Felaheen, 209
 FELICIA SEVIGNY NOVELS, 86
 Feline Wizard, The, 446
 FELIX CASTOR, 81
 Fell Sword, The, 78
 Fell the Angels, 75
 Fellow Travelers, 283
 Female War, The, 8
 Femmes Fatales, 308, 457
 FENCER TRILOGY, THE, 356
 Fenmere Job, The, 303
 FENRILLE, 392
 Fenrir, 272
 Fenris Device, The, 426
 Feral Road, The, 79
 Ferman's Devils, 164
 FERRYMAN CHRONICLES, THE, 462
 Festival Moon, 91
 Festival of Death, 135
 Festival Week, 414
 Festive in Death, 384
 FETCH PHILLIPS ARCHIVES, THE, 18
 Fever, 91
 Fever Season, 91
 FEVER SERIES, THE, 329
 Few Good Men, A, 238
 FEY AND THE FALLEN, THE, 286
 FEY DUOLOGY, 283
 FEY, THE, 394
 Fianna, 511
 FIDDLEBACK TRILOGY, 118
 Fiddlehead, 370
 Field of Dishonor, 488
 Fields of Fire, 265
 Fields of Wrath, 378
 Fiendish Schemes, 248
 Fiery Cross, The, 187
 Fiery Edge of Steel, 16
 Fifteen Hours, 484
 FIFTH DOCTOR, THE, 135
 Fifth Elephant, The, 368
 FIFTH FOREIGN LEGION, THE, 256
 Fifth Grave Past the Light, 250
 Fifth Horseman, The, 53
 FIFTH MILLION YEARS WAR, THE, 374
 FIFTH PERCEPTION SERIES, 310
 Fifth Quadrant, The, 395
 Fifth Ring, The, 202
 Fifth Season, The, 248
 Fifth Sorceress, The, 342
 FIFTH WARD, THE, 294
 Fifty Degrees Below, 387
 Fight the Future, 514
 Fightback, 252
 FIGHTERS, THE, 174
 Fighting Chance, A, 128
 Fighting Man of Mars, A, 72
 Fighting Slave of Gor, 346
 Fighting to Survive, 183
 Figures of Earth, 76
 FILES OF PEMBROKE HALL, THE, 164
 Final Assault, 46, 420
 Final Battle, The, 128, 163
 Final Circuit, 423
 Final Command, 349
 FINAL DANCE, THE, 198
 Final Day, The, 179
 Final Days, 195
 FINAL DAYS, 195
 Final Days of Magic, The, 234
 Final Diagnosis, 496
 Final Encyclopedia, The, 127, 128
 Final Evolution, The, 424

Final Frontier, 428
 Final Frontier, The, 435
 Final Fury, The, 434, 436
 Final Gate, 175
 Final Impact, 48, 340
 Final Incoherent Adventure, The, 220
 Final Inquiries, 9
 Final Key, The, 19
 Final Nexus, The, 429
 Final Nightmare, The, 320
 Final Programme, The, 332
 Final Prophecy, The, 443
 Final Quest, The, 329
 Final Reckoning: The Fate of Bester, 27
 Final Reflection, The, 429
 Final Sacrifice, 300
 Final Sacrifice, The, 59
 Final Sanction, The, 134
 Final Trade, The, 221
 FINAL WAR, THE, 330
 Final Warning, The, 358
 Finale, 168, 189
 Finality Problem, The, 126
 Find Your Own Truth, 409
 Finder, 399, 505
 Finder's Bane, 174, 176
 FINDER'S STONE TRILOGY, 174
 Finders-Seekers, 207
 Finding the Way and Other Tales of Valdemar, 273
 Finest Challenge, The, 373
 Finest Choice, The, 373
 Finest Creation, The, 373
 FINEST TRILOGY, 373
 FINISHING SCHOOL, THE, 83
 Finit's End, 91
 Finn Fancy Necromancy, 227
 FINN MACCUMHAL, 170
 FINN, THE LIZARD MAKER, 35
 FIONAVAR TAPESTRY, THE, 255
 FIONN MACCUMHAL, 359
 Fire, 85, 320
 Fire & Ash, 297
 Fire & Water, 213
 Fire and Blood, 307
 Fire and Fog, 474
 Fire and Ice, 130, 339
 Fire and Sword, 65
 Fire Angels, 391
 Fire Below, 408
 Fire Crossing, 182
 Fire Dance, 339
 Fire Dragon, The, 259
 Fire Duke, The, 390
 Fire Falling, 267
 Fire Get, 182
 Fire in a Far Away Place, 184
 Fire in His Hands, The, 103
 Fire in the Blood, 149, 157, 176
 Fire in the Forging, The, 363
 Fire in the Mist, 290
 Fire in the North, A, 48
 Fire in the Sky, 97
 Fire in the Sun, A, 155
 Fire Kin, 407
 Fire Logic, 304
 Fire Lord, 182
 Fire Margins, 347
 Fire Music, 204
 Fire on High, 435
 Fire Opal, The, 19
 Fire Planet, 208
 Fire Prince, The, 191
 Fire Raiser, 376
 Fire Rose, The, 143
 Fire Sanctuary, 262
 Fire Sea, 491
 Fire Season, 489
 FIRE SERMON TRILOGY, THE, 212
 Fire Sermon, The, 212
 Fire Ship, 436
 Fire Study, 424
 Fire Sword, The, 307
 Fire Touched, 62
 Fire Upon the Deep, A, 477
 Fire Watch, 504
 Fire Watcher, 399
 Fire with Fire, 188
 Fire Within.A, 125
 Fire Works in the Hamptons, 248
 Firebird, 274, 316, 337, 470
 FIREBIRD, 470
 Firebird's Vengeance, The, 518
 Fireblood, 51
 Fireborn, 18, 115
 Firebrand, 62, 222, 362
 FIREBRINGER, 363
 Firedance, 29, 34
 Firedrake, 265
 Fire-Eater, The, 201
 Firefight, 401
 FIREFLY, 168
 Firehand, 348
 Firehunter, 264
 FIREKEEPER SAGA, 289
 Firelight, 78
 Firelord, 198
 FIREMANE SAGA, 166
 Firemask, 71
 Fires of Azeroth, 91
 Fires of Coventry, The, 412
 Fires of Fu Manchu, The, 389
 FIRES OF HEAVEN, 263
 Fires of Heaven, The, 252
 Fires of Man, 287
 Fires of Merlin, The, 35
 Fires of Nuala, 262
 Fires of Scorpio, 70
 Fires of Spring, The, 299
 Fires of the Faithful, 269
 Fires of Windameir, The, 216
 Fireseed Wars, The, 82, 364
 Fireshaper's Doom, 124
 Fireships, 145
 Firesoul, 358
 Firestar, 170
 FIRESTAR SERIES, THE, 170
 Firestorm, 12, 76, 413, 429
 Firethorn, 325
 FIRETHORN, 325
 Firewalk, 292
 Firing the Cathedral, 331, 332
 FIRKIN, 218
 Firmament of Flame, The, 499
 First Action, 449

First Amendment, The, 445
 FIRST AMERICANS, THE, 402
 First Among Sequels, 166
 First and Last Sorcerer, 226
 First and Only, 484
 First Battle, 324
 First Betrayal, The, 59
 First Blood, 23
 FIRST BLOOD, 343
 First Casualty, The, 228, 337
 First Channel, 288
 First Chronicles of Druss the Legend, The, 192
 First City, The, 221
 First Confessor, The: The Legend of Magda Searus, 199
 First Contact, 435
 First Dawn, 337
 First Days, The, 183
 FIRST DOCTOR, THE, 134
 First Duelist, The, 160
 First Evidence, 198
 First Fall, 313
 First Family, The, 464
 First Flight, 95, 210
 FIRST FLIGHT, 95
 FIRST FORMIC WAR, THE, 81
 First Frontier, 133, 429
 First Grave on the Right, 250
 First Guardian, The, 111
 First King of Shannara, 64
 FIRST LAW, THE, 2
 FIRST LIFEWAVE, THE, 288
 First Light, 340
 First Lord's Fury, 74
 First Meetings, 80
 First Name, The, 405
 First Named, The, 513
 First Power Play, 67
 First Protector, The, 152
 FIRST QUEST, 168
 FIRST REPUBLIC TRILOGY, 229
 First Rider's Call, 62
 FIRST SALIK WAR, 249
 First Stone, The, 14
 First Strike, 38, 214, 429, 436
 First Strike Weapon, 420
 First Test, 363
 First to Fight, 413
 First Truth, 103
 First Victory, 195
 First Virtue, 436
 First Virtue, The, 432, 437
 First Warning, 312
 First Watch, 294
 Firstborn, 96, 143, 285, 398
 FIRSTWORLD CHRONICLES, THE, 503
 Fish out of Water, 120
 Fish Tails, 461
 FISHERMAN'S CHILDREN, 326
 Fisherman's Hope, 165
 Fission Impossible, 247
 Fist Full of Charms, A, 221
 Fist of Demetrius, 484
 Fistandantilus Reborn, 143
 Fistful of Data, A, 410
 Fistful of Sky, A, 232
 FITZ AND THE FOOL, THE, 289
 FIVE COUNTRIES, 492
 Five Dark Fates, 51
 Five Daughters of the Moon, The, 288
 Five Decades of the X-Men, 309
 Five Fathoms Dead, 130
 Five Hundred and First, 440
 FIVE HUNDRED KINGDOMS, 274
 Five Hundred Years After, 66
 Five Odd Honors, 289
 Five Quarters, 238
 Five Unicorn Flush, 46
 FIVE WARRIOR ANGELS, THE, 150
 FIVE WORLDS SAGA, THE, 402
 Five-Twelfths of Heaven, 407
 Fix, 448
 Fixer, 424
 Fize of the Gabriel Ratchets, 349
 Flag Full of Stars, A, 429
 Flag in Exile, 488
 Flagship, 380
 Flame, 43, 415
 Flame Bringer, 496
 Flame in Byzantium, A, 515
 Flame in Hali, A, 57
 Flame in the Dark, 241
 Flame in the Maze, The, 455
 Flame in the Mist, 6
 FLAME IN THE MIST, 6
 Flame Key, The, 474
 FLAME OF EVIL, 164
 Flame of Sevenwaters, 303
 Flamecaster, 94
 Flameout, 18
 Flames of Rebellion, 8
 FLAMES OF REBELLION, 8
 Flames of the Dragon, 28
 Flamesong, 33
 Flameweaver, 30
 Flaming Arrow, The, 430
 Flaming London, 278
 Flandry of Terra, 11
 Flash, 328
 Flash Fire, 413
 Flash of Hex, A, 36
 Flashback, 434
 Flashfire, 105
 Flashpoint, 37, 38
 Flaw in the Stone, The, 310
 Flaxen Femme Fatale, The, 517
 Fledging of Az Gabrielson, The, 9
 Fledgling, 283
 Fleet Action -, 505
 Fleet Insurgent, 310
 Fleet of Knives, 367
 Fleet of Stars, 11
 Fleet of the Damned, 100
 Fleet of Worlds, 345
 Fleet, The, 145
 FLEET, THE, 145
 Flesh & Bone, 297
 Flesh and Blood, 355
 Flesh and Fire, 196
 Flesh and Gold, 200
 Flesh and Iron, 483
 Flesh and Spirit, 46
 Flesh Circus, 399
 Flesh Eaters, 321, 324
 Flex, 448

Flexing the Warp, 349
 Fliers of Antares, 70
 Flight, 216, 414, 457, 480
 FLIGHT ENGINEER, THE, 138
 Flight From Death, 188
 Flight From Mayhem, 188
 Flight from Neveryon, 125
 Flight in Yiktor, 347
 Flight into Darkness, 19
 Flight into Fear, 131, 194
 Flight of Bright Birds, A, 18
 Flight of Mavin Manyshaped, The, 461
 Flight of Stoneman's Son, The, 338
 Flight of the Ain, The, 370
 Flight of the Dying Sun, 153
 Flight of the Eisenstein, The, 484
 Flight of the Falcon, 322
 Flight of the Fallen, 143
 Flight of the Nighthawks, 166
 Flight of the Raven, 385
 Flight of the Renshai, 378
 Flight of the Silvers, The, 369
 Flight of Vengeance, 348
 FLIGHT OVER FIRE, 252
 Flight to Opar, 162
 Flight to the Savage Empire, 292
 Flight to Thlassa Mey, 315
 Flint Lord, The, 228
 Flint of the Nightingale, 169
 Flint, the King, 142
 FLINX AND PIP, 180
 Flinx in Flux, 180
 Flinx Transcendent, 180
 Flinx's Folly, 180
 Flip This Zombie, 362
 Flirt, 215
 Floater Factor, 324
 Floating Castle, The, 263
 Floating City, The, 107
 Floating Island, The, 223
 Flood, 40
 Flood, The, 109, 214
 Floodgate, The, 173
 Floodtide, 91
 Flora Segunda, 498
 Flora's Dare, 498
 Flora's fury, 498
 Florida Project, The, 472
 FLORIN & LORENZO, 482
 Flower Tale, 344
 Flowing Queen, The, 324
 Flux, 39, 201, 448
 Fly by Night, 252
 Fly By Night, 218
 FLY BY NIGHT, 188
 Flying Blind, 105
 Flying Sorcerers, The, 212
 Flying Warlord, The, 183
 FLYNN CARROLL THRILLERS, 451
 Fog Season, 402
 Folded Land, The, 281
 Folded World, The, 430, 472
 FOLK OF THE AIR, THE, 50
 Food for the Gods, 147
 Food of the Gods, 260
 Fool Me Twice, 239
 Fool Moon, 73
 Fool's Fate, 289
 Fool's Quest, 289
 Fool's Assassin, 289
 Fool's Errand, 289
 Fools Errant, 239
 Fool's Gold, 233
 FOOLS' GOLD, 249
 Fool's Hope, A, 409
 Footprints of Thunder, 119
 For a Few Demons More, 221
 For a Few Souls More, 4
 For Camelot's Honor, 519
 For Crown and Kingdom, 474
 For Dead Eyes Only, 409
 For Heaven's Eyes Only, 206
 For King and Country, 23
 For Love of Evil, 15
 For Love of Mother-Not, 180
 For More Than Glory, 128
 For the Glory, 119
 For the Killing of Kings, 251
 For Those Who Fell, 128
 Forays of a Fat Man, 239
 Forbidden, 17, 95
 FORBIDDEN BORDERS TRILOGY, THE, 191
 Forbidden City, The, 507
 Forbidden Knowledge, 138
 Forbidden Land, The, 179, 402
 Forbidden Library, The, 495
 FORBIDDEN LIBRARY, THE, 495
 Forbidden Magic, 493
 Forbidden Stars, The, 369
 Forbidden Suns, 96
 Forbidden Tower, The, 57
 Forbidden, The, 31
 Force Awakens, The, 444
 FORCE HERETIC, 443
 Force Majeure, 457
 Force of Arms, 320, 449
 FORCE RECON, 413
 Force Unleashed, The, 440
 Forces From Beyond, 206
 Foreign Devils, 245
 Foreign Foes, 432
 Foreigner, 92, 404
 FOREIGNER UNIVERSE, THE, 92
 Foreknowledge, 372
 Forerunner, 347
 FORERUNNER, 347
 Forerunner Foray, 347
 FORERUNNER SAGA, 214
 Forest Born, 213
 Forest House, The, 58
 Forest King, The, 141
 FOREST KINGDOM, 206
 Forest Lord, A, 500
 Forest Lord, The, 269
 Forest Mage, 289
 Forest Moon Rising, 373
 Forest of A Thousand Lanterns, 117
 Forest of Darkness, 158
 FOREST OF HANDS AND TEETH, 395
 Forest of Hands and Teeth, The, 395
 Forest of Stars, A, 10
 Forest of the Night, 448
 Forest of the Night, The, 453
 Forest of the Pygmies, 9

Forests of the Heart, 122
 Forests of the Night, 454
 Foretelling of Georgie Spider, The, 271
 Forever Drug, The, 361, 409
 Forever Free, 213
 FOREVER HERO, THE, 327
 Forever King, The, 99
 FOREVER KNIGHT, 171
 Forever Knight, The, 303
 Forever Odd, 267
 Forever Ship, The, 212
 FOREVER TWILIGHT, 112
 Forever War, The, 213
 FOREWORLD SAGA, 171
 Forge in the Forest, The, 389
 Forge of Ashes, 358
 Forge of Darkness, 159
 Forge of God, 41
 FORGE OF GOD, 41
 Forge of Heaven, 92
 Forge of the Mindslayers, 152
 Forge of Virtue, The, 2
 Forge, The, 145
 Forged by Fire, 111
 Forged in Blood, 500
 Forged in Fire, 364
 Forgetting Moon, The, 150
 Forging of the Dragon, The, 240
 Forging of the Shadow, The, 249
 Forging the Darksword, 490
 Forging the Runes, 414
 Forging the Sword, 43
 Forgiven, 352
 Forgotten Army, The, 136
 FORGOTTEN GODS, THE, 364
 Forgotten History, 438
 Forgotten Life, 6
 Forgotten Realm, The, 131
 FORGOTTEN REALMS, 171
 Forgotten Sea of Mars, The, 72
 Forgotten Sisters, The, 213
 Forgotten Tale, The, 184
 Forgotten Truth, 103
 Forgotten War, The, 432, 437
 Forgotten Worlds, 96
 Former King, The, 106
 Forsaken, 300
 Forsaken Earth, The, 256
 Forsaken House, 174
 FORSAKEN LANDS, THE, 278
 Forsaken Skies, 96
 Forsaken, The, 31
 Fort at River's Bend, The, 497
 Fort Freak, 306
 Forthcoming Wizard, A, 350
 Fortress and the Fire, The, 184
 Fortress Draconis, 427
 Fortress Frontier, 100
 Fortress in Orion, The, 380
 Fortress in Shadow, A, 103
 Fortress in the Eye of Time, 92
 Fortress of Dragons, 92
 Fortress of Eagles, 92
 Fortress of Frost & Fire, 33
 Fortress of Glass, The, 146
 Fortress of Grey Ice, A, 251
 Fortress of Lies, 322
 Fortress of Lost Worlds, 396
 Fortress of Owls, 92
 Fortress of the Pearl, 331
 Fortress Republic, 323
 Fortress, The, 504
 Fortuna, 323
 Fortune and Fate, 415
 Fortune for Kregan, A, 70
 Fortune of Fear, 238
 Fortune of War, 432
 Fortune's Fool, 274
 Fortune's Pawn, 27
 Fortune's Blight, 302
 Fortune's Light, 432
 Fortunes of the Imperium, 350
 Fortune's Stroke, 146
 Fortune's Wheel, 347
 Forty Signs of Rain, 387
 Forward the Foundation, 20
 Forward the Mage, 170
 Fossil, 21
 Fossil Hunter, 404
 Foul Deeds Will Rise, 430
 Foul Tide's Turning, 240
 Foulsham, 81
 Foundation, 20, 272
 FOUNDATION, 20
 Foundation and Chaos, 20
 Foundation and Earth, 20
 Foundation and Empire, 20
 Foundations, 437
 Foundation's Edge, 20
 Foundation's Fear, 20
 Foundation's Triumph, 20
 Founder, The, 392
 FOUNDERS, THE, 45
 FOUNDING OF THE COMMONWEALTH, THE, 180
 Founding, The, 484
 FOUNDING, THE, 57
 Foundryside, 45
 Fountains of Mirlacca, The, 315
 Fountains of Youth, The, 426
 Four and Twenty Black Birds, 273
 Four and Twenty Blackbirds, 370
 FOUR ARTS, THE, 407
 Four Forges, The, 400
 Four from the Witch World, 349
 Four Last Things, The, 232
 FOUR LORDS OF THE DIAMOND, THE, 87
 Four Moons of Darkover, 57
 Four Roads Cross, 197
 Four Ways to Forgiveness, 281
 FOUR WINDS SAGA, THE, 285
 Four-Hundred-Million-Year Itch, The, 471
 Foursight, 112
 'FOURSIGHT', 112
 Fourth Bear, The, 167
 FOURTH DOCTOR, THE, 134
 Fourth Empire, The, 302
 Fourth Grave Beneath My Feet, 250
 Fourth Guardian, The, 111
 FOURTH REALM TRILOGY, THE, 470
 Fourth Rome, The, 146
 Fourth Wall, The, 502
 Fox and Empire, 468
 Fox, The, 422
 Foxfire, 79

Foxglove Summer, 1
 Foxmask, 304
 Fractal Mode, 15
 Fractal Thief, The, 374
 Fractured, 329
 Fractured Sky, The, 173
 FRACTURED WORLD, A, 79
 Fragile Eternity, 305
 FRAGMENTED AMERICA, 201
 Fragments, 493
 Frail, 468
 FRANKENSTEIN, 267
 Frankenstein and the Vampire Countess, 426
 FRANKENSTEIN IN AMERICA, 339
 Frankenstein in London, 426
 Fratricide is a Gas, 211
 Fray, 326
 Free Agent, 341
 Free Amazons of Darkover, 57
 Free Chocolate, 393
 Free Fall, 196
 Free Master, 248
 Free Radicals, 320
 Free Space, 117
 Freebirth, 37, 39
 Freedom, 414
 Freedom Flight, 505
 Freedom Lost, 25
 Freedom of the Mask, 314
 FREEDOM SERIES, 313
 Freedom's Apprentice, 269
 Freedom's Gate, 269
 Freedom's Sisters, 269
 Freedom's Challenge, 313
 Freedom's Choice, 313
 Freedom's Landing, 313
 Freedom's Ransom, 313
 Freedom™, 453
 Freehold, 500, 503
 FREEHOLD, 500, 503
 Freehold Resistance, 503
 Freeware, 393
 Frenchman, The, 325
 Frenzy, 339
 Frequency, 180
 Freya, 279
 FREYA, 279
 Friday Night Bites, 341
 Friday Night in Beast House, 280
 Friend or Foe?, 309
 Friendly Fire, 294, 420
 Friends of the Dusk, 382
 Friends of the Horseclans, 4
 Frightened Fish, The, 131
 FRINGE, 164
 Frogs of War, The, 218
 From a Certain Point of View, 441
 From a Changling Star, 85
 From a Dood to a Kill, 206
 From a High Tower, 273
 From Black Rooms, 508
 From Darkest Skies, 362
 FROM DARKEST SKIES, 362
 From Dead to Worse, 219
 From Distant Stars, 362
 From Enchantery, 503
 From Haven to Hell, 128
 From Hell With Love, 206
 From History's Shadow, 430
 From Prussia with Love, 124
 From the Ashes, 461
 From the Deep of the Dark, 240
 From the Depths, 429
 From the Heart of the Storm, 195
 From the Hidden Way, 76
 FROM THIEF TO KING, 500
 From Time to Time, 167
 From Unseen Fire, 336
 Frontier Earth, 56
 FRONTIER EARTH, 56
 FRONTIER MAGIC, 511
 Frontier Worlds, 135
 Frontios, 131
 FRONTLINES, 265
 Frost, 28, 190
 FROST, 28
 Frost Burned, 62
 Frost Death, 378
 FROST FILES, THE, 171
 Frostbite, 492
 Frostbitten, 17
 Frostblood, 51
 FROSTBLOOD SAGA, 51
 Frostfell, 178
 Frostfire, 231, 476
 Frost-Haired Vixen, The, 517
 Frozen City, The, 18
 Frozen Tides, 381
 Frozen Waves, The, 474
 FTL: Further Than Life, 500
 FU MANCHU, 389
 Fu Manchu's Bride, 389
 Fugitive and the Vanishing Man, The, 149
 Fugitive Prince, 512
 Fugitive Six, 292
 Fugitives of Chaos, 512
 Fulfilments of Fate and Desire, The, 102
 Fulgrim, 484
 Full Blooded, 82
 Full Circle, 183, 434, 435
 Full Dark House, 181
 Full Fathom Five, 197
 Full Moon Rising, 18
 Full Moonster, 366
 Fuller Memorandum, The, 452
 Funeral Games, 8
 Furies of Calderon, 74
 Furies, The, 90
 Furious, 337
 Furious Gulf, 44
 Furious Heaven, 157
 FURSEY, 479
 Further Adventures of Langdon St. Ives, The, 52
 Further Adventures of Xena: Warrior Princess, The, 514
 Furthermore, 299
 Furthest, 156
 Fury, 306, 443, 476
 Fury and the Power, The, 164
 Fury and the Terror, The, 164
 Fury from the Deep, The, 131
 Fury From The Tomb, 416
 Fury of the Demon, 392
 Fury Scorned, A, 432
 FURY SERIES, THE, 164

Fury, The, 164, 421
 Fury's Pilgrims, 25
 Furyborn, 285
 Fury's Kiss, 89
 Fuse, 27
 Fusion, 434
 Fusion Factor, The, 310
 Fusion Fire, 470
 FUTURE AT WAR, THE, 61
 Future Falls, The, 239
 FUTURE HISTORY SERIES, THE, 224
 Future Imperfect, 430
 Future Indefinite, 148
 Future War, The, 461
 Future, The, 309
 Futures, 112
 Futures Past, 497
 Futurological Congress, The, 286
 Fuzzies and Other People, 364
 Fuzzy Bones, 364
 Fuzzy Ergo Sum, 364
 G.O.D. INC., 87
 Gabble, The, 20
 GABRIEL KNIGHT, 248
 Gabriel's Ghost, 418
 Gadget Man, 201
 Gadlin Conspiracy, The, 285
 GAEN TRILOGY, THE, 475
 GAIA CHRONICLES, THE, 182
 Gaia War, The, 287
 Gaia's Demise, 25
 Gaian Expedient, The, 147
 Galactic Bounty, 128
 GALACTIC CENTER, 44
 Galactic Challenge, 158
 GALACTIC COLD WAR, THE, 335
 GALACTIC COLLECTIVITY, 43
 Galactic Convoy, 30
 Galactic Corps, 256
 Galactic Derelict, 348
 Galactic Diplomat, 278
 GALACTIC FOOTBALL LEAGUE, 416
 Galactic Gourmet, The, 496
 Galactic MI, 374
 GALACTIC MI, 374
 GALACTIC MILIEU TRILOGY, THE, 311
 Galactic Silver Star, The, 374
 Galactic Warlord, 230
 Galactic Warriors, 48
 Galactica Discovers Earth, 36
 GALAHAD ARCHIVES, THE, 461
 Galaxies: The Ruins of Dantooine, 441
 Galaxy Blues, 447
 Galaxy Builder, The, 279
 Galaxy Four, 131
 Galaxy Game, The, 247, 292
 GALAXY GAME, THE, 247
 Galaxy in Flames, 484
 Galaxy Jane, 201
 Galaxy of the Lost, 467
 Galaxy's End, 295
 Gale Force, 77
 Galen Beknighted, 142
 Galileo Affair, The, 169
 Gallantry, 76
 Gallatin Divergence, The, 421
 Gallicenae, 12
 GALLOW AND RAGGED, 399
 Gallow: Cold Redemption, 123
 Gallow: Crimson Shield, 123
 Gallow: The Last Bastion, 123
 Gambler's Fortunes, The, 318
 GAMBLER'S STAR, 233
 Game of Cages, 101
 Game of Empire, The, 11
 Game of Ghost, A, 265
 Game of Ghosts, A, 102
 Game of Luck, The, 86
 Game of Perfections, A, 477
 Game of Thrones, A, 307
 Game of Worlds, The, 62
 Game of You, A, 187
 Game Play, 10
 Gamearth, 10
 GAMEARTH, 10
 Gameboard of the Gods, 322
 Gameplayers of Zan, The, 181
 Games Creatures Play, 219
 Game's End, 10, 205
 Games of Command, 418
 GAMESTER WARS, 178
 GAMING MAGIC, THE, 48
 GAMMA QUEST TRILOGY, 309
 GAMMALAW, 115
 GANDALARA CYCLE, THE, 190
 Gangrel, 510
 Gangster Conspiracy, The, 71
 Ganwold's Child, 463
 Ganymede, 370
 Ganymede Club, The, 412
 GAP CYCLE, THE, 138
 Gap Into Conflict, The: The Real Story, 138
 Gap Into Madness, The: Chaos and Order, 138
 Gap Into Power, The: A Dark and Hungry God Arises, 138
 Gap Into Ruin, The: This Day All Gods Die, 138
 Gap Into Vision, The: Forbidden Knowledge, 138
 Garden of Dreams & Desires, 355
 Garden of Evil, 90, 310
 Garden of Rama, 96
 Garden of the Shaped, The, 167
 Garden of the Stone, The, 451
 Garden, The, 434
 Gardens of Aedeena, The, 197
 Gardens of the Moon, 159
 Gardens of the Sun, 312
 GARETH MIKAELIAN, 261
 Gargoyle King, The, 144
 GARRETT, P.I., 103
 GARROC, 45
 Garth of Izar, 428
 Garukan Blood, 131
 Gaslight Geezers, 262
 Gate of Bones, The, 400
 Gate of Fire, The, 218
 Gate of Ivory, 155, 233
 Gate of Ivory, Gate of Horn, 233
 Gate of Ivrel, 91
 GATE OF IVREL, 91
 Gate of the Cat, 348
 Gate of the Gods, The, 493
 GATE OF WORLDS, 417
 Gate of Worlds, The, 417
 Gate Thief, The, 80
 Gate to Futures Past, The, 113

Gate, The, 374
 Gatecrasher, 263
 Gatefather, 80
 GATEKEEPER TRILOGY, THE, 68
 Gates of Creation, The, 163
 Gates of Dawn, The, 342
 GATES OF GOOD AND EVIL, THE, 244
 Gates of Hades, The, 47
 Gates of Heaven, The, 44
 Gates of Hell, 92
 Gates of Hell, The, 291
 GATES OF LUCIFER, 159
 Gates of Madness, The, 149
 Gates of Night, The, 153
 Gates of Noon, The, 389
 Gates of Sleep, The, 273
 Gates of Stone, 297
 Gates of Tagmeth, The, 232
 GATES OF THE WORLD, THE, 320
 Gates of Thorbardin, The, 142
 Gates of Time, The, 35
 GATES OF TIME, THE, 357
 Gates of Vensunor, The, 225
 Gates of Winter, The, 14
 Gates, The, 102
 Gateway, 365
 Gateway of the Saviours, 116
 Gateway to the Stars, 466
 Gateway to Xanadu, 205
 Gateway Trip, The, 365
 Gateways, 504
 Gather Her Round, 52
 Gather The Fortunes, 78
 Gatherer of Clouds, 395
 Gathering Dark, The, 199, 300
 Gathering Darkness, 381, 465
 Gathering Dust, The, 174
 Gathering Edge, The, 283
 Gathering Evil, A, 118
 Gathering Flame, The, 140
 Gathering of Gargoyles, A, 362
 Gathering of Heroes, A, 519
 Gathering of Shadows, A, 406, 470
 Gathering of Stars, A, 329
 Gathering of Stones, A, 97
 Gathering of the Sinister Six, The, 308
 Gathering of Widomakers, A, 379
 Gathering Storm, 500
 Gathering Storm, The, 157, 252
 Gathering, The, 17, 218
 GATTIS FILE, 382
 GAUNT AND BONE, 504
 Gauntlet, 248, 436
 Gauntlet of Malice, The, 219
 Gauntlgrym, 175
 GAUNT'S GHOSTS, 484
 GAWAIN, 58
 Gears of the City, 196
 Gecko's Gate, The, 447
 GECKO'S GATE, THE, 447
 Geek Space Nine, 380
 Gehenna, 325
 Geis of the Gargoyle, 15
 Geist, 30
 GEM SER EDRETH ADVENTURES, THE, 283
 Gemina, 255
 Gemini, 428
 Gemini Cell, 100
 Gemini Rising, 25
 Gemsigns, 403
 Gemworld, 432, 437
 GEN 13, 308
 GENE WARS, THE, 92
 General Practice, 497
 GENERAL, THE, 145
 Generation Gap, The, 380
 Generation One, 292
 GENERATION TRILOGY, 416
 Generation V, 60
 GENERATION V, 60
 Generation Warriors, 313
 Generation X, 308
 GENERATION X, 308
 Generations, 168, 435
 Genesis, 87, 188, 202, 217, 320, 415
 Genesis Echo, 25
 GENESIS FLEET, THE, 79
 Genesis Force, 431
 GENESIS OF SHANNARA, 63
 Genesis Quest, 329
 Genesis Wave, The, 431
 Genesis Web, The, 67
 Genesys, 134
 GENESYS, 426
 Genetic Buccaneer, The, 467
 Genetic General, The, 127
 Genevieve Undead, 482
 Genial Dinosaur, The, 165
 Genocidal Healer, The, 496
 Genocide, 8, 135
 GENRENAUTS, 471
 Gentle Giants of Ganymede, The, 232
 Gentleman and a Scholar, A, 128
 GENTLEMAN BASTARD SEQUENCE, THE, 296
 Gentleman Jole and the Red Queen, 69
 Gentleman Takes a Chance, 237
 Gentlemen of the Night, 457
 GEODESICA, 501
 Geodesica: Ascent, 501
 Geodesica: Descent, 501
 GEODYSSEY, 16
 Geomancer, 78, 244
 Geomancer, The, 209
 GEORGE DOWER TRILOGY, THE, 248
 Geosynchron, 154
 GERALD KNAVE, 247
 Gerfalcon, 35
 GERIN THE FOX, 468
 Germline, 313, 314
 GESTA CYCLE, 507
 Get Katja, 291
 Get of Fenris, 511
 Getaway God, The, 254
 GHATTEN'S GAMBIT, 207
 GHATTI'S TALE, THE, 207
 Gholan Gate, The, 467
 Ghost and the Gumshoe, The, 372
 GHOST BOOKS, THE, 328
 Ghost Circles, 420
 Ghost Dance, 287, 434
 Ghost Devices, 137
 GHOST DUSTERS MYSTERY, 386
 Ghost Key, 298
 Ghost King, 192

- Ghost King, The, 172, 175
 Ghost Legion, 490
 Ghost of a Chance, 15, 111, 206, 434
 Ghost of a Dream, 206
 Ghost of a Smile, 206
 Ghost of the God-Tree, The, 479
 Ghost of the Revelator, The, 328
 Ghost of the Well of Souls, 88
 Ghost of the White Nights, 328
 Ghost of Winter, 322
 Ghost Roads, 68
 GHOST ROADS, THE, 318
 Ghost Run, 54
 Ghost Seer, 354
 Ghost Shadow, 182
 Ghost Ship, 283
 Ghost Sister, 499
 Ghost Story, 74
 Ghost Town, 77
 Ghost Train to New Orleans, 275
 Ghost War, 322
 GHOST, THE, 302
 Ghostcountry's Wrath, 124
 Ghoster, 319
 GHOSTFINDERS, 206
 Ghosthunt, 97
 Ghostlands, 519
 Ghostlight, 58, 132
 Ghostmaker, 484
 Ghosts & Echoes, 43
 Ghosts in the Snow, 252
 GHOSTS OF ALBION, 45
 Ghosts of Blood and Innocence, The, 102
 Ghosts of Empire, 302
 Ghosts of Epidoris, The, 467
 Ghosts of Karnak, 302
 Ghosts of Manhattan, 302
 Ghosts of Memories, 226
 Ghosts of N-Space, The, 132
 Ghosts of Onyx, 214
 Ghosts of Punktown, 462
 Ghosts of Sleath, The, 228
 Ghosts of the Shadow Market, 95
 Ghosts of Time, 497
 Ghosts of War, 100, 302
 Ghostship, 431
 Ghostwalk, 26
 Ghostwalker, 174
 Ghost-Walker, 429
 Ghostwalkers, 123
 Ghostwood, 122
 Ghostworld, 206
 Ghoul, 419
 Ghoul King, The, 213
 Ghoul Trouble, 68
 Ghoul Vendetta, The, 411
 Ghouls of the Miskatonic, 17
 Giant Among Us, The, 178
 Giant of Inishkerry, The, 196
 Giant of World's End, 84
 Giant Thief, 457
 Giant Under the Snow, The, 200
 GIANTS, 232
 Giant's Star, 232
 Giants' Dance, The, 84
 Giantslayer, 482
 Gideon Smith and the Brass Dragon, 35
 Gideon Smith and the Mask of the Ripper, 35
 Gideon Smith and the Mechanical Girl, 35
 Gift From Earth, A, 344
 Gift of Dragons, A, 313
 Gift of Fire, 337
 Gift of Griffins, 159
 Gift of the Unmage, 7
 Gift, The, 110
 Gifts, 281
 GIL TRILOGY, THE, 58
 GILBERT NASH, 467
 Gilded Cage, A, 247
 Gilded Chain, The, 148
 Gilded Latten Bones, 103
 Gilded Rune, The, 172
 Gilead's Blood, 482
 Gilfeather, 278
 GILLIAN KEY, 210
 Giovanni, 510
 GIRL GENIUS, 171
 Girl in The Green Silk Gown, The, 318
 Girl in the Tower, The, 16
 Girl of Fire and Thorns, The, 83
 GIRL OF FIRE AND THORNS, THE, 83
 Girl of Nightmares, 51
 Girl on the Liar's Throne, The, 358
 Girl Who Circumnavigated Fairyland in a Ship of Her Own
 Making, The, 472
 Girl Who Could Move Sh*t With Her Mind, The, 171
 Girl Who Fell Beneath Fairyland and Led the Revels There, The,
 472
 Girl Who Raced Fairyland All the Way Home, The, 472
 Girl Who Soared Over Fairyland and Cut the Moon in Two, The,
 472
 Girl With Ghost Eyes, The, 54
 Girl With No Face, The, 54
 Girls With Games of Blood, The, 52
 Girls' Guide to Witchcraft, 264
 Given Sacrifice, The, 450
 Gladiator, The, 469
 Glaice, 139
 Glaive, The, 354
 Glamour Chase, The, 136
 Glamour in Glass, 268
 Glare of the Gorgon, 131
 Glass Books of the Dream Eaters, The, 115
 Glass Dragon, The, 373
 Glass Dragons, 321
 Glass Empires, 438
 Glass God, The, 208
 Glass Houses, 77, 327
 Glass Mountain, The, 396
 Glass of Dyskornis, The, 190
 Glass Prison, The, 172
 Glass Republic, The, 366
 Glass Salamander, The, 140
 Glass Sentence, The, 210
 Glass Sword, 24
 GLASS THORNS, THE, 376
 Glass Town, 403
 Glass Walkers, 511
 Glass Warrior, The, 474
 Glass Word, The, 324
 GLASSWRIGHT SAGA, 264
 Glasswright's Apprentice, The, 264
 Glasswright's Journeyman, The, 264
 Glasswright's Master, The, 264

Glasswright's Progress, The, 264
 Glasswright's Test, The, 264
 Gleam, 168
 GLENNYS EVE, 19
 Glenraven, 58
 GLENRAVEN, 58
 Glimmerglass, 50
 Glimpses, 169
 GLITTERING EDGE, THE, 105
 GLITTERING STONE, 104
 Glitterspike Hall, 247
 Globe, the, 368
 GLORIA VANDEEN, 395
 Gloria, the Merlin and the Saint, 88
 Glorious Treason, 395
 Glory, 106
 Glory in Death, 384
 Glory's People, 106
 Glory's War, 106
 Glove of Darth Vader, The, 444
 Gluttony Bay, 480
 Gnome Man's Land, 185
 GNOME MAN'S LAND, 185
 Gnome's Engine, The, 154
 Gnomewrench in the Dwarfworks, The, 351
 Gnomewrench in the Peopleworks, The, 351
 Go Quest, Young Man, 514
 Go Tell the Spartans, 367
 Goa, 115
 Goblet, The, 357
 Goblin Hero, 230
 Goblin Market, 56
 Goblin Moon, 154, 308
 GOBLIN MOON, 154
 Goblin Nation, 144
 Goblin Plain War, The, 326
 Goblin Quest, 230
 Goblin War, 230
 Goblins, 514
 Goblin's Revenge, 308
 God Catcher, The, 178
 God Collector, The, 75
 God Emperor of Dune, 227
 GOD FRAGMENTS, THE, 291
 God Gene, The, 505
 God Killer, The, 205
 God King, 483
 God Machine, The, 225
 God of Clocks, 78
 God of Tarot, 14
 God of the Golden Fleece, 397
 God Peak, The, 226
 God Save the Queen, 291
 God Stalk, 232
 God Tattoo, The, 291
 GOD WAVE TRILOGY, THE, 226
 God Wave, The, 226
 God's Debris, 4
 God's Demon, 33
 God's Last Breath, 456
 Godbond, 425
 Godborn, The, 177
 Goddess, 318
 Goddess by Mistake, 85
 Goddess of Legend, 86
 Goddess of Light, 85
 Goddess of Love, 85
 Goddess of Mars, 165
 Goddess of Spring, 85
 Goddess of the Ice Realm, 145
 Goddess of the Rose, 85
 Goddess of the Sea, 85
 GODDESS SUMMONING SERIES, THE, 85
 GODDESS WAR, THE, 51, 419
 Goddess Worldweaver, The, 343
 Goddess, The, 197
 GODDESSES, THE, 167
 Godengine, 133
 GODHEAD TRILOGY, 336
 Godheads, 126
 GODLESS WORLD, 393
 Godless, The, 360
 Godmother, The, 404
 Godmother's Apprentice, The, 404
 Godmother's Web, The, 404
 Gods & Monsters, 43
 GODS & MONSTERS, 329
 Gods Above, 436
 GODS AND MONSTERS, 260
 Gods and Pawns, 28
 Gods in Anger, The, 99
 Gods in Darkness, 479
 Gods of Amyrantha, The, 162
 GODS OF BLOOD & POWER, 315
 Gods of Dawn, 497
 Gods of Fire and Thunder, 397
 GODS OF IRELAND, THE, 170
 Gods of Manhattan, 359
 Gods of Mars, The, 72
 Gods of Nabban, The, 249
 Gods of Night, 438
 Gods of Opar, 162
 Gods of the Riverworld, 163
 Gods of the Well of Souls, 88
 Gods Old and Dark, 290
 Gods Return, The, 146
 God's War, 241
 Gods' Concubine, 139
 GODSERFS, 137
 Godsgrave, 269
 Godslayer, 81, 377
 GODSLAYER, 98
 GODSPEAKER TRILOGY, THE, 326
 GODWARS, THE, 493
 Godwhale, The, 35
 Going Dark, 340
 Going Postal, 368
 Going Under, 388
 Going Viral, 9
 Gold Coast, The, 387
 Gold Falcon, The, 259
 Gold of Akada, The, 165
 Gold Silence, 409
 Gold Throne in Shadow, 365
 Gold Unicorn, 284
 Goldcamp Vampire, The, 404
 Golden Age, The, 512
 GOLDEN AGE, THE, 512
 Golden Amazon Returns, The, 164
 Golden Amazon, The, 164
 GOLDEN AMAZON, THE, 164
 Golden Amazon's Triumph, The, 164
 Golden Atlas, The, 209
 Golden Boy, The, 50

Golden Cat, The, 249
 Golden City, The, 90, 470
 GOLDEN CITY, THE, 90
 Golden Compass, The, 371
 Golden Cord, The, 193
 Golden Dream, 364
 Golden Flight, The, 465
 Golden Fool, The, 289
 Golden Globe, The, 444, 475
 GOLDEN GUARD TRILOGY, 267
 Golden Guilt, 194
 Golden Hills of Westria, The, 359
 Golden Horde, The, 337
 Golden Horn, The, 458
 GOLDEN KEY UNIVERSE, 376
 Golden Key, The, 376
 Golden Mean, The, 32
 Golden Naginata, The, 399
 Golden One, The, 93
 Golden Orb, The, 143
 Golden Princess, The, 450
 Golden Queen, The, 507
 GOLDEN QUEEN, THE, 507
 Golden Rose, The, 67
 Golden Scorpio, 70
 Golden Shrine, The, 469
 Golden Slate, The, 498
 Golden Son, 65
 Golden Specific, The, 210
 Golden Sword, The, 358
 Golden Thread, The, 90
 Golden Torc, The, 311
 Golden Tower, The, 359
 Golden Transcendence, The, 512
 Golden Trillium, 50
 Golden Witchbreed, 193
 Golden World, The, 243
 Goldenhand, 345
 GOLDENWING CYCLE, THE, 106
 GOLDSEER TRILOGY, THE, 83
 Golem in the Gears, 15
 Golem's Eye, The, 452
 GOLGOTHA, 43
 GOLGOTHAM, 101
 Goliath, 495
 GONARD THE DRAGON, 113
 GONJI, 396
 Good Company, 294
 Good Day to Die, A, 437
 Good Ghouls Do, 258
 Good Ghouls' Guide to Getting Even, The, 258
 Good Luck, Yukikaze, 254
 Good That Men Do, The, 435
 Good, the Bad and the Infernal, The, 4
 Good, the Bad, and the Uncanny, The, 206
 Good, the Bad, and the Undead, The, 221
 Gool, 192
 Goose Girl, The, 213
 GOR, 346
 GORD THE ROGUE, 150
 Gordath Wood, 402
 Gorgon Child, 34
 Gormenghast, 360
 GORMENGHAST, 360
 Gospel of Loki, The, 220
 Gospel of the Knife, The, 414
 Gossamer Plain, The, 173
 Goth Opera, 132
 GOTREK & FELIX, 482
 Grace of Kings, The, 290
 Graceling, 85
 Grail, 40, 279
 Grail and the Ring, The, 154
 GRAIL COVENANT, THE, 510
 Grail of the Summer Stars, 485
 Grail Prince, 319
 GRAIL QUEST, THE, 107
 Grail War, The, 329
 Grail, The, 137
 Grailstone Gambit, 26
 GRAINGER SERIES, 426
 Grand Central Arena, 425
 GRAND CENTRAL ARENA, 425
 Grand Conjunction, The, 501
 Grand Conspiracy, 512
 Grand Crusade, The, 427
 Grand Design, The, 303
 Grand Designs, 437
 Grand Guignol, 457
 Grand Jubilee, The, 156
 Grand Tour, The, 350, 512
 GRAND TOUR, THE, 55
 Granite Shield, The, 358
 Grantville Gazette, 169
 Grapple, The, 469
 Grass for his Pillow, 224
 Grave, 398
 Grave Covenant, 37, 39
 Grave Dance, 370
 Grave Importance, 411
 Grave Matter, 135
 Grave Matters, 393
 Grave Memory, 370
 GRAVE OF EMPIRES, THE, 456
 Grave of Saints, The, 199
 Grave Peril, 73
 Grave Phantoms, 44
 GRAVE ROBBERS CHRONICLES, THE, 514
 Grave Secret, 219
 Grave Sight, 219
 Grave Surprise, 219
 Grave Thief, The, 291
 Grave Visions, 370
 Grave Witch, 370
 Grave, The, 202
 GRAVEDIGGER CHRONICLES, THE, 78
 Gravelight, 58
 Graveyard, 129
 Graveyard Child, 217
 Graveyard Game, The, 28
 Graveyard Shift, 222
 Gravity of a Distant Sun, 447
 GRAY WARS, THE, 267
 Gray Wolf Throne, The, 93
 Grayheart, 219
 Graymantle, 336
 Grazer Conspiracy, The, 420
 Great and Secret Show, The, 33
 Great and Terrible Beauty, A, 59
 Great Bazaar, The, 61
 Great Cow Race, The, 420
 Great Game, The, 464
 GREAT GAME, THE, 148
 GREAT GOD'S WAR, THE, 138

Great Hunt, The, 252
 Great Kings' War, 82
 Great Kings' War, The, 364
 GREAT LIBRARY, THE, 77
 Great Marie, 247
 GREAT MARTIAN WAR, THE, 485
 GREAT MIGRATION DUOLOGY, 282
 Great Ordeal, The, 29
 Great Redwall Feast, The, 246
 Great Sky River, 44
 Great Sky Woman, 34
 Great Starship Race, The, 429
 GREAT TREE OF AVALON, THE, 35
 GREAT UNDEAD WAR, THE, 340
 GREAT WAR, THE, 469
 GREAT WAY, THE, 102
 Great Wheel, The, 208
 Great White Wyrn, The, 141
 GREATCOATS, 121
 Greater than the Sum, 431
 Greatest Show in the Galaxy, The, 132
 Greatheart, 48
 Greatshadow, 311
 GREATWINTER, 321
 Greed & Stuff, 394
 Greedy Pigs, 480
 Green, 276
 GREEN BONE SAGA, THE, 282
 Green Hills of Earth, The, 224
 GREEN LION TRILOGY, THE, 154
 Green Man, The, 1
 Green Mars, 387
 Green Master, The, 131
 GREEN MILE, THE, 262
 Green Pearl, The, 474
 Green Rider, 62
 Green Saliva Blues, The, 420
 Green Space, 410
 GREEN STAR, THE, 84
 Greenbriar Queen, 196
 GREENBRIAR QUEEN, 196
 Greendaughter, 291
 Green-Eyed Demon, 493
 Green-Eyed Envy, 299
 Greenhouse, 152
 Greenmagic, 261
 Greenstone Grail, The, 225
 GREENWICH VILLAGE TRILOGY, THE, 270
 Greenwich, 106
 Greetings From Earth, 36
 GREG MANDEL, 216
 Grendel Affair, The, 411
 Grey, 17
 Grey Bastards, The, 184
 Grey King, The, 106
 Grey Knights, 484
 GREY KNIGHTS, 484
 Grey Lady, 336
 Grey Sister, 280
 GREY WOLF, 13, 218
 GREY/YARN, 17
 Greyfax Grimwald, 216
 Greyfriar, The, 208
 GREYHAWK ADVENTURES, 208
 Greyhunter, 485
 Greystone Bay, 202
 Greywalker, 382
 GREYWALKER, 382
 Gridlinked, 19
 Gridrunner, 445
 Grieving Tree, The, 153
 Griffin & Sabine, 32
 GRIFFIN MAGE, THE, 341
 Griffin's Flight, The, 459
 Griffin's War, The, 459
 GRIGORI LEGACY, THE, 366
 GRIGORI TRILOGY, 102
 Grim Company, The, 408
 GRIM COMPANY, THE, 408
 Grim Expectations, 248
 Grim Grotto, The, 423
 Grim Lovelies, 413
 Grim Shadows, 44
 Grim Tides, 369
 Grim Tidings, 264
 Grim Tuesday, 345
 GRIMM, 209
 GRIMM AGENCY NOVEL, A, 341
 GRIMNOIR CHRONICLES, THE, 107
 Grimrose Path, The, 463
 Grimspace, 5
 Gripping Hand, The, 367
 GRISHA TRILOGY, 33
 Groa's Other Eye, 405
 Ground Zero, 25, 504, 514
 Grounded, 95, 432
 Ground-Ties, 162
 Grudge Bearer, 482
 Grudgebearer, 288
 GRUDGEBEARER TRILOGY, 288
 Grunge, 108
 Grunt Hero, 351
 Grunt Life, 351
 Grunt Traitor, 351
 Gryphon in Glory, 348
 Gryphon, The, 32
 Gryphon's Skull, The, 469
 Gryphon's Eyrie, 348
 Guard Against Dishonour, 206
 Guardian, 79, 124, 222
 GUARDIAN CYCLE, THE, 204
 Guardian of Honor, 354
 Guardian of Isis, The, 240
 Guardian of the Balance, 373
 Guardian of the Freedom, 373
 Guardian of the Promise, 373
 Guardian of the Trust, 373
 Guardian of the Vision, 373
 Guardian, The, 167
 Guardian's Key, 292
 Guardians, 414
 GUARDIANS OF AANDOR, 280
 Guardians of Paradise, 166
 GUARDIANS OF THE FLAME, THE, 390
 GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY, 308
 Guardians of the Keep, 46
 Guardians of the Lost, 490, 491
 GUARDIANS OF THE NIGHT, 50
 GUARDIANS OF THE THREE, 210
 Guardians of the West, 154
 Guardians of Time, 11
 GUARDIANS, THE, 293
 Guards, Guards!, 368
 Guardsman of Gor, 346

GUENEVERE, 325
 Guenevere: Queen of the Summer Country, 325
 Guerilla, 351
 Guild of Assassins, The, 255
 GUILD OF THIEVES, 506
 Guile of Dragons, A, 159
 GUILHEM DE COURDEVAL, 380
 Guilt-Edged Ivory, 155
 Guilty Pleasures, 215
 GUIN SAGA, THE, 270
 Guinevere: The Legend in Autumn, 508
 Guises of the Mind, 432
 Gulfrun, 413
 Gulliver's Fugitives, 431
 Gulliverzone, 487
 Gully Dwarves, The, 143
 Gumshoe Gorilla, 222
 Gumshoe, the Witch and the Virtual Corpse, The, 222
 GUNDAM MOBILE SUIT, 465
 Gunfighters, The, 131
 Gunmetal Magic, 13
 GUNNIE ROSE, 219
 Gunpowder & Embers, 383
 Gunpowder Empire, 469
 Gunpowder God, 82, 364
 Guns Above, 45
 Guns of Avalon, The, 518
 Guns of Darkness, 367
 Guns of Empire, The, 495
 Guns of Ivrea, The, 31, 40
 Guns of Tanith, The, 484
 Gunslinger, The, 262
 Gust Front, 383
 Guts and Glory, 449
 Gutter Prayer, 396
 GUY OF GISBURNE NOVELS, 475
 Gwendy's Buttonbox, 263
 Gwendy's Magic Feather, 263
 Gypsy Enchantment, The, 90
 Gypsy Morph, The, 63
 Gyre, 53
 H'rothgarr, 43
 Ha'penny, 481
 Habeas Corpses, 418
 Habitation of the Blessed, The, 472
 Hades, 117
 Hades' Daughter, 139
 Hadon of Ancient Opar, 162
 HADRA ARCHIVES, THE, 384
 Hadra, The, 384
 HADRUMAL CRISIS, THE, 319
 Haggopian and Other Stories: Best Mythos Tales, Volume Two, 295
 Hag's Contract, The, 48
 Hail Hibbler, 201
 HAINISH CYCLE, THE, 281
 Hair Raising, 10
 Halberd, Dream Warrior, 398
 Halcyon, 445
 Halcyon Drift, 426
 Half a Crown, 481
 Half a King, 2
 Half a War, 2
 Half Bad, 205
 HALF BAD TRILOGY, 205
 Half Past Human, 35
 Half the Blood of Brooklyn, 242
 Half the World, 2
 Half Wild, 205
 HALFBLOOD CHRONICLES, THE, 273
 Half-Drowned King, The, 222
 HALFLIFE CHRONICLES, THE, 418
 HALF-LIGHT CITY, THE, 407
 Halfling's Gem, The, 175
 Half-Made World, The, 196
 Halfmen of O, The, 192
 Half-off Ragnarok, 317
 Half-Resurrection Blues, 352
 Halfway to the Grave, 185
 Hall of Heroes, The, 433
 Hall of the Mountain King, 457
 Hall of Whispers, 247
 Hallow Point, 305
 Hallow's Eve, 403
 Hallowed Circle, 387
 Hallowed Hunt, The, 69
 Hallowed Isle Book I & II, The, 360
 HALLOWED ISLE, THE, 360
 HALLOWED WAR, THE, 6
 Hallowe'en Rain, 67
 Halls of Law, 159
 Halls of Stormweather, The, 177
 HALO, 214
 Halo Highway, The, 243
 Hammer & Axe, 142
 Hammer and Anvil, 468
 Hammer and the Blade, The, 257
 HAMMER AND THE CROSS, 221
 Hammer and the Cross, The, 221
 Hammer and the Goat, The, 342
 Hammer and the Horn, The, 184
 HAMMER HORROR, 4
 Hammer of Angels, 9
 Hammer of Daemons, 483, 484
 Hammer of God, 326
 Hammer of Mars, 67
 Hammer of the Sun, The, 389
 Hammer, The, 145
 Hammer's Slammers, 145
 Hammered, 40, 224
 Hammerfall, 92
 Hammerjack, 195
 Hammers of Ulric, 485
 Hammers on Bone, 260
 HAMMER'S SLAMMERS, 145
 HAN SOLO ADVENTURES, THE, 440
 Han Solo and the Lost Legacy, 440
 Han Solo at Star's End, 440
 HAN SOLO TRILOGY, THE, 440
 Han Solo's Revenge, 440
 Hanamonogatari: Flower Tale, 344
 Hand of Chaos, The, 491
 Hand of Dinotopia, The, 210
 Hand of Fire, 177
 Hand of Fu Manchu, The, 389
 Hand of Oberon, The, 518
 Hand of Prophecy, 356
 Hand of the Hunter, 172
 Hand of the King's Evil, 60
 HAND OF THRAWN DUOLOGY, THE, 442
 Hand of Zei, The, 121
 HANDFUL OF MEN, A, 148
 Handful of Stars, A, 426
 HANDFUL OF STARS, A, 426

- Handkerchief, The, 403
 Handmaid's Tale, The, 24
 Hands of Flame, 338
 Hands of the Ripper, 4
 Hanged Man, The, 157
 Hanged Man, The, 155
 Hangfire, 413
 Hanging Mountains, The, 501
 Hanging Stones, The, 492
 Hanging Tree, The, 1
 Hangman, 419
 Hangman's Gate, 171
 HANNA DUOLOGY, THE, 96
 Hannibal's Children, 386
 HAP COLLINS AND LEONARD PINE, 278
 Happiness Patrol, The, 132
 Happy Endings, 133
 Happy Hour in Hell, 502
 Happy Returns, 100
 Harbinger, 30, 320, 438
 Harbinger of the Storm, 53
 HARBINGER SERIES, THE, 496
 HARBINGER TRILOGY, THE, 445
 Harbingers, 504
 Harbors of the Sun, The, 493
 Hard Bitten, 341
 Hard Contact, 440
 Hard Crash, 471
 Hard Day's Night, 206
 Hard Magic, 107, 197
 Hard Merchandise, 441
 Hard Rain, A, 431
 Hard Spell, 211
 Hard Way Up, The, 89
 Hardcore, 378
 Hardship, 249
 Hardwired, 502
 HARDWIRED, 502
 Harlequin, 107, 215, 484
 Harlequin's Dance, The, 16
 Harmonies of the 'Net, 162
 Harmony, 373
 HAROLD SHEA, 121
 HAROUN BEN YOUSIF, 103
 Harp of Imach Thyssel, The, 511
 Harp of Kings, The, 304
 Harp of Winds, The, 186
 HARPER CONNELLY, 219
 HARPER'S SERIES, 174
 Harpist in the Wind, 320
 Harpy High, 185
 Harpy Thyme, 15
 Harpy Time, 15
 Harpy's Flight, 289
 HARRIERS, THE, 128
 HARROW ACADEMY, 97
 Harrowing of Gwynedd, The, 271
 Harry and the Pirates and Other Tales From the Lost Years, 295
 HARRY BORG AND GUSS, 223
 HARRY CHALLENGER, 201
 HARRY DICKSON: THE AMERICAN SHERLOCK HOLMES,
 128
 HARRY POTTER, 393
 Harry Potter and the Chamber of Secrets, 393
 Harry Potter and the Cursed Child, 393
 Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows, 393
 Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire, 393
 Harry Potter and the Half-Blood Prince, 393
 Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix, 393
 Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone, 393
 Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban, 393
 Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone, 393
 Harsh Cry of the Heron, 224
 Harshini, 162
 Harvest Hunting, 188
 Harvest Moon, 274
 Harvest of Stars, 11
 Harvest of Time, 136
 Harvest the Fire, 11
 Harvest, The, 67, 494
 Hastur Lord, The, 57
 Hat Full of Sky, A, 368
 HATCHING SERIES, 53
 Hatching, The, 53
 Hater, 330
 HATER SERIES, 330
 Haunted, 13, 17, 228, 447
 Haunted Air, The, 504
 Haunted by Desire, 90
 Haunted Grange, The, 93
 Haunted Heroine, 270
 Haunted in Death, 385
 HAUNTED LANDS, THE, 174
 Haunted Moon, 188
 Haunted Wizard, The, 446
 Haunting of Tram Car 015, The, 96
 Have Demon, Will Travel, 64
 Have Robot, Will Travel, 21
 Have Tech, Will Travel, 437
 Havemercy, 251
 Haven, 5, 116, 413
 Haven of Darkness, 467
 Havens, The, 211
 Havoc, 5
 Havoc Machine, The, 365
 Hawaiian UFO Aliens, 195
 Hawk, 66
 Hawk and Fisher, 205
 HAWK AND FISHER, 205
 Hawk Eternal, The, 193
 Hawk of May, 58
 HAWKLORDS, 74
 Hawkmistress!, 57
 Hawkmoon, 333
 Hawk's Grey Feather, The, 257
 Hawkshaw, 201
 Hawksparr, 290
 Hawkwood's Voyage, 256
 Hawley Book of the Dead, The, 456
 Haydn of Mars, 402
 Hazards, 379
 Hazard's Price, 450
 HAZEL WOOD, 6
 Hazel Wood, The, 6
 Hazon, 300
 He Drank, and Saw the Spider, 52
 Head Games, 133
 Head On, 404
 Headhunter, 419
 Headhunters, 409
 Headlong Flight, 431, 434
 Heads or Hearts, 250
 Healer, 248
 HEALER, 424

Healer, The, 223
 Healer's Sword, 500
 Healers, The, 463
 Healing in the Vine, The, 363
 Healing of Crossroads, The, 351
 Healthy Dead, The, 159
 Heap House, 81
 Heart and Soul, 237
 Heart Divided, A, 248
 Heart Forger, The, 94
 Heart of Black Ice, 200
 Heart of Brass, 111
 Heart of Briar, 197
 Heart of Fire, The, 112
 Heart of Hell, The, 33
 Heart of Light, 237
 Heart of Midnight, 375
 Heart of Myrial, The, 186
 Heart of Shadows, 503
 Heart of Sparrill, The, 182
 Heart of Stars, The, 179
 Heart of Steel, 63
 Heart of Stone, 338, 477
 Heart of TARDIS, 134
 Heart of the Assassin, 166
 Heart of the Exiled, 340
 Heart of the Mirage, 278
 Heart of the Sun, 430
 Heart of the Tiger, 505
 Heart of the Warrior, The, 433
 HEART OF THE WORLD, THE, 67
 Heart of Valor, 421
 Heart of Valor, The, 239
 Heart of Veridon, 6
 Heart of What Was Lost, The, 501
 Heart So Fierce And Broken, A, 257
 Heart's Blood, 121
 Heartfire, 80
 Heartland, 461
 HEARTLAND TRILOGY, THE, 494
 Heartless, 83
 Heartlight, 58
 Hearts and Armour, 326
 Hearts and Minds, 431
 Heart's Blood, 516
 Hearts of Chaos, 37, 38
 Hearts of Ice, 212
 Hearts of Smoke and Steam, 311
 Heartsease, 127
 Heartstone, 496
 HEARTSTONE, 496
 HEARTSTONE TRILOGY, THE, 85
 Heartwood, 79, 387
 Heat Stroke, 76
 Heat Wave, 184, 372
 Heathern, 508
 Heaven, 275
 Heaven and Hell, 280
 Heaven Cent, 15
 HEAVEN CHRONICLES, 477
 Heaven to Wudang, 88
 Heaven's Needle, 324
 Heaven's Net is Wide, 224
 Heaven's Queen, 27
 Heaven's Fall, 202
 HEAVEN'S GATE TRILOGY, 4
 Heaven's Reach, 62
 Heaven's Shadow, 202
 Heaven's Spite, 399
 Heaven's War, 202
 Heavenward Path, The, 116
 Heavy Fire, 355
 Heavy Time, 91
 Hecate's Glory, 324
 Hederick the Theocrat, 144
 Hedge of Mist, The, 257
 HEECHEE, 365
 Heechee Rendezvous, 365
 Heir Apparent, The, 390
 Heir of Autumn, 85
 Heir of Dracula, The, 128
 Heir of Fire, 297
 Heir of Kayolin, The, 142
 Heir of Khored, The, 391
 Heir of Novron, 453
 Heir of Rengarath, 139
 Heir of Sea and Fire, 320
 Heir to Mariller, 303
 Heir to the Dragon, 37, 38
 Heir to the Empire, 441
 Heir to the Jedi, 441
 Heir to the Shadows, 49
 Heiress of Collinwood, 118
 HEIRS, 93
 HEIRS OF A BROKEN LAND, 47
 HEIRS OF ALEXANDRIA, 275
 HEIRS OF ASH, 153
 HEIRS OF CHICAGOLAND NOVELS, 341
 Heirs of Earth, 501
 Heirs of Empire, 489
 Heirs of Hammerfell, 57
 Heirs of Prophecy, 177
 HEIRS OF ST. CAMBER, THE, 271
 Heirs of the Blade, 460
 Heirs of the Force, 444
 HEIRS TO BYZANTIUM, 416
 HEIRS TO GNARLSMYRE, 247
 HEIRS TO THE WARLOCK, 446
 Heldenhammer, 483
 HELFORT'S WAR, 359
 Helix, 64
 HELIX WAR, THE, 498
 Helix Wars, 64
 Hell, 275
 HELL, 92
 Hell and Earth, 40
 Hell Fire, 5
 Hell Hath No Fury, 489
 Hell Heart, 478
 Hell on Earth, 1
 Hell on High, 290
 Hell Rising, 26
 Hell to Heaven, 88
 Hell to Pay, 239
 Hell To Pay, 206
 Hell's Foundations Quiver, 489
 Hell's Gate, 489
 Hell's Heart, 433
 Hellbenders, 25
 Hellbent, 370
 Hellbound Fury, 26
 Hellbound Train, 454
 HELLBOY, 225
 Hellburner, 91

Heller's Leap, 479
 Hellfire, 249
 Hellfire Rebellion, The, 222
 Hellflower, 410
 HELLFLOWER, 410
 Hellforged, 234
 Hellhole, 227
 HELLHOLE, 227
 Hellhole Awakening, 227
 Hellhole Inferno, 227
 HELLHOUND CHRONICLES, 264
 Hellhound Magic, 205
 Hell-Hound of the Baskervilles, The, 125
 Hellknight, 358
 Hello, Lemuria, Hello, 201
 Hell's Belles, 301
 Hell's Bells, 102
 Hell's Faire, 383
 Hell's Feast, 53
 Hell's Horizon, 410
 HELL'S LIBRARY, 212
 Hell-Storm, 511
 Hellworld, 206
 Helmsman, The, 30
 HELMSMAN, THE, 29
 Helmsman, The, 30
 HEL'S CRUCIBLE DUOLOGY, 319
 Helsreach, 485
 Helverti Invasion, The, 116
 HENGHIS HAPTHORN, 239
 Henry Martyn, 421
 Her Brother's Keeper, 270
 Her Klingon Soul, 436
 HER MAJESTY'S PSYCHIC SERVICE, 157
 Her Majesty's Wizard, 446
 Herald of the Flame, 159
 Herald of the Storm, 171
 HERALD SPY, 272
 Herald, The, 177
 Heralds of the Storm, 511
 HERALDS OF VALDEMAR, 272
 HERBERT, 165
 HERCULES, 47
 HERCULES: THE LEGENDARY JOURNEYS, 228
 HERCULINE TRILOGY, 377
 Here Be Demons, 185
 Here Be Monsters, 68, 446
 Here in Cold Hell, 284
 Here There Be Dragons, 432, 516
 Here There Be Unicorns, 516
 Here There Be Witches, 516
 Here, There and Everywhere, 385
 Here, There Be Dragons, 354
 Heresy, 24
 Heretic, 107
 Heretic Kings, The, 256
 Heretic, The, 145, 340
 Heretic: Betrayers of Kamigawa, 300
 Heretic's Faith, 323
 Heretics, 455
 Heretics of Dune, 227
 Hereticus, 483
 HERIS SERRANO, 330
 Heritage, 152
 Heritage of Cyador, 328
 Heritage of Hastur, The, 57
 HERITAGE OF SHANNARA, THE, 64
 Heritage of the Xandim, 186
 HERITAGE TRILOGY, THE, 256
 HERITAGE UNIVERSE, THE, 412
 Hermetic Millenia, The, 512
 Hero, 175, 259, 288, 391
 Hero Born, A, 248, 427
 Hero in the Shadows, 192
 Hero King, The, 412
 Hero of Ages, The, 401
 Hero of Dreams, 294
 Hero of Varay, The, 412
 Hero Strikes Back, The, 334
 Hero, The, 383
 Hero's Justice, A, 143
 Heroes, 418
 Heroes & Fools, 144
 Heroes Adrift, 334
 Heroes at Odds, 334
 Heroes at Risk, 334
 Heroes Die, 450
 Heroes in Hell, 92
 HEROES NOVELS, 334
 HEROES OF AANDOR, 280
 HEROES OF PHLAN, 174
 Heroes Return, 334
 Herofall, 150
 Heroine Complex, 270
 HEROINE COMPLEX, 270
 Heroine Worship, 270
 Heroine's Journey, 270
 Heroing, 1
 Hero's Return, The, 104
 Hero's Trial, 442
 Herself, 401
 HESPERIAN TRILOGY, 419
 Hespira, 239
 Hex, 447
 Hex and the City, 206
 Hexbound, 341
 Hexed, 12, 224
 HEXSLINGER, THE, 167
 HEYOKA BLACKEAGLE, 494
 Hickory Staff, The, 408
 Hidden, 17, 245
 Hidden Cities, 181
 HIDDEN CITIES, THE, 199
 Hidden City, The, 154, 163, 398
 Hidden Dragon, The, 373
 Hidden Empire, 10, 80
 HIDDEN EMPIRE, 166
 Hidden Family, The, 452
 Hidden Fires, 262
 HIDDEN FLAME, 159
 Hidden Goddess, The, 231
 Hidden Huntress, 248
 Hidden in Sight, 113
 Hidden Kingdom, The, 10
 Hidden Land, The, 123, 244
 HIDDEN LEGACY, 13
 Hidden Queen, The, 7
 Hidden Realms, The, 205
 Hidden Saint, The, 366
 Hidden Stars, The, 235
 Hidden Sun, 166
 Hidden Temple, The, 105
 Hidden Truth, 103
 HIDDEN UNIVERSE TRAVEL GUIDE, 438

Hidden Warrior, 169
 Hidden World, The, 28, 200, 356, 423
 Hidden Worlds, The, 277
 Hide and Seek, 96
 Hides, The, 71
 Hienama: a Story of the Sulh, The, 103
 Hiero's Journey, 277
 High Crystal, 76
 High Deryni, 270
 HIGH DRUID OF SHANNARA, 64
 High Druid's Blade, The, 64
 High Ground, The, 423
 High House, The, 450
 High Jinx, 495
 High King of Montival, The, 449
 High King, The, 7
 High King's Tomb, The, 62
 HIGH KINGDOM, THE, 362
 High Lord, The, 79
 High Moon, 147
 High Place, The, 76
 High Queen, The, 319
 High Rhulain, 246
 High Stakes, 119, 306, 314
 High Tech Knight, 183
 High Wizardry, 147
 Highborn, 340
 Higher Education, 252
 Higher Mythology, 350
 Highest Science, The, 133
 Highlander, 230
 HIGHLANDER, 230
 Highlander Gambit, 37, 38
 HIGHROAD TRILOGY, THE, 375
 Hildiggers, 20
 HINDER STARS, THE, 92
 Hinterland, 98
 His Conquering Sword, 156
 HIS DARK MATERIALS, 371
 His Father's Eyes, 99
 His Father's Son, 45
 His Last Command, 484
 His Legacy Avenged, 351
 His Majesty's Dragon, 350
 HISTORICAL ILLUMINATUS CHRONICLES, THE, 505
 HISTORIES OF KING KELSON, THE, 270
 HISTORY OF THE RUNESTAFF, THE, 332
 Hit List, 215
 Hit or Myth, 22
 Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy, The, 3
 HITCHHIKER'S GUIDE TO THE GALAXY, THE, 3
 Hitler's War, 469
 Hive Monkey, 367
 Hive, The, 81
 HIVE, THE, 35
 Hiveborn, The, 101
 Hoard of Mhorrer, The, 113
 HOB DRACONIAN, 411
 Hobby, 516
 Hod King, The, 31
 Hogfather, 368
 HOKA SERIES, THE, 12
 Hoka!, 12
 Hold Me Closer, Necromancer, 312
 Holder of Lightning, 163
 Holders, The, 406
 HOLDFAST, 90
 Holding the Line, 412
 Holiday in Death, 384
 Holidays are Hell, 221
 Hollow Boy, The, 452
 Hollow Chocolate Bunnies of the Apocalypse, The, 374
 Hollow City, 382
 Hollow Crown, The, 182
 Hollow Lands, The, 331
 Hollow Men, 434
 Hollow Men, The, 135
 Hollow Ones, The, 466
 Hollow Queen, The, 223
 Hollow, The, 386
 Hollowing, The, 233
 Hollows Insider, The, 221
 HOLLOW, THE, 221
 Hollywood Dead, 254
 Hollywood Noir, 13
 Holmes-Dracula File, The, 397
 Holomen, 47
 Holver Alley Crew, The, 303
 HOLY GROUND, THE, 328
 Holy Sister, 280
 Holy War, 500
 Home, 352
 Home – To Avalon, 277
 Home From the Sea, 273
 Home is the Hunter, 429
 Homecoming, 116, 320, 435
 HOMECOMING, 175
 HOMECOMING SAGA, 80
 Homecoming, The, 452
 Homefall, 71
 Homeland, 137, 175
 Homeward Bound, 24, 468
 Homeworld, 220
 Hominids, 404
 HOMO SUPERIOR, 40
 Homunculus, The, 505
 Honeyed Words, 364
 Honeymoon of the Dead, 214
 Honeysuckle & Pain, 117
 Honor Among Enemies, 488
 Honor Among Thieves, 77, 89, 443
 Honor and Fidelity, 256
 Honor Blade, 430
 Honor Bound, 77, 437
 HONOR HARRINGTON, 488
 Honor Lost, 77
 Honor of the Clan, 383
 Honor of the Queen, The, 488
 Honor of the Regiment, 279
 Honor's Knight, 27
 Honorable Defense, An, 144
 HONORS, 77
 Honor's Paradox, 232
 HONORVERSE, 488
 Honour Guard, 484
 Honourable Barbarian, The, 121
 Honoured Enemy, 165
 Hood, 280, 475
 Hooded Man, The, 387
 HOODED SWAN HEXALOGY, THE, 426
 HOODOO, 362
 Hooray for Hellywood, 185
 HOORKA TRILOGY, 286
 Hope, 136, 486

Hope and Red, 419
 Hope of Earth, 16
 Hope's End, 88
 Hope's War, 88
 Hope's Folly, 418
 Hopeship, 277
 Horizon, 70, 498
 Horizon Storms, 10
 HORIZON WAR, THE, 509
 Horn, 30
 Horn Crown, 348
 Horned Warrior, The, 233
 HORNGATE WITCHES, 182
 HORNS OF TARTARUS, THE, 389
 Horrible Humes, 394
 Horror in Gold, 131
 Horror in the Museum and Other Revisions, The, 112
 Horrors of the Dancing Gods, 87
 Horse King, The, 265
 Horse Lord, The, 336
 HORSECLANS, 4
 Horseclans Odyssey, 4
 Horsegirl, The, 19
 Horselords, 173
 Horsemen's Gambit, The, 99
 HORSEMISTRESS SAGA, 49
 HORSEMISTRESS SAGA, THE, 304
 Horses at the Gate, The, 299
 Horses of the North, 4
 Horth in Killing Reach, 500
 HORUS HERESY, THE, 484
 Horus Rising, 484
 Hos-Blethan Affair, The, 82
 Hospital Station, 496
 Host, 241
 Host of Dragons, A, 466
 HOSTAGE OF EMPIRE, 158
 Hostage of Zir, The, 121
 Hostage Prince, The, 516
 Hostile Hospital, The, 423
 Hostile Takeover, 320
 HOSTILE TAKEOVER, 454
 Hosts, 504
 Hot Blood, 192
 HOT BLOOD, 192
 Hot Blood X, 192
 Hot Blooded, 82
 Hot Gate, The, 383
 Hot Lead, Cold Iron, 305
 Hot Rocks, 385
 HOT WAR, 470
 Hotel Transylvania, 515
 Hotter Blood, 192
 Hotter than Hell, 221
 Hottest Blood, 192
 Hot-Wired Dodo, The, 88
 Hound and the Falcon, The, 458
 HOUND AND THE FALCON, THE, 458
 Hound Hunters, The, 344
 Hounded, 224
 Hounding the Moon, 373
 Hounds of Ash & Other Tales of Fool Wolf, The, 260
 Hounds of Avalon, 86
 Hounds of God, The, 458
 Hounds of Vengeance, The, 109
 Hour of Dust and Ashes, The, 191
 Hour of Judgement, 310
 Hour of the Daemon, 482
 Hour of the Dragon, The, 236
 Hour of the Gate, The, 180
 Hour of the Octopus, 391
 Hour of the Oxrun Dead, The, 202
 Hour of the Scorpion, 108
 House Corrino, 228
 House Harkonnen, 228
 House Immortal, 330
 HOUSE IMMORTAL, 330
 House in the High Wood, The, 34
 House Infernal, 282
 House Name, 398
 House of Artreides, 228
 House of Assassins, 108
 House of Bairn, The, 307
 House of Binding Thorns, The, 53
 House of Cards, 164, 338, 435
 House of Chains, 159
 HOUSE OF COMARRE, 355
 House of Doors, 60
 House of Doors, The, 295
 House of Dracula, The, 93
 House of Dust, The, 250
 House of Gaian, The, 49
 House of Many Ways, 251
 House of Moons, 494
 House of Reeds, 218
 House of Secrets, 510
 HOUSE OF SERPENTS, 174
 House of Shards, 502
 House of Storms, The, 299
 House of Sundering Flames, The, 53
 House of Susan Lulham, The, 382
 House of the Bears, The, 109
 House of the Four Winds, The, 275
 HOUSE OF THE PANDRAGORE, THE, 250
 House of the Rising Sun, 355
 House of the Scorpions, 162
 House of the Stag, 28
 House of the Stag, The, 29
 House of the Sun, 409
 House of War, 458
 House of Zeor, 288
 House on Durrow Street, The, 42
 House that Jack Built, The, 23
 HOUSE WAR, THE, 398
 Houses of the Kzinti, The, 345
 How Dark the World Becomes, 87
 How Few Remain, 469
 How Firm a Foundation, 489
 How I Survived My Summer Vacation, 68
 How like a God, 98
 How Much for Just the Planet?, 429
 How Rory Destroyed The Multiverse, 152
 How the Quest Was Won, 514
 How the White Trash Zombie Got Her Groove Back, 392
 How to Be Death, 45
 HOW TO END HUMAN SUFFERING, 305
 How to Rule an Empire and Get Away With It, 357
 How to Save the World, 150
 Howling at the Moon, 298
 Howling Dark, 394
 Howling Delve, The, 173
 Howling II, The, 59
 Howling Legion, 360
 Howling Moon, 3

Howling Stones, The, 179
 Howling, The, 59
 HOWLING, THE, 59
 Howl's Moving Castle, 250
 Hub, The, 42
 HUB, THE, 42, 405
 Hub: Dangerous Territory, The, 405
 HULZEIN CHRONICLES, 73
 Hum and the Shiver, The, 52
 Human Blend, The, 180
 Human Division, The, 404
 Human Nature, 133, 359
 Human Resource, 22
 HUMAN RITES, 244
 Human to Human, 353
 Human, Beware!, 210
 Humanity, 21
 HUMANITY'S FIRE, 98
 Humanoid Touch, The, 503
 HUMANOIDS, 503
 Humanoids, The, 503
 Humans, 404
 HUMANX COMMONWEALTH, 179
 Humbug, 514
 Humility Garden, 403
 HUNDRED KINGDOMS, THE, 57
 Hundred Thousand Kingdoms, The, 247
 Hundred Words for Hate, A, 423
 Hung Out, 490
 HUNGER GAMES, 101
 Hunger Games, The, 101
 Hunger Makes the Wolf, 492
 Hungering God, The, 17
 HUNGRY CITY CHRONICLES, THE, 377
 Hungry Ghosts, 50
 HUNGRY GHOSTS, THE, 298
 Hungry Hearts, 465
 Hunt Down the Prize, 331
 Hunt for Voldorius, 485
 Hunt the Heavens, 71
 Hunt the Moon, 89
 Hunt, The, 418
 HUNT, THE, 411
 Hunted, 189, 224
 HUNTED EARTH, THE, 8
 Hunted, The, 31, 382
 Hunter, 274
 HUNTER, 274
 Hunter and Fox, 30
 Hunter from the Woods, The, 314
 HUNTER KISS, 290
 HUNTER OF SHERWOOD, 475
 Hunter of Worlds, 91
 Hunter on Arena, The, 160
 Hunter Returns, The, 264
 Hunter Victorious, The, 160
 Hunter, The, 160
 HUNTER, THE, 160
 Hunter/Victim, 411
 HUNTER: THE RECKONING, 509
 Hunter's Moon, 136
 HUNTER'S BLADES TRILOGY, 175
 Hunter's Death, 398
 Hunters' Haunt, The, 148
 HUNTER'S LEAGUE, 351
 Hunter's Moon, 3, 126
 Hunter's Oath, 398
 Hunters of Dune, 228
 Hunters of Gor, 346
 Hunters of Jundagai, The, 70
 Hunters of the Deep, 322
 Hunter's Planet, 8
 Hunter's Prayer, 399
 Hunters, The, 37, 39
 Hunting Ground, 62, 202
 Hunting Memories, 226
 Hunting Party, 330
 Hunting With Gods, 240
 Hunting Wolf, 126
 Huntress and the Sphinx, The, 514
 HUNTRESS TRILOGY, THE, 147
 Huntsman, 230
 HUNTSMAN, 230
 Hurok of the Stone Age, 84
 Hurricane, 381
 Hush, 311
 Hush of Dark Wings, The, 202
 Hush, Hush, 168
 HUSH, HUSH SAGA, 168
 Hutt Gambit, The, 440
 Hybrid, 59
 HYBRID UNIVERSE, 217
 Hybrids, 404
 Hydra's Ring, 26
 Hydrogen Sonata, The, 31
 Hyena and The Hawk, The, 460
 Hyenas, 278
 Hymn, 406
 Hymn Before Battle, 382
 Hyperion, 417
 HYPERION, 417
 Hyperthought, 67
 HYTHRUN CHRONICLES, THE, 162
 I Am Jade Falcon, 37, 38
 I Am Not a Serial Killer, 493
 I Am Number Four, 292
 I Burn For You, 418
 I Dare, 282
 I Died Yesterday, 130
 I Don't Want to Kill You, 493
 I Hunger For You, 418
 I Only Killed Him Once, 94
 I Saw Zombies Eating Santa Claus, 66
 I Shall Wear Midnight, 368
 I Thirst For You, 418
 I Travel by Night, 314
 I TRAVEL BY NIGHT, 314
 I, Arnold, 247
 I, Jedi, 442
 I, Q, 431
 I, Robot, 21
 I, ROBOT, 22
 I, Robot: to Obey, 22
 I, Robot: to Preserve, 22
 I, Robot: to Protect, 22
 I, Strahd, 375
 I, Strahd: The War with Azalin, 375
 I, Vampire, 389
 I, Zombie, 465
 I. K. S. GORKON, 437
 Icarus Corps, The, 66
 ICARUS CORPS, THE, 65
 Icarus Descending, 217
 ICARUS PROJECT, 259

ICE AGE CYCLE, 300
 Ice and Fire, 24, 506
 Ice Beast, The, 247
 Ice Cold Grave, An, 219
 Ice Dragon, The, 265
 Ice Forged, 306
 Ice Kissed, 231
 Ice Like Fire, 373
 Ice Mage, 204
 ICE SEQUENCE, THE, 505
 Ice Song, 255
 Ice Trap, 429
 Ice Wolves, 255
 Ice Wolves, The, 225
 Iceberg, 133
 Iceblood, 26
 Icebones, 39
 Ice-Falcon's Quest, The, 214
 Icefall, 362
 Icerigger, 179
 ICERIGGER TRILOGY, THE, 179
 ICEWALL TRILOGY, 143
 ICEWIND DALE TRILOGY, 175
 Icon, 472
 Icy Touch, The, 209
 iD, 19
 Ideal War, 37, 38
 IDIC Epidemic, The, 429
 Idle Hands, 168
 Idle Ingredients, 480
 Idlewild, 397
 Idoru, 195
 Iduna's Universe, 467
 If Angels Burn, 476
 If At Faust You Don't Succeed, 518
 If I Never Get Back, 63
 If Tomorrow Comes, 269
 If Whispers Call, 118
 Ignite Me, 299
 Ignite The Stars, 325
 IGNITE THE STARS, 325
 Igniting the Reaches, 145
 IJON TICHY, 286
 Ikessar Falcon, The, 476
 Ilario: The Lion's Eye, 193
 ILDUIN TRILOGY, 282
 Ilium, 417
 Ill Fate Marshalling, An, 103
 Ill Met by Moonlight, 274
 Ill Met By Moonlight, 237
 Ill Met in Lankhmar, 285
 Ill Wind, 76
 Illearth War, The, 137
 Illegal Alien, 135
 Illicit, 95
 Ill-Made Mute, The, 155
 Illuminae, 255
 ILLUMINAE FILES, THE, 255
 Illumination, 317
 Illusion of Thieves, An, 197
 Illusions of Victory, 37, 38
 Illyria, 217
 Illyrian Adventure, The, 7
 Ilse Witch, 64
 Image, 13
 Image of Voices, An, 349
 Imager, 328
 IMAGER PORTFOLIO, 328
 Imager's Battalion, 328
 Imager's Challenge, 328
 Imager's Intrigue, 328
 IMAGICA, 33
 Imago, 74
 Imajica, 33
 Imaro, 403
 IMARO, 403
 Imbalance, 432
 Imitation in Death, 384
 Imitations of Mortality, 171
 Imminent Crisis, 322
 Immortal, 68, 302
 Immortal Architects, 354
 Immortal Blood, 214
 Immortal Coil, 431
 Immortal Crown, The, 322
 IMMORTAL DEALERS, THE, 167
 IMMORTAL EMPIRE, THE, 291
 IMMORTAL EYES, 509
 Immortal Game, 168
 IMMORTAL GAME, THE, 5
 Immortal Heights, The, 462
 Immortal in Death, 384
 Immortal of World's End, The, 84
 Immortal Prince, The, 162
 Immortal Reign, 381
 Immortal Remains, 462
 Immortal Renshai, The, 378
 IMMORTAL WAKE, THE, 496
 Immortalis, 400
 IMMORTALITY BITES, 392
 Immortality Engine, The, 302
 Immortality Option, The, 232
 Immortal's Guide, The, 357
 IMMORTALS TRILOGY, THE, 152, 409
 Immortals, The, 63
 IMMORTALS, THE, 363
 Imperative, 445
 Imperator Plot, The, 425
 Imperfect Sword, 79
 Imperial Bounty, 128
 IMPERIAL COMMANDO, 440
 IMPERIAL GUARD, 484
 Imperial Light, 107
 Imperial Moon, 135
 Imperial Three, The, 450
 IMPERIALS SAGA, THE, 423
 IMPERIUM, 279, 350
 Imperium Afire, 309
 Imperium Without End, 309
 Impersonations, 502
 Impetus of War, 37, 38
 Import of Intrigue, An, 303
 Impossible, 494
 Impossible Contract, The, 138
 Impossible Cube, The, 365
 Impossible Odds, 148
 Impossible, The, 190
 Imposter, 184
 Imposter of Aventil, The, 303
 Imposter Queen, The, 167
 Imposter Syndrome, 29
 Imposters, 495
 IMPOSTERS, 495
 Impressions, 13

Imprudence, 83
 Impulse, 32, 202
 Imzadi, 431
 In a Fix, 209
 In a Time of Treason, 256
 In Alien Hands, 410
 In An Absent Dream, 318
 In Ashes Lie, 60
 In at the Death, 469
 In Autumn, a White Dragon Looks Over the Wide River, 350
 In Blood We Trust, 99
 In Camelot's Shadow, 519
 In Dark Service, 240
 In Darkness, 125
 IN DEATH, 384
 In Death Ground, 445
 In Dreams, 108
 In Endless Twilight, 327
 In Enemy Hands, 488
 In Evil Times, 423
 In Fire Forged, 488
 IN FIRE FORGED, 379
 In Fluid Silence, 118
 In Golden Blood, 508
 In Green's Jungles, 507
 In High Places, 469
 In Hollow Houses, 118
 In Legend Born, 379
 In Lunacy, 339
 In Memories We Fear, 226
 In Northern Twilight, 161
 In Odd We Trust, 267
 In Other Worlds, 23
 In Search of MOM, 119
 In Search of the Unknown, 88
 In Shade and Shadow, 226
 In Shining Armor, 246
 In Stone's Clasp, 198
 In Sylvan Shadows, 173
 In the Balance, 468
 In the Beginning, 27
 In the Blood, 101, 362, 394
 In the Caves of Exile, 158
 In the Cities of Coin and Spice, 472
 In the Claws of the Tiger, 153
 In the Company of Mind, 364
 In the Company of Thieves, 29
 In the Courts of the Crimson Kings, 450
 In the Dream Realms, 331
 In the Earth Abides the Flame, 264
 In the Empire of Shadow, 487
 In the Eye of Heaven, 256
 In the Face of Death, 515
 In the Fog, 202
 In the Garden of Iden, 28
 In the Green Star's Glow, 84
 In the Hall of the Dragon King, 279
 In the Hall of the Martian King, 34
 In the Hand of the Goddess, 363
 In the Heart of Darkness, 146
 In the House of the Wicked, 23
 In the Ice King's Palace, 354
 In the King's Service, 271
 In the Labyrinth of Drakes, 60
 In the Land of the Everliving, 280
 In the Light of Sigma Draconis, 18
 In the Lion's Mouth, 170
 In the Mood, 202
 In the Moons of Borea, 294
 In the Mouth of the Whale, 312
 In the Name of Honor, 430
 In the Night Garden, 472
 In the Ocean of Night, 44
 In the Palace of Shadow and Joy, 74
 In the Realm of the Wolf, 192
 In the Red Lord's Reach, 155
 In the Region of the Summer Stars, 280
 In the Rift, 58
 In the Ruins, 157
 In the Sea Nymph's Lair, 213
 In the Shadow of Evil: The Handkerchief, 403
 In the Shadow of Omizantim, 474
 In the Shadow of the Moon, 195
 In the Shadow of the Oak King, 250
 In the Stormy Red Sky, 145
 IN THE TIME OF THE SIXTH SUN, 218
 In Truth and Claw, 305
 In War Times, 200
 In Winter's Shadow, 58
 In Your Dreams, 234
 Inadequate Adept, The, 223
 Incarnate, 452
 INCARNATIONS OF IMMORTALITY, 15
 Inception, 217, 307, 430
 Inch of Ashes, An, 506
 INCI, 448
 Incident at Arbuk, 434
 Incident of the Harrowmoor Dogs, The, 2
 Incident on Ath, 467
 Incomplete Enchanter, The, 121
 INCONSTANT MOON TRILOGY, THE, 22
 Incorruptibles, 245
 INCREDIBLE HULK, 308
 INCRYPTID, 317
 Incubus Dreams, 215
 Inda, 422
 INDA, 422
 Independence, 372
 Independence Day, 135, 243
 INDEPENDENCE DAY, 243
 Independence Day: Crucible, 243
 Independence Day: Resurgence, 243
 Independent Command, 138
 Indexing, 317
 INDEXING, 317
 Indexing: Reflections, 317
 INDIANA JONES, 243
 Indiana Jones & the Dance of the Giants, 243
 Indiana Jones & the Genesis Deluge, 243
 Indiana Jones & the Interior World, 243
 Indiana Jones & the Last Crusade, 243
 Indiana Jones & the Peril at Delphi, 243
 Indiana Jones & the Philosopher's Stone, 243
 Indiana Jones & the Seven Veils, 243
 Indiana Jones & the Sky Pirates, 243
 Indiana Jones & the Unicorn's Legacy, 243
 Indiana Jones & the White Witch, 243
 Indiana Jones and the Army of the Dead, 243
 Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull, 243
 Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom, 243
 INDIGO, 106
 INDIGO COURT NOVELS, 188
 Indigo King, The, 354
 Indigo Pheasant, The, 373

Indigo Springs, 125
 Indistinguishable From Magic, 433
 Indominable Thunder, 509
 Indomitable, 39
 INDRANAN WAR, THE, 479
 Indulgence in Death, 384
 Industrial Magic, 17
 INDUSTRIAL MAGIC, 342
 Indwelling, The, 275
 Inexplicables, The, 370
 Infanta, 106
 INFECTED, 416
 Infection, 432
 Infectious, 416
 Infernal, 504
 Infernal Affairs, 36
 Infernal Angel, 282
 Infernal Battalion, The, 495
 Infernal Buddha, 131
 Infernal City, The, 260
 Infernal Devices, 248, 377
 INFERNAL DEVICES, THE, 95
 Infernal Machines, 245
 Infernal Sky, 1
 Inferno, 36, 106, 254, 343, 379, 434, 437, 443
 Inferno Squad, 440
 Inferno, The, 109
 Infidel, 241
 Infiltrator, 8, 432, 461
 Infinite Battle, The, 48
 Infinite Noise, The, 415
 Infinite Requiem, 133
 Infinite Risk, 5
 Infinite Sea, The, 85
 Infinite, The, 97
 Infinities, 112
 Infinity Bell, 330
 Infinity Breach, 26
 INFINITY CONCERTO, 41
 Infinity Concerto, The, 41
 Infinity Doctors, The, 134
 Infinity Engine, 20
 Infinity Gate, The, 139
 Infinity Key, 470
 Infinity Plague, The, 474
 Infinity Welcomes Careful Drivers, 340
 Infinity's Prism, 438
 Infinity's Shore, 62
 INFOCOM, 108
 Infomocracy, 352
 Infoquake, 154
 Ingulf the Mad, 519
 Inhabitants of the Lake and Less Welcome Tenants, The, 112
 Inherit the Earth, 426, 509
 Inherit the Flame, 352
 Inherit the Night, 296
 Inherit the Stars, 232
 Inheritance, 65, 356, 483
 INHERITANCE, 356
 Inheritance Trilogy, The, 248
 INHERITANCE TRILOGY, THE, 247, 256
 Inheritance, The, 142
 Inheritor, 92
 Inheritor, The, 58
 INHERITOR'S CYCLE, THE, 338
 Inheritors, The, 89
 Inhuman Resources, 36
 Initial Vector, 393
 Initiate Brother, The, 395
 INITIATE BROTHER, THE, 395
 Initiate, The, 106
 Initiate's Trial, 512
 INITIATION, 27
 Initiation to War, 322
 Initiation, The, 27
 Injection Burn, 235
 Ink, 149, 454
 Ink & Sigil, 224
 Ink and Bone, 77
 Ink and Steel, 40
 Ink Exchange, 305
 INLAND, 251
 Inner Diverse, 338
 INNER PLANETS TRILOGY, 67
 INNKEEPER CHRONICLES, 13
 Innocent in Death, 384
 Innocent Mage, 326
 INNSMOUTH LEGACY, THE, 158
 Inquisition, 24
 INQUISITION WAR, 484
 INQUISITIVES, THE, 153
 Inquisitor, 481, 484
 Inquisitor, The, 182
 Insanity, Illinois, 453
 Insatiable, 76
 INSIDE, 424
 Inside Babel, 505
 Inside Job, 374
 Inside Out, 424
 Inside Straight, 306
 Insidious Dr. Fu Manchu, The, 389
 INSIGHTER, 120
 Insights, 65
 INSTITUTE FOR SINGULAR ANTIQUITIES, THE, 416
 INSTRUMENTALITIES OF THE NIGHT, THE, 104
 Instruments of Darkness, 135
 Insubstantial Pageant, The, 427
 Insulators, The, 110
 Insurgence, 299
 Insurgent, 391
 Insurrection, 178, 435, 445
 Insurrection, The, 27
 Integral Trees, The, 344
 Intellivore, 432
 INTERDEPENDENCY, 404
 Interesting Times, 368
 Interface, 5
 Interference, 71, 134, 135
 Interlude in Death, 385
 Interminables, The, 354
 Interrogation of Ashala Wolf, The, 271
 Intervention, 311
 Interview with Evil, 465
 Interview with the Vampire, 381
 Interworld, 187
 INTERWORLD, 187
 Into a Dark Realm, 166
 Into Darkness, 435
 Into Deep Space, 462
 Into Everywhere, 312
 Into Narsindal, 459
 Into the Alternate Universe, 89
 Into the Bright Unknown, 83
 Into the Dark Lands, 398

Into the Darkness, 314, 469
 Into the Fire, 290, 319, 331
 Into the Forest, 117
 Into the Forge, 319
 Into the Guns, 129
 Into the Hinterlands, 146
 Into the Labyrinth, 491
 Into the Looking Glass, 383
 INTO THE LOOKING GLASS, 383
 Into the Maelstrom, 146, 478, 483
 Into the Nebula, 432
 Into the Shadows, 409
 Into the Storm, 12
 Into the Thinking Kingdoms, 180
 Into the Void, 425, 435, 439
 Into the Wild, 151
 Into the Wilderness, 212
 Into the Woods: Tales From the Hollows and Beyond, 221
 Intrepid, 337
 Intrigues, 205, 272
 Intruder, 92
 Intruder, 21
 Invader, 21, 92
 Invaders, 295
 Invaders from the Center, 426
 INVADERS OF CHARON, 67
 Invaders Plan, The, 238
 Invaders, The, 243
 INVADERS, THE, 243
 Invasion, 263, 275, 300, 367, 485
 INVASION, 429, 436
 Invasion America, 244
 INVASION AMERICA, 244
 INVASION CYCLE, 300
 Invasion of the Cat People, 133
 Invasion of the Tearling, 249
 Invasion, The, 131
 Invasions, 233
 Invasive Species, 480
 Inverted Kingdom, 276
 Invictus, 355
 Invid Invasion, 320
 Invincible, 79, 443
 Invisible Death, 84
 Invisible Kingdoms, 471
 Invisible Library, The, 99
 INVISIBLE LIBRARY, THE, 99
 Invisible Men, The, 293
 Invisible Ring, The, 49
 Invisible-Box Murders, The, 130
 Invisibles, The, 241
 Invitation, The, 187
 Invoking Darkness, 27
 Ion Raider, The, 496
 Iorich, 66
 Irda, The, 143
 IREMONGER, 81
 Irenicon, 221
 Iron & Blood, 306
 Iron & Velvet, 213
 IRON AGE CYCLE, 174
 IRON AGE TRILOGY, 486
 Iron and Magic, 13
 Iron Angel, 78
 IRON ANGEL TRILOGY, THE, 336
 Iron Axe, 365
 Iron Beast, The, 378
 Iron Chain, The, 99
 Iron Codex, The, 298
 Iron Council, 325
 IRON COVENANT, THE, 13
 Iron Dawn, 450
 IRON DRAGON, THE, 193
 Iron Dragon's Mother, The, 455
 Iron Dragon's Daughter, The, 455
 IRON DRUID CHRONICLES, THE, 224
 Iron Duke, The, 63
 IRON ELVES, THE, 160
 Iron Fist, 441
 Iron Garland, 496
 Iron Ghost, The, 499
 Iron Giant, The, 240
 Iron Gods, 32
 Iron Gold, 65
 Iron Grail, The, 233
 Iron Gray Sea, 12
 Iron Heart, The, 209
 Iron Hound, The, 6
 Iron Hunt, The, 290
 Iron Jackal, The, 508
 Iron Jaw and Hummingbird, 385, 386
 Iron Khan, The, 499
 Iron Kin, 407
 Iron Kissed, 62
 Iron Lance, The, 280
 Iron Maiden, The, 15
 IRON MAN, 308
 Iron Man, The, 240
 Iron Master, 464
 Iron Night, 60
 Iron Palace, The, 237
 IRON SEAS, 63
 Iron Ship, The, 320
 Iron Sunrise, 451
 Iron Tactician, The, 380
 Iron Thane, The, 226
 Iron Throne, The, 48
 Iron Tongue, 474
 IRON TOWER, 319
 Iron Town Blues, 475
 Iron Tree, The, 155
 Iron Trial, The, 50
 Iron Wars, The, 256
 Iron Wind, 355
 Iron Winter, 40
 Iron Wolves, The, 378
 Iron Woman, The, 240
 Iron Wyrn Affair, The, 399
 Ironbrand, 336
 Ironclad Prophecy, The, 257
 Ironcrown Moon, 311
 Ironfoot, 149
 Ironhand's Daughter, 193
 Ironhelm, 176
 Irons in the Fire, 318
 Ironside, 49
 Ironskin, 102
 Iroshi, 354
 Irsud, 97
 Is, 6
 Is This Apocalypse Necessary?, 63
 Is Underground, 6
 Isaac Asimov's Caliban, 21
 Isaac Asimov's History of I-Botics, 21

ISAAC ASIMOV'S I-BOTS, 21
 Isaac Asimov's Inferno, 21
 ISAAC ASIMOV'S ROBOT MYSTERIES, 21
 ISAAC ASIMOV'S UNIVERSE, 21
 ISAAC'S UNIVERSE, 21
 Isard's Revenge, 442
 ISAVELTA, 518
 Iscariot Sanction, The, 278
 Ishmael, 429
 ISIS, 239
 Isis Collar, The, 3
 Isis Pedlar, The, 240
 ISKARI, 94
 ISKRYNE, 329
 ISLAND AND EMPIRE, 513
 Island in the Sea of Time, 449
 ISLAND IN THE SEA OF TIME, 449
 Island of Elves, 172
 Island of Excess Love, The, 52
 Island of Exiles, 78
 Island of Fu Manchu, The, 389
 Island of Power, 478
 Island of the Lost, 347
 Island of the Mighty, The, 480
 ISLAND WARRIOR, 409
 ISLAND WORLDS, 267
 Island Worlds, The, 267
 Islander, The, 386
 ISLANDS OF BLOOD AND STORM, 78
 Islands of Rage & Hope, 383
 Islands of the Blessed, The, 162
 Isle of Battle, The, 395
 Isle of Glass, The, 458
 Isle of the Dead, 204
 Isle of View, 15
 Isle of Woman, 16
 ISLES OF GLORY, 278
 Isles of the Forsaken, 196
 ISLEVALE CYCLE, THE, 245
 ISMAEL, 285
 Isolation, 8, 493
 Ison of the Isles, 196
 Issola, 66
 It Devours!, 167
 It Happened One Doomsday, 299
 Ithanalin's Restoration, 486
 ITHELAS, 323
 Itinerant Exorcist, The, 315
 Ivanhoe Gambit, The, 222
 Ivory and the Horn, The, 122
 Ivory Lyre, The, 339
 IVORY TRILOGY, THE, 155
 Jack Cloudie, 240
 JACK CONGER, 201
 Jack of Kinrowan, 122
 Jack of Ravens, 86
 Jack of Swords, 467
 JACK STEIN, PSYCHIC INVESTIGATOR, 85
 Jack the Bodiless, 311
 JACK THE GIANT KILLER, 122
 Jack, the Giant Killer, 122
 Jack: Secret Circles, 504
 Jack: Secret Histories, 504
 Jackal of Nar, The, 303
 Jackal's Trick, The, 433
 JACKAROO, 312
 JACKELIAN SERIES, 240
 Jackers, 256
 Jaclyn the Ripper, 7
 JACOB'S LADDER, 40
 Jade City, 282
 Jade Darcy and the Affair of Honor, 199
 Jade Darcy and the Zen Pirates, 199
 JADE DEMONS, THE, 474
 Jade Man's Skin, 181
 Jade Man's Eyes, The, 331
 Jade Ogre, The, 131
 Jade War, 282
 Jaguar Knights, The, 148
 Jailbait Zombie, 2
 JAK JINNAKA, 34
 JAK REBO, 129
 JAKE CARDIGAN, 410
 JAKE DESMET, 306
 JAKE HATCHER, 406
 JAKE HELMAN FILES, THE, 276
 JAKE MCGRAW, 123
 JALAV, 205
 JAMES ASHER VAMPIRE NOVELS, 214
 JAMES III, 6
 JAN DARZEK, 47
 Jandar of Callisto, 84
 JANE CARVER, 292
 Jane Carver of Waar, 292
 JANE TRUE, 360
 JANE YELLOWROCK, 241
 Jani and the Great Pursuit, 65
 Jani and the Greater Game, 65
 JANI KILIAN, 421
 Janissaries, 367
 JANISSARIES, 367
 JANITORS OF THE POST-APOCALYPSE, 231
 January Dancer, The, 170
 January Platoon, The, 374
 JANUS, 347
 Janus Affair, The, 30
 Janus Conjunction, The, 135
 JANUS GATE, THE, 430
 Janus Trap, 26
 JAO EMPIRE, THE, 170
 Japanese Devil Fish Girl and Other Unnatural Attractions, The, 375
 Jar of Fingers, A, 228
 Jaran, 156
 JARAN, THE, 156
 Jargoon Pard, The, 348
 Jarka Ruus, 64
 Jason, 215
 Jason Cosmos, 317
 JASON COSMOS, 317
 JASON LYNX, 461
 JASON THANOU SERIES, THE, 497
 Jason, Son of Jason, 195
 Jasper Forest, The, 204
 JASPERODUS, 40
 Javelin Rain, 100
 Jaws of Darkness, 469
 JAZ PARKS, 375
 Jealousy, 399
 Jedera Adventure, The, 7
 JEDI ACADEMY TRILOGY, 442
 Jedi Bounty, 444
 Jedi Eclipse, 442
 Jedi Healer, 440

Jedi Search, 442
 Jedi Trial, 440
 Jedi Twilight, 440
 Jedi Under Siege, 444
 Jedit, 300
 JEFFERSON'S WAR, 374
 Jennifer Morgue, 452
 JENNY CASEY, 40
 JENNY SIXA, 186
 JENSEN MURPHY, GHOST FOR HIRE, 204
 JEREMIAH HUNT CHRONICLE, THE, 340
 Jericho Moon, 450
 Jerusalem Commands, 332
 Jerusalem Man, The, 192
 JESSE JAMES DAWSON, 448
 JESSICA McCLAIN, 82
 JESSIE SHIMMER, 423
 Jester at Scar, The, 467
 Jesus Incident, The, 227
 JESUS INCIDENT, THE, 227
 Jewel in the Skull, The, 332
 Jewel Merchants, The, 76
 Jewel of Equilibrant, The, 182
 Jewel of Fire, The, 359
 Jewel of Jarhen, 467
 Jewel of Turmish, The, 173
 Jeweled Fire, 415
 JEWELFIRE TRILOGY, THE, 485
 Jewels of Cytarak, 309
 Jewels of Elvish, The, 45
 Jewels of Gwahlur, 236
 Jewels of the Dragon, 507
 Jhegaala, 66
 Jhereg, 66
 JIG THE GOBLIN, 230
 JILL KISMET, 399
 JIM HENSON'S THE DARK CRYSTAL, 282
 JIM ROOK, 310
 Jingo, 368
 Jinian Footseer, 461
 JINIAN FOOTSEER, 461
 Jinian Star-Eye, 461
 Jinx High, 273
 Jinx on a Terran Inheritance, 115
 JOAN OF ARC TAPESTRIES, THE, 88
 JOE KARNS, 127
 JOE LEDGER, 297
 JOE PITT CASEBOOKS, 242
 JOE'S WORLD, 170
 Johan, 300
 JOHANNES CABAL, 235
 John Carter of Mars, 72
 JOHN CONNOR CHRONICLES, THE NEW, 461
 JOHN CONSTANTINE, HELLBLAZER, 415
 John Dies at the End, 508
 JOHN DIES AT THE END, 508
 JOHN GRIMES
 FEDERATION SURVEY SERVICE, 89
 RIM RUNNERS, 89
 JOHN JUSTIN MALLORY MYSTERY, 380
 JOHN MATHERSON NOVEL, A, 179
 JOHN MEREDITH, 194
 John the Balladeer, 492
 JOHN THUNSTONE, 492
 JOHN WAYNE CLEAVER SERIES, 493
 Johnny Alucard, 342
 Johnny and the Bomb, 369
 Johnny and the Dead, 369
 JOHNNY MAXWELL, 369
 Joiner King, The, 443
 Joker's Wild, 306
 Jokertown Shuffle, 306
 JON & LOBO, 473
 JON KIRK OF ANTARES, 293
 JON SHANNOW, 192
 JONATHAN BARRETT, 157
 Jondelle, 467
 JONGOR, 501
 Jongor Fights Back, 501
 Jongor of the Lost Land, 501
 Joris of the Rock, 35
 Journals of Rupert Giles, The, 68
 Journey, 402
 Journey into the Void, 490
 Journey to Membliar, 29
 Journey to Rilla, 131
 Journey to Sorrow's End, 364
 JOURNEY TO STAR WARS: THE LAST JEDI, 443
 Journey to the Center, 426
 Journey to the Underground World, 84
 JOURNEY TO WUDANG, 88
 Journey to Zelindar, 384
 Journeying into the Void, 491
 Journeyman Wizard, 518
 JOURNEYS OF JAGUAR & EAGLE, THE, 9
 JOURNEYS OF MCGILL FEIGHAN, 351
 JOURNEYS OF THE CATECHIST, 180
 Journeys to the Heartland, 234
 Journeys to the Twilight Zone, 408
 Joust, 274
 Jovah's Angel, 414
 Joy Device, The, 137
 Joy Machine, The, 429
 Joyride, 137
 JUBILEE CYCLE, THE, 499
 Judas Rose, The, 156
 Judas Solution, The, 517
 Judas Strike, 25
 Judas Unchained, 216
 Judge, 466
 JUDGE CABOT HUNTINGTON, 423
 Judge of Ages, The, 512
 Judgement, 300
 Judgement at Verdant Court, 365
 Judgement Day, 368
 Judgement in Death, 384
 Judgement of Dragons, A, 200
 Judgement of Tears, 342
 Judgement of the Witch, 314
 Judgement on Janus, 347
 Judging Eye, The, 29
 Judgment at Proteus, 517
 Judgment Day, 449
 Juggler of Worlds, 345
 Julia Vanishes, 155
 JUMP 225 TRILOGY, 154
 Jump Pay, 412
 JUMP UNIVERSE, 337
 Jumper, 202
 JUMPER, 201
 Jumper Cable, 15
 Jumper: Griffin's Story, 202
 Jumping Off the Planet, 194
 Jungle Assault, 208

- Jungle Tales of Tarzan, 72
 Juniper, 186
 Jupiter, 55
 JUPITER, 252
 Jupiter Rising, 66
 Jupiter War, 20
 Jupiter War, The, 164
 Jurassic Park, 110
 Jurgen, 76
 Just Another Judgement Day, 206
 Just City, The, 481
 Just Compensation, 409
 Just Determination, A, 225
 Just One Damned Thing After Another, 458
 Just War, 133
 Just/in Time, 499
 Justice, 145, 244
 Juxtaposition, 14
 K-9 Corps, 477
 K-9 CORPS, 477
 Kabukimonogatari: Dandy Tale, 344
 Kagonesti, The, 143
 Kahless, 431
 KAI LUNG, 59
 Kai Lung Beneath the Mulberry Tree, 59
 Kai Lung Unrolls His Mat, 59
 Kai Lung: Six, 59
 Kai Lung's Golden Hours, 59
 KAIROS, 286
 Kajira of Gor, 346
 Kaleidocide, 455
 Kalimpora, 276
 Kalin, 467
 KALTAN CHRONICLES, 451
 Kalvan Kingmaker, 82, 364
 KAMIGAWA CYCLE, 300
 KAMUS OF KADIZAR, 376
 KANE, 479
 Kane of Old Mars, 333
 KANE PRYCE NOVELS, 287
 Kangaroo Too, 90
 KANG'S REGIMENT, 143
 KANIN CHRONICLES, 231
 Karavans, 385
 KARAVANS, 385
 KARL GLOGAUER, 332
 KASLO CHRONICLES, 239
 Kaspar's Box, 88
 Kat in Zombieland, 415
 Katabasis: the Mongoliad, Book Four, 171
 KATE DANIELS, 12
 KATE KANE, PARANORMAL INVESTIGATOR, 213
 Kath, 500
 Katja From the Punk Band, 291
 KAYLA STEELE, 381
 Kaz, the Minotaur, 142
 KEDRIGERN, 335
 Kedrigern and the Charming Couple, 336
 KEDRIGERN CHRONICLES, 336
 Kedrigern in Wanderland, 336
 Keep of Fire, The, 14
 Keep on the Borderlands, The, 208
 Keep, The, 504
 Keeper of Cats, 56
 KEEPER OF TALES, 137
 Keeper of the City, 210
 Keeper of the Isis Light, The, 239
 Keeper of the Keys, 512
 Keeper of the King, 45
 Keeper of Three, The, 338
 KEEPER'S CHRONICLES, THE, 238
 Keepers of Edenvent, 139
 Keepers of the Flame, 354
 KEEPERS OF THE HIDDEN WAYS, 390
 Keepers of the Sun, 25
 Keeper's Price, The, 57
 KEEPERS, THE, 115
 Keeping it Real, 388
 Keeping Place, The, 82
 KEIKO, 63
 Kellanved's Reach, 160
 Kell's Legend, 378
 KEMLO, 156
 Kemlo and the Craters of the Moon, 156
 Kemlo and the Crazy Planet, 156
 Kemlo and the End of Time, 156
 Kemlo and the Gravity Rays, 156
 Kemlo and the Martian Ghosts, 156
 Kemlo and the Masters of Space, 156
 Kemlo and the Purple Dawn, 156
 Kemlo and the Satellite Builders, 156
 Kemlo and the Sky Horse, 156
 Kemlo and the Space Invaders, 156
 Kemlo and the Space Lanes, 156
 Kemlo and the Space Men, 156
 Kemlo and the Star Men, 156
 Kemlo and the Zombie Men, 156
 Kemlo and the Zones of Silence, 156
 KEN MALONE, 190
 KENCYRATH, 232
 Kender, Gully Dwarves, and Gnomes, 142
 Kendermore, 142
 Kenobi's Blade, 444
 Kensho, 405
 KENSHO, 405
 KENT MONTANA, 203
 Kent Montana and the Once and Future Thing, 203
 Kent Montana and the Really Ugly Thing from Mars, 203
 Kent Montana and the Reasonably Invisible Man, 203
 KEROWYN'S TALE, 272
 Kesrick, 84
 KESRICK, 84
 Key for the Nonesuch, A, 204
 Key of Ice and Steel, 474
 Key of Knowledge, 386
 Key of Light, 386
 Key of Stars, 172
 Key of the Keplian, The, 348
 Key of Valor, 386
 Key Out of Time, 348
 Key to Conflict, 210
 Key to Conspiracy, 210
 Key to Creation, The, 10
 Key to Irumium, The, 70
 Key to Justice, 210
 Key to Redemption, 210
 Key to Venudine, The, 70
 KEY TRILOGY, 386
 KEYS OF POWER, 65
 Keys of Solomon, 245
 Keys to D'Esperance, The, 60
 KEYS TO D'ESPERANCE, THE, 60
 KEYS TO PARADISE, 474
 KEYS TO THE KINGDOM, THE, 345

KHAAVREN ROMANCES, THE, 66
 Khalif's War, The, 116
 Khalindaine, 71
 KHALINDAINE, 71
 KHARKANAS TRILOGY, THE, 159
 KHORASAN ARCHIVES, THE, 260
 Khyber Connection, The, 222
 Khyren, 255
 KI AND VANDIEN QUARTET, THE, 289
 Kif Strike Back, The, 91
 Kill All Angels, 63
 Kill Baxter, 240
 Kill Before Dying, 459
 Kill City Blues, 254
 Kill or Cure, 5
 Kill Society, The, 254
 Kill Station, 147
 Kill the Dead, 254
 Kill the Editor, 388
 Kill the Farm Boy, 120
 Kill the Queen, 160
 Killashandra, 312
 Killbox, 5
 Killer Pine, 211
 Killing Blow, 430
 Killing Blow, The, 272
 Killing Dance, The, 215
 Killing Fields, The, 37, 39
 Killing Gravity, 496
 Killing Ground, The, 133
 Killing is My Business, 94
 Killing Kind, The, 102
 Killing Light, The, 100
 Killing Machine, The, 473
 Killing Moon, The, 248
 Killing of Worlds, The, 495
 Killing Pretty, 254
 Killing Rites, 217
 Killing Rocks, 32
 Killing Song, The, 153
 Killing Time, 429
 Killing Time, The, 209
 Killing Titan, 41
 Killswitch, 413
 Kin, 399
 KINCAID STRANGE, 89
 Kindling, 164
 Kindling the Moon, 44
 Kindly Ones, The, 187
 Kindred and Wings, 30
 Kindred in Death, 384
 Kindred of Darkness, The, 214
 Kindred Rites, 262
 Kindred Spirits, 143
 King and Emperor, 221
 King and Queen of Swords, The, 16
 KING ARTHUR TRILOGY, THE, 240
 King Beneath the Mountain, A, 90
 King Betrayed, The, 93
 King Beyond the Gate, The, 192
 King Chondos' Ride, 519
 King Conan, 235
 King David's Spaceship, 367
 King Imperiled, The, 93
 King in Cobwebs, A, 256
 King Javan's Year, 271
 King Joe Cay, 130
 King Kelsen's Bride, 271
 King Kobold, 446
 King Kobold Revived, 446
 King of Ashes, 166
 King of Assassins, 33, 400
 King of Attolia, The, 468
 King of Ayodhya, 31
 King of Bones and Ashes, The, 234
 King of Chaos, 357, 358
 King of Dreams, The, 417
 King of Foxes, 165
 King of Hell, 199
 King of Infinite Space, 506
 King of Infinite Space, A, 447
 King of Light and Shadows, 99
 King of Satan's Eyes, The, 203
 King of Scars, 33
 King of Shadows, 305
 King of Shards, 269
 King of Sleep, The, 334
 King of Swords, 149
 King of Terror, The, 135
 King of the City, 332
 King of the Craggs, The, 123
 King of the Dead, 68, 298, 340, 375
 King of the Middle March, 111
 King of the Murgos, 154
 King of the North, 468
 King of the Road, 43
 King of the Swords, The, 332
 King of the Vagabonds, 117
 King of Thorns, 280
 KING OF YS, THE, 12
 King Pinch, 176
 KING RAVEN TRILOGY, 280
 King, The, 165, 347
 King's Cage, 24
 King's Blood, 458
 King's Blood Four, 460
 King's Blood, The, 2
 King's Dragon, The, 136
 King's Hand, The, 462
 King's Justice, 63
 King's Own, The, 183
 King's Property, 237
 King's Shield, 422
 King's War, 63
 Kingdom Besieged, A, 166
 Kingdom Beyond the Waves, The, 240
 Kingdom Free and Clear, A, 225
 Kingdom of Ash, 297
 Kingdom of Ash and Briars, 494
 Kingdom of Copper, 87
 Kingdom of Gods, The, 247
 KINGDOM OF GRIT, 497
 KINGDOM OF ILLUSIONS, 45
 Kingdom of Plagues, The, 297
 Kingdom of Shadow, The, 127
 Kingdom of Sorrow, 263
 Kingdom of Summer, 58
 Kingdom of the Blazing Phoenix, 117
 Kingdom of the Cats, 200
 Kingdom of the Golden Dragon, 9
 KINGDOM OF THE SERPENT, 86
 KINGDOM ON FIRE, THE, 98
 Kingdom River, 421
 Kingdom's Fury, 413

Kingdoms of Dust, The, 140
 Kingdoms of Light, 180
 Kingdoms of the Night, 100
 KINGDOMS OF THORN AND BONE, THE, 260
 Kingdom's Swords, 413
 KINGKILLER CHRONICLES, THE, 391
 Kingless Land, The, 207
 Kingmaker, 63, 414, 491
 KINGMAKER, KINGBREAKER, 326
 Kingmaker's Sword, 305
 Kingmakers, The, 208
 Kingmaking, The, 233
 KINGPRIEST TRILOGY, THE, 143
 Kings and Assassins, 387
 King's Assassin, The, 123
 King's Bastard, The, 117
 KING'S BLADES, THE, 148
 King's Buccaneer, The, 165
 King's Cure, 234
 KING'S DAGGERS, 148
 King's Daughters, The, 301
 King's Demons, The, 131
 King's Deryni, The, 271
 King's Dragon, 157
 King's Evil, The, 325
 Kings in Hell, 92
 King's Justice, The, 270
 King's Name, The, 480
 Kings of Morning, 256
 Kings of the North, 331
 Kings of the Wylde, 152
 King's Peace, The, 480
 KING'S QUEST, 263
 King's Sacrifice, 490
 King's Test, 490
 King's Wizard, The, 301
 King's Wrath, 318
 Kingsbane, 336
 Kingslayer, 246
 KINGSTON CYCLE, THE, 366
 Kinslayer, 269
 Kinslayer Wars, The, 143
 KIRINS, 370
 Kirinya, 316
 Kirk, 430
 Kirlian Quest, 14
 Kiss and Kill, 192
 Kiss and Spell, 455
 Kiss Before Doomsday, A, 299
 Kiss Before the Apocalypse, A, 423
 Kiss of Death, 77
 Kiss of Death, The, 408
 Kiss of Fate, 105
 Kiss of Fire, 105
 Kiss of Fury, 105
 Kiss of Shadows, A, 215
 Kiss of the Darkness, 90
 Kiss the Dead, 215
 Kissing Sin, 18
 Kit's Book, 327
 Kitsune, 464
 Kitty and the Dead Man's Hand, 475
 Kitty and the Midnight Hour, 475
 Kitty and the Silver Bullet, 475
 Kitty Goes to War, 475
 Kitty Goes To Washington, 475
 Kitty in the Underworld, 475
 KITTY NORVILLE, 475
 Kitty Raises Hell, 475
 Kitty Saves the World, 475
 Kitty Takes A Holiday, 475
 Kitty's Big Trouble, 475
 Kitty's Greatest Hits, 475
 Kitty's House of Horrors, 475
 Kizumonogatari: Wound Tale, 344
 Klingon, 431, 433
 KLINGON EMPIRE, 437
 Klingon Empire, The, 438
 Klingon Gambit, The, 428
 Knave of Imps, 149
 Knaves Over Queens, 306
 Knee Deep in the Dead, 1
 Knee-Deep in Thunder, 331
 Knees up Mother Earth, 374
 Knife of Dreams, 252
 Knife of Never Letting Go, The, 341
 Knife Sworn, 500
 Knight, 517
 Knight Among Knaves, A, 90
 Knight and Knave of Swords, The, 285
 Knight Errant, 189, 439
 Knight Life, 119
 Knight Moves, 391
 KNIGHT OF ELDARAN, THE, 462
 Knight of Ghosts and Shadows, 274
 Knight of Ghosts and Shadows, A, 11
 Knight of Shadows, 475, 518
 Knight of the Black Rose, 375
 Knight of the Demon Queen, 214
 Knight of the Red Beard, The, 347
 Knight of the Sacred Lake, 325
 Knight of the Silver Circle, 215
 Knight of the Swords, The, 332
 Knight of the Word, A, 63
 Knight or Knave, 347
 Knight, The, 362, 507
 Knight's Curse, 151
 Knight's Shadow, 121
 Knighthood of the Dragon, 71
 Knight's Dawn, 241
 KNIGHTS OF BRETON COURT, THE, 63
 Knights of Cawdor, The, 247
 Knights of Crystallia, The, 401
 Knights of Dark Renown, 192
 KNIGHTS OF MYTH DRANNOR, 174
 Knights of the Black and White, 497
 Knights of the Black Earth, The, 490
 KNIGHTS OF THE BLOOD, 271
 Knights of the Crown, 144
 Knights of the Morningstar, 372
 Knights of the Rose, 144
 Knights of the Sword, 144
 Knights of Wonder, 396
 Knight's Vengeance, The, 325
 Knightshade, 166
 Knot Garden, The, 249
 Knot Gneiss, 15
 Known Devil, 211
 Kobayashi Maru, The, 429
 Kobayashi Maru, 435
 Koimonogatari: Love Tale, 344
 Koko, 451
 Koko Takes a Holiday, 411
 Koko the Mighty, 411

Koko Uncaged, 411
 Kolchak Papers: the Original Novels, 266
 KOLCHAK: THE NIGHT STALKER, 266
 Kolchak: The Night Stalker Casebook, 266
 Kolchak: The Night Stalker Chronicles, 266
 Komarr, 69
 Konrad, 482
 KONRAD TRILOGY, 482
 KON-TIKI QUARTET, THE, 65
 Kop, 216
 Kop Killer, 216
 Koren, 294
 KORRE, 290
 KOTHAR, 181
 Kothar and the Conjuror's Curse, 181
 Kothar and the Demon Queen, 181
 Kothar and the Wizard Slayer, 181
 Kothar of the Magic Sword, 181
 Kothar, Barbarian Swordsman, 181
 Koyomimonogatari: Calendar Tale, 344
 K-PAX, 61
 K-PAX III: the Worlds of Prot, 61
 K-PAX TRILOGY, THE, 61
 K-Pax: the Trilogy, 61
 Kraken Bake, 148
 Kremlin Games, The, 169
 Kren of the Mitchegai, 183
 Krilov Continuum, The, 293
 KRIS LONGKNIFE, 337
 KRISHNA, 121
 Krispos of Videssos, 468
 Krispos Rising, 468
 Krispos the Emperor, 468
 Krokodil Tears, 342
 Krondor the Betrayal, 165
 Krondor: The Assassins, 165
 Kronos, 4
 Krotons, The, 131
 Krozair of Kregan, 70
 Krytos Trap, The, 441
 Kultus, 171
 Kur of Gor, 346
 KURIOUS WHITEDIMPLE, 78
 Kursaal, 135
 KURSAK BROTHERS, 463
 Kushiel's Avatar, 81
 Kushiel's Chosen, 81
 Kushiel's Dart, 81
 Kushiel's Justice, 81
 Kushiel's Mercy, 81
 Kushiel's Scion, 81
 KUSHIEL'S LEGACY, 81
 KYNDRED, 476
 Kynship, 253
 KYRA, 77
 KYRIC, 181
 Kyric and Lost Queen, 182
 Kyric and the Wizard's Sword, 182
 Kyric Fights the Demon World, 182
 Kyric: Warlock Warrior, 181
 La Vida Vampire, 212
 LA'ADAN, 156
 Labryinth Index, The, 452
 Labryinth Lost, 107
 Labyrinth, 8, 337, 382, 405
 Labyrinth of Dreaming Books, The, 328
 Labyrinth of Dreams, The, 87
 LABYRINTH OF ECHO, THE, 182
 Labyrinth of Evil, 440
 Labyrinth of Flame, The, 405
 Labyrinth of Night, 447
 Labyrinth of Scions and Sorcery, A, 109
 Labyrinth of the Dead, The, 222
 Labyrinth of Worlds, 100
 Labyrinths of Light, 338
 Ladies of Mandrigyn, The, 214
 Lady and the Tiger, The, 350
 Lady and the Vamp, 392
 LADY ASTRONAUT NOVELS, 268
 Lady Blade, Lord Fighter, 205
 Lady Chaos, 157
 Lady Crymsyn, 157
 Lady Friday, 345
 LADY HELENA TRILOGY, 200
 Lady Henterman's Wardrobe, 303
 Lady in Gil, 58
 Lady Knight, 363
 Lady Lazarus, 277
 LADY LAZARUS TRILOGY, THE, 277
 Lady Midnight, 95
 Lady of Avalon, The, 58
 Lady of Darkness, 359
 Lady of Han-Gilen, The, 457
 Lady of Horses, 458
 Lady of Light, 359
 Lady of Magick, 241
 Lady of Mercy, 398
 Lady of Poison, 176
 Lady of Serpents, The, 98
 Lady of the Lake, 402
 Lady of the Sea, The, 325
 Lady of the Sorrows, The, 155
 Lady of the Trillium, 50
 Lady Pain, 58
 LADY PENITENT, THE, 174
 Lady Robyn, 189
 Lady Ruin, 152
 LADY SALLY'S HOUSE, 388
 Lady Slings the Booze, 388
 Lady Smoke, 408
 LADY VERRAN, 477
 Lady, The, 249
 Ladygrove, 71
 Lady-Protector, 327
 Laertian Gamble, The, 433
 Lair of Bones, The, 508
 Lair of Dreams, 59
 Lair of the Cyclops, The, 507
 Lairs of the Hidden Gods, 276
 Lake in the Clouds, 499
 Lake of Death, The, 141
 Lake of Fire, The, 163
 Lake of the Long Sun, 507
 Lake Silence, 49
 Lallia, 467
 Lamarchos, 97
 Lamb Will Slaughter the Lion, The, 261
 Lament of Abalone, The, 492
 Lamentation, 406
 Lamp of the Wicked, The, 382
 LANA HARVEY REAPERS INC., 390
 Lance of Earth and Sky, 232
 Lancelot du Lethe, 262
 LAND BETWEEN THE RIVERS, THE, 3

Land Beyond the Gate, The, 159
 Land Beyond the Map, 70
 LAND FIT FOR HEROES, A, 302, 335
 Land Leviathan, The, 332
 LAND OF 10,000 WILLOWS, THE, 203
 Land of Gold, The, 58
 LAND OF HOPE AND GLORY, 505
 Land of Hope and Glory, The, 505
 Land of Mist and Snow, 140
 Land of Mist, The, 140
 Land of Painted Caves, 24
 Land of Terror, 72
 Land of the Burning Sand, 341
 Land of the Dead, 218
 Land of the Minotaurs, 143
 Land of the Silver Apples, The, 162
 Land That Time Forgot, The, 73
 Land You Never Leave, The, 486
 LANDO CALRISSIAN ADVENTURES, THE, 440
 Lando Calrissian and the Flamewind of Oseon, 440
 Lando Calrissian and the Mindharp of Sharu, 440
 Lando Calrissian and the Starcave of Thonboka, 440
 Land-of-Mists, 262
 LAND-OVERLAND, 411
 Landslayer's Law, 124
 LANGDON ST. IVES, 52
 Language of Power, The, 264
 Language of Stones, The, 84
 LANGUAGE OF STONES, THE, 84
 Lankar of Callisto, 84
 LANTERNLIGHT FILES, THE, 153
 Lanterns of God, The, 403
 Larion Senators, The, 408
 Lark and the Wren, The, 273
 Lascar's Daughter, The, 278
 Lasertown Blues, 400
 Lasher, 381
 Lasombra, 510
 LASOMBRA TRILOGY, 511
 Last Adventure of Constance Verity, The, 307
 Last Aerie, The, 295
 Last Albatross, The, 244
 Last American Vampire, The, 202
 Last Angel, The, 381
 Last Arabian Night, The, 189
 Last Argument of Kings, The, 2
 Last Augury, The, 513
 Last Bastion, The, 123
 Last Battle, The, 71
 Last Battlemage, The, 373
 Last Blood, 355
 Last Breath, 77
 Last Call, 367
 Last Call of Mourning, The, 202
 Last Changeling, The, 516
 Last Charge, The, 323
 LAST CHRONICLES, THE, 138
 Last Colony, The, 404
 Last Command, The, 441
 Last Continent, The, 368
 Last Dancer, The, 334
 Last Dark, The, 138
 Last Days, The, 495
 Last Dragon Lord, The, 47
 Last Dragonslayer, The, 167
 LAST DRAGONSLAYER, THE, 167
 Last Dream Keeper, The, 45
 Last Enemy, The, 292
 Last First Snow, 197
 Last Full Measure, 435
 Last Girl, The, 221
 Last Great Tortoise Race, The, 167
 Last Green Tree, The, 209
 Last Guardian of Everness, The, 512
 Last Guardian, The, 192
 Last Hawk, The, 19
 LAST HERALD MAGE, THE, 272
 Last Hero, The, 368
 LAST HOURS, THE, 95
 Last Human, 340
 Last Human, The, 122
 Last Jedi, The, 440, 444
 LAST JUDGEMENT'S FIRE, 383
 LAST KING OF OSTEN ARD, THE, 502
 Last Knight of Albion, The, 217
 Last Legends of Earth, The, 23
 Last Legion, The, 71
 LAST LEGION, THE, 71
 LAST LEGIONARY, 230
 LAST MAGICIAN, THE, 311
 Last Magician, The, 311
 Last Man Running, 134
 Last Measure, The, 144
 Last Mortal Bond, The, 447
 LAST MYTHAL, THE, 174
 Last Namsara, The, 94
 Last of the Gaderene, 134
 Last of the Renshai, The, 377
 Last of the Star Kings, The, 215
 Last of the Wilds, 80
 LAST ON EARTH, 256
 Last on Mars, 158
 Last Orders, 469
 Last Page, The, 242
 Last Paladin, The, 67
 Last Planet, The, 346
 Last Policeman, The, 506
 LAST POLICEMAN, THE, 506
 Last President, The, 34
 Last Property, 277
 Last Recall, The, 400
 Last Reckoning, The, 416
 Last Refuge, 404
 Last Resort, The, 477
 Last Roundup, The, 428
 LAST RUNE, THE, 14
 Last Sacrifice, The, 334
 Last Smile in Sunder City, The, 18
 Last Song Before Night, 339
 Last Space Viking, The, 82
 Last Stand, The, 432
 Last Star at Dawn, The, 249
 Last Star Burning, 402
 LAST STAR BURNING, 402
 Last Stormlord, The, 278
 Last Summer at Mars Hill, 217
 Last Sun, The, 155
 Last Supper Before Ragnarok, The, 260
 Last Sword of Power, 192
 LAST T'EN TRILOGY, THE, 117
 Last Thane, The, 141
 Last Threshold, The, 175
 Last to Rise, 266
 Last Train from Perdition, 314

Last Uncharted Sky, The, 109
 Last Vampire Standing, 212
 Last Vampire, The, 390
 Last War, 324
 LAST WAR, THE, 409
 Last Watch, The, 294
 Last Werewolf, The, 149
 Last Wish, The, 402
 Last Wizard, The, 223, 238
 LAST WORLD WAR, 481
 Last World War, The, 481
 Latchkey, 267
 Late Eclipses, 317
 Late Great Wizard, The, 217
 Latitude Zero, 24
 Latro of the Mist, 507
 Latter Fire, The, 430
 Laughing Corpse, The, 215
 Laughter of Carthage, The, 332
 LAUNDRY FILES NOVEL, A, 452
 LAURA BLACKSTONE, 125
 Lava, 351
 Lavalite World, The, 163
 Lavondyss, 233
 Law of Becoming, The, 156
 Law of Survival, 421
 Law of the Broken Earth, 341
 Law of the Jungle, 309
 Law of the Wolf Tower, 284
 Law of War, The, 410
 LAWS OF THE BLOOD, 418
 Lay Down With Lions, 511
 LAYS OF ANUSKAYA, THE, 41
 Lazarus Effect, The, 227
 Lazarus Gate, The, 278
 Lazarus Heart, The, 111
 LAZARUS LONG, 224
 Lazarus Machine, The, 110
 Lazarus Rising, 413
 LAZARUS WAR, THE, 403
 Lazerwarz, 274
 Leader of the Pack, 298
 Leafless Forest, The, 230
 League of Archers, 235
 LEAGUE OF ARCHERS, 235
 League of Dragons, 350
 League of Light, The, 109
 Lean Times in Lankmar, 285
 Leaping to the Stars, 194
 Learning Fear, 90
 LEAR'S DAUGHTERS, 257
 Leather Wings, 152
 Leaves of Flame, 458
 Leaves of Time, The, 35
 Leaving Earth, 461
 Left Behind, 275
 LEFT BEHIND, 275
 Left For Undead, 31
 Left Hand Magic, 101
 Left Hand of Darkness, The, 281
 Left Hand of Death, The, 153
 Left Hand of Destiny, The, 433
 Left Hand of God, The, 232
 LEFT HAND OF GOD, THE, 232
 Left to His Own Devices, 193
 Left-Hand Way, The, 140
 Left-Handed Hummingbird, The, 133
 Legacies, 274, 327, 504
 LEGACIES, 431
 Legacies and Lies, 233
 Legacy, 41, 70, 133, 152, 233, 429, 447, 497
 Legacy of Ash, 481
 Legacy of Blood, 127
 Legacy of Daemons, A, 27
 LEGACY OF DHAKAAN, 153
 Legacy of Earth, 108
 LEGACY OF GIRD, THE, 330
 Legacy of Hereot, The, 344
 Legacy of Kings, 184, 228
 Legacy of Light, 375
 Legacy of Merlin, The, 90
 Legacy of Steel, 141, 481
 LEGACY OF THE ALDENATA, 382
 Legacy of the Ancients, 403
 Legacy of the Daleks, 135
 Legacy of the Darksword, 490
 Legacy of the Demon, 392
 LEGACY OF THE DROW, 175
 LEGACY OF THE FORCE, 443
 LEGACY OF THE HEAVENS, THE, 281
 LEGACY OF THE ORISHA, THE, 4
 LEGACY OF THE STONE HARP, 10
 Legacy of the Sword, 385
 Legacy of Wolves, 153
 LEGACY QUEST TRILOGY, THE, 309
 LEGACY TRILOGY, 481
 LEGACY TRILOGY, THE, 257
 Legacy, The, 175
 Legend, 137, 192
 Legend Has It, 246
 LEGEND OF ASAHIEL, THE, 462
 Legend of Deathwalker, The, 192
 Legend of Drizzt, The, 176
 LEGEND OF DRIZZT, THE, 175
 LEGEND OF ELI MONPRESS, THE, 1
 LEGEND OF ELITA, THE, 245
 Legend of Huma, The, 142
 Legend of Luke, The, 246
 Legend of Magda Searus, The, 199
 Legend of Nightfall, The, 377
 Legend of Shadd's Torment, The, 503
 Legend of the Duelist, 160
 LEGEND OF THE FIVE RINGS, 285
 LEGEND OF THE GALACTIC HEROES, 457
 LEGEND OF THE JADE PHOENIX, 38
 Legend Reborn, A, 182
 LEGEND TRILOGY, THE, 192
 Legend: Stories in Honour of David Gemmell, 193
 Legendary, 188
 Legends, 490
 Legends and Liars, 266
 LEGENDS CYCLE, 300
 LEGENDS CYCLE TWO, 300
 Legends from the End of Time, 331, 333
 LEGENDS OF CAMBER OF CULDI, 270
 LEGENDS OF DUNE, 228
 LEGENDS OF ESTHAR, 486
 LEGENDS OF KERN, 237
 LEGENDS OF LONE WOLF, 126
 Legends of Luke Skywalker, The, 443
 LEGENDS OF SHANNARA, 64
 LEGENDS OF THE ALFAR, 225
 LEGENDS OF THE CONDOR HEROES, 248
 LEGENDS OF THE DRAGONREALM, 265

Legends of the Dragonrealm, V. II, 265
 Legends of the Dragonrealm, V. III, 265
 Legends of the Dragonrealm, V. IV, 265
 LEGENDS OF THE DUSKWALKER, 366
 Legends of the Ferengi, 433
 LEGENDS OF THE FIRST EMPIRE, THE, 453
 LEGENDS OF THE LAND, 99
 LEGENDS OF THE RAVEN, 32
 LEGENDS OF THE RED SUN, 342
 LEGENDS OF THE RIFTWAR, 165
 LEGENDS OF THE WOLVES, 54
 Legends Walking, 289
 Legion, 254, 403, 484
 Legion of Fire, The, 146
 Legion of Flame, The, 395
 Legion of Space, The, 503
 LEGION OF SPACE, THE, 503
 Legion of the Beasts, The, 35
 Legion of the Damned, 128
 Legion of the Lost, The, 109
 Legion of Thunder, 343
 Legion of Time, The, 503
 LEGION OF TIME, THE, 503
 Legion of Videssos, The, 468
 LEGION SERIES, THE (the original), 128
 LEGION SERIES, THE (the prequel trilogy), 128
 Legions, 300
 Legions of Antares, 70
 LEGIONS OF FIRE, 27
 Legions of Hell, 93
 Leia, Princess of Alderaan, 443
 Lemony Snicket: The Unauthorized Autobiography, 423
 Lens of the World, 298
 LENS OF THE WORLD, 298
 LEO, 261
 Leopard in Exile, 347
 Leopard Lord, 335
 Leopard Mask, The, 270
 Leopard, The, 249
 LER, THE, 181
 Leros Mecca, The, 277
 Leroni of Darkover, 57
 Less of Laughter's End, The, 159
 Lessek's Key, 408
 Lesser Evil, 434
 Lesser Evils, 149, 176
 Lesser Kindred, The, 259
 Let the Spacemen Beware, 11
 Let Them Eat Stake, 519
 Lethal Exposure, 10
 Lethal Heritage, 37, 38
 Let's Kill Ames, 130
 Level Grind, 43
 Leverage in Death, 385
 Leviathan, 79, 495
 LEVIATHAN, 495
 Leviathan Rising, 359
 Leviathan Wakes, 107
 Leviathan's Blood, 360
 Leviathans of Jupiter, 55
 LEY, THE, 355
 LI KAO, 239
 LIADEN UNIVERSE, 282
 Liaden Universe Constellation, A, 283
 LIAM RHENFORD, 234
 Liar's Bargain, 358
 Liar's Blade, 357, 358
 Liar's Island, 358
 Liar's Key, The, 280
 Liar's Oath, 330
 Liavek, 414
 LIAVEK, 414
 Liberated, The, 433
 Liberating Atlantis, 469
 Liberation, The, 466
 Liberator, 218
 Liberty Gun, The, 419
 Liberty's Crusade, 445
 Liberty's Torch, 308
 Librarians and the Lost Lamp, The, 109
 Librarians and The Mother Goose Chase, The, 109
 LIBRARIANS, THE, 109
 Library of Light and Shadow, The, 390
 Library of Souls, 382
 Library of the Unwritten, The, 212
 Libromancer, 231
 LICANIUS TRILOGY, THE, 244
 Licensed to Ensorcell, 259
 Lick of Frost, A, 215
 Liege Killer, 231
 Lies & Omens, 43
 Lies and Flames, 252
 Lies of Descent, 67
 Lies of Light, 178
 Lies of Locke Lamora, The, 296
 Lies of Solace, The, 17
 Lies Sleeping, 1
 Lies, Damned Lies, and History, 459
 Lieutenant, 412
 Lieutenant Colonel, 412
 Life and Limb, 386
 Life Debt, 441
 Life for Kregan, A, 70
 Life For the Stars, A, 52
 Life Guards in the Hamptons, 248
 Life in the West, 6
 Life Lottery, The, 244
 LIFE OF CHEVENGA, 349
 Life of Elves, The, 32
 Life of the World to Come, The, 28
 Life on the Border, 54, 505
 Life Probe, 315
 Life, the Universe, and Everything, 3
 Lifeblood, 157, 308
 Lifehouse, 388
 Light Ages, The, 299
 light fantastic, The, 431
 Light Fantastic, The, 368
 Light in Exile, 182
 Light Music, 200
 Light of All That Falls, The, 244
 Light of Burning Shadows, The, 160
 Light of Day, 462
 Light of Heaven, The, 470
 Light of Impossible Stars, 367
 Light on the Sound, 453
 Light Years, 335
 Light Years Beneath My Feet, The, 180
 Lightborn, 418
 Lightbreaker, 461
 LIGHTBRINGER SERIES, THE, 489
 LIGHTBRINGER TRILOGY, THE, 249
 LIGHTHOUSE DUET, THE, 46
 Lightless, 229

Lightless Dome, The, 230
 Lightless Kingdom, The, 513
 LIGHTLESS TRILOGY, 229
 Lightning in the Blood, 60
 Lightning's Daughter, 228
 Lightpaths, 227
 Lights Go Out In Lychford, The, 107
 Lightsabers, 444
 LIGHTSHIP CHRONICLES, THE, 32
 Lightstone, The, 519
 Lightstorm, 487
 Like a Boss, 374
 Like a Mighty Army, 489
 Like a River Glorious, 83
 LILITH, 183
 Lilith: A Snake in the Grass, 87
 Lilith's Castle, 6
 Lilith's Brood, 74
 Lilliput Legion, The, 222
 Limbo, 408
 Limbo II: the Final Chapter, 408
 Limbo Lodge, 6
 Limbreth Gate, The, 289
 Liminal People, The, 246
 Liminal War, The, 246
 Limits of Power, 331
 Limping Man, The, 192
 Lincoln's Sword, 140
 Line of Fire, 431
 Line of Love, The, 76
 Line of Polity, The, 19
 Line War, 19
 Lineage of Lichfield, The, 76
 Liners of Time, 165
 LINERS OF TIME, 165
 Lines of Departure, 265
 Linesman, 150
 LINESMAN NOVELS, 150
 LINNET ELLERY, 54
 LINSHA TRILOGY, THE, 143
 Lion Among Men, A, 301
 Lion Game, The, 405
 Lion Hunter, The, 490
 Lion of Farside, The, 116
 Lion of Macedon, 193
 Lion of Senet, The, 162
 Lion on Tharthee, A, 78
 Lion Returns, The, 116
 Lion, The, 285
 Lioness Rampant, 363
 Lioness, The, 141
 Lion's Blood, 34
 Lion's Heart, 349
 Lion's Soul, 349
 LIONWOLF, 284
 Lipstick Voodoo, 89
 Lirael: Daughter of the Clayr, 345
 List of 7, The, 186
 Little (Grrl) Lost, 122
 Little Brother, 137
 Little Fuzzy, 364
 Little Green Men, 391
 Little Hatred, A, 2
 Little Helliad, The, 93
 Little Knowledge, A, 342
 Little Myth Marker, 22
 Little Neighborhood Murder, A, 461
 Little Night Magic, A, 303
 Little Sister, 116
 Little Things, 68
 Little Treasures, 152
 Live and Let Dood, 206
 Live by the Code, 435
 Live Free or Die, 383
 Live Long and Profit, 380
 Live Robots, 393
 Lives and Times of Jerry Cornelius, The, 332
 Lives of Christopher Chant, The, 250
 Lives of Dax, The, 434
 Lives of Tao, The, 94
 LIVES OF THE MAYFAIR WITCHES, 381
 LIVESHIP TRADERS, THE, 289
 Living Blood, The, 148
 Living Dead in Dallas, 219
 Living Dead, The, 150
 Living God, The, 148
 LIVING IN EDEN, 392
 Living Labyrinth, The, 367
 Living Legend, The, 36
 Living Next Door to the God of Love, 388
 LIVING PLANET, THE, 105
 Living Shadows, 186
 Living With the Dead, 17
 LIVING WITH THE DEAD, 362
 Lizard Sanction, The, 308
 Lizard War, The, 116
 Llana of Gathol, 72
 Loamhedge, 246
 Local Custom, 282, 283
 Local Habitation, A, 317
 Loch Ness Leap, 372
 Lock In, 404
 Locket, The, 403
 LOCKWOOD & CO., 452
 Lodestar, 170
 Lodge of the Lynx, The, 271
 LOGAN, 346
 Logan's Run, 346
 Logan's Search, 346
 Logan's World, 346
 Logical Magician, A, 490
 Logos Run, 129
 LOIS & CLARK: THE NEW ADVENTURES OF SUPERMAN,
 184
 Loki's Wolves, 17
 London Eye, 281
 London Falling, 107
 London Vampire Panic, The, 389
 Lone Drow, The, 175
 Lone Star, 361
 Lone Wolf, 43, 409
 Loneliest Magician, The, 373
 Lonely Astronomer, The, 165
 Lonely Werewolf Girl, 325
 Long and The Short of It, The, 459
 Long ARM of Gil Hamilton, The, 344
 Long Black Curl, 52
 Long Dark Dusk, 423
 Long Dark Tea-Time of the Soul, The, 3
 Long Day in Lychford, A, 107
 Long Earth, The, 369
 Long Hot Summoning, 238
 Long Hunt, The, 140
 Long Live the Queen, 291

Long Man, The, 159
 Long Mars, The, 369
 Long Night of Centauri Prime, The, 27
 Long Night of the Grave, The, 203
 Long Night, The, 11, 433
 Long Patrol, The, 36, 246
 LONG PRICE QUARTET, THE, 2
 Long Road, The, 234
 Long Run, The, 334
 Long Shot, 438
 Long Shot for Rosinante, 196
 Long Sunset, The, 316
 Long Tomorrow and Other Science Fiction Stories, The, 197
 Long Utopia, The, 369
 Long View, The, 73
 Long War, The, 369
 Long Way Home, 14
 Long Way to a Small, Angry Planet, The, 88
 Longer Fall, A, 219
 Longest Day, 135
 Longest Night, The, 13
 Longeye, 283
 LONGING FOR YOUNT, 373
 Longing Ring, The, 152
 Longtusk, 39
 LONTOBYN CHRONICLE, THE, 99
 Look Out For Space, 346
 Look to Windward, 31
 Looking for Jake, 325
 Looking for the Aardvark, 461
 Looking Glass: The Chronicles of Alice Novellas, 227
 LOOM SAGA, 267
 LOON LAKE MAGIC, 494
 Loop, 454
 Loose Cannon, 283
 Loose Ends, 391
 Lord Brocktree, 246
 Lord Conrad's Crusade, 183
 Lord Conrad's Lady, 183
 Lord Darcy, 190
 LORD DARCY, 190
 Lord Darcy Investigates, 190
 Lord Foul's Bane, 137
 LORD KALVAN, 82, 364
 Lord Kalvan of Otherwhere, 364
 Lord November, 334
 Lord of Ashes, 171
 Lord of Castle Black, The, 66
 Lord of Chaos, 56, 252
 Lord of Cragclaw, 210
 Lord of Emperors, 256
 Lord of Horses, The, 359
 Lord of Lances, 367
 Lord of Lies, 519
 Lord of Misrule, 77
 Lord of Mountains, 449
 Lord of Nocrönd, The, 492
 LORD OF NIGHTMARES TRILOGY, THE, 17
 Lord of Opium, The, 162
 Lord of Ruin, 482
 Lord of Shadows, 95
 Lord of Slaughter, 272
 Lord of Snow and Shadows, 19
 Lord of Souls, 260
 Lord of Stormweather, 177
 Lord of the Beasts, 269
 Lord of the Changing Winds, 341
 Lord of the Crooked Paths, 4
 Lord of the Darkwood, 224
 Lord of the Fire Lands, 148
 LORD OF THE ISLANDS, 297
 Lord of the Isles, 145
 LORD OF THE ISLES SAGA, 145
 Lord of the Libraries, 351
 Lord of the Necropolis, 375
 Lord of the Rose, 144, 176
 Lord of the Runes, 358
 Lord of the Shadows, 162
 Lord of the Silent Kingdom, 104
 Lord of the Silver Bow, 193
 Lord of the Spiders, The, 332
 Lord of the Starship, 194
 Lord of the Troll-Bats, 196
 Lord of the Vampires, 254
 Lord of Thunder, 347
 Lord Prestimion, 417
 LORD RICHARD, VAMPIRE, 45
 Lord Soho, 77
 Lord Soth, 144
 Lord Sunday, 345
 Lord Toede, 144
 Lord Tophet, 185
 Lord Valentine's Castle, 417
 Lord-Protector's Daughter, The, 327
 Lords & Ladies, 368
 LORDS OF CREATION, 450
 Lords of Destruction, 183
 LORDS OF DUS, 486
 Lords of Grass and Thunder, 44
 Lords of Terror, 457
 LORDS OF THE DARKYN, 476
 Lords of the Deep, 26
 Lords of the Earth, 327
 Lords of the Middle Dark, 87
 Lords of the Seventh Swarm, 507
 Lords of the Sith, 440
 Lords of the Stoney Mountains, The, 455
 Lords of the Storm, 133
 Lords of the Sword, 104
 Lords of Thlassa Mey, 315
 Lords of Tsamra, 33
 Lords of Valor, 483
 Lore of the Witch World, 348
 Lore Experiment, The, 500
 LOREMASTERS OF ELUNDIUM, 247
 LORENS VAN NORREYS, 347
 LORIEN LEGACIES, 292
 LORIEN LEGACIES REBORN, 292
 LOS NEFILIM, 185
 Los Nefilim Omnibus, 185
 Lost Acre, 77
 Lost and Found, 180, 309
 Lost and the Lurking, The, 492
 Lost Army, The, 225
 Lost Battalion, The, 449
 Lost Book of the White, The, 95
 Lost Burgundy, 193
 Lost Child of Lychford, The, 107
 LOST CHRONICLES, 143
 Lost City of Faar, The, 298
 Lost City of the Jedi, The, 444
 Lost City of Zork, The, 519
 Lost Colony, The, 101, 374
 LOST CONTINENT, THE, 19

Lost Covenant, 305
 Lost Crow Conspiracy, 161
 Lost Days, 337
 Lost Destiny, 37, 38
 Lost Dorsai, 127
 Lost Dragons of Barakhai, The, 377
 LOST EMPIRES, 176
 LOST ERA, THE, 437
 Lost Exodus, The, 458
 LOST FLEET
 BEYOND THE FRONTIER, THE, 79
 LOST FLEET, THE, 79
 Lost Gate, The, 80
 Lost Gods, 516
 LOST GODS, THE, 176
 Lost Guardian, The, 111
 LOST HISTORIES, THE, 143
 LOST HORIZON, 404
 Lost in a Good Book, 166
 Lost in Space, 293
 LOST IN SPACE, 293
 Lost in Transmission, 314
 LOST JOURNALS OF VEN POLYPHEME, THE, 223
 Lost Kaer, 152
 Lost King, The, 490
 LOST LEGENDS, 143
 Lost Library of Cormanthyr, The, 176
 LOST MARK SERIES, THE, 153
 LOST MILLENNIUM, THE, 337
 Lost on Jupiter, 72
 Lost Ones, The, 199, 444
 Lost Places, 187
 Lost Plot, The, 99
 Lost Prince, The, 280, 508, 519
 Lost Property Office, The, 217
 Lost Puzzler, The, 264
 LOST QUEEN TRILOGY, THE, 363
 Lost Queen, The, 363
 LOST REGIMENT, THE, 178
 Lost Runes, The, 491
 LOST SLAYER, THE, 68
 Lost Souls, 17, 267, 438
 LOST STARS, THE, 79
 Lost Steersman, The, 264
 Lost Sun, The, 203
 LOST SWORDS, 397
 Lost Things, 407
 Lost Tribe of the Sith: The Collected Stories, 439
 Lost Truth, 103
 Lost World, The, 110, 140
 Lost Years of Merlin, The, 35
 LOST YEARS OF MERLIN, THE, 35
 Lost Years, The, 295, 428
 LOST YEARS, THE, 428
 Lost Yesterdays, Impossible Tomorrows, 42
 Lost, The, 484
 LOT LANDS, THE, 184
 Lotus and the Rose, The, 94
 Lotus Eaters, The, 268
 LOTUS KINGDOMS, THE, 41
 LOTUS WAR, THE, 269
 Love & Sleep, 111
 Love & War, 133
 Love and War, 142
 Love Bite, 201
 Love Bites, 32
 Love in the Time of Global Warming, 52
 Love Machine, 337
 Love on the Run, 259
 Love Tale, 344
 Love Underground: Persephone's Tale, 167
 LOVECRAFT SQUAD, THE, 252
 Lovecraftian Horror, The, 266
 Lovelock, 80
 Lover Avenged, 481
 Lover Awakened, 481
 Lover Enshrined, 481
 Lover Eternal, 481
 Lover Mine, 481
 Lover Reborn, 481
 Lover Revealed, 481
 Lover Unbound, 481
 Lover Unleashed, 481
 Lovers, The, 102
 Low Chicago, 306
 Low Midnight, 475
 Low Red Moon, 260
 LOW TOWN, 366
 Lowball, 306
 Loyalty in Death, 384
 Lt. Leary, Commanding, 145
 Lucifer Comet, The, 480
 Lucifer Deck, The, 409
 Lucifer Jones, 379
 LUCIFER JONES, 379
 Lucifer Rising, 133
 Lucifer's Dragon, 209
 Lucifer's Shadow: Tales of Fallen Angels, 509
 LUCIUS LEFFING, 60
 Luck in the Shadows, 169
 Luck of Brin's Five, The, 498
 Luck of the Draw, 15
 Luck of the Wheels, 289
 LUCKY 13TH, THE, 412
 LUCKY STARR, 22
 Lucky Starr and the Big Sun of Mercury, 22
 Lucky Starr and the Moons of Jupiter, 22
 Lucky Starr and the Oceans of Venus, 22
 Lucky Starr and the Pirates of the Asteroids, 22
 Lucky Starr and the Rings of Saturn, 22
 Lucky Starr, Space Ranger, 22
 Lucky's Harvest, 486
 LUFF IMBRY, 239
 LUGH MAC ROMAIN, 168
 LUKAN DRAKENFELD, 343
 Luke Skywalker and the Shadows of Mindor, 441
 Lullaby, 231
 Luminous Chaos, 472
 Luminous Depths, The, 229
 LUNA, 316
 LUNA CITY SPACIAL INVESTIGATIONS, 365
 LUNA LAKE: A NOVEL OF THE SAZI, 95
 Luna Marine, 256
 Luna: New Moon, 316
 Luna: Wolf Moon, 316
 Lunar Descent, 447
 Lunatic Cafe, The, 215
 Lunatic Fear, A, 91
 Lure of the Basilisk, The, 486
 Lurker at the Threshold, The, 112
 Lurulu, 474
 Lust for Life, 422
 Lustlocked, 480
 Luthien's Gamble, 400

LYCHFORD, 107
 LYDIA DULUTH, 18
 Lye Street, 78
 LYNBURN LEGACY, THE, 61
 LYONESSE, 474
 Lyonesse: Suldrun's Garden, 474
 Lyon's Pride, 314
 LYRA, 511
 Lyra's Oxford, 371
 Lyre Thief, The, 162
 Lyric's World, 444
 Lyskarion: the Song of the Wind, 112
 Lythande, 23
 MABINOGION, THE, 480
 Macaque Attack, 367
 Mace of Souls, The, 166
 MACEDON, 193
 MACHARIAN CRUSADE, THE, 484
 Machiavelli Interface, The, 361
 Machinations, 12
 Machine Crusade, The, 228
 MACHINE DYNASTY, THE, 19
 Machine's Child, The, 28
 MACHINERIES OF EMPIRE TRILOGY, 285
 Machinery of Joy, The, 499
 MACHT, THE, 256
 Macra Terror, The, 132
 Macrocosmic Conflict, The, 48
 Mad Apprentice, The, 495
 Mad Dogs and Englishmen, 136
 Mad Empress of Callisto, 84
 Mad God's Amulet, The, 332
 Mad God's Wrath, 26
 Mad Maudlin, 274
 Mad Merlin, 262
 Mad Moon of Dreams, 294
 Mad Ship, 289
 Mad Zombie Party, A, 415
 MADAGASCAR MANIFESTO, 198
 Madagaskar Plan, The, 403
 Madbond, 425
 MaddAddam, 24
 Made to Kill, 94
 Madhouse, 463
 Madman's Army, 4
 Madness in Solidar, 328
 Madness of Angels, A, 208
 Madness of Priests, The, 511
 Madness Underneath, The, 249
 Madouc: Lyonesse III, 474
 Madwand, 518
 Maelstrom, 12, 96, 313, 366, 487
 Maelstrom's Eye, The, 425
 Maerlande Chronicles, The, 477
 Maestro, 175
 Maeve, 97
 MAG FORCE 7, 490
 Mage - Fire War, The, 328
 Mage and the Master Spy, The, 296
 Mage Heart, 391
 Mage in Black, The, 493
 Mage in the Iron Mask, The, 176
 MAGE KNIGHT, 299
 Mage of Clouds, 163
 Mage Quest, 62
 MAGE STORMS, 273
 MAGE WARS, 272
 MAGE WINDS, THE, 272
 MAGE: THE ASCENSION, 509
 Mageborn, 18
 Mage-Born Child, The, 513
 Mageborn Traitor, The, 376
 Magefall, 18
 Mage-Guard of Hamor, 328
 Magehound, The, 173
 MAGELORD, 307
 Magelord: the Awakening, 307
 Mage's Blood, 212
 Mage's Daughter, The, 270
 MAGES OF GARRILLON, 219
 Magestone, The, 348
 MAGEWORLD, 140
 MAGIC & MACHINERY, 324
 Magic and Loss, 101
 Magic and the Healing, The, 351
 Magic and the Modern Girl, 264
 Magic at the Gate, 330
 Magic Binds, 12
 Magic Bites, 12
 Magic Bleeds, 12
 Magic Breaks, 12
 Magic Burns, 12
 Magic Casement, 148
 Magic Casements, 7
 Magic Dead, The, 189
 Magic Engineer, The, 327
 MAGIC EX LIBRIS, 231
 Magic for a Price, 330
 Magic for Nothing, 317
 Magic Forest, The, 130
 MAGIC GOES AWAY, THE, 344
 Magic in the Blood, 330
 Magic in the Shadows, 330
 Magic in the Weaving, The, 363
 Magic Kingdom For Sale: Sold!, 63
 MAGIC KINGDOM OF LANDOVER, 63
 Magic Labyrinth, The, 163
 Magic Lessons, 278
 Magic Lost, Trouble Found, 411
 Magic Misfits, 220
 MAGIC MISFITS, 220
 MAGIC NEXT DOOR, 232
 Magic of Blood and Sea, 96
 Magic of Dawn, A, 163
 Magic of Krynn, The, 142
 Magic of Nightfall, A, 163
 Magic of Recluce, The, 327
 Magic of Twilight, A, 163
 Magic of Wind and Mist, 97
 Magic on the Hunt, 330
 Magic on the Line, 330
 Magic on the Storm, 330
 Magic or Madness, 278
 MAGIC OR MADNESS, 278
 Magic Rises, 12
 Magic Shifts, 12
 Magic Slays, 12
 Magic Stars, 13
 Magic Steps, 363
 Magic Strikes, 12
 Magic Study, 424
 MAGIC THE GATHERING: WAR OF THE SPARK, 300
 Magic Time, 519
 MAGIC TIME, 519

Magic to the Bone, 330
 Magic Triumphs, 12
 Magic Wars, The, 97
 Magic Without Mercy, 330
 MAGIC WORDS, 210
 MAGIC, THE GATHERING, 300
 MAGICAL EMPIRES, 237
 MAGICAL TALES OF THE TAORMIN, 182
 MAGICALS ANONYMOUS, 208
 Magician, 165
 Magician Apprentice, 165
 Magician King, The, 209
 Magician Master, 165
 Magician, The, 504
 Magician's End, 166
 Magician's Guild, The, 79
 Magicians and Mrs. Quent, The, 42
 Magician's Apprentice, The, 79
 Magician's Daughter, The, 74
 Magician's Gambit, 154
 Magician's Land, The, 209
 Magician's Law, 407
 Magicians of Caprona, The, 250
 Magicians of Gor, 346
 Magicians of Night, The, 214
 MAGICIANS TRILOGY, 209
 Magician's Ward, 511
 Magicians, The, 209
 Magick of Camelot, The, 277
 Magickers, The, 400
 MAGICKERS, THE, 400
 Magic's Pawn, 272
 Magic's Price, 272
 Magic's Promise, 272
 Magic's Silken Snare, 196
 Magi'i of Cyador, 328
 MAGISTER TRILOGY, THE, 184
 MAGISTERIUM, 50
 Magistrates of Hell, 214
 Magneto, 309
 Magnificat, 311
 Magnificent Nine, The, 168
 Magonia, 223
 Magpie Lord, The, 89
 Magus of Hay, The, 382
 Mahimata, 323
 MAHLIA ETTISON, 461
 Mahogany Trimrose, 288
 Maia's Veil, 312
 Maiden of Pain, 176
 Maiden of White Hands, The, 325
 Main Event, 37, 38
 Main Event, The, 42
 Main Street D.O.A., 119
 Mainspring, 276
 Mairelon the Magician, 511
 MAIRELON THE MAGICIAN, 511
 MAJAT CODE, 255
 MAJESTIC-12 TRILOGY, 307
 Majestrum, 239
 MAJIPOOR, 417
 Majipoor Chronicles, 417
 Major, 412
 MAJOR ARIANE KEDROS, 377
 Major Operation, 496
 MAJYK, 185
 Majyk By Accident, 185
 Majyk By Design, 185
 Majyk By Hook or Crook, 185
 MAKAAUM WAR, THE, 351
 Make Way for Dragons, 210
 Maker of Kings, The, 414
 Maker of Universes, The, 163
 MAKER'S SONG, THE, 362
 Makes You Stronger, 3
 Making Money, 368
 Making of a Mage, The, 173
 Making of the Representative for Planet 8, The, 287
 Malachi's Moon, 337
 Malady of Magics, A, 189
 MALAZAN BOOK OF THE FALLEN, THE, 159
 MALAZAN EMPIRE, THE, 160
 Maledicte, 387
 MALEDICTION TRILOGY, THE, 248
 Malice, 211
 Malice of Crows, 56
 Malice, The, 342
 Malicious Intent, 37, 38
 Malignos, 77
 Malkavian, 510
 Malleus, 483
 MALLOREAN, THE, 154
 MALORUM GATES, THE, 286
 MALORY'S KNIGHTS OF ALBION, 302
 MALUS DARKBLADE, 482
 Mammon, 462
 MAMMOTH, 39
 Mammoth Hunters, The, 24
 Man Betrayed, A, 251
 Man Called Milo Morai, A, 4
 Man From Mundania, 15
 Man From the Diogenes Club, The, 342
 Man in the Moon Must Die, The, 59
 Man in the Moon, The, 52
 Man in the Velvet Mask, The, 133
 Man o' War, 410
 Man of Gold, The, 33
 MAN OF HIS WORD, A, 148
 Man of Shadows, A, 346
 Man Plus, 365
 Man Rides Through, A, 138
 Man Who Counts, The, 11
 Man Who Never Missed, The, 361
 Man Who Painted the Dragon Griaule, The, 412
 Man Who Shook the World, The, 109
 Man Who Sold the Moon, The, 224
 Man With the Golden Torc, 206
 MANA, 486
 Managing Death, 247
 Managra, 133
 Mandalorian Armor, The, 441
 Mandragon, 267
 Mandricardo, 84
 MANDRICARDO, 84
 Man-Eaters of Cascalon, The, 277
 Manhounds of Antares, 70
 MANIFOLD, 39
 MANIFOLD WORLDS, THE, 322
 Manifold: Origin, 39
 Manifold: Space, 39
 Manifold: Time, 39
 Manijinn Moon, 477
 Manitou, 310
 MANITOU, 310

Manitou Blood, 310
 Mankind Witch, A, 275
 MAN-KZIN WAR NOVELS, 345
 Man-Kzin Wars, 345
 MAN-KZIN WARS, 345
 Manners & Mutiny, 83
 Mansions of Darkness, 515
 Manslayer, 482
 MANTICORE ASCENDANT, 488
 Mantle of Kendis-Dai, The, 491
 MANUEL OF POICTESME, 76
 Manxome Foe, 383
 Many Bloody Returns, 219, 239
 Many Waters, 286
 Many-Colored Land, The, 311
 Map of All Things, The, 10
 Map of Bones, The, 212
 Map of Chaos, The, 355
 Map of Days, A, 382
 Map of Moments, The, 199
 Map of the Sky, The, 355
 Map of Time, The, 355
 MAP OF UNKNOWN THINGS, THE, 149
 Maplecroft, 370
 MAPMAKERS, 210
 Mapmaker's War, The, 137
 Maquesta Kar-Thon, 144
 Maracot Deep, The, 140
 MARADAINÉ, 303
 MARADAINÉ CONSTABULARY, 303
 MARADAINÉ ELITE, 303
 MARAKAND, 249
 Marathon, 420
 Marauder, 21, 195
 Marbleheart, 78
 MARC DYNTERYX, 338
 March Hare Network, The, 88
 March in Country, 265
 March into Darkness, A, 342
 March of War, 100
 March or Die, 256
 March to the Sea, 489
 March to the Stars, 489
 March Upcountry, 489
 Marches King, The, 270
 Marching Dead, The, 36
 Marching Through Georgia, 449
 Marching Through Peachtree, 469
 Marco Polo, 131
 MARIANNE, 461
 Marianne, the Madam and the Momentary Gods, 461
 Marianne, the Magus and the Manticore, 461
 Marianne, the Matchbox and the Malachite Mouse, 461
 MARID AUDRAN, 155
 Mariel of Redwall, 246
 Mariners of Gor, 346
 Marion Zimmer Bradley's Darkover, 57
 Mariposa, 41
 MARIS, 331
 Mark of Nerath, The, 149
 Mark of Ran, The, 256
 MARK OF SOLOMON, THE, 490
 Mark of the Black Arrow, 476
 Mark of the Cat, 349
 Mark of the Demon, 392
 Mark of the Moderately Vicious Vampire, The, 203
 Mark of the Plague, 401
 Mark of the Rani, The, 131
 Mark of the Red Hyena, The, 72
 Mark of the Tala, The, 258
 Mark, The, 276
 Marked, 239, 245, 464
 MARKED, 120
 Marked Cards, 306
 Marked for Death, 153
 Marked Fur Murder, 296
 Marked in Flesh, 49
 Marked Man, The, 400
 MARKED MAN, THE, 400
 MARKET OF MONSTERS, 405
 Marks of Stone, 338
 Markswoman, 323
 MARLA MASON, 369
 Marlfox, 246
 Marooned, 434
 Marooned in Realtime, 477
 Marooned on Eden, 179
 MARQ'SSAN CYCLE, THE, 147
 Marque and Reprisal, 331
 Marque of Caine, 188
 Marriage of the Living Dark, The, 506
 Marriages Between Zones Three, Four, and Five, The, 287
 Married With Zombies, 362
 Marrow, 376
 Mars, 55
 MARS, 72, 387
 Mars Arena, The, 25
 MARS ATTACKS, 305
 Mars Life, 55
 Mars Plus, 365
 Mars Prime, 128
 MARS SAGA, THE, 402
 Marsbound, 213
 Marseguro, 498
 Martian Death Trap, 305
 Martian Knightlife, 232
 Martian Race, The, 44
 Martian Spring, 500
 MARTIAN SPRING, 500
 MARTIAN WARS TRILOGY, 67
 Martin the Warrior, 246
 MARTY BURNS, 394
 Martyr, 435
 Marune: Alastor 933, 473
 MARVEL, 307
 Mary Sue Extrusion, The, 137
 MARY'S PLACE, 388
 Mask and the Sorceress, The, 250
 Mask of Cthulhu, The, 126
 Mask of Fu Manchu, The, 389
 Mask of the Phantasm, 36
 Mask of the Sphinx, 26
 Mask of the Wizard, 105
 Mask, The, 200
 Masked City, The, 99
 Maskerade, 368
 Masks, 51, 431
 MASKS OF AYGRIMA, THE, 51
 Masks of Scorpio, 70
 Masks of the Martyrs, 87
 Masque World, 356
 Masquerade, 12, 276
 MASQUERADE CYCLE, 300
 MASQUERADE OF THE RED DEATH, 510

MASQUERADE, THE, 127
 Masquerades, 174
 Masques, 42, 61
 MASS EFFECT ANDROMEDA, 310
 Massacre, The, 132
 Master Alvin, 80
 Master and Apprentice, 36
 Master and Fool, 251
 Master Mind of Mars, The, 72
 Master Must Die, The, 165
 Master of Chains, 174
 Master of Chaos, The, 4
 Master of Darkness, 418
 Master of Devils, 357, 358
 Master of Dragons, 490
 Master of Dragons, The, 42
 Master of Dreams, The, 380
 Master of Earth and Water, 359
 Master of Hawks, 73
 MASTER OF HAWKS, 73
 Master of Heathcrest Hall, The, 42
 Master of Many Treasures, 65
 Master of None, 35
 Master of Norriya, 147
 Master of Paxwax, 302
 Master of Plagues, 462
 Master of Shadows, 280
 Master of the Cauldron, 145
 Master of the Fearful Depths, 4
 Master of the Five Magics, 218
 Master of the House of Darts, 53
 Master of the Sidhe, 170
 Master of Time, The, 506
 Master Sergeant, 351
 Master Wolf, 208
 Master, The, 106
 Masterharper of Pern, 313
 Mastermind, 394
 MASTERS & MAGES, 78
 Master's Gambit, The, 320
 Masters in Hell, 93
 Masters of Flux and Anchor, 87
 Masters of Magic, 482
 Masters of Reality: The Gathering, 218
 Masters of Solitude, 198
 MASTERS OF SPACE, 474
 Masters of Spacetime, 124
 Masters of the Pit, The, 332
 Mastiff, 363
 MATADOR, 361
 Matadora, 361
 Match Made in Hell, A, 190
 Matchbox Girls, 470
 Mathemagics, 185
 Matriarch, 466
 Matrix, 135
 Matrix Cubed, 67
 Matrix Man, 128
 MATT BLACK, 232
 MATT RICHTER, 479
 Matter, 31
 Matter for Men, A, 194
 Matter of Blood, A, 364
 Matter of Honor, A, 307
 Matter of Taste, A, 397
 Matters of the Blood, 288
 MATTHEW CORBET, 314
 MATTHEW SWIFT, 208
 Mattimeo, 246
 Maul: Lockdown, 439
 Mauraunders of Gor, 346
 MAURI, 11
 Mauri and Kith, 11
 Maverick, 21
 MAVERICK HEART CYCLE, THE, 263
 MAVIN MANYSHAPED, 461
 Max, 358
 MAX AUGUST, 159
 Maxie's Demon, 389
 Maximum Effort, 154
 Maximum Ice, 258
 Maximum Offense, 210
 MAXIMUM RIDE, 358
 Maximum Warp, 432
 May Earth Rise, 458
 MAYAN DOOMSDAY PROPHECY, 9
 Mayenne, 467
 MAYFLOWER TRILOGY, THE, 80
 Mayfly, 455
 MAYLAND LONG, 297
 Maze in the Mirror, The, 87
 Maze of Moonlight, 39
 Maze of Worlds, 295
 Mazes of Power, 479
 Mazes of Scorpio, 70
 MAZTICA TRILOGY, 176
 McCade's Bounty, 128
 McCoy, 430
 McKIE, 227
 McLendon's Syndrome, 184
 Me, Myself and I, 310
 Mean Streets, 137
 Measure and the Truth, The, 176
 Measure of a Hero, 37, 38
 Measure of a Man, 230
 Measure of the Magic, The, 64
 Measures for a Coffin, 130
 MECH WARRIOR, 322
 MECH WARRIOR DARK AGE, 322
 Mecha Samurai Empire, 464
 Mechanical, 107
 Mechanical Failure, 519
 Mechanical Messiah and Other Marvels of the Modern Age, The, 375
 MECHANICAL SKY, THE, 329
 Mechanical, The, 466
 Mechanique, 472
 Medalon, 162
 Medicine for the Dead, 462
 Medicine Show, 350
 Medstar I: Battle Surgeons, 440
 Medstar II: Jedi Healer, 440
 MEDUSA CYCLE, THE, 126
 Medusa Effect, The, 137
 Medusa Encounter, The, 96
 Medusa in the Graveyard, 126
 Medusa Plague, The, 141
 Medusa Uploaded, 126
 Medusa: A Tiger By The Tail, 87
 Meerm, 505
 Meeting, 232
 Meeting at Corvallis, A, 449
 Meeting of the Waters, The, 334
 MEETINGS SEXTET, THE, 143

- Megalomania, 480
 Mekan'stan, 500
 Melchior's Fire, 88
 Melome, 467
 Melting Stones, 363
 Mélusine, 329
 Melvaig's Vision, 171
 MELVINGE OF THE MEGEVERSE, 509
 Memnoch the Devil, 381
 Memoirs of a Space Traveler, 286
 Memoirs of Alcheringia, The, 147
 MEMOIRS OF LADY TRENT, THE, 60
 Memoranda, 171
 Memories End, 294
 Memories of Envy, 226
 Memories of Ice, 159
 Memories of Milo Morai, The, 4
 Memory, 69, 356
 Memory and Dream, 122
 Memory Called Empire, A, 307
 Memory in Death, 384
 Memory of Earth, The, 80
 Memory of Fire, 290
 MEMORY OF FIRE, 188
 Memory of Fire, The, 36
 MEMORY OF FLAMES, 123
 Memory of Light, A, 252
 Memory Palace, The, 6
 Memory Prime, 429
 MEMORY, SORROW AND THORN, 501
 Memory's Blade, 157
 Men at Arms, 368
 MEN IN BLACK, 420
 Men of Fear, 130
 Men of the Otherworld, 17
 Men of War, 178, 367
 Men Vanished, The, 130
 Men Who Die Twice, 224
 Menagerie, 476
 Menagerie, The, 132
 MENAGERIE, THE, 199, 476
 Mendoza in Hollywood, 28
 MENEDEMOS & SOSTRATOS, 469
 Mental Monster, The, 130
 Mentats of Dune, 228
 Mentor, 248
 Meq, The, 85
 Mercadian Masques, 300
 Mercenaries of Gor, 346
 Mercenaries, The, 30, 173
 Mercenary, 15, 379
 Mercenary, The, 367
 Mercenary's Star, 37, 38
 Merchant Emperor, The, 223
 Merchant of Death, The, 298
 Merchant of Dreams, The, 296
 Merchant Prince, The, 414
 MERCHANT PRINCE, THE, 414
 MERCHANT PRINCES, THE, 451
 Merchant's War, The, 452
 MERCHANTER, 91
 Merchant's Luck, 91
 Merchants of Souls, The, 34
 MERCULIANS, 424
 Mercury, 55
 Mercury Retrograde, 47
 Mercy Blade, 241
 Mercy Hollings, 13
 Mercy Kill, 443
 MERCY THOMPSON, 62
 Mere Mortals, 438
 Merge, 337
 Meri, The, 53
 Merlin, 279, 516
 MERLIN, 301
 Merlin and the Last Trump, 488
 MERLIN CODEX, THE, 233
 Merlin Gambit, The, 82
 Merlin of St. Gelles' Well, The, 88
 Merlin of the Oak Wood, The, 88
 MERLIN PROPHECY, THE, 240
 Merlin Redux, 149
 MERLIN'S DESCENDANTS, 373
 Merlin's Gift, 317
 Merlin's Harp, 110
 Mermaid's Madness, The, 231
 MEROVINGEN NIGHTS, 91
 MERQUA, 59
 Merrick, 381
 MERRILY WATKINS SERIES, THE, 382
 MERRY GENTRY, 215
 MESSENGER NOVELS, 378
 Messenger, The, 143
 Messenger's Legacy: A Demon Cycle Novella, 61
 Messengers of Darkness, 479
 Messiah, 455
 Messiah at the End of Time, A, 331
 Messiah Node, The, 335
 Messiah Stone, 76
 MESSIAH STONE, THE, 76
 MESSIUS MANN, 362
 META WARS, 323
 Metaconcert, The, 311
 Metal Fire, 320
 Metal of Night, 464
 Metal Sky, 85
 Metal Swarm, 10
 Metamorphosis, 320, 431, 497
 Metaphase, 318
 Metaplanetary, 117
 METAPLANETARY SERIES, 117
 Metatemporal Detective, The, 331
 Meteor Men, The, 243
 Method for Madness, A, 194
 Methuselah's Children, 224
 Metro 2033, 198
 Metro 2034, 198
 Metropolitan, 502
 METROPOLITAN, 502
 MIB, 420
 Micah, 215
 MICAH GREY TRILOGY, 276
 MICHAEL KANE, 332
 MICK OBERON JOBS, 305
 Microcosm, 20
 Middle Kingdom, The, 506
 MIDDLE KINGDOMS QUARTET, 147
 Middle of Nowhere, The, 141, 194
 Mid-Flinx, 180
 Midian Unmade: Tales of Clive Barker's Nightbreed, 33
 Midnight Alley, 77
 Midnight at the Oasis, 211
 Midnight at the Well of Souls, 87
 Midnight Beauties, 413

Midnight Blue: the Sonja Blue Collection, 101
 Midnight Blue-Light Special, 317
 Midnight Crossroads, 219
 Midnight Falcon, 193
 Midnight Front, The, 298
 Midnight Guardian, The, 451
 Midnight Harvest, 515
 Midnight in Death, 385
 Midnight Lamp, 251
 Midnight Mayor, The, 208
 Midnight Never Come, 60
 Midnight Queen, The, 241
 Midnight Reign, 204
 Midnight Riot, 1
 Midnight Star, The, 294
 Midnight Taxi Tango, 352
 Midnight Tides, 159
 Midnight Tour, The, 280
 MIDNIGHT, TEXAS NOVELS, 219
 Midnight's Daughter, 89
 MIDNIGHTERS, 494
 MIDNIGHT'S DAUGHTER, 89
 Midnight's Mask, 174
 Midshipman's Hope, 165
 Midshipwizard Halcyon Blithe, 481
 Midst Toil and Tribulation, 489
 Midsummer Night, 485
 Midway Between, 349
 Midwinter, 452
 Midwinter Nightingale, 6
 Midwinter of the Spirit, 382
 Midworld, 179
 MIGHT & MAGIC, 204
 Mighty Fortress, A, 489
 Migration, 113
 Military Form, The, 392
 MILKWEED TRIPTYCH, THE, 466
 MILLENIAL NOVELS, 451
 MILLENIUM, 434
 Millenium Falcon, 443
 MILLENIUM'S RULE, 80
 Millennial Rites, 133
 MILLENNIUM, 325
 MILLENNIUM QUARTET, 202
 Millennium Shock, 134
 Million Open Doors, A, 34
 Mime Order, The, 410
 Mimesis, 493
 Mimics of Dephene, 467
 Mina, 46
 Mind Brothers, The, 224
 Mind Changer, 496
 Mind for Trade, A, 348
 Mind Guest, 205
 Mind Light, 120
 Mind Magic, 498
 Mind Master, The, 241
 Mind of Evil, The, 131
 Mind of John Meredith, The, 194
 Mind of My Mind, 74
 Mind of the Magic, 290
 Mind Over Ships, 307
 Mind Robber, The, 132
 Mind Slaver, 208
 Mind Slayer, 374
 Mind Storm, 394
 Mind the Gap, 199
 Mind Traders, 233
 Mind Wizards of Callisto, 84
 Mindblast, 147
 Mindbond, 425
 Mind-Force Warrior, 119
 Mindhealer, 399
 Mindkiller, 388
 Mindless Monsters, The, 130
 Mind-Meld, 430
 Mindpool, The, 412
 Minds Apart, 120
 Mindshadow, 429
 MINDS-IN-BODIES, 480
 MINDSPACE INVESTIGATIONS, 239
 Mindspeakers Call, 207
 Mindstar Rising, 216
 Mind-Surfer, 287
 Mindsword's Story, 397
 Mindwarp, 132
 Mindworlds, 200
 Mines of Behemoth, The, 411
 Minion, 31
 Ministry of Necessity, 296
 MINISTRY OF PECULIAR OCCURENCES, 30
 Minority Council, The, 208
 MINOTAUR WARS, THE, 143
 MINSTRELL FAMILY, THE, 508
 Minstrel's Lute, The, 508
 Miocone Arrow, The, 321
 Mir, 47
 Mira's Last Dance, 69
 Miracle Workers, 437
 MIRADOR, 493
 Mirador, The, 329
 Mirage, 21, 114, 119
 MIRAGE, 119
 MIRAGE MAKERS, THE, 278
 MIRIAM BLACK, 494
 Mirkheim, 11
 Mirror Dance, 69
 Mirror Dreams, 488
 Mirror Empire, The, 241
 Mirror For Princes, A, 121
 Mirror Gate, 496
 MIRROR LANDS, THE, 301
 Mirror Mirror, 445
 Mirror of Dionysus, The, 427
 Mirror of Her Dreams, The, 138
 Mirror of Merlin, The, 35
 Mirror of Worlds, The, 146
 Mirror Prince, The, 301
 Mirror Sight, 62
 Mirror Space, 122
 Mirror Sun Rising, 321
 Mirror Sword and Shadow Prince, 352
 MIRROR UNIVERSE SAGA, THE, 428
 MIRROR VISITOR, THE, 115
 Mirror Wakes, 488
 MIRROR WORLD, THE, 186
 MIRROR, MIRROR, 106
 Mirrored Heavens, The, 499
 Mirror's Edge, 372
 Misbegotten King, The, 73
 Mischief, 97
 Misenchanted Sword, The, 486
 Miserable Mill, The, 423
 Misfit Leaves Home, 500

Misfit on Gelion, 500
 Misfortune Cookie, The, 379
 Mislaid Magician, The, 512
 Misplaced Legion, The, 468
 Miss Peregrine's Peculiar Children, 382
 MISS PEREGRINE'S PECULIAR CHILDREN, 382
 Missing Angel Juan, 52
 Missing in Action, 436
 Missing in Death, 385
 MISSING LINK TRILOGY, 462
 Missing of Clairdelune, The, 115
 MISSION EARTH, 238
 Mission from Mount Yoda, 444
 MISSION GAMMA, 434
 Mission Impractical, 135
 Mission of Honor, 488
 Mission of Magic, 421
 Mission to Horatius, 428
 Mission to Magnus, 132
 Mission to Moulokin, 179
 Mission to the Mughals, The, 169
 Mission to the Unknown, 132
 Mission Underground, 208
 Mission, The, 137
 Mississippi Blues, 200
 Mississippi River, 197
 Mississippi Roll, 306
 Mist, 269
 Mist, The, 436
 Mistborn, 401
 MISTBORN, 401
 Misted Cliffs, The, 19
 Mister Monday, 345
 Mister Slaughter, 314
 Mistral's Kiss, 215
 Mistress of Ambiguities, 384
 Mistress of Dragons, 490
 Mistress of the Catacombs, 145
 Mistress of the Empire, 166
 Mistress of the Jewels, The, 359
 Mistress of the Night, 176
 Mistress of Winter, 85
 Mists of Avalon, The, 58
 Mists of Everness, 512
 Mists of Fear, The, 109
 Mistshore, 178
 Mist-Torn Witches, The, 226
 MIST-TORN WITCHES, THE, 226
 Mistworld, 206
 MITHERMAGES, 80
 MITHGAR, 319
 Mixed Magics, 250
 MJ-12: Endgame, 307
 MJ-12: Inception, 307
 MJ-12: Shadows, 307
 M'Lady Witch, 446
 Moat Around Murchison's Eye, The, 367
 Mob Rules, 213
 Mobilization, 457
 Mockingbird, 494
 Mockingjay, 101
 MODE, 15
 Modern Babylon, The, 457
 Modern World, The, 454
 MØBIUS, 197
 MOHONK MYSTERIES, 495
 Molepie, 343
 Molt Brother, 288
 Moment of the Magician, The, 180
 Mona Lisa Overdrive, 195
 Mona Lisa Sacrifice, The, 389
 MONARCHIES OF GOD, THE, 256
 Money Shot, 393
 Mongoliad, Book Four, The, 171
 Mongoliad, Book One, The, 171
 Mongoliad, Book Three, The, 171
 Mongoliad, Book Two, The, 171
 Mongrel Mage, The, 328
 Monkey Suit, The, 130
 MONOGATARI SERIES, 344
 Monsoon, 378
 Monster Baru Cormorant, The, 127
 Monster Brigade 3000, 207
 Monster from Minnesota, The, 453
 Monster Hunter Alpha, 108
 Monster Hunter Files, 108
 Monster Hunter Guardian, 108
 Monster Hunter International, 108
 MONSTER HUNTER INTERNATIONAL, 108
 Monster Hunter Legion, 108
 MONSTER HUNTER MEMOIRS, 108
 Monster Hunter Nemesis, 108
 MONSTER HUNTER SERIES, 108
 Monster Hunter Siege, 108
 Monster Hunter Vendetta, 108
 Monster Island, 13, 68, 492
 Monster Nation, 492
 Monster of Metelaze, 467
 Monster Planet, 492
 Monster Tale, 344
 Monster War, The, 148
 Monsters and Magicians, 4
 Monsters Inside, The, 136
 Monsters of Magic, The, 301
 Monsters of Men, 341
 Monsters of the Deep, 506
 Monsters of the Earth, 146
 MONSTERS OF VERITY, 406
 Monstrous, 423
 Monstrous Citadel, The, 53
 Monstrous Regiment, 368
 Montezuma's Revenge, 220
 MONTIVAL, 449
 Moon, 381
 Moon and the Thorn, The, 154
 Moon Beam, 460
 Moon by Night, The, 287
 Moon Called, 62
 Moon Fate, 25
 Moon Hunt, 191
 Moon in Hiding, The, 154
 Moon in the Mirror, 373
 Moon Maid, 73
 Moon Maze Game, The, 344
 Moon Men, The, 73
 Moon of Gomrath, The, 190
 Moon of Much Gladness, The, 59
 Moon of Three Rings, 347
 Moon Over Soho, 1
 MOON SINGER, 347
 Moon Tracks, 460
 MOON WOLF SAGA, THE, 507
 Moon's Artifice, 291
 Moonbane Mage, The, 304

MOONBASE SAGA, 55
 Moonblood, 503
 Moonbreaker, 206
 Moonfall, 424
 Moonglow, 19, 78
 Moonheart, 122
 Moonlight and Vines, 122
 Moonlight Brigade, The, 451
 Moonrise, 55, 421
 MOONRUNNER, 465
 Moon's Dreams, 451
 Moon's Fury, 3
 Moons of Barsk, The, 405
 Moon's Shadow, The, 19
 Moon's Web, 3
 Moons' Dancing, 268
 Moons' Dreaming, 268
 Moonset, 106
 MOONSHAE TRILOGY, 176
 Moonshawl, The, 102
 Moonshifted, 7
 Moonshine, 463
 Moonspeaker, 494
 MOONTIDE AND MAGIC RISE, 395
 MOONTIDE QUARTET, 212
 Moonwar, 55
 MOONWORLDS, 321
 MOOREHAWKE TRILOGY, THE, 260
 Morbid Initiation, A, 511
 MORCAI BATTALION, 355
 Morcai Battalion, The, 355
 MORDANT'S NEED, 138
 Mordenheim, 375
 MORDRED CYCLE, THE, 325
 Mordred's Curse, 317
 More Adventures of Samurai Cat, 388
 More Minds, 310
 More Short Trips, 134
 More Than Fire, 163
 More than Honor, 488
 MORE THAN MELCHISEDECH, 275
 More Than Mortal, 164
 MOREAU, 454
 Moreta, Dragonlady of Pern, 313
 MORGAN FAMILY, THE, 229
 MORGAN KINGSLEY, EXORCIST, 50
 MORGAN'S FORK, 427
 MORGANVILLE VAMPIRES, 77
 Morgawr, 64
 Morning of Creation, 416
 Morning Star, 65
 MORNING STAR, THE, 191
 Morning Star: Moon Hunt, 191
 Morning Star: Sun Born, 191
 Morningside Fall, 366
 Morningstar, 193, 499
 MORNINGSTAR STRAIN, THE, 376
 MORNINGSTAR TRILOGY, THE, 32
 Morningstar, The, 32
 Morpheus Factor, The, 445
 Morphodite, The, 181
 MORPHODITE, THE, 181
 Morrigan's Cross, 386
 MORRIS AND CHASTAIN INVESTIGATION, 211
 Mort, 368
 Mort(e), 379
 MORT(E), 379
 Mortal Bone, The, 290
 MORTAL COIL, 454
 Mortal coils, 350
 Mortal Consequences, 176
 Mortal Danger, 5, 498
 Mortal Engines, 377
 Mortal gods, 51
 MORTAL INSTRUMENTS, THE, 95
 Mortal Mask, 304
 MORTAL PATH, 31
 Mortal Sins, 498
 Mortal Tally, The, 456
 Mortal Ties, 498
 Mortal Word, The, 99
 Mosaic, 434
 MOSHUI, 181
 Mossflower, 246
 Most Amazing Man Who Ever Lived, The, 375
 Most Ancient Song, 170
 Mostly Harmless, 3
 Mote in God's Eye, The, 367
 Mother Grimm, 493
 Mother London, 332
 Mother Ocean, Daughter Sea, 303
 Mother of Lies, 148
 Mother of Plenty, 207
 Mother of Storms, 100
 Mother of Winter, 214
 Mother Speaks, 152
 Motherlines, 90
 Mothership, 286
 Motorman, 352
 Mountain Echoes, 338
 Mountain Made of Light, 339
 MOUNTAIN MADE OF LIGHT, 339
 Mountain of Black Glass, 502
 Mountain Walks, The, 204
 Mountain's Call, The, 60, 458
 Mountains of Channadrin, The, 127
 Mountains of Majipoor, 417
 Mouse & Dragon, 283
 Mouse on the Mile, The, 263
 Mouthpiece of Zitu, The, 195
 Mouvar's Magic, 16
 Movers, 318
 Moving Moosevan, 355
 Moving Pictures, 368
 Moving Targets and Other Tales of Valdemar, 273
 Mr. Monster, 493
 Much Ado About Magic, 455
 Much Fall of Blood, 275
 Mucho Mojo, 278
 Mudd in Your Eye, 430
 Multiface, 5
 Multireal, 154
 Multitude of Monsters, A, 189
 Murder and Magic, 190
 Murder at the Galactic Writer's Society, 21
 Murder Game, The, 134
 Murder in Cormyr, 172
 Murder in Halruaa, 172
 Murder in Marienburg, A, 482
 Murder in Tarsis, 142
 Murder of Angels, 260
 Murder of Crows, 49
 Murder of Mages, A, 303
 MURDERBOT DIARIES, THE, 494

Murdered Sun, The, 434
 Murders of Molly Southbourne, The, 463
 MURDOC JERN, 348
 MURRY-O'KEEFES, THE, 286
 Musashi Flex, The, 361
 Muse and Reverie, 122
 Muse of Art, 16
 Music From Behind the Moon, 76
 Music of Darkover, 58
 Music of Madness, 453
 Music of the Spears, 8
 Music to My Sorrow, 274
 Mustapha and His Wise Dog, 185
 Mutagenesis, 101
 MUTANT CHRONICLES, 339
 MUTANT EMPIRE, 309
 MUTANT FILES, THE, 129
 Mutant Hell, 48
 Mutant Legacy, 212
 Mutant Prime, 212
 Mutant Season, 212
 MUTANT SEASON, 212
 Mutant Star, 212
 Mutants Amok, 48
 MUTANTS AMOK, 48
 Mutated, 321
 Mutation of Time, 132
 Mutineer, 337
 Mutineer's Moon, 489
 Mutiny, 379
 Mutiny at Vesta, 447
 Mutiny on the Enterprise, 428
 MY BROTHER'S KEEPER, 430
 My Dead Body, 242
 My Enemy, My Ally, 429
 My Grave Ritual, 126
 My Life as a White Trash Zombie, 392
 My Loaded Gun, My Lonely Heart, 390
 My Son, the Wizard, 446
 My Soul To Keep, 148
 My Soul To Take, 148
 My Swordhand is Singing, 408
 Myriad, The, 323
 Myrren's Gift, 318
 MYST, 326
 MYSTARA, 339
 MYSTERIES OF NEW VENICE, 472
 Mysteries of the Digoenes Club, 342
 Mysterious Cairo, 465
 Mysterious Planet, The, 132
 Mystery, 451
 Mystery Island, 130
 Mystery Unravels, The, 351
 Mystic, 126
 Mystic and Rider, 415
 MYSTIC CIRCLE, 354
 Mystic Dragon, 126
 Mystic Empire, 229
 Mystic Marriage, The, 251
 Mystic Quest, 229
 Mystic Rose, The, 280
 Mystic Warrior, 229
 MYSTWALKER SERIES, THE, 161
 Myth Alliances, 22
 Myth Conceptions, 22
 Myth Directions, 22
 Myth Hunters, The, 199
 Myth Makers, The, 131
 Myth of the Far Future, A, 379
 MYTH SERIES, THE, 22
 MYTHAGO CYCLE, 233
 Mythago Wood, 233
 Myth-Chief, 22
 Myth-Fortunes, 22
 Myth-Gotten Gains, 22
 Myth-Inc in Action, 22
 Myth-Inc. Link, 22
 Myth-ing Persons, 22
 Myth-Interpretations, 22
 Mythion Improbable, 22
 Mythmaker, 123
 Myth-nomers & Im-pervections, 22
 MYTHOLOGY, 350
 Mythology 101, 350
 Mythology Abroad, 350
 Mythos, 315
 MYTHOS WAR, THE, 50
 Myth-Quoted, 22
 Myths of Magic, The, 301
 Myth-Taken Identity, 22
 Myth-Told Tales, 22
 MYTHUS, 211
 Naamah's Blessing, 81
 Naamah's Curse, 81
 Naamah's Kiss, 81
 Nagasaki Vector, The, 421
 Naked Empire, 199
 Naked God, The, 216
 Naked in Death, 384
 Naked Sun, The, 21
 Naked World, The, 499
 Name of the Game, The, 208
 Name of the Star, The, 249
 Name of the Sun, The, 98
 Name of the Wind, The, 391
 Name To Conjure With, A, 1
 Nameless, 399
 Nameless Day, The, 139
 Nameless Magery, 468
 Naming of Beasts, The, 81
 Naming of Parts, 281
 Naming, The, 110
 Nano Flower, The, 216
 Nanoshock, 7
 NANOTECH QUARTET, 200
 Nanotech War, The, 434
 NAPHOR, 29
 Napoleons of Eridanus, The, 32
 Napoleon Wager, The, 178
 NAR, THE, 328
 Narcissus, 116
 Narcissus in Chains, 215
 Narrow Houses, 112
 NARROW HOUSES, 112
 NATHANIEL CADE, 163
 Nations of the Night, The, 249
 Native Star, The, 231
 Native Tongue, 156
 Natural History, 388
 Natural History of Dragons, A, 60
 Natural Ordermage, 328
 Natural Selection, 37, 38
 Nature of a Pirate, The, 125
 Nature of the Beast, The, 308

Nature's God, 505
 Nautilus, 318
 Nautilus Sanction, The, 222
 Navigator, 40
 NAVIGATOR KINGS, THE, 262
 Navigator of Rhada, The, 197
 Navigators of Dune, 228
 Navigator's Syndrome, 82
 NEANDERTHAL PARALLAX, 404
 Near Death, 261
 Near Enemy, 448
 NEAR SPACE, 447
 Nearest Fire, The, 498
 Necessary Evil, 466
 Necessity, 481
 Necessity's Child, 283
 Necessity's Child, 283
 Necklace of kisses, 52
 Necklace of the Gods, The, 200
 Necromancer, 127
 NECROMANCER, 312
 NECROMANCER CHRONICLES, THE, 140
 Necromancer Nine, 460
 Necromancer, The, 97, 235
 Necromancing the Stone, 312
 Necropath, 64
 Necropolis, 484
 Necroscope, 295
 NECROSCOPE, 295
 THE LOST YEARS, 295
 Necrotech, 7
 Nectar of Heaven, 467
 NED MATHEY AND JULIAN LYNES, 407
 NEGOTIATOR, 338
 Nekomonogatari (Black): Cat Tale, 344
 Nekomonogatari (White): Cat Tale, 344
 Nekropolis, 479
 NEKROPOLIS ARCHIVES, 479
 Nell Gwynne's On Land and At Sea, 29
 Nell Gwynne's Scarlet Spy, 29
 NEMECENE, 285
 Nemesis, 106, 276, 300, 361
 Nemesis Games, 107
 Nemesis of Evil, The, 84
 Nemesis of Night, The, 344
 Neoadix, 209
 Neogenesis, 283
 Neon Court, The, 208
 Neptune Crossing, 85
 Neptune's Brood, 452
 Neq the Sword, 14
 Nerilka's Story, 313
 NESSANTICO CYCLE, THE, 163
 Nether Scroll, The, 176
 NETHERIL TRILOGY, THE, 176
 NETHERSCAPE TRILOGY, THE, 277
 Netherspace, 277
 Netherwar, 308
 Netherworld, 510
 NETHERWORLD, 393
 Netlink, 256
 Nettle King, 217
 NETWALKERS, 162
 NETWORK/CONSORTIUM, 182
 Neural Atrocity, The, 163
 Neurogenesis, 101
 Neurolink, 67
 Neuromancer, 195
 NEUROMANCER, 195
 NEUSTRIAN CYCLE, THE, 35
 Neutron Solstice, 24
 Neutron Star, 344
 Neutronium Alchemist, The, 216
 Never Cry Werewolf, 31
 Never Deal with a Dragon, 409
 Never Knew Another, 315
 Never Sound Retreat, 178
 Never the Bride, 301
 Never Trust an Elf, 409
 Never War, The, 298
 NEVER WAR, THE, 381
 Never-Ending Sacrifice, The, 434
 Nevermore, 463
 Nevernever, 505
 Nevernight, 269
 NEVERNIGHT, 269
 Neversfall, 172
 Neverwinter, 175
 NEVERWINTER NIGHTS, 176
 NEVERWINTER SAGA, 175
 NEVERYON, 125
 Neveryona, or: The Tale of Signs and Cities, 125
 NEW ADVENTURES OF SUPERMAN, THE, 184
 NEW ADVENTURES, THE, 136
 New Amsterdam, 41
 NEW AMSTERDAM SERIES, 41
 New Barbarians, 327
 New Beginning, A, 391
 New Blood, 121
 New Dawn, A, 439
 NEW DOC SAVAGE, 131
 NEW DOCTOR WHO ADVENTURES, THE, 133
 New Earth, 55
 NEW EARTH, 430
 New England Resistance, The, 472
 New Hunger, The, 304
 New Improved Sorceress, The, 217
 NEW JEDI ORDER, THE, 442
 NEW JOHN CONNOR CHRONICLES, THE, 461
 New Moon, 316, 324, 424
 New Nature of Catastrophe, The, 333
 New Pompeii, 198
 New Rebellion, The, 442
 New Spring, 252
 New Springtime, The, 417
 NEW SPRINGTIME, THE, 417
 New Tales of the Cthulhu Mythos, 112
 NEW TALES OF THE VAMPIRES, 381
 New Tricks, 287
 New Under the Sun, 448
 NEW UPLIFT TRILOGY, THE, 62
 New Voyages 2, The, 430
 New Watch, The, 294
 NEW WORLD TRILOGY, THE, 254
 New World, The, 427
 NEW WORLD, THE, 234
 New York Blues, 64
 New York by Knight, 185
 NEW YORK BY KNIGHT, 185
 New York Dreams, 65
 New York Nights, 64
 New York to Dallas, 384
 NEWBERRY HOBBS INVESTIGATION, A, 302
 NEWFORD, 122

NEWPORT, 326
 News from Gardenia, 291
 NEWS FROM THE EDGE, 453
 News from the Squares, 291
 NEWSFLESH TRILOGY, THE, 203
 Newton's Cannon, 260
 Next of Kin, 493
 Next, After Lucifer, 380
 Nexus, 340, 495
 NICCI CHRONICLES, THE, 200
 Nice Day for Screaming, A, 405
 Niceville, 452
 NICK AND LU, 456
 Nick of Time, The, 155
 Nicolae, 275
 NICOLAS LENOIR, 462
 NIDORIAN SEQUENCE, THE, 190
 Niffit the Lean, 411
 NIFLHEIM, 207
 Nigh, 48
 NIGH, 48
 NIGHT AND NOTHING, 217
 Night and Silence, 317
 Night Angel, 28
 NIGHT ANGEL, 489
 Night Arrant, 150
 Night Bird, The, 19
 Night Birds' Reign, 458
 Night Blooming, 515
 Night Broken, 62
 Night Calls, 262
 Night Child, 36
 Night Country, The, 6
 Night Dahlia, The, 43
 Night Eternal, 26
 Night Eternal, The, 125
 Night Face, The, 11
 Night Fall, 206
 Night Huntress, 188
 NIGHT HUNTRESS, 185
 Night in the Netherhells, A, 189
 Night Inside, The, 29
 Night Journey, 263
 Night Lies Bleeding, The, 272
 Night Life, 264
 Night Lost, 476
 Night Magic, 50
 Night Mare, 15
 Night Mares in the Hamptons, 248
 Night Masks, 173
 Night Masquerade, The, 352
 Night Myst, 188
 Night of Blood, 143
 Night of Cake & Puppets, 459
 Night of Demons, 381
 Night of Dragons, 400
 Night of Glory, 95
 Night of Knives, 160
 Night of Madness, 486
 Night of the Daemon, 482
 Night of the Dragonstar, 48
 Night of the Eye, 141
 Night of the Humans, 136
 Night of the Hunter, 175
 Night of the Living Gator, 509
 Night of the Living Rat, 509
 Night of the Living Rerun, 68
 Night of the Living Shark, 509
 Night of the Long Shadows, 153
 Night of the Solstice, The, 421
 Night of the Swarm, The, 376
 Night of the Tiger, 158
 Night of the Triffids, The, 513
 Night of the Trilobites, The, 243
 Night of the Wolf, 54
 Night of the Wolves, 438
 Night Owls, 393
 NIGHT OWLS, 393
 Night Parade, The, 174
 Night Pilgrims, 515
 Night Plague, 310
 Night Players, 76
 Night Prayers, 76
 Night Rising, 204
 Night Season, 498
 Night Seeker, 188
 Night Shift, 12, 219, 399
 Night Sisters, 370
 Night Souls, 311
 Night Stalker Casebook, The, 266
 Night Stalker Chronicles, The, 266
 Night Study, 424
 Night Terrors, 297, 479
 NIGHT THREADS, 158
 Night Train to Rigel, 517
 Night Veil, 188
 Night Vision, 188
 Night Voices, Night Journeys, 276
 Night Warriors, 310
 NIGHT WARRIORS, 310
 Night Wars, 310
 Night Watch, 294, 368
 NIGHT WATCH, 294
 Night Watch, The, 449
 Night Winds, 479
 Night Witch, 1
 Night Without Stars, A, 216
 Night's End, 188
 Night's Haunting, 470
 Night's Rose, 160
 Nightbirds on Nantucket, 6
 NIGHTBIRDS, THE, 229
 Nightblade, 357, 358
 Nightblood, 51
 Nightborn, 476
 Nightbound, 476
 NIGHTBOUND LAND, THE, 247
 Nightbred, 476
 Nightbreed, 33
 Nightbringer, 485
 Nightchild, 32
 Nightfall, 421, 445
 NIGHTFALL, 459
 Nightfall at Algemron, 445
 Nightfeeder, 377
 Nightglass, 357, 358
 NIGHTHORSES, THE, 92
 Nightingale's Lament, 206
 Nightlife, 463
 Nightmare, 365
 Nightmare Affair, The, 18
 Nightmare Asylum, 8
 Nightmare Charade, The, 18
 Nightmare Dilemma, The, 18

- Nightmare Dream, The, 465
 Nightmare Fair, The, 132
 Nightmare House, 97
 Nightmare Machine, The, 36
 Nightmare of God, The, 389
 Nightmare Passage, 25
 Nightmare Seasons, 202
 Nightmare Stacks, The, 452
 NIGHTMARE VERSE, 321
 Nightmare World, 131
 Nightmare's Dozen, The, 447
 Nightpool, 339
 Nightreaver, 487
 NIGHTRUNNER, 169
 Night's Cold Kiss, 352
 NIGHT'S DAWN TRILOGY, 216
 NIGHT'S EDGE, 113
 Night's Engines, 247
 NIGHT'S MASQUE, 296
 Night's Master, 284
 Nights of Sin, 104
 Nights of Villjamur, 342
 Nights Pawn, 409
 Night's Sorceries, 284
 Nightscape, 391
 Nightshade, 133, 392, 432
 Nightshades, 352
 NIGHTSHADES, 352
 Nightshifted, 7
 Nightshine, 476
 NIGHTSIDE, 206
 Nightside the Long Sun, 507
 NIGHTSIDERS, 297
 Nightstruck, 50
 NIGHTSTRUCK, 50
 Nightsword, The, 491
 Nightwalker, 146
 Nightwise, 43
 Nightworld, 48, 504
 NIGHTWORLD, 48
 NIKKI GLASS, 50
 NI-LACH, THE, 44
 Nimble Man, The, 199
 Nimbus, 42
 Nine Gates, 289
 Nine Gods of Safaddne, The, 455
 NINE KINGDOMS, 270
 Nine of Stars, 47
 Nine Princes in Amber, 518
 NINE REALMS, 268
 Ninefox Gambit, 285
 Ninety Trillion Fausts, The, 87
 Ninety-Nine Coffins, 492
 Ninja Versus Pirate Featuring Zombies, 305
 Ninth Circle, The, 323
 NINTH DOCTOR, THE, 136
 Ninth Kingdom, The, 519
 Ninth Nightmare, The, 310
 Ninth Talisman, The, 487
 Nisemonogatari: Fake Tale, 344
 NISSERA, 494
 Nithood, The, 343
 No Country for Old Gnomes, 120
 No Dominion, 242, 338
 No Flame But Mine, 284
 No Future, 133
 No Future for Dragons, 193
 No Good Deed, 391
 No Haven for the Guilty, 205
 No Hero, 508
 No Human Involved, 17
 No Light to Die By, 130
 No Man's Land, 36, 437
 NO MAN'S WORLD, 257
 No Phule like an Old Phule, 23
 No Place Like Oz, 355
 No Present Like Time, 454
 No Prisoners, 439
 No Quarter, 238
 No Quest for the Wicked, 455
 No Room for Man, 127
 No Sharks in the Med and Other Stories: The Best Macabre
 Stories of Brian Lumley, 295
 No Surrender, 437
 No Time Like The Past, 430, 459
 No True Way and Other Tales of Valdemar, 273
 No Way, 335
 No. 472 Cheyne Walk, 280
 No. 7, Queer Street, 280
 Noah's Boy, 237
 Noah's Orphans, 423
 NOBLE DEAD, 226
 Nobleman's Revenge, The, 96
 NOBLES, THE, 176
 Noblest Experiment in the Galaxy, The, 466
 Nobody's Home, 368
 NOCTIS MAGICA, 241
 Nocturna, 337
 Nocturne, 46, 106
 NOCTURNE CITY, 264
 Noise Revealed, The, 496
 Noise Within, The, 496
 NOLA O'GRADY, 259
 Nomad, 310
 Nomad of the Time Streams, A, 333
 NOMAD OF TIME, THE, 332
 NOMAD TRILOGY, 310
 Nomad, The, 118
 Nomad's Trail, 370
 Nomads of Gor, 346
 Nomads of the Sky, 67
 NOMES, 369
 Nonborn King, The, 311
 Nonsuch, 249
 NOON ONYX, 16
 Noonshade, 32
 Nor Crystal Tears, 179
 NORBY, 20
 Norby and the Court Jester, 21
 Norby and the Invaders, 20
 Norby and the Lost Princess, 20
 Norby and the Oldest Dragon, 21
 Norby and the Queen's Necklace, 20
 Norby and Yobo's Great Adventure, 20
 Norby Chronicles, The, 21
 Norby Down to Earth, 20
 Norby Finds a Villain, 20
 Norby Through Time and Space, 21
 Norby, the Mixed-Up Robot, 20
 Norby: Robot for Hire, 21
 Norby's Other Secret, 20
 NORTH AMERICA'S FORGOTTEN PAST, 191
 NORTH AMERICAN CONFEDERACY, 421
 North Wind, 251

NORTHERN FIRE, 320
 Northern Girl, The, 296
 Northern Lights, 371
 Northern Storm, 318
 NORTHLAND, 40
 Northshore, 460
 Northstar Rising, 24
 Northworld, 145
 NORTHWORLD, 145
 Nosferatu, 137, 409, 510
 Not Even Bones, 405
 Not Exactly the Three Musketeers, 390
 Not Flesh Nor Feathers, 370
 Not for Glory, 390
 Not Forgotten, 13
 Not Less Than Gods, 28
 Not Quite Scaramouche, 390
 Nothing Left to Lose, 493
 Nothing Sacred, 404
 Nothing, The, 405
 Noumenon, 293
 Noumenon Infinity, 293
 Noumenon Ultra, 293
 Nova, 179
 NOVA VITA PROTOCOL, THE, 323
 Nova War, 195
 Novahead, 26
 NOVEL OF THE LUPI, A, 498
 NOVEL OF THE SPIN, A, 32
 NOVELS OF DHULYN AND PARNO, 301
 NOVELS OF NIGHTFALL, THE, 377
 NOVELS OF THE FIFTH MILLENNIUM, 349
 Novice Dragoner, 266
 Novice, The, 79
 Now I Rise, 497
 Now You See It/Him/Them, 127
 Nowhere, 108
 NOWHERE CHRONICLES, 417
 Nowhere Hunt, The, 97
 Nowhere on Earth, 155
 NUALA, 262
 Nuclear Time, 136
 NULAPEIRON, 322
 Null A Three, 473
 Null Set, 238
 Null States, 352
 Null-A Continuum, The, 473
 Nul's Quest, 451
 NUMAIR CHRONICLES, THE, 363
 NUMANTIA SAGA, 70
 Number 1-2-3, 194
 NURSEY CRIME DIVISION, 167
 Nylon Angel, 122
 Nymphs of Rocky Flats, The, 2
 NYQUIST MYSTERY, A, 346
 Nyxia, 378
 NYXIA TRIAD, THE, 378
 Nyxia Unleashed, 378
 O Greenest Branch, 39
 Oak Above the Kings, The, 257
 Oak and the Ram, The, 332
 Oasis, The, 109
 Oath and the Measure, The, 143
 OATH OF EMPIRE, 218
 Oath of Fealty, 331
 Oath of Gold, 330
 Oath of Nerull, 150
 Oath of Stonekeep, The, 126
 Oath of Swords, 489
 Oath of the Renunciates, 57
 Oath of Vigilance, 149
 Oath to Mida, An, 205
 Oathblood, 272
 Oathbound Wizard, The, 446
 Oathbound, The, 272
 Oathbreaker, 482
 OATHBREAKER, 475
 Oathbreakers, 272
 Oathbringer, 401
 Oathkeeper, 288
 Obelisk Gate, The, 248
 Obernewtyn, 82
 OBERNEWTYN CHRONICLES, 82
 OBERON'S MEATY MYSTERIES, 224
 Obsession in Death, 385
 Objective: Bajor, 433
 Oblique Approach, An, 146
 Obliteration, 23
 Oblivion, 137, 420, 445
 Oblivion Stone, 26
 Observers, The, 265
 Obsessions, 372
 Obsidian Alliances, 438
 OBSIDIAN AND BLOOD, 53
 Obsidian Butterfly, 215
 OBSIDIAN CHRONICLES, 487
 Obsidian Fate, 68
 OBSIDIAN HEART, 336
 Obsidian Key, The, 462
 Obsidian Mirror, The, 168
 OBSIDIAN MIRROR, THE, 168
 Obsidian Oracle, The, 118
 Obsidian Ridge, 172
 Obsidian Tower, The, 84, 485
 OBSIDIAN TRILOGY, THE, 275
 Obsidio, 255
 OCCULT CRIMES UNIT, 211
 Occupational Hazards, 336
 OCCUPIED SPACE, 374
 Ocean Isles of the West, 10
 Ocean of Tears, The, 161
 Ocean of Time, The, 506
 Ocean of Years, The, 9
 Ocean Under the Ice, 179
 Oceans Between Stars, The, 158
 Octavia Gone, 316
 OCTOBER DAYE, 317
 October Man, The, 1
 Octoberland, 24
 October's Baby, 103
 Octopus Agenda, The, 308
 Odalisque, 318
 Odd Apocalypse, 267
 Odd Girl Out, 517
 Odd Hours, 267
 Odd Job #101 and Other Tales, 201
 ODD JOBS, 201
 Odd Thomas, 267
 Odds, The, 362
 Odin's Ravens, 17
 Odyssey, 21, 284, 300, 316, 372, 428
 ODYSSEY, 428
 ODYSSEY CYCLE, THE, 300
 OESTERIA AND THE WAR OF GOBLINKIND SERIES, 462

Of Aged Angels, 118
 Of Beginnings and Endings, 4
 Of Blood and Bone, 386
 OF BLOOD AND BONE, 211
 Of Blood and Honey, 286
 Of Bone and Thunder, 160
 Of Chiefs and Champions, 4
 Of Fire and Night, 10
 Of Limited Loyalty, 427
 Of Masques and Martyrs, 199
 Of Myths and Monsters, 4
 Of Nightmares, 125
 Of Noble Family, 268
 Of Quests and Kings, 4
 Of Saints and Shadows, 199
 Of Sand and Malice Made, 42
 Of Shadow Born, 456
 Of Swords and Spells, 468
 Of Tangible Ghosts, 328
 Of Tempests and Teacups, 128
 Of Two Minds, 310
 Of War and Honor, 128
 Off Season, 259
 Off Armageddon Reef, 489
 Off the Wall at Callahan's, 388
 Office of Shadow, The, 452
 Officer-Cadet, 412
 Officer's Duty, An, 249
 Offspring, 245, 259, 365
 OFFSPRING, 245
 Ogre Castle, 213
 OGRE TITANS, 143
 Ogre, Ogre, 15
 Ogre's Pact, The, 177
 Oh No, It Isn't, 136
 OKAL REL SAGA, THE, 500
 OKAL REL UNIVERSE LEGACY ANTHOLOGIES, 500
 OKAL REL UNIVERSE LEGACY NOVELLAS, 500
 Old Bones, 3
 Old Friend of the Family, An, 397
 Old Gods Waken, The, 492
 Old Guard, 279
 OLD KINGDOM, THE, 345
 Old Magic, The, 301
 Old Man's Ghosts, 291
 Old Man's War, 404
 Old Man's Cave, 420
 OLD MAN'S WAR, 404
 Old Soldiers, 279
 Old Tin Sorrows, 103
 Old Wounds, 435
 Olympos, 417
 Olympus Bound, 63
 OLYMPUS BOUND, 63
 OMAR BOOKS, THE, 148
 OMARAN SAGA, 99
 Omega, 316
 Omega Blue, 351
 Omega Days, 79
 OMEGA DAYS, 79
 Omega Expedition, The, 426
 Omega Games, 476
 Omega Path, 25
 Omega Point, 213
 Omega Score, 351
 Omen, 443
 Omens, 17
 OMNITOPIA, 147
 Omnitopia Dawn, 147
 Omnivore, 14
 OMNIVORE, 14
 On a Beam of Light, 61
 On a Darkling Plain, 510
 On a Pale Horse, 15
 On A Red Station Drifting, 53
 On Basilisk Station, 488
 On Blue's Waters, 507
 On Earth As It Is In Hell, 225
 On Fire's Wings, 198
 On Her Majesty's Behalf, 340
 On Her Majesty's Wizardly Service, 147
 On Midnight Wings, 362
 ON THE BONES OF GODS, 152
 On the Edge, 13
 On the Head of a Pin, 337
 On the Merits of Unnaturalness, 410
 On the Oceans of Eternity, 449
 On the Overgrown Path, 229
 On the Planet of Bottled Brains, 220
 On the Planet of Tasteless Pleasure, 220
 On the Planet of Ten Thousand Bars, 220
 On the Planet of Zombie Vampires, 220
 On the Prowl, 62, 298
 On the Razor's Edge, 170
 On the Run, 244
 On the Seas of Destiny, 158
 On the Shoulders of Giants, 398
 On the Steel Breeze, 380
 On the Train, 448
 On the Verge, 445
 On Wings of Magic, 348
 Once a Hero, 330
 Once a King, 453
 Once Around the Realms, 172
 Once Bitten, Twice Shy, 375
 Once Broken Faith, 317
 Once Burned, 436
 Once Dead, Twice Shy, 221
 Once Every Never, 290
 Once in a Blue Moon, 206
 Once Over Lightly, 130
 Once Upon a Dreadful Time, 320
 Once Upon a Spring Morn, 320
 Once Upon a Summer Day, 320
 Once upon a Time in Hell, 4
 Once Upon a Time in the East, 203
 Once Upon a Time in the North, 371
 Once Upon a Winter's Night, 319
 Once Upon an Autumn Eve, 320
 Once Upon Stilletos, 455
 Once Walked With Gods, 32
 One Against the Legion, 503
 One Constant Star, 437
 One Dark Throne, 51
 One Day On Mars, 459
 ONE DOZEN DAUGHTERS, 275
 One Fell Sweep, 13
 One Foot in the Grave, 185, 418
 One Good Knight, 274
 One Good Soldier, 459
 One Grave at a Time, 185
 One Hundred and One Damnations, 218
 One Jump Ahead, 473
 One Kingdom, The, 395

One King's Way, 221
 One Knight Only, 119
 One Land, One Duke, 158
 One More Bite, 375
 One Night in Sixes, 462
 One of Our Thursdays is Missing, 167
 One of Us Will Be Dead by Morning, 330
 One Quest, Hold the Dragons, 108
 One Rainy Day in May, 117
 ONE ROSE TRILOGY, 121
 One Salt Sea, 317
 One Second After, 179
 One Small Step, 436
 One Thousand Monsters, 342
 One Tree, The, 138
 One Who Disappeared, 229
 One Year After, 179
 One-Armed Queen, The, 516
 One-Eyed Jack, 40
 One-Eyed Jacks, 306
 Onimonogatari: Demon Tale, 344
 Onion Girl, The, 122
 Only a Shadow, 43
 Only an Alligator, 26
 Only Human, 342, 462
 Only in Death, 484
 Only the Good Die Young, 204
 Only Thing to Fear, The, 226
 Only You Can Save Mankind, 369
 Onslaught, 300, 413, 442
 ONSLAUGHT CYCLE, THE, 300
 Onward, Drake!, 145
 ONYX COURT, THE, 60
 Opal Deception, The, 101
 Opalite Moon, 477
 Open Channel, The, 336
 OPEN PALM, 420
 Open Secrets, 438
 Opener of the Way, The, 112
 Opening Atlantis, 469
 OPERATION, 11
 Operation A.I.M., 308
 Operation Audacity, 38, 39
 Operation Chaos, 11
 Operation Excalibur, 37, 38
 Operation Exile, 370
 Operation High Dragon, 449
 Operation Iron Fist, 449
 Operation Isis, 370
 Operation Longlife, 370
 Operation Luna, 11
 Operation Misfit, 370
 Operation Motherland, 5
 Operation Nuke, 76
 Operation Orion, 131
 Operation Shield, 413
 OPERATION SPACE HAWKS, 116
 OPERATION STARHAWKS, 116
 Operation Steel Band, 449
 Operative, The, 59
 Operator, The, 221
 Ophiuchi Hotline, The, 475
 Opportunity for Profit, An, 173
 Option Lock, 135
 Opus 1, 500
 Opus 2, 500
 Opus 3, 500
 Opus 4, 500
 Opus 5, 500
 Oracle, 379, 398
 Oracle Bone, 271
 Oracle, The, 104, 168
 Oracle's Queen, The, 169
 ORANGE COUNTY TRILOGY, THE, 387
 Orangefield, 403
 ORANGEFIELD, 403
 Orb and the Sceptre, The, 503
 Orb of Xoriat, The, 153
 Orb, Sceptre, Throne, 160
 Orbital Decay, 447
 ORBITALS, 502
 Orbiter, 113
 Orbitsville, 411
 ORBITSVILLE, 411
 Orbitsville Departure, 411
 Orbitsville Judgement, 411
 Orbs, 422
 ORBS, 422
 Orbus, 20
 Orbus's World, 503
 Orc King, The, 175
 Orca, 66
 Orchard of Flesh, The, 28
 Orchard, The, 203
 ORCS
 BAD BLOOD, 343
 FIRST BLOOD, 343
 Orc's Opal, 16
 Orcs: Tales of Maras-Dantia, 343
 Orcslayer, 482
 Order 66, 440
 Order in Chaos, 497
 ORDER OF THE AIR, 407
 Order of the Scales, The, 123
 Order War, The, 327
 Ordermaster, 328
 Ordinary, The, 209
 Oregon Invasion, The, 472
 ORGANIC FUTURE, 152
 Origin in Death, 384
 ORIGIN OF DRAGONREALM, THE, 265
 Origin, The, 68
 Original Sin, 8, 133
 Original Sins, 68
 Originator, 413
 Originators, 277
 Origins, 403, 462
 Orion, 54
 ORION, 54
 Orion & the Conqueror, 54
 Orion Among the Stars, 54
 Orion and King Arthur, 54
 Orion Arm, 311
 Orion in the Dying Time, 54
 Orion Shall Rise, 11
 Orion's Hounds, 436
 ORION'S CHILDREN, 2
 Orion's Dagger, 312
 Orion's Sword, 61
 Orn, 14
 OROKON, THE, 16
 Orphan Army, The, 297
 Orphan Star, 180
 Orphan's Alliance, 67

Orphan's Destiny, 67
 Orphan's Journey, 67
 Orphan's Triumph, 67
 Orphanage, 67
 Orphaned Worlds, The, 98
 ORPHANS, 501
 Orphans in the Sky, 224
 Orphans of Chaos, 512
 Orphans of Earth, 501
 Orphans of Raspay, The, 69
 ORPHAN'S TALES, THE, 472
 Orpheus Machine, The, 7
 ORTHE, 193
 ORTHOGONAL, 155
 Oryx and Crake, 24
 OSI, 36
 Osiris, 455
 Osiris Curse, The, 110
 OSIRIS PROJECT, THE, 455
 Osiris Ritual, The, 302
 OSSERIAN SAGA, THE, 171
 OSWALD BASTABLE TRILOGY, THE, 332
 Other, 127
 Other Human Race, The, 364
 Other Lands, 513
 Other Lands, The, 151
 Other Side of Heaven, The, 247
 Other Side of the Mirror, The, 57
 Other Side of Time, The, 279
 Other Sinbad, The, 189
 Other Wind, The, 281
 Other, The, 239
 OTHERLAND, 502
 Others, 53
 OTHERS, 53
 OTHERS, THE, 49
 Otherwhere, 53
 Otherwise, 53
 Otherworld, 408
 OTHERWORLD, 188, 408
 Otherworld Chills, 17
 Otherworld Nights, 17
 Otherworld Secrets, 17
 Otherworld, The, 274
 Otorimonogatari: Decoy Tale, 344
 Ottoman Onslaught, The, 169
 Our Dark Duet, 406
 Our Lady of the Islands, 276
 Our Lady of the Streets, 366
 Out for Blood, 355
 Out from Boneville, 420
 Out of Nippon, 465
 Out of Oz, 301
 Out of Phaze, 14
 Out of the Cocoon, 437
 Out of the Darkness, 27, 469
 Out of the House of Life, 515
 Out of the Madhouse, 68
 Out of the Mouth of the Dragon, 194
 Out of the Shadows, 7
 Out of the Waters, 146
 Out of the Wild, 151
 Out of this World, 487
 Out of This World, 122
 Out of Time, 2
 Outback Stars, The, 316
 Outbound Flight, 439
 Outbreak, 352
 Outcast, 443
 OUTCAST, 18
 Outcast Blade, The, 209
 OUTCAST CHRONICLES, THE, 117
 Outcast of Redwall, 246
 OUTCAST SEASON, 77
 Outcast, The, 106, 118
 Outcasts, 394
 Outcasts of Order, 328
 Outer Darkness, 26
 Outer Diverse, 338
 Outer Perimeter, 198
 OUTER PLANET TRILOGY, THE, 55
 Outlander, 187
 OUTLANDER SAGA, 187
 OUTLANDERS, 25
 Outlanders, The, 99
 Outlaw, 152
 Outlaw & the Upstart King, The, 149
 Outlaw Demon Wails, The, 221
 Outlaw of Gor, 346
 Outlaw Sword, 282
 Outlaw: Champions of Kamigawa, 300
 Outpost, 191
 Outrageous Fortune, 414
 Outreach, 288
 OUTREMER, 60
 Outside In, 424
 Outsider and Others, The, 112
 Outskirter's Secret, The, 264
 Outstretched Shadow, The, 275
 Outward Bound, 108, 252
 Over a Torrent Sea, 436
 Over My Head, 122
 Over Sea, Under Stone, 106
 Over the Wine Dark Sea, 469
 Over Your Dead Body, 493
 Overbite, 76
 Overkill, 67
 OVERSIGHT TRILOGY, 168
 Oversight, The, 168
 Overthrowing Heaven, 473
 Overwinter, 492
 OVERWORLD, 450
 Owarimonogatari: End Tale, 344
 OWEN DEATHSTALKER, 206
 OWL, 89
 Owl and the City of Angels, 89
 Owl and the Electric Samurai, 89
 Owl and the Japanese Circus, 89
 Owl and the Tiger Thieves, 89
 OWL MAGE TRILOGY, THE, 273
 Owlflight, 273
 Owlglass, 343
 Owlknight, 273
 Owls to Athens, 469
 Owlsight, 273
 OWNER TRILOGY, 20
 Ox, 14
 OXFORD TIME TRAVEL SERIES, 504
 OXRUN STATION, 202
 Oz: Into the Wild, 68
 OZARK FANTASY TRILOGY, 156
 PAARFI NOVELS, THE, 66
 Pacific Edge, 387
 Pacific Fire, 472

PACIFICA, 276
 Pack of Lies, 197
 Pack, The, 333, 445
 PACK, THE, 445
 Pagan Moon, 485
 Pagan Night, The, 6
 Pagan Stone, The, 386
 Pagans, The, 228
 PAGANS, THE, 228
 Page, 363
 Pages of Pain, 365
 Pages of the Mind, The, 258
 Painful Field, The, 204
 Paint it Black, 101
 Painted Man, The, 61
 PAINTER, 196
 Painter Knight, The, 358
 Palace, 259
 PALACE OF DREAMS, 90
 Palace of Glass, The, 495
 Palace of Impossible Dreams, The, 162
 Palace of Kings, 247
 Palace of Love, The, 473
 Palace of Souls, The, 28
 Palace of Stone, 213
 Palace of the Plague Lord, 482
 Palace of the Red Sun, 135
 Palace, The, 515
 Palaces and Prisons, 326
 Paladin of Night, The, 491
 Paladin of Souls, 69
 Paladin, The, 343
 Paladins, 391
 PALADIN'S LEGACY, 331
 PALADINS OF DARKNESS, 335
 Paladins, The, 173
 Pale Demon, 221
 Pale Dreamer, The, 410
 Pale Kings, 516
 Paleo, 68
 PALLIDES SAGA, 193
 Paloma, 394
 Palos of the Dog Star Pack, 195
 Pan Sagittarius, 480
 Panacea, 505
 Panchronicon Plot, The, 201
 Pandemic, 416
 Pandora, 381
 PANDORA, 277
 Pandora Principle, The, 429
 Pandora's Redoubt, 25
 Pandora's Children, 277
 Pandora's Genes, 277
 Pandora's Star, 216
 PANGAEA, 309
 Panglor, 85
 PANTHEON, 293
 Pantheon of Vengeance, 26
 Panther Prowling, 188
 Panther's Hoard, The, 45
 Pantomine, 276
 PAPA SCHIMMELHORN, 61
 Papal Stakes, The, 169
 Paper and Fire, 77
 PAPER GODS, THE, 454
 Para Animalia: Creatures of the Wraeththu, 102
 PARABLE, 74
 Parable of the Sower, 74
 Parable of the Talents, 74
 Paradis, 37
 Paradise, 379
 Paradise Game, The, 426
 Paradise Snare, The, 440
 Paradise Towers, 132
 Paradise War, The, 280
 Paradox, 322
 PARADOX, 27
 Paradox Alley, 123
 Paradox Lost, 136
 Paradox Planet, 425
 Paradox, The, 168
 Paragaea, a Planetary Romance, 385
 Paragenesis: Stories of the Dawn of Wraeththu, 103
 Paragon Lost, 148
 Parallax Red, 25
 Parallel 59, 136
 PARALLEL PARKS, 112
 Paramnesia, 498
 PARANORMAL SCENE INVESTIGATIONS, 197
 Parasite, 133, 203
 Parasites, 65
 PARASITOLOGY, 203
 PARASOL PROTECTORATE, THE, 83
 Paratime, 364
 PARATWA, 231
 Paratwa, The, 231
 Parcel of Rogues, A, 169
 Parched Sea, The, 174
 Pariah, 191
 Parliament of Blood, The, 95
 Parliament of Bodies, A, 303
 Parliament of Owls, A, 230
 PARRISH PLESSIS, 122
 PARSINA SAGA, THE, 199
 PARSIVAL, 329
 Parsival, or, a Knight's Tale, 329
 Parthenogene Renalle, The, 73
 PARTHOLON, 85
 Partials, 493
 PARTIALS SEQUENCE, THE, 493
 Partisan, 454
 Partners, 418
 Partners in Necessity, 283
 PartnerShip, 312
 Pashazade, 209
 Pass of Fire, 12
 Pass on the Cup of Dreams, 166
 Passage, 70
 Passage of Stars, A, 375
 Passage to Dawn, 175
 Passage, The, 111
 PASSAGE, THE, 111
 Passenger, 516
 Passing Fancy, 8
 PASSING OF THE TECHNO-MAGES, THE, 27
 Passion, 414
 Passion Play, 46
 Passion, The, 56
 Past and Forever, 108
 Past Dance, 265
 Past Imperative, 148
 Past Life, 459
 Past Prologue, 430
 Past Redemption, 394

- Past the Size of Dreaming, 232
 Past, The, 309
 Patch of the Odin Soldier, The, 203
 Path of Blood, 182
 Path of Daggers, The, 252
 Path of Destruction, 439
 Path of Fate, 182
 Path of Fire, 400
 Path of Glory, 37, 38
 Path of Honor, 182
 Path of Razors, The, 204
 Path of Revenge, 264
 Path of Smoke, 112
 Path of the Eclipse, 515
 Path of the Hawk, The, 202
 Path of the Hero, 507
 Path of the Sun, 301
 PATH TO ASCENDANCY, 160
 Path to Coldness of Heart, A, 103
 Path to Conquest, 472
 Path, The, 230
 PATH, THE, 182
 Pathfinder, 81, 377
 PATHFINDER, 81
 PATHFINDER TALES, 357
 Pathfinders, The, 204
 Paths Not Taken, 206
 PATHS OF DARKNESS, 175
 Paths of Disharmony, 434
 Paths of the Dead, The, 66
 Paths of the Perambulator, The, 180
 PATHS TO CAMELOT, 519
 Pathways, 273, 434
 Patient Zero, 297
 Patrian Transgression, 429
 Patriarch's Hope, 165
 Patrimony, 180
 Patrimony, The, 4
 Patriot Witch, The, 167
 Patriot's Stand, 322
 Patriots and Tyrants, 38
 Patriots in Arms, 487
 Pattern, 356
 PATTERNIST, 74
 Patternmaster, 74
 PATTERNS OF CHAOS, THE, 400
 Patterns of Force, 440
 Patton's Spaceship, 34
 Paul of Dune, 228
 Pawn, 517
 Pawn of Prophecy, 154
 Pawns and Symbols, 429
 Pawns of Chaos, 483
 Pawns of Null-A, The, 473
 Pawns Prevail, 168
 PAX ARCANA, 246
 PAX BRITANNIA, 359
 Pax Omega, 359
 Paying the Piper, 145
 Payoff, 239
 Peace and Memory, 464
 Peace Company, 204
 PEACE COMPANY, THE, 204
 Peace Divided, A, 239
 Peace Keepers, The, 431
 Peace Talks, 74
 Peace War, The, 477
 Peaceable Kingdom, 438
 Peacekeeper, 377
 PEACEKEEPER, 239
 Peacemaker, 92, 123
 PEACEMAKERS, THE, 164
 PEACER, 455
 Pearl at the Soul of the World, The, 363
 PEARL SAGA, THE, 296
 PEARLS AND THE CROWN, THE, 93
 Pearls of Lutra, The, 246
 Pearls, The, 93
 Pebble in the Sky, 20
 PECULIAR ADVENTURES OF JOHN LOVEHEART, ESQ.,
 THE, 42
 PECULIAR CRIMES UNIT MYSTERIES, 181
 Peeps, 495
 PEGASUS, 313
 Pegasus in Flight, 314
 Pegasus in Space, 314
 Pegging the President, 332
 PELBAR CYCLE, THE, 500
 PELLINOR, 110
 Pellucidar, 72
 PELLUCIDAR, 72
 PELMAN THE POWERSHAPER, 240
 Pelquin's Comet, 496
 Pendragon, 279
 PENDRAGON, 298
 PENDRAGON CYCLE, THE, 279
 Pendragon's Banner, 233
 PENDRAGON'S BANNER, 233
 PENDULUM TRILOGY, THE, 157
 PENELOPE BAILEY, 379
 PENHALIGON TRILOGY, THE, 150
 Penric and the Shaman, 69
 Penric's Demon, 69
 Penric's Fox, 69
 Penric's Mission, 69
 Penric's Progress, 69
 Penric's Travels, 69
 PENROSE, 30
 Penultimate Peril, The, 423
 People of the Black Circle, The, 236
 People of the Black Sun, 191
 People of the City, 303
 People of the Earth, 191
 People of the Fire, 191
 People of the Lakes, 191
 People of the Lightning, 191
 People of the Longhouse, 191
 People of the Masks, 191
 People of the Mist, 191
 People of the Moon, 191
 People of the Morning Star, 191
 People of the Nightland, 191
 People of the Owl, 191
 People of the Raven, 191
 People of the River, 191
 People of the Sea, 191
 People of the Silence, 191
 People of the Songtrail, 191
 People of the Thunder, 191
 People of the Weeping Eye, 191
 People of the Wind, The, 11
 People of the Wolf, 191
 People That Time Forgot, The, 73
 PEOPLE, THE, 227

People: No Different Flesh, The, 227
 People's Will, The, 258
 Perchance, 270
 Perchance to Dream, 303, 432
 PERCHERON SAGE, THE, 318
 Percival's Angel, 110
 Perdido Street Station, 325
 Perdition, 5
 Perdition Score, The, 254
 Peregrine's Tale, 71
 Perfect Assassin, The, 138
 Perfect Blood, A, 221
 PERFECT DARK, 393
 Perfect Princess, The, 373
 Perfect Shadow, 489
 Perfumed Planet, The, 156
 PERI REED CHRONICLES, THE, 221
 Perihelion, 21
 Perilous Order, The, 24
 Perilous Power, A, 397
 Perilous Prophecy of Guard and Goddess, The, 229
 PERILOUS QUEST FOR LYONESSE, THE, 455
 Perilous Sea, The, 462
 Perilous Seas, 148
 Perilous Shield, 79
 Peril's Gate, 512
 Peripheral, The, 195
 PERN, 313
 Persea, 354
 PERSEPHONE ALCMEDI, 387
 Persephone's Tale, 167
 Persepolis Rising, 107
 Perseus Spur, 311
 Persistence of Memory, The, 383, 433
 Persona, 472
 Personal Agendas, 27
 Personal Darkness, 284
 Personal Demon, 17
 Personal Demons, 276
 Pescatons, The, 132
 Pet Peeve, 15
 PETAYBEE, 313
 Peter & Max, 503
 PETER WARLOCK, 454
 Petrified Flesh, The, 186
 Petrodor, 413
 Petty Pewter Gods, 103
 Petty Treason, 387
 Phalanx, 8
 Phantasm, 492
 Phantom, 199
 Phantom Banjo, 404
 Phantom Menace, The, 439
 Phantom Pains, 29
 Phantoms on the Wind, 474
 Pharonesia and Other Strange Stories, 197
 Pharaoh Contract, The, 7
 Pharos Gate, The, 32
 Phase Space (related short fiction), 40
 Phases in Chaos, 21
 Phasma, 443
 Phaze Doubt, 14
 PHIL D'AMATO, 287
 Philadelphia Adventure, The, 7
 Philosopher Kings, The, 481
 Philosopher's Flight, The, 326
 Philosopher's War, The, 326
 PHILOSOPHER'S WAR, THE, 326
 Philosophical Strangler, The, 170
 Phobos: Mayan Fear, 9
 Phoenix, 66, 217
 Phoenix and Ashes, 273
 Phoenix Ascendant, 425
 Phoenix Bells, The, 203
 Phoenix Café, 251
 Phoenix Calling, 47
 Phoenix Empress, The, 383
 Phoenix Endangered, The, 275
 Phoenix Exultant, The, 512
 Phoenix Fire, 118
 Phoenix Guard, The, 66
 Phoenix in Flight, The, 422
 Phoenix in Obsidian, 332
 Phoenix in Shadow, 425
 Phoenix in the Ashes, 477
 Phoenix Rising, 30, 425
 Phoenix Transformed, The, 275
 Phoenix Unbound, 146
 Phoenix Unchained, The, 275
 Phoenix, The, 285
 Phoenixes of the Nest, The, 357
 PHOTON, 119
 Phule and His Money, A, 23
 Phule Me Twice, 23
 Phule's Errand, 23
 Phule's Company, 23
 PHULE'S COMPANY, 23
 Phule's Paradise, 23
 Phylogenesis, 180
 Physick Book of Deliverance Dane, The, 237
 Physiognomy, The, 171
 Picking the Ballad's Bones, 404
 Pictish Child, The, 516
 Pieces of Eight, 116
 Pigs Don't Fly, 65
 PIGS DON'T FLY, 65
 Pile of Bones, 112
 Pilgrim, 139
 PILGRIM, 397
 Pilgrim Stars, 506
 Pilgrim Tale, 338
 PILGRIM TRILOGY, THE, 338
 Pilgrimage of the Sacred and the Profane, 261
 Pilgrimage to Hell, 24
 Pilgrimage: the Book of the People, 227
 Pilgrims of Rayne, The, 298
 Pilgrims, The, 157
 Pillar of Night, 474
 Pillar of the Sun, 161
 Pillars of Creation, The, 199
 PILLARS OF REALITY, THE, 79
 Pillars of the World, The, 49
 Pilot Error, 335
 Pilot's Dance, 283
 Pimpernel Plot, The, 222
 PINCH, THE, 259
 Pinhoe Egg, The, 250
 Pinion, 276
 Pink Lady, The, 130
 PIP AND FLINX, 180
 Pirate, 379
 Pirate King, The, 175
 Pirate of World's End, The, 84
 Pirate Planet, The, 135

Pirate Prince, 324
 Pirate Sun, 406
 Pirate's Honor, 357, 358
 Pirate's Promise, 358
 Pirate's Prophecy, 358
 Pirate's Wish, The, 96
 Pirate's Alley, 249
 Pirates of Rosinante, The, 196
 Pirates of the Relentless Desert, 10
 Pirates of the Thunder, 87
 Pirates of the Timestream, 497
 Piratica, 284
 PIRATICA, 284
 Piratica II: Return to Parrot Island, 284
 Piratica III: The Family Sea, 285
 Pirstown Chaos, The, 352
 PIT DRAGONS, 516
 Pit, The, 133
 PITBULL SQUADRON, 259, 288
 Pitfall, 518
 Pitiless Rain, A, 104
 Pixel Eye, The, 287
 PIXIE CHRONICLES, 373
 Place Among the Fallen, A, 99
 Place of Dead Kings, The, 505
 Placebo Effect, The, 135
 PLAGUE CONFEDERACY, 418
 Plague Demon, 481
 Plague Forge, The, 235
 Plague in Paradise, A, 474
 Plague Journal, 351
 Plague Nation, 183
 Plague of Angels, A, 461
 Plague of Change, A, 139
 Plague of Echoes, A, 311
 Plague of Giants, A, 224
 Plague of Ice, 150
 Plague of Knives, 183
 Plague of Memory, 476
 Plague of Shadows, 357, 358
 Plague of Silence, The, 109
 Plague of Sorcerors, A, 518
 Plague of Spells, 172
 Plague of Swords, The, 78
 Plague of the Cybermen, 136
 Plague of the Dead, 376
 Plague of the Manitou, 310
 Plague of the Undead, 321
 Plague Ship, 348
 Plague Town, 183
 Plague War, 82
 Plague World, 183
 Plague Year, 82
 PLAGUE YEAR, 82
 Plague Zone, 82
 Plague-Bearers, The, 295
 Plagues of Night, 434
 Plain Man, The, 159
 Plains of Passage, The, 24
 Plan B, 282, 283
 Planar Powers, 365
 PLANESCAPE, 365
 Planeshift, 300
 Planesrunner, 316
 Planeswalker, 300
 Planet America, 302
 Planet called Krishna, A, 121
 Planet Dweller, The, 355
 Planet in Peril, 353
 Planet of Dread, 467
 Planet of Exile, 281
 Planet of Fire, 131
 Planet of Flowers, The, 349
 Planet of Giants, 132
 PLANET OF THE APES, 365
 Planet of the Dead, 506
 Planet of the Robot Slaves, The, 220
 Planet of the Warlord, 230
 Planet of Twilight, 442
 PLANET PIRATES, THE, 312
 Planet Probability, 30
 Planet Savers, The, 57
 Planet X, 431
 Planetfall, 108, 195, 342
 PLANETFALL, 342
 Planetside, 302
 Plasm, 14
 Play Dead, 287
 Play of Shadow, A, 113
 Play With Fire, 211
 Playback War, The, 478
 Player of Games, The, 31
 Players, 135
 Players of Gilean, The, 144
 Players of Gor, 346
 Players of Luck, 414
 Playing to the Gods, 376
 Pleasure Model, 393
 Plotters, The, 133
 Plunder, 201
 Plunder of Souls, A, 245
 Plutonium Blonde, The, 517
 Pnume, The, 473
 Pocket Apocalypse, 317
 Pocket Full of Lies, A, 435
 Pockets of Resistance, 454
 Poet Anderson. The Dreamwalker, 125
 Poet Anderson... In Darkness, 125
 Poet Anderson... Of Nightmares, 125
 Point Man, The, 159
 Point of Dreams, 407
 Point of Honour, 387
 Point of Hopes, 407
 Point of Knives, 407
 Point of Sighs, 407
 Pointblank, 413
 Points of Departure, 414
 Points of Divergence, 438
 Points of Impact, 265
 Poison, 364
 Poison Agendas, 409
 Poison Belt, The, 140
 Poison Dark and Drowning, A, 98
 Poison Fruit, 81
 Poison Kissed, 223
 Poison Sleep, 369
 Poison Study, 424
 Poison Throne, The, 260
 POISON WAR NOVEL, A, 222
 Poisoned Blade, 157
 Poisoned Chalice, 438
 Poisoned Lands, The, 386
 Poisoned Memories, 152
 Poisoned Prayer, A, 419

Polar City Blues, 259
 Polar City Nightmare, 259
 Polar Fleet, 349
 Polaris, 316
 Polaris Rising, 325
 POLESOTECHNIC LEAGUE, THE, 11
 Polgara the Sorceress, 153
 Police!!!, 88
 Polish Maelstrom, The, 169
 POLITE HARMONY OF WORLDS, THE, 184
 Politician, 15
 POLITY, 20
 Polity Agent, 19
 Poltergeist, 382
 POLTERGEIST: THE LEGACY, 366
 Polymath, 66
 Pomegranates Full & Fine, 509
 Pony Soldiers, 24
 Pool of Darkness, 174
 Pool of Mnemosyne, The, 427
 Pool of Radiance, 174
 Pool of Twilight, 174
 Pool of Two Moons, The, 179
 Poppy War, The, 269
 POPPY WAR, THE, 269
 Port of Shadows, 104
 Portable Door, The, 234
 Portal, 170
 PORTALS, THE, 197
 Portero Method, The, 505
 Portrait in Death, 384
 Ports of Call, 474
 Poseidon's Wake, 380
 POSEIDON'S CHILDREN, 380
 Possession, 382, 432
 Possession in Death, 385
 Possession Tale, 344
 POSSIBILITY WARS, THE, 465
 Posted to Death, 246
 Postmarked the Stars, 348
 Potion Diaries, The, 9
 POTION TRILOGY, THE, 9
 POWDER MAGE TRILOGY, THE, 315
 POWER AND THE PATTERN, THE, 73
 Power and the Prophet, The, 240
 Power Charge, 55
 Power Failure, 55
 Power Hungry, 431
 Power in the Storm, The, 363
 Power Lines, 313
 Power of Persuasion, 68
 Power of Six, The, 292
 POWER OF THE BLOOD, 261
 Power of Three, The, 90
 Power Play, 55, 313
 Power That Preserves, The, 138
 Power Under Pressure, 311
 Powers, 281
 POWERS OF LIGHT, THE, 353
 Powers That Be, 313
 Powersat, 55
 Prador Moon, 20
 Praesidium of Archive, The, 456
 Prairie Fire, 250
 Praxis, The, 502
 Pray for Dawn, 146
 Prayer of the Night Shepherd, The, 382
 Prayers for the Assassin, 166
 Precious Cargo, 164
 Precious Dragon, 499
 Precipice, 438
 Precipice, The, 55
 Precursor, 92
 Predator, 21
 PREDATOR, 369
 Predator & Prey: Executioner, 509
 Predator & Prey: Judge, 509
 Predator & Prey: Jury, 509
 Predator & Prey: Mage, 509
 Predator & Prey: Vampire, 509
 Predator & Prey: Werewolf, 509
 Predator One, 297
 Predator's Gold, 377
 Predator's Smile, 308
 Prelude, 372
 PRELUDE TO DUNE, 228
 Prelude to Foundation, 20
 Prelude: The Steel Throne, 285
 Preludes & Nocturnes, 187
 Premonitions, 406
 Prentice Alvin, 80
 Present Tense, 148, 430
 Present, The, 309
 Preserver, 181, 428
 President Fu Manchu, 389
 President's Vampire, The, 163
 PRESTIMION TRILOGY, THE, 417
 Pretender, 92
 Pretender, The, 106
 Pretender's Crown, The, 338
 Pretenders, 500
 Preternatural, 53
 Preternatural 3, 53
 Preternatural Too: Gyre, 53
 Pretties, 495
 Pretty Maids all in a Row, 68
 PRETURNATURAL, 53
 Prey, 8
 PREY, 433
 Preying for Keeps, 409
 Prey-Part Politics, 230
 Price of Blood and Honor, The, 499
 Price of Command, The, 374
 Price of Freedom, The, 505
 Price of Glory, The, 37, 38
 Price of Peace, The, 337
 Price of Power, The, 208
 Price of Ransom, The, 375
 Price of Spring, The, 2
 Price of the Stars, 140
 Price of Valor, The, 495
 Price You Pay, The, 445
 PRIDDEN SAGA, THE, 463
 Pride of Chanur, The, 91
 Pride of Kings, 458
 Pride of Monsters, A, 405
 Pride of Princes, A, 385
 Pridespell, 480
 Priest of Blood, The, 98
 Priest of Bones, 321
 Priest of Lies, 321
 Priestess Dreaming, 188
 Priestess of Avalon, 58
 Priestess of the White, 80

Priest-Kings of Gor, 346
 Priests of Ferris, The, 192
 PRIESTS, THE, 176
 Primal Heat, 418
 Primal Scream, 419
 Primary Inversion, 19
 Primavera, 52
 Prime Deceptions, 472
 Prime Directive, 428
 Prime Evil, 68
 Prime Squared, 67
 Prime Time, 135
 PRIMES, 418
 Primordium, 214
 PRINCE AMIR, 301
 Prince Among Killers, A, 475
 Prince Among Men, A, 90
 Prince in Camelot, A, 250
 Prince Ivan, 337
 PRINCE IVAN, 337
 Prince Lestat, 381
 Prince Lestat and the Realms of Atlantis, 381
 Prince of Anwyn, 480
 Prince of Ayodhya, 31
 Prince of Chaos, 518
 Prince of Demons, 377
 Prince of Dogs, 157
 Prince of Dreams, The, 44
 Prince of Fire and Ashes, 378
 Prince of Fools, 280
 Prince of Frogs, The, 160
 Prince of Havoc, 37, 39
 Prince of Ill-Luck, The, 127
 Prince of Lies, 172
 Prince of Lies, The, 296
 Prince of Mercenaries, 367
 PRINCE OF NOTHING, THE, 29
 Prince of Outcasts, 450
 Prince of Paradise, The, 194
 Prince of Scorpio, 70
 Prince of Shadow, The, 44
 Prince of Skulls, 33
 Prince of Sparta, 367
 PRINCE OF STARS IN THE CAVERN OF TIME, THE, 126
 Prince of Stars, The, 126
 Prince of Storms, 258
 Prince of Sunset, 497
 Prince of the Blood, 165
 Prince of the City, 510
 Prince of the Godborn, 219
 Prince of the North, 468
 PRINCE OF THE SIDHE, 414
 Prince of the Spear, 212
 Prince of Thorns, 280
 Prince of Time, 322
 Prince of Wolves, 357, 358
 Prince Thief, 457
 PRINCE VALIANT, 181
 Prince Valiant and the Golden Princess, 181
 Prince Valiant and the Three Challenges, 181
 Prince Valiant Fights Attila the Hun, 181
 Prince Valiant in the Days of King Arthur, 181
 Prince Valiant in the New World, 181
 Prince Valiant on the Inland Sea, 181
 Prince Valiant's Perilous Voyage, 181
 Prince with the Silver Hand, The, 333
 Prince, The, 267
 Prince's Rogue, The, 267
 Princely Flower, The, 262
 Princeps, 328
 Princep's Fury, 74
 Princes of Sandastre, 455
 Princes of the Golden Cage, The, 301
 Princess Academy, 213
 PRINCESS ACADEMY, 213
 Princess at Sea, 103
 PRINCESS NOVELS, THE, 230
 Princess of Dhagabad, The, 255
 Princess of Glass, 194
 Princess of Landover, A, 63
 Princess of Light, 48
 Princess of Mars, A, 72
 Princess of Roumania, A, 356
 Princess of the Aerie, A, 34
 Princess of the Chamelin, A, 498
 Princess of the Midnight Ball, 193
 Princess of the Silver Woods, 194
 Princess of the Sword, 270
 Princess of Wands, 383
 Principles of Angels, 166
 PRINCIPLES OF MAGIC, THE, 218
 PRISCILLA HUTCHINS, 316
 PRISM PENTAD, 118
 Prison in Antares, The, 380
 Prison of Night, 467
 Prison of Souls, 33
 Prison Unsought, A, 422
 Prisoner of Blackwood Castle, The, 201
 Prisoner of Dreams, 383
 Prisoner of Fate, 414
 Prisoner of Haven, 141
 Prisoner of Heaven, The, 393
 Prisoner of Ironsea Tower, 19
 Prisoner of Limnos, The, 69
 Prisoner of the Daleks, 136
 Prisoner of the Horned Helmet, 183
 Prisoner of the Lagon, 270
 Prisoner of the Pyramid, The, 194
 Prisoner of Zhamanak, The, 121
 Prisoner Within, The, 322
 Prisoner X, 309
 Prisoners and Pawns, 472
 Prisoner's Hope, 165
 Prisoners of Conscience, 310
 Private Cosmos. A, 163
 Private Demon, 476
 Privateer, 491
 Privateer, The, 138
 Priviledge of Peace, The, 239
 Privilege of the Sword, The, 271
 Prize in the Game, The, 480
 Prize of Gor, 346
 Prize of Night, 112
 PROBABILITY, 268
 Probability Broach, The, 421
 Probability Man, The, 30
 Probability Moon, 268
 Probability Pad, The, 270
 Probability Space, 268
 Probability Sun, 268
 Probe, 138, 428
 PROBE, 138
 Problem with Promises, The, 161
 Procession of the Dead, 410

- Procurator, 327
 PROCURATOR, 327
 Procyon's Promise, 315
 Prodigal, 196
 Prodigal Chalice, 26
 Prodigal Mage, The, 326
 Prodigal Son, 267
 Prodigal Sorcerer, The, 300
 Prodigal Sun, The, 501
 Prodigy, 21, 96
 PRODUCTIONS OF TIME, THE, 506
 PROFESSOR CHALLENGER, 140
 Professor Gargoyle, 196
 Profiteer, 454
 Progenitor, 436
 Progeny, The, 285
 Project Avalon, 51
 PROJECT EARTH, 105
 Project Elfhorne, 425
 PROJEKT SAUCER, 217
 Promenade of the Gods, 454
 PROMETHEAN AGE, 40
 Prometheus, 179
 Prometheus Design, The, 428
 Promise of Blood, 315
 Promise of the Child, The, 465
 Promise of the Flame, 159
 Promise of the Phoenix, The, 194
 Promise of the Witch-King, 175
 Promise of the Wolves, 224
 Promise, The, 56
 Promised Land, 293, 426
 Promises, 444
 Promises in Death, 384
 Promises to Keep, 122
 Pronouncing Doom, 450
 Proof House, The, 356
 Property of a Lady Faire, 206
 Prophecies, 68
 Prophecy, 152, 205, 300
 Prophecy Machine, The, 35
 Prophecy of Darkness, 514
 Prophecy: Child of Earth, 223
 Prophet, 379
 Prophet of Akhran, The, 491
 Prophet of Fire, The, 109
 Prophet of Lamath, The, 240
 Prophet of Moonshae, 173
 Prophets, 455
 Prophets in Hell, 93
 Prophets of Dark Side, 444
 Prophet's Power, 471
 Proprietors of Fate, 509
 Prospero in Hell, 276
 Prospero Lost, 276
 Prospero Regained, 277
 Prospero's Isle, 111
 Prospero's Children, 416
 PROSPERO'S DAUGHTER, 276
 PROSPERO'S WAR, 493
 Protect the Prince, 160
 Protecting Palanthas, 141
 Protector, 92, 344
 Protector of the Flight, 354
 PROTECTOR OF THE SMALL, 363
 Protector's War, The, 449
 PROTECTORATE, THE, 352
 Protectors, 435
 PROTEUS, 412
 Proteus in the Underworld, 412
 Proteus Sails Again, The, 129
 Proteus Unbound, 412
 Prototype, 8, 486
 Proud Enemy, The, 73
 Proud Helios, 433
 Proven Guilty, 73
 Providence of Fire, The, 446
 Providence Rider, The, 314
 PROVING GROUNDS TRILOGY, THE, 322
 Proxies, 327
 Prudence, 83
 Psalms of Herod, The, 185
 PSALMS OF ISAAK, THE, 406
 Pscience Fiction, 135
 PSI MAN, 119
 Psi/Net, 499
 Psion, 477
 PSIONIC EARTH, 287
 PSI-TECH NOVELS, 42
 Psycho, 52
 Psycho House, 52
 Psycho II, 52
 Psychodrome, 222
 PSYCHODROME, 222
 Psychomech, 295
 PSYCHOMECH TRILOGY, 295
 Psychomok, 295
 Psychopath Plague, The, 425
 Psychosphere, 295
 Psychotechnic League, The, 11
 PSYCHOTECHNIC LEAGUE, THE, 11
 Psychotrope, 409
 Psykosis, 28
 Pthor, 14
 Ptolemy's Gate, 452
 Public Enemies, 5
 Publish and Perish, 54
 Pulitzer, 372
 Punktown, 462
 Puppet King, The, 141
 Pure, 27
 Pure Blood, 264
 Pure Blooded, 82
 Pure Chocolate, 393
 Pure Evil, The, 130
 Pure Magic, 341
 PURE TRILOGY, 27
 Purgatory, 379
 Purgatory Road, 26
 Purgatory's Key, 431
 Purging of Kadillus, 485
 Purification, 330
 Purity in Death, 384
 Purloined Poodle, The, 224
 Purloined Prince, The, 480
 Pursuit, 391
 Pursuit of Diana, The, 472
 Putting Up Roots, 252
 Puzzle, 152
 Puzzler's War, The, 264
 Pyramid Power, 170
 Pyramid Scheme, 170
 Pyramids, 368, 397
 Pyre of Queens, 212

Pyromancer, 78
 Python Isle, 131
 Q & A, 432
 Q-CONTINUUM, 432
 Q-In-Law, 432
 Q-Space, 432
 Q-Squared, 431
 Q-Strike, 432
 QUADRAIL, 517
 Quag Keep, 349
 Quaking Lands, The, 474
 Qualinesti, The, 143
 Quantico, 41
 QUANTICO, 41
 Quantum Archangel, The, 135
 QUANTUM EVOLUTION, THE, 270
 Quantum Garden, The, 270
 QUANTUM GRAVITY, 388
 Quantum Leap, 372
 QUANTUM LEAP, 372
 Quantum Magician, The, 270
 Quantum Moon, 477
 Quantum Murder, A, 216
 Quantum Mythology, A, 420
 Quantum Rose, The, 19
 Quantum Thief, 374
 Quarantine, 391, 432
 Quarreling, They Met the Dragon, 29
 Quartered, 238
 Quartered Sea, The, 238
 QUARTERS NOVELS, THE, 238
 Quartet & Triptych, 239
 Quatrain, 414, 415
 Queen, 24
 Queen City Jazz, 200
 Queen Ferris, 74
 Queen in Hiding, A, 268
 Queen is Dead, The, 291
 Queen of Air and Darkness, 95
 Queen of All Crows, The, 149
 Queen of Angels, 41
 Queen of Attolia, The, 468
 Queen of Bedlam, The, 314
 Queen of Blood, The, 151
 Queen of Camelot, 319
 Queen of Candesce, 406
 Queen of Crows, The, 100
 Queen of Death, The, 153
 Queen of Demons, 145
 Queen of Denial, 390
 Queen of Dragons, 2
 Queen of Fire, 395
 Queen of Izmoroz, The, 419
 Queen of Mars, 402
 Queen of Nothing, The, 50
 Queen of Nowhere, 166
 Queen of Oblivion, 85
 Queen of Raiders, The, 268
 Queen of Shadows, 297, 456
 Queen of Sinister, The, 86
 Queen of Sorcery, 154
 Queen of Sorrow, The, 151
 Queen of Springtime, The, 417
 Queen of Stars, 149
 Queen of Static, 269
 Queen of Stone, The, 153
 Queen of Storm and Shadow, The, 400
 Queen of Storms, 166
 Queen of Swords, The, 43
 Queen of the Ashes, The, 219
 Queen of the Black Coast, 236
 Queen of the Conquered, 78
 Queen of the Damned, 381
 Queen of the Darkness, 49
 QUEEN OF THE DEAD, THE, 398
 Queen of the Demonweb Pits, 208
 Queen of the Depths, 176
 Queen of the Empire, 444
 Queen of the Legion, The, 503
 QUEEN OF THE ORCS, 237
 Queen of the Struggle, 267
 Queen of the Summer Country, 325
 Queen of the Summer Stars, 508
 Queen of the Swords, The, 332
 Queen of the Tearling, The, 249
 QUEEN OF THE TEARLING, THE, 249
 Queen of the Western Isle, 325
 Queen of the Wolves, 284
 Queen of Thorns, 357, 358
 Queen of Wands, 383
 Queen of Wolves, 98
 Queen of Zamba, The, 121
 Queen of Zombie Hearts, The, 415
 Queen Ortruda, 424
 Queen Victoria's Revenge, 220
 Queen's Bastard, The, 338
 Queen's Gambit, The, 93
 Queen's Knight, The, 93
 Queen's Shadow, 440
 Queen's Viper, The, 137
 QUEENDOM OF SOL, THE, 314
 Queendom: Feast of the Saints, 16
 Queen's Bargain, The, 49
 Queen's Captive, The, 325
 Queen's Hunt, 46
 Queens of Delira, 74
 Queens of Fennbirm, 51
 Queens of Land and Sea, 386
 QUEENS OF RENTHIA, THE, 151
 Queens of the Sea, 498
 QUEENS' QUARTER, THE, 424
 QUEEN'S THIEF, THE, 468
 Queensblade, 416
 Queenslayer, 121
 Quest Begins, The, 364
 Quest Crosstime, 347
 Quest for Cush, The, 403
 Quest for Lost Heroes, 192
 QUEST FOR MORDRED, THE, 217
 Quest for Simbalis, A, 473
 Quest for St. Camber, The, 271
 Quest for Tanelorn, The, 332
 Quest for the Faradawn, 171
 Quest for the Spark, 420
 Quest for the Trilogy, The, 351
 Quest for the Well of Souls, 87
 QUEST FOR THE WHITE DUCK, THE, 203
 Quest for the White Witch, 284
 QUEST FOR TOMORROW, 410
 QUEST OF MORGAIN, THE, 91
 Quest of the DNA Cowboys, The, 163
 QUEST OF THE SERPENT, THE, 485
 Quest to Riverworld, 163
 QUEST TRIAD, 168

Quester's Endgame, 97
 Questing Hero, The, 104
 Questing of Kedrigern, The, 335
 Question of Time, A, 397
 Question Quest, 15
 QUESTIONER TRILOGY, THE, 405
 Questions for a Soldier, 404
 Questward, Ho!, 514
 Quick Action, 88
 Quick Fix, 209
 QUICKENING, THE, 318
 Quicksilver, 448
 QUICKSILVER, 343
 Quicksilver Rising, 343
 Quicksilver Twilight, 343
 Quicksilver Zenith, 343
 Quicksilver's Knight, 446
 Quiet of Stone, A, 286
 Quiet Place, The, 435
 QUIET WAR, 312
 Quiet War, The, 312
 Quietus, 356
 Quillian Games, The, 298
 Quillian Sector, The, 467
 Quillifer, 502
 QUILLIFER, 502
 Quillifer the Knight, 502
 Quincey Morris, Vampire, 45
 QUINTAGLIO, 404
 QUINTARA MARATHON, THE, 87
 Quintessence, 480
 Quintessential World of Darkness, The, 509
 QUINTILIAN DALRYMPLE, 250
 Quofum, 179
 Quoth the Crow, 111
 Q-Zone, 432
 R. A. SALVATORE'S WAR OF THE SPIDER QUEEN, 178
 RABELAIS, 82
 Rabelaisian Reprise, 82
 Radiant, 189, 454
 Radiant Days, 217
 Radiant Dragon, The, 425
 Radiant Seas, The, 19
 Radiant Shadows, 305
 Radiant State, 230
 Radiant Warrior, The, 183
 Radiate, 229
 Radioactive Redhead, The, 517
 Radius of Doubt, 400
 Radix, 23
 RADIX TETRAD, 23
 Radon File, The, 477
 Raft, 39
 Ragamuffin, 67
 Rage, 486
 RAGE, 510
 Rage for Revenge, A, 194
 Rage in Heaven, A, 255
 Rage of a Demon King, 165
 Rage of Dragons, The, 506
 RAGE OF KINGS, 378
 Rage of the Dragon, 491
 Rage, The, 178
 Ragged Astronauts, The, 411
 Ragged Man, The, 291
 Ragged World, The, 328
 Raging Sea, 62
 Raging Storm, 225
 Ragnarock, 409
 RAGNAROK, 322
 Ragnar's Claw, 485
 Ragnorak, 434
 Rags, 134
 Rahne, 105
 RAHTRUM CHRONICLES, THE, 321
 Raiders of Gor, 346
 Raiders of the Lost Ark, 243
 Raiders of the Lost Car Park, 375
 Raiders, The, 22
 Rain, 454
 RAIN WILDS CHRONICLES, THE, 289
 Rainbow Abyss, The, 214
 Rainbow Bridge, 251
 Rainbow Sword, The, 307
 RAINE BENARES, 411
 Raise the Dawn, 434
 Raiser of Gales, 261
 Raising Caine, 188
 Raising Fire, 44
 Raising Steam, 368
 RAISTLIN CHRONICLES, THE, 144
 Rajan, 294
 Rakkety Tam, 246
 Rally Cry, 178
 Rally Point, 413
 Ram Rebellion, The, 169
 RAMA, 96
 Rama II, 96
 Rama Revealed, 96
 Ramal Extraction, The, 361
 RAMAYANA, THE, 31
 Rampant, 361
 RAMPART TRILOGY, THE, 81
 RAMPART WORLDS, THE, 311
 Ramsgate Paradox, The, 457
 Ramsong, 488
 Random Measures, 372
 Random Sh*t Flying Through the Air, 171
 Range of Ghosts, 41
 Ranger of Marzanna, The, 419
 Raptor & The Wren, The, 494
 Rapture, 241
 Rapture in Death, 384
 Rasputin, 80
 Rat King, 25
 Rat Trap, The, 374
 Rat-Catcher, 317
 Rath & Storm, 301
 RATHERSIDE SAGA, THE, 343
 Rats and Gargoyles, 193
 Rats and the Ruling Sea, The, 376
 Rats, Bats, and Vats, 170
 RATS, BATS, AND VATS SERIES, 170
 Rats, the Bats, and the Ugly, The, 170
 Raven Boys, The, 449
 Raven Caller, 115
 Raven Calls, 338
 Raven Cursed, 241
 RAVEN CYCLE, THE, 449
 Raven Flight, 304
 Raven Game, The, 334
 Raven King, The, 449
 Raven Ring, The, 511
 Raven Rise, 298

RAVEN SISTERS, 214
 Raven Strategem, 285
 Raven Walking, 189
 Raven Warrior, The, 54
 Raven's Shadow, 61
 Raven's Shadow, The, 106
 Raven's Strike, 62
 Ravencry, 316
 Ravengers, The, 47
 Ravenheart, 193
 RAVENLOFT, 375
 Ravenor, 484
 RAVENOR, 484
 Ravenor Returned, 484
 Ravenor Rogue, 484
 RAVEN'S BLADE, 395
 Raven's Gathering, 459
 RAVEN'S MARK, 316
 Ravens of Avalon, 58
 RAVEN'S SHADOW, 395
 RAVENSCLIFF SERIES, THE, 241
 Ravensoul, 32
 RAVENWOOD, 246
 Ravnica, 300
 Ravnos, 510
 RAY ELECTROMATIC MYSTERIES, 94
 Razor's Edge, 347
 RCN, 145
 Re: Colonised Planet 5: Shikasta, 287
 Reader and Raelynx, 415
 Reader, The, 90
 Reading the Wind, 105
 Real Sector, 432
 Real Story, The, 138
 Reality 36, 213
 Reality Bug, The, 298
 Reality Dust, 39
 Reality Dysfunction, The, 216
 Reality Echo, 26
 Realm Beneath, The, 98
 Realm of Ash, 454
 Realm of Chaos, 483
 Realm of Light, 93
 Realm of Ruins, 494
 Realm of the Gods, 105
 REALMS OF CHAOS, 427
 Realms of God, The, 291
 Realms of Infamy, 172
 Realms of Magic, 172
 Realms of Mystery, 172
 Realms of Shadow, 172
 REALMS OF THE ANCIENT, THE, 42
 Realms of the Arcane, 172
 Realms of the Dead, 172, 174
 Realms of the Deep, 172, 177
 Realms of the Elves, 175
 Realms of the Gods, 363
 Realms of the Underdark, 172
 Realms of Valor, 172
 Realms of War, 178
 REAL-TOWN MURDER, A, 386
 Real-Town Murders, The, 386
 Realware, 393
 Reap the East Wind, 103
 Reap the Whirlwind, 92, 438
 Reap the Wild Wind, 113
 Reap the Wind, 89
 Reaper at the Gates, A, 457
 Reaper Man, 368
 Reaper of Souls, 482
 Reaper's Gate, 159
 Reaper's Legacy, 281
 Reapers, The, 102
 Reaping the Aurora, 355
 REASON, 46
 Reasonable World, A, 265
 Reaver Road, The, 148
 Reaver, The, 177
 Reavers of the Blood Sea, 141
 Reawakened, The, 422
 REAWAKENING TRILOGY, 100
 Rebecca, Born in the Maelstrom, 51
 Rebel, 124, 337, 380
 Rebel Angel, 508
 Rebel Angels, 59, 277
 REBEL ANGELS, 362
 Rebel Attack, 48
 Rebel Dawn, 440
 Rebel Dream, 443
 Rebel Fey, 226
 Rebel Genius, 129
 Rebel Heart, 516
 Rebel Ice, 475
 Rebel of Antares, 70
 Rebel of Rhada, The, 197
 Rebel of the Sands, 215
 REBEL OF THE SANDS, 215
 Rebel Prince, The, 261
 Rebel Spring, 381
 Rebel Stand, 443
 Rebel Thunder, 299
 Rebel Winter, 484
 Rebel Worlds, The, 11
 Rebel, The, 59
 Rebellion, 37, 244, 256, 335, 415, 445
 Rebellion 2456, 67
 Rebellion, The, 144
 Rebellion's Fury, 8
 Rebellion's Last Traitor, The, 267
 REBELS, 433
 Rebels & Lovers, 418
 Rebel's Cage, 245
 Rebels in Arms, 487
 Rebels in Hell, 92
 Rebels of Gold, The, 267
 Rebels of Gor, 346
 Rebel's Quest, 73
 Rebel's Seed, 73
 Rebirth, 442
 Rebirth, The, 92
 Rebirths of Tao, The, 94
 Reboots, 448
 Reborn, 261, 504
 REBORN EMPIRE, THE, 299
 Receive the Gift, 304
 Reckless Sleep, 287
 Reckless: Living Shadows, 186
 Reckless: The Petrified Flesh, 186
 Reckoners, The, 150
 RECKONERS, THE, 401
 Reckoning, 218, 399
 Reckoning of the Fallen Gods, 401
 Reckoning, The, 255, 452
 Reckonings, 187

Recluse Tales, 328
 Recoil, 413
 Reconciliation, 427
 Reconciliation, The, 33
 Reconnaissance, 445
 Record Keeper, The, 199
 Record of a Spaceborn Few, 88
 RECORD OF THE SAINTS CALIBER, THE, 497
 Recovery, 429
 Recovery Man, 394
 Recruit, The, 355
 Recursion, 30
 Recycled, 390
 RED BLADE, THE, 18
 Red Blooded, 82
 Red Death, 157
 Red Delicious, 464
 RED DWARF, 340
 Red Dwarf: Infinity Welcomes Careful Drivers, 340
 Red Equinox, 24
 Red Eye, 293
 Red Flame Burning, 223
 Red Glacier, The, 204
 Red Glove, 49
 Red Gold Bridge, 402
 Red Hand, The, 475
 Red Harvest, 439
 Red Heart of Memories, 232
 Red Holocaust, 24
 Red Hood's Revenge, 231
 Red Hot Fury, 298
 Red Iron Nights, 103
 Red King, The, 436
 Red Knight, The, 78
 Red Lightning, 475
 Red Limit Freeway, 123
 Red Magic, 174
 Red Mars, 387
 Red Men of Mars, 165
 Red Moon Rising, 337
 Red Nails, 236
 Red Orc's Rage, 163
 RED PAVILIONS, THE, 241
 Red Peace, A, 157
 Red Phoenix, 88
 Red Plague Affair, The, 399
 Red Planet Run, 426
 Red Prince, The, 420
 Red Prophet, 80
 Red Queen, 82, 227
 RED QUEEN, 24
 RED QUEEN'S WAR, THE, 280
 Red Right Hand, 50
 Red Rising, 65
 RED RISING SAGA, THE, 65
 Red Rope, 194
 Red Sands, 422
 Red Scrolls of Magic, The, 95
 Red Seas Under Red Skies, 296
 Red Shadows, 340, 404
 Red Sister, 280
 Red Sky File, The, 477
 Red Slippers, 319
 Red Star Rising, 313
 Red Sun of Darkover, 57
 Red Talons, 511
 Red Threads of Fortune, The, 515
 Red Thunder, 475
 Red Tide, 448, 468
 RED TRILOGY, 340
 Red Unicorn, 284
 Red Vengeance, 147
 Red Waters Rising, 197
 Red Wolf Conspiracy, The, 376
 Red Wyvern, A, 259
 Red, The: First Light, 340
 Red, White and Blood, 163
 Redeeming the Lost, 259
 Redemption, 13, 37, 141, 422, 427
 Redemption Alley, 399
 Redemption Ark, 380
 Redemption Engine, The, 358
 Redemption of Light, 353
 Redemption of the Silver Surfer, 308
 Redemption of Time, The, 290
 Redemption's Blade, 5, 460
 Red-Headed Stepchild, 493
 Rediscovery, 57
 Redlaw, 293
 REDLAW, 293
 Redline the Stars, 348
 Redmagic, 261
 Redoubt, 272
 Redoubtable, 337
 redRobe, 209
 Red-Stained Wings, The, 41
 Redwall, 245
 REDWALL, 245
 Redwall Winter's Tale, A, 246
 Redwood, 117
 Redwood and Wildfire, 212
 Redzone, 129
 Reefs, 351
 Reefs of Space, The, 503
 Re-Enter Fu Manchu, 389
 Reentry, 86
 Reflected, 225
 Reflections, 255, 317
 Reflex, 202
 Reformer, The, 145
 Refuge, 21, 26
 Refugee, 15, 443
 Refugees, 329
 Regeneration, 113, 403
 Regenerations, 277
 Regensis, 91
 Regiment, The, 116
 REGIMENT, THE, 116
 Regiment's War, The, 116
 Rehearsal for a Renaissance, 96
 REHUMANIZATION OF JADE DARCY, THE, 199
 Reiffen's Choice, 74
 Reign of Ash, 306
 Reign of Fire, 257
 Reign of Iron, 486
 Reign of Istar, The, 142
 Reign of Serpents, 228
 Reign of Shadows, 93
 Reign of Stars, 358
 Reign of Terror, The, 132
 Reign of the Brown Magician, The, 487
 Reign of the Fallen, 305
 REIGN OF THE FALLEN, 305
 Reindeer People, The, 288

Relative Dementias, 135
 Relentless, 79, 176, 483
 Relic Guild, The, 109
 RELIC GUILD, THE, 109
 Relic of Empire, 191
 Relic of the Dawn, 161
 Relics, 281, 431
 Relics & Omens, 144
 RELICS TRILOGY, 281
 Religion War, The, 4
 Reliquary, 445
 Reluctant Mage, The, 326
 Reluctant Queen, the, 151
 Reluctant Sorcerer, The, 223
 Reluctant Swordsman, The, 148
 Remaining Sunlight, The, 68
 Remaining, The, 329
 REMAINING, THE, 329
 Remains of an Altar, The, 382
 Remains of the Dead, The, 386
 Remember When, 384
 Remembering, The, 85
 Remembrance Day, 6
 Remembrance for Kedrigern, A, 336
 Remembrance of Daleks, 132
 reMix, 209
 Remnant, 443
 Remnant, The, 276
 Remnant, The, 168
 Remnants of Tomorrow, 458
 Remnants of Trust, 53
 Remnants, The, 362
 Remscela, 185
 REMY CHANDLER, 423
 Rendezvous, 420
 Rendezvous on a Lost World, 89
 Rendezvous with Rama, 96
 Renegade, 21, 147, 413, 429
 Renegade Dragon, The, 373
 RENEGADE LEGION, 378
 Renegade of Callisto, 84
 Renegade Wizards, 141
 Renegade's Magic, 289
 Renegades, 324
 RENEGADES, 324
 Renegade's Honor, 378
 Renegades of Gor, 346
 Renegades of Kregan, 70
 Renegades of Pern, 313
 RENSHAI CHRONICLES, THE, 377
 RENSHAI SAGA, THE, 378
 RENSHAI TRILOGY, THE, 377
 Rensime, 288
 Renunciates of Darkover, 57
 RENUNCIATES, THE, 57
 REPAIRMAN JACK, 504
 THE EARLY YEARS TRILOGY, 505
 Repairman of Cyclops, The, 66
 Replicant Night, 51
 Reply, The, 137
 Reprisal, 504
 Reptile Room, The, 423
 Republic, 430
 REPUBLIC COMMANDO, 440
 Republic of Thieves, The, 296
 Requiem, 406, 432
 Requiem for a Ruler of Worlds, 115
 Requiem for Boone, 152
 REQUIEM FOR HOMO SAPIENS, A, 519
 Requiem for the Conqueror, 191
 Requiem for the Sun, 223
 Requiem of Stars, 229
 Rescue, The, 132, 478
 Rescued from Paradise, 179
 Resenting the Hero, 334
 Reserved for the Cat, 273
 RESIDENT EVIL, 361
 Resistance, 48, 432, 445
 Resistance Reborn, 444
 Resistance, The, 394
 Resolute, 337
 Resolution, 322
 Resolve, 198
 Resonance, 322
 Rest of the Robots, The, 21
 Restaurant at the End of the Universe, The, 3
 Restless Lightning, 29
 Restless Shore, The, 178
 Restoration, 46, 116
 Restore Me, 299
 RESURGAM TRILOGY, THE, 468
 Resurgence, 295, 412
 Resurrecting Ravenna, 68
 Resurrection, 9, 23, 37, 178
 Resurrection Man, 448
 Resurrection, The, 212
 Retaliation, 445
 Reticence, 83
 RETIEF, 278
 Retief and the Pangalactic Pageant of Pulchritude, 279
 Retief and the Rascals, 279
 Retief and the Warlords, 278
 Retief in the Ruins, 279
 Retief of the CDT, 279
 Retief to the Rescue, 279
 Retief: Ambassador to Space, 279
 Retief: Diplomat at Arms, 279
 Retief: Emissary to the Stars, 279
 Retief's Peace, 279
 Retief's Ransom, 279
 Retief's War, 278
 Retief's Ransom, 279
 Retribution, 297, 343, 427, 445, 447, 483
 Retribution Falls, 508
 RETRIEVAL ARTISTS, 394
 RETRIEVERS, 196
 Retrograde, 86
 Return, 306, 402
 Return Engagement, 469
 Return Fire, 400
 Return from Cormoral, 131
 Return of Conan, The, 235
 Return of Dr. Fu Manchu, The, 389
 Return of Fursey, The, 479
 Return of Jongor, The, 501
 Return of Kai Lung, The, 59
 Return of Nathan Brazil, The, 87
 Return of Nightfall, The, 377
 RETURN OF RAVANA, THE, 212
 Return of Santiago, The, 379
 Return of Souls, 378
 Return of Tarzan, The, 72
 RETURN OF THE ARCHWIZARDS, 176
 Return of the Breakneck Boys, 204

Return of the Crimson Guard, 160
 Return of the Damned, 150
 Return of the Discontinued Man, The, 231
 Return of the Emperor, The, 100
 Return of the Exile, 143
 Return of the Howling, 59
 Return of the Jedi, 441
 Return of the Sword, The, 459
 Return of the Witch, The, 56
 Return of the Wolfman, 245
 Return to Camerein, 412
 Return to Chaos, 68
 Return to Darkover, 57
 Return to Deathworld, 220
 Return to Eddarta, 190
 Return to Eden, 220
 Return to Fanglith, 116
 Return to Mars, 55
 Return to Ord Mantell, 444
 Return to Pal-ul-don, 73
 Return to Parrot Island, 284
 Return to Quag Keep, 349
 Return to Rocheworld, 179
 Return to the Fractured Planet, 137
 Return to the Stars, 215
 Return to the Twilight Zone, 408
 Return to the Whorl, 507
 Return to War, 208
 Return, The, 54, 55, 243, 256, 309, 428
 RETURN, THE, 421
 REUNIFICATION, 113
 Reunion, 116, 180, 431, 443
 Reunion in Death, 384
 Reunion on Alpha Reticuli II, 65
 ReV, 19
 Revamped, 288
 Revan, 439
 Revelation, 46, 49, 134, 277, 443
 Revelation and Dust, 438
 Revelation Space, 380
 Revelations: the Ark, 87
 Revenant, 68, 106, 382, 492
 Revenant Engine, The, 302
 Revenant Eve, 422
 Revenge, 318
 Revenge of Lord Oda, The, 276
 Revenge of Seven, The, 292
 Revenge of the Damned, 100
 Revenge of the Dwarves, The, 225
 Revenge of the Fluffy Bunnies, 189
 Revenge of the Horseclans, 4
 Revenge of the Manitou, 310
 Revenge of the Rose, The, 331
 Revenge of the Sinister Six, 308
 Revenge of the Sith, 440
 Revenge of the Vampir King, 261
 Revenger, 380
 REVENGER, 380
 Revisionary, 231
 REVIVALIST, 77
 Revolt and Rebirth, 456
 Revolt in 2100, 224
 Revolt on Majipoor, 111, 417
 Revolution, 200, 275
 REVOLUTION, 403
 Revolution Business, The, 452
 Revolution from Rosinante, The, 196
 Revolution Man, 135
 Revolution Trade, The, 452
 Revolutionary, 454
 Revolution's Shore, 375
 Reward for Retief, 279
 Rex Regis, 328
 Rhapsody in Black, 426
 RHAPSODY OF BLOOD, 255
 Rhapsody: Child of Blood, 223
 Rhesus Chart, The, 452
 Rhalto the Marvelous, 473
 RHIANNON'S RIDE, 179
 RHOMARY LAND, 498
 Rhythm of the Imperium, 350
 Rhythm of War, 401
 Ribwash, 488
 RICHARDS & KLEIN INVESTIGATION, 213
 Riddle of the Seven Realms, 218
 Riddle, The, 110
 Riddled Man, The, 389
 Riddled Night, The, 286
 RIDDLE-MASTER OF HED, 320
 Riddle-Master of Hed, The, 320
 Ride the Wind, 200
 Rider at the Gate, 92
 Rider, Reaper, 25
 Riders, 391
 Riders in the Sky, 202
 Riders of Leviathan, 518
 Riders of the Sidhe, The, 170
 Riders of the Storm, 113
 Riders of the Winds, The, 87
 Rides a Dread Legion, 166
 Riding the Rock, 39
 RIFKIND SAGA, 1
 Rifkind's Challenge, 1
 Rift in the Sky, 113
 Rift Walker, The, 208
 Rift, The, 429
 RIFT, THE, 180
 RIFTERS, 487
 Rifter's Covenant, The, 422
 RIFTS, 93
 RIFTWAR LEGACY, THE, 165
 RIFTWAR SAGA, THE, 165
 RIFTWORLD, 284
 RIGANTE, 193
 Right Hand Magic, 101
 Right Hand of God, The, 264
 Righteous Anger, 500
 Righteous Blade, The, 343
 RIHANSU, 429
 RILEY JENSON, GUARDIAN, 18
 Rim, 47
 Rim Gods, The, 89
 Rim of Space, The, 89
 Rim of the World, 26
 RIM TRILOGY, THE, 47
 Rimrunners, 91
 Rim-World Legacy, The, 247
 Ring, 39, 454
 Ring of Allaire, The, 127
 Ring of Charon, The, 8
 Ring of Destiny, 162
 Ring of Endless Light, A, 287
 Ring of Fire, 169
 RING OF FIRE, 169

Ring of Fire II, 169
 Ring of Fire III, 169
 Ring of Fire IV, 169
 Ring of Intrigue, 162
 Ring of Lightning, 162
 Ring of Solomon, The, 452
 Ring of Stones, The, 52
 Ring of the Five Dragons, 296
 Ring of Winter, The, 174
 Ring, The, 93
 Rings of Change: Alizant, 162
 Rings of Tautee, The, 429
 RINGS OF THE MASTER, THE, 87
 Rings of Time, The, 430
 RING-SWORN TRILOGY, THE, 251
 Ringworld, 345
 RINGWORLD, 345
 Ringworld Engineers, The, 345
 Ringworld Throne, The, 345
 Ringworld's Children, 345
 Riposte, 37, 38
 Ripper, 419
 Ripper Affair, The, 399
 Ripping Time, 23
 Riptide, 443
 Rise & Fall of Khan Noonien Singh, The, 428
 Rise and Fall of a Dragon King, The, 118
 Rise of a Hero, 43
 Rise of a Merchant Prince, 165
 Rise of Empire, 453
 Rise of Endymion, The, 417
 Rise of Io, The, 94
 Rise of Magicks, The, 386
 Rise of Nine, The, 292
 RISE OF OCEANIA, THE, 250
 Rise of Ransom City, The, 196
 RISE OF SOLAMNIA, 176
 RISE OF SOLAMNIA, THE, 144
 RISE OF THE ALLIANCE, 422
 Rise of the Automated Aristocrats, The, 231
 Rise of the Blood Royal, 342
 RISE OF THE EMPRESS, 117
 RISE OF THE FEDERATION, 435
 Rise of the Governor, 263
 Rise of the Iron Moon, The, 240
 RISE OF THE JAIN, 20
 Rise of the King, 175
 Rise of the Machines, 461
 Rise of the Seventh Moon, 153
 RISE OF THE SHADOW ACADEMY CYCLE, THE, 444
 Rise of the Tai Gethen, 33
 Risen Empire, The, 495
 RISEN KINGDOMS, THE, 109
 RISEN SUN, THE, 459
 Rising, 445
 Rising Fire, 62
 RISING FLAME, 159
 Rising Moon, A, 286
 Rising Son, 433
 RISING STARS, 108
 Rising Storm, 461
 Rising Thunder, A, 488
 Rising Tide, 177, 260
 Rising Tides, 12
 Rising, The, 17, 138, 466
 Rissa and Tregare, 73
 Rissa Kerguelen, 73
 Rite of Conquest, 458
 Rite, The, 178
 Ritnym's Daughter, 196
 RITUAL CRIME UNIT, 382
 Ritual in Death, 385
 Ritual Magic, 498
 Rituals, 17, 255
 Rival, The, 394
 Rival's Son, 65
 Rivan Codex, The, 153
 Riven Shield, The, 398
 River Horses, The, 447
 RIVER INTO DARKNESS, THE, 395
 River Kingdom, The, 326
 River Kings' Road, The, 323
 River Marked, 62
 River of Blood, 430
 River of Blue Fire, 502
 River of Bones, 12
 River of Dust, 245
 River of Fire, 417
 River of Gods, 316
 River of Night, 383
 River of Pain, 8
 River of Shadows, The, 376
 RIVER OF SOULS NOVELS, 46
 River of Souls, The, 314
 River of Stars, 256
 River of Teeth, 187
 River of the Dancing Gods, 87
 River of the World, 60
 River Road, 249
 River Secrets, 213
 River Wall, The, 190
 Riverrun, 453
 Rivers of London, 1
 RIVERS OF LONDON, 1
 Rivers of War, The, 170
 Rivers of Zadaa, The, 298
 Riverwind, the Plainsman, 142
 RIVERWORLD, 163
 Rivet in Grandfather's Neck, The, 76
 RIYRIA REVELATIONS, 453
 Road and the Hills, The, 425
 Road Home, The, 390
 Road of Bones, 308
 Road of Danger, The, 145
 Road of Kings, The, 236
 Road of the Patriarch, 175
 Road to Bedlam, The, 414
 Road to Damascus, The, 279
 Road to Death, The, 153
 Road to Ehvenor, The, 390
 Road to Hell, The, 489, 509
 Road to High Saffron, The, 167
 ROAD TO MOSCOW, THE, 506
 Road to the Rim, The, 89
 Road to Underfall, The, 247
 Road to Woodbury, The, 263
 Road Wars, 25
 Roadkill, 463
 Roads Between the Worlds, The, 333
 Roadside Magic, 399
 Roar, 261
 ROAR, 261
 Roar of Honor, 322
 Roar of Sky, 86

ROARING TWENTIES, 44
 Robert Asprin's Myth-Quoted, 22
 Robert Bloch's Psycho: Sanitarium, 52
 ROBERT KIRKMAN'S THE WALKING DEAD, 263
 Robin and the Kestrel, The, 273
 Robin and the King, 198
 ROBIN HOOD DEMON'S BANE, 476
 Robin of Sherwood, 387
 ROBIN OF SHERWOOD, 387
 Robin of Sherwood & the Hounds of Lucifer, 387
 Robogenesis, 504
 Robocalypse, 504
 Robot Adept, 14
 Robot Blues, 490
 ROBOT CITY, 21
 Robot Dreams, 21
 ROBOT SERIES, THE, 21
 Robot Visions, 21
 ROBOTECH, 320
 Roboteer, 276
 ROBOTEER TRILOGY, 276
 ROBOTS AND ALIENS, 21
 Robots and Empire, 21
 ROBOTS IN TIME, 21
 Robots of Dawn, The, 21
 Roc and a Hard Place, 15
 Rocannon's World, 281
 Rocheworld, 179
 ROCHEWORLD, 179
 Rock and a Hard Place, A, 431
 Rock Jaw, Master of the Eastern Border, 420
 Rock of Ages, 502
 Rock Rats, The, 55
 Rock Sinister, 130
 Rock Star, 367
 Rocket Girls, 346
 ROCKET GIRLS, 346
 Rocket Raccoon & Groot Steal the Galaxy!, 308
 ROCKTON NOVEL, A, 18
 ROD GALLOWGLASS, 446
 ROD GARVIN, 370
 Rod of Light, The, 40
 Rod of Seven Parts, The, 150
 Roderick, 419
 RODERICK, 419
 Roderick at Random, 419
 RODRIGO OF CALEDON, 165
 Rods and the Axe, The, 268
 ROGER ZELAZNY'S ALIEN SPEEDWAY, 518
 ROGER ZELAZNY'S THE DAWN OF AMBER, 518
 Rogue, 8, 254, 436, 500, 503
 ROGUE AGENT, 326
 Rogue Berserker, 397
 Rogue Clone, 258
 Rogue Crew, The, 246
 Rogue Descendant, 50
 Rogue Emperor, 261
 Rogue Flyer, 110
 ROGUE MAGE, 241
 Rogue of Gor, 346
 Rogue One, 441
 Rogue Planet, 439
 Rogue Powers, 8
 Rogue Protocol, 494
 Rogue Saucer, 432
 Rogue Squadron, 441
 Rogue Star, 170, 484, 503
 Rogue Town, 353
 ROGUE TRADER, 484
 Rogue, The, 80
 Rogue's Hour, 161
 Rogues in the House, 236
 Rogues to Riches, 168
 ROGUES, THE, 177
 Roil, 247
 ROJAN DIZON TRILOGY, 266
 Rolling Hot, 145
 Rolling Thunder, 475
 Roma Mater, 12
 Roman Dusk, 515
 Romance of Crime, The, 132
 Romancing the Dead, 213
 Romanitas, 317
 Romans, The, 132
 Rome Burning, 317
 Romulan Prize, The, 432
 Romulan Stratagem, The, 432
 ROMULAN WAR, THE, 435
 Romulan Way, The, 429
 Romulous Buckle and the Luminous Aether, 369
 Romulus Buckle & the City of the Founders, 369
 Romulus Buckle and the Engines of War, 369
 Ronan the Barbarian, 47
 Ronan's Rescue, 47
 Ronan's Revenge, 47
 Roof of Voyaging, The, 262
 Rook, 310
 Rook Song, 182
 Rook, The, 353
 Rookie, The, 416
 ROOKS AND RUIN, 84
 Room With No Doors, The, 134
 Rope of Thorns, A, 167
 Rose and the Dagger, The, 5
 Rose and the Skull, The, 141
 Rose and the Thorn, The, 453
 ROSE OF THE PROPHET, 491
 Rose of the World, The, 249
 Rose Society, The, 294
 Rosemary and Rue, 317
 Rose-Red Chain, A, 317
 Rosetta, 435
 Rosewater, 463
 Rosewater Insurrection, The, 463
 Rosewater Redemption, The, 463
 ROSS MURDOCK, 348
 Rostma Lure, 116
 ROSWELL, 391
 Rot & Ruin, 297
 ROT & RUIN, 297
 Rotherweird, 77
 ROTHERWEIRD, 77
 Rough Trails, 430
 Roundheads, The, 134
 Rouse a Sleeping Cat, 109
 Route 666, 342
 Rover, The, 351
 Rowan, The, 314
 Rowankind, 42
 ROWANKIND, 42
 Royal Airs, 415
 Royal Assassin, 289
 Royal Chaos, 317
 Royal Destiny, 237

Royal Exile, 318
 Royal Four, The, 450
 Royal Street, 249
 Royal Tour, 9
 Rubicon, 320
 Ruby Dice, The, 19
 Ruby Flames, 410
 Ruby Guardian, The, 177
 Ruby in the Smoke, The, 370
 Ruby Knight, The, 154
 Ruby Slippers, Golden Tears, 119
 RUBY THRONE TRILOGY, THE, 93
 RUBY'S SONG, 105
 Rude Mechanicals, 28
 RUDI'S CHILDREN, 450
 Ruin, 211, 442
 Ruin and Rising, 33
 Ruin of Angels, 197
 Ruin, The, 178
 Ruined City, The, 59
 Ruins, 81, 493, 514
 Ruins of Ambrai, The, 376
 Ruins of Power, The, 322
 Rule of Evidence, 226
 Rule of Luck, The, 86
 Rule of Two, 439
 Ruler of Darkness, 425
 Ruler of Naught, 422
 RULERS OF HYLOR, 498
 Rulers of the Darkness, 469
 Rules of Ascension, 99
 Rules of Conflict, 421
 Rules of Engagement, 330, 429
 Rumble Tumble, 278
 Rumors of the Undead, 462
 Run, 305
 Run Hard, Die Fast, 409
 Run to Chaos Keep, The, 87
 RUNE BLADE TRILOGY, 305
 RUNE BOOKS, 220
 RUNE OF UNMAKING, THE, 235
 Runebinder, 254
 RUNEBINDER'S CHRONICLE, THE, 254
 Runelight, 220
 Runelords, The, 508
 RUNELORDS, THE, 508
 Runemarks, 220
 Runes of Sorcery, The, 491
 Runes of the Earth, The, 138
 Runes of War, The, 491
 RUNESPELL TRILOGY, THE, 491
 Runestaff, The, 332
 RUNESWORD, 394
 Runner, 129
 Runner and the Kelpie, The, 149
 Runner and the Saint, The, 149
 Runner and the Wizard, The, 149
 Running Free, 106
 Running from the Deity, 180
 Running Skeletons, The, 129
 Running with the Demon, 63
 Rupert Wong and the Ends of the Earth, 260
 Rupert Wong, Cannibal Chef, 260
 Ruse, 366
 Rush of Wings, A, 362
 Russalka, 91
 Rustling Death, The, 130
 RUTH KURTIS, 427
 Rynn's World, 485
 Rynosseros, 140
 RYOGAN CHRONICLES, THE, 78
 RYRIA CHRONICLES, THE, 453
 Sabazel, 82
 SABAZEL, 82
 Sabbat Martyr, 484
 Saber and Shadow, 349
 SABINA KANE, 493
 Sabine's Notebook, 32
 Sabriel, 345
 Sacraments of Fire, 434, 438
 Sacred Band, 151
 Sacred Fire, 143, 352
 SACRED HUNT, THE, 398
 Sacred Land, The, 469
 Sacred Pool, The, 139
 Sacred Seven, The, 450
 Sacred Stones, The, 402
 SACRED THRONE TRILOGY, THE, 100
 Sacrifice, 31, 443, 486
 SACRIFICE BOOK, THE, 450
 Sacrifice of Angels, 436
 Sacrifice of Ruanon, The, 126
 Sacrifice of the Hybrid Princess, 261
 Sacrifice of the Widow, 174
 Sacrifice on Spica III, 65
 Sacrifice, The, 394
 Sacrifices, 275
 Sacrifices of War, 430
 Sacrificial Magic, 255
 Sadar's Keep, 424
 SAFEHOLD, 489
 Safe-Keeper's Secret, The, 415
 SAGA OF CUCKOO, THE, 365
 SAGA OF JAY NO-NAME, 510
 Saga of Old City, 208
 SAGA OF PHAID THE GAMBLER, THE, 163
 SAGA OF PLIOCENE EXILE, THE, 311
 Saga of Poyana, The, 27
 SAGA OF PSI CORPS, THE, 27
 SAGA OF RECLUCE, 327
 SAGA OF RISSA KERGUELEN, 73
 Saga of Sara, The, 421
 SAGA OF SEVEN SUNS, 10
 SAGA OF SHADOWS, THE, 10
 SAGA OF SIMON BOLIVAR GRIMES, THE, 370
 SAGA OF THE FIRST KING, 400
 SAGA OF THE FORGOTTEN WARRIOR, 108
 SAGA OF THE GRAY DEATH LEGION, 38
 SAGA OF THE HOUSE OF ELGIN, THE, 285
 SAGA OF THE LIGHT ISLES, THE, 303
 SAGA OF THE LOST LANDS, 160
 SAGA OF THE SKOLIAN EMPIRE, THE, 19
 SAGA OF THE TWELVE HOUSES, 415
 SAGA OF THE UNIFIED WORLDS, THE, 463
 SAGA OF THE WELL WORLD, THE, 87
 SAGA OF THORGRIM, THE, 27
 SAGA OF TIR TANAGIRI, 480
 SAGAMORE, 115
 Sagan Diary, The, 404
 SAGE OF SHADOWDALE, 173
 Sage, The, 446
 Sagittarius Command, The, 323
 Sagittarius is Bleeding, 37
 Sagittarius Whorl, 311

Sailing Bright Eternity, 44
 Sailing to Atlantis, 488
 Sailing to Sarantium, 256
 Sailing to Utopia, 333
 Sailor on the Seas of Fate, The, 331
 Saint Camber, 270
 Saint City Sinners, 399
 Saint Fire, 284
 Saint Germaine Chronicles, The, 515
 Saint Lebowitz & the Wild Horsewoman, 326
 Saint Odd, 267
 Saint, The, 484
 Saint's Blood, 121
 Saints, 108
 Saints Astray, 81
 Saints of the Sword, The, 303
 Salamandastron, 246
 Salamander's Fire, 426
 Salamis, 469
 Salem Branch, The, 118
 SALLY FORTH, 285
 SALLY LOCKHEART, 370
 Salmon of Doubt, The, 3
 Salt, 192
 SALT TRILOGY, THE, 192
 Saltation, 283
 Salukan Gambit, The, 116
 Salute the Dark, 460
 SALVAGERS, THE, 496
 Salvation, 134, 216, 309
 Salvation in Death, 384
 Salvation Lost, 216
 Salvation Road, 25
 SALVATION SEQUENCE, THE, 216
 Salvation's Fire, 5
 Salvation's Reach, 484
 SAM GUNN, 54
 Sam Gunn Forever, 55
 Sam Gunn, Unlimited, 54
 SAM MCCAIDE, 128
 SAMARIA, 414
 Samarkand Solution, The, 211
 Same Place but Different, The, 346
 SAMUEL JOHNSON VS. THE DEVIL, 102
 SAMUIL PETROVITCH NOVELS, 334
 SAMURAI CAT, 388
 Samurai Cat Goes to Hell, 388
 Samurai Cat Goes to the Movies, 388
 Samurai Cat in the Real World, 388
 Samurai Combat, 396
 Samurai Steel, 396
 Samurai Wizard, The, 223
 SAN ANGELES, 59
 Sanctuary, 23, 117, 133, 143, 234, 274, 309, 310, 429
 SANCTUARY, 23, 46
 SANCTUARY OF THE WHITE FRIARS, THE, 333
 Sand and Stars, 428
 SAND WARS, 400
 Sand Witches in the Hamptons, 248
 SANDMAN, 187
 Sandman Slim, 254
 SANDMAN SLIM, 254
 SANDOR DOYLE, 116
 Sandry's Book, 363
 Sands of Kalaven, The, 225
 Sands of the Soul, 177
 Sands of Time, The, 133
 Sandworms of Dune, 228
 SANGREAL TRILOGY, 225
 Santa Claus Conquers the Homophobes, 126
 Santa Claus Saves the World, 126
 Santa Olivia, 81
 Santa Steps Out, 126
 SANTIAGO, 379
 Santiago: A Myth of the Far Future, 379
 Sapphire Crescent, The, 177
 Sapphire Flames, 13
 Sapphire Rose, The, 154
 Sapphire Sirens, The, 517
 Sapphire Throne, The, 485
 SARAH TOLERANCE, 387
 SARANTINE MOSAIC, THE, 256
 Saratoga, 433
 Sarek, 428
 Sargasso of Space, 348
 Sargasso Plunder, 26
 Sasha, 413
 Sassinak, 313
 Satan's Reach, 65, 490
 Satan's World, 11
 Satanic Lute, 508
 Satan's Seed, 26
 Satellite News Team: Live from Outer Space, 366
 Satellite Night Fever, 366
 Satellite Night Special, 366
 Satori, 405
 Saturn, 55
 Saturn Returns, 501
 SATURNA, 343
 Saturna's Quest, 343
 Saturnalia, 78
 Saturn's Child, 343
 Saturn's Children, 452
 SATURN'S DAUGHTER, 372
 Saucer, 105
 Sauron Dominion, 367
 SAURON DUOLOGY, 128
 Savage, 423
 Savage Armada, 25
 Savage Caves, The, 150
 Savage City, 317, 482
 Savage Dead, The, 321
 Savage Deeps, The, 250
 Savage Empire, 292
 SAVAGE EMPIRE, THE, 292
 Savage Knight, The, 302
 Savage Messiah, 342
 Savage Mountains, The, 4
 Savage Pellucidar, 72
 Savage Planet, 105
 Savage Scars, 484
 Savage Scorpio, 70
 Savage Season, 278
 SAVAGE SERIES, THE, 423
 Savage Sun, 25
 Savage Trade, 428
 Savages of Gor, 346
 Savages, The, 131
 Saving Solace, 141
 Saving the World and Other Extreme Sports, 358
 Savior, The, 145, 481
 Saxon Shore, The, 497
 Saxon Uprising, The, 169
 SAZI, THE, 3

Scabbard's Song, 241
 Scalehunter's Beautiful Daughter, The, 412
 Scales of Injustice, The, 133
 Scales of Justice, 234
 Scandal in Battersea, A, 273
 Scar Night, 78
 Scar, The, 325
 Scarab, 116
 Scarab Path, The, 460
 Scar-Crow Men, The, 86
 Scardown, 40
 Scarlet, 280
 Scarlet Empress, The, 135
 Scarlet Tides, 212
 Scars, 152
 Scattered Suns, 10
 Scavenger, 335
 SCAVENGER TRILOGY, THE, 356
 Scavenger, The, 357
 Scent of Magic, 424
 Scenting Hallowed Blood, 102
 SCEPTER OF MERCY, THE, 91
 Scepter's Return, The, 91
 Scepters, 327
 Scheherazade's Night Out, 189
 Schemes of Dragons, The, 420
 Schimmelhorn File, The, 61
 Schimmelhorn's Gold, 61
 Schism, 19
 Scholar, 328
 Scholar of Decay, 375
 Scholar of Magics, A, 448
 School for Psychics, 16
 SCHOOL FOR PSYCHICS, 16
 School for Sorcery, A, 397
 School of Darkness, The, 492
 School of Fire, 413
 School of Light, 350
 School's Out, 5
 School's Out – Forever, 358
 School's Out Forever, 5
 SCIENCE IN THE CAPITAL, 387
 Science of Discworld, The, 368
 SCIENCE OF DISCWORDL, THE, 368
 Science of Power, The, 158
 Scimitar, 230
 Scion of Cyador, 328
 Scion of the Fox, 42
 Scion of the Serpent, 237
 Scion's Lady, 58
 SCIONS OF ARRABAR TRILOGY, THE, 177
 Scions of Shannara, 64
 SCORCHED CONTINENT, 352
 Scorched Earth, The, 255
 Scornful Stars, 29
 Scorpio, 316
 SCORPIO, 316
 Scorpio Attack, 51
 Scorpio Descending, 316
 Scorpio Rising, 316
 SCORPION GOD, 25
 Scorpion Jar, The, 322
 Scorpion Rules, The, 56
 Scorpion Shards, 416
 Scorpion, The, 285
 Scor-Sting, 247
 Scotland the Brave, 230
 SCOTT ST. ANDREW, 487
 Scoundrel Worlds, The, 71
 Scoundrels, 441
 Scourge, 300, 306, 442
 Scourge of God, 449
 Scourge of the Betrayer, 401
 Scourge the Heretic, 483
 Scourged, 224
 Scout's Progress, 283
 Scout's Progress, 282
 Scream of Angels, A, 340
 Scream of Stone, 178
 Screaming Across the Sky, A, 115
 Screaming Staircase, The, 452
 Scrivener's Bones, The, 401
 Scroll of Lucifer, The, 160
 Scroll of Years, The, 504
 Scrolls of the Ancients, The, 342
 Scrutator, 244
 Sea, 147
 SEA BEGGARS, THE, 256
 Sea Change, The, 59
 Sea Devil's Eye, The, 177
 Sea Dragon Heir, 103
 Sea Glass, 424
 Sea Hag, The, 145
 Sea is Full of Stars, The, 88
 SEA KING TRILOGY, THE, 425
 Sea Lark's Song, The, 303
 Sea of Death, 150, 152
 Sea of Dreams, The, 56
 Sea of Ghosts, 78
 SEA OF GRASS, 194
 SEA OF INK AND GOLD, 90
 Sea of Plague, 26
 Sea of Shadows, 18
 Sea of Silence, The, 216
 Sea of Silver Light, 502
 Sea of Sorrows, 7, 398
 Sea of Swords, 175
 Sea of Time, 238
 Sea of Time, The, 232
 Sea Peoples, The, 450
 Sea Star, The, 359
 Sea Sword, The, 307
 Sea Thy Mistress, The, 40
 Sea Trolls, The, 162
 Sea Without a Shore, 395
 Sea Without a Shore, The, 146
 Seadragon's Daughter, The, 466
 SEAFORT SAGA, 165
 Seagull Drovers, 99
 SeaHarp Hotel, The, 202
 Seal of the Worm, 460
 Seance for a Vampire, 397
 SEAQUEST DSV, 408
 seaQuest DSV: the Novel, 408
 Search and Destroy, 263
 Search and Rescue, 309, 372
 Search for Fierra, The, 279
 Search for Ka, The, 190
 Search for Magic, The, 144
 Search for Spark, The, 159
 Search for Spock, The, 429, 435
 Search for the Red Dragon, The, 354
 Search Image, 114
 Search of Mavin Manyshaped, The, 461

Search, The, 433
 Searcher, 56
 SEARCHERS, THE, 502
 Searching Dead, The, 79
 Searching for Dragons, 511
 Seared Lands, The, 507
 Seas of Fortune, 169
 SEAS OF KILMOYN, THE, 205
 Season, 381
 Season for Slaughter, A, 194
 Season of Shadows, 182
 Season of Spells, A, 241
 Season of Storms, 182, 402
 Seasons of Mist, 187
 Seasons of Plenty, 207
 Seat of Magic, The, 90
 Seawitch, 382
 Sebastian, 49
 Sebastian of Mars, 402
 SECANTIS SEQUENCE, 464
 SECOND BOOKS OF THE PRAXIS, THE, 502
 Second Chance, A, 459
 SECOND COMMONWEALTH, THE, 412
 Second Contact, 449, 468
 SECOND DEMONWARS SAGA, THE, 400
 SECOND DOCTOR, THE, 134
 Second Empire, The, 256
 Second Fire, 337
 SECOND FORMIC WAR, THE, 81
 Second Foundation, 20
 SECOND FOUNDATION TRILOGY, THE, 20
 Second Front, 393
 Second Generation, The, 140
 Second Genesis, 329
 Second Grave on the Left, 250
 Second Nature, 438, 498
 Second Skin, 264
 SECOND SONS, THE, 162
 SECOND SPECIES TRILOGY, THE, 353
 Second Star, 426
 Second Summoning, The, 238
 Second Time Around, 117
 Second Venture, The, 347
 Second Wave, 312
 Second Wave, The, 465
 Secondhand Souls, 333
 Secret Atlas, A, 427
 SECRET BOOKS OF PARADYS, THE, 284
 SECRET BOOKS OF VENUS, THE, 284
 Secret Chapter, The, 99
 Secret Circles, 504
 Secret Commonwealth, The, 371
 Secret Country, The, 123
 SECRET COUNTRY, THE, 123
 Secret Empire, The, 193
 Secret Explodes, A, 351
 Secret Files of the Diogenes Club, 342
 Secret Histories, 504
 SECRET HISTORIES, 206
 Secret Hour, The, 494
 Secret Language of Stones, The, 390
 Secret of Abdu El-Yezdi, The, 231
 Secret of Pax Tharkas, The, 142
 Secret of the Djinn, 158
 Secret of the Dragon, 491
 Secret of the Lona, The, 131
 Secret of the Nagas, 9
 Secret of the Runestaff, The, 332
 Secret of the Sapphire, The, 194
 Secret of the Sinister Six, 308
 Secret of the Sixth Magic, 218
 Secret Passages, 369
 Secret Sacrament, 252
 Secret Sceptre, 194
 Secret Scorpio, 70
 SECRET TEXTS, THE, 290
 Secret Vengeance, 504
 Secret War, The, 113
 SECRET WAR, THE, 113
 SECRET WORLD CHRONICLE, THE, 275
 Secrets in Death, 385
 Secrets in the Shadows, 50
 Secrets of Magic, The, 301
 Secrets of Pain, The, 382
 SECRETS OF POWER, 409
 Secrets of the Demon, 392
 Secrets of the Fire Sea, 240
 SECRETS OF THE WITCH WORLD, 348
 Secrets of the Wolves, 224
 SECTION 13, 217
 Sector General, 496
 SECTOR-GENERAL, 496
 Secular Wizard, The, 446
 Seduced by Moonlight, 215
 Seduction in Death, 384
 See No Weevil, 263
 Seed Seeker, 402
 Seed Upon the Wind, 139
 Seedling, 24
 Seeds of Betrayal, 99
 Seeds of Death, The, 131
 Seeds of Earth, 98
 Seeds of Fear, 192
 Seeds of Rage, 430
 Seeds of War, 374
 Seeing I, 135
 Seeing Stone, The, 111
 Seek and Destroy, 129
 Seeker, 316, 391
 Seeker Mask, 232
 Seeker, The, 118
 SEEKERS, 438
 Seekers and the Sword, The, 184
 Seekers at the Wulfrock, 234
 Seekers of the Chalice, 112
 Seeking the Dream Brother, 45
 Seelie King's War, The, 516
 SEELIE WARS, THE, 516
 Seer and Sacrifice, 451
 Seer King, 70
 Seer of Sevenwaters, 303
 Seeress of Kell, The, 154
 Seers, The, 407
 SEETEE, 503
 Seetee Alert!, 467
 Seetee Ship, 503
 Seetee Shock, 503
 Seg the Bowman, 70
 Seize the Fire, 434
 SEKRET MACHINES, 125
 Selling Out, 388
 SELLING WATER BY THE RIVER, 60
 Sellsword, The, 141
 SELLSWORDS, THE, 175

SEMBIA, 177
 Semiosis, 71
 Semper Human, 256
 Semper Mars, 256
 Sending of Dragons, A, 516
 Sending, The, 82
 Senlin Ascends, 30
 Sensitives, The, 71
 SENSITIVES, THE, 71
 Sensorites, The, 132
 Sentenced to Prism, 179
 Sentience, 4
 SENTIENTS OF ORION, THE, 122
 Sentinals, The, 177
 Sentinel Mage, The, 191
 Sentinel, The, 177, 509
 SENTINELS, 320
 SENTINELS OF NEW ORLEANS, THE, 249
 Sentinelspire, 172
 Sentry Peak, 469
 SENYAZA, 470
 Se-Pah-Poo, 130
 Seppuku, 487
 Sepulchre, 337
 SERAPHIM, 115
 Seraphina, 222
 Seraphs, 241
 SERENITY FALLS, 333
 Sergeant and the General, The, 258
 SERIES OF UNFORTUNATE EVENTS, A, 423
 SERIOUSLY, 102
 Seriously Hexed, 102
 Seriously Shifted, 102
 Seriously Wicked, 102
 Serpent and the Grail, The, 24
 Serpent and the Rose, The, 67
 Serpent Bride, The, 139
 Serpent Catch, 507
 Serpent in the Heather, 259
 Serpent Mage, 491
 Serpent Mage, The, 41
 Serpent Moon, 3
 Serpent Mount, The, 398
 Serpent Road, 54
 Serpent Sea, The, 493
 Serpent Slayers, The, 344
 Serpent Waltz, 97
 Serpent, The, 190
 Serpent, The, 167
 Serpentine, 215
 Serpents Among the Ruins, 437
 Serpent's Blood, 426
 Serpent's Gift, 110
 Serpents in the Garden, 430
 Serpent's Reach, 91
 Serpent's Shadow, 228, 273
 Serpent's Silver, 16
 Serpent's Storm, 45
 Serpent's Tooth, 26
 SERPENTWAR SAGA, 165
 SERRANO LEGACY, THE, 330
 SERRATED EDGE, THE, 274
 Servant of the Crown, 215
 Servant of the Dragon, 145
 Servant of the Empire, 166
 Servant of the Shard, 175
 Servant of the Underworld, 53
 SERVANTS OF ARK, 513
 Servants of the Wankh, 473
 Service for the Dead, 322
 Service of the Sword, The, 488
 Set Piece, 133
 Set the Seas on Fire, 385
 Sethra Lavode, 66
 Setite, 510
 SETTLING ACCOUNTS, 469
 Seven Altars of Dusarra, The, 486
 Seven Blades in Black, 456
 SEVEN BROTHERS, 44
 SEVEN CIRCLES TRILOGY, THE, 343
 SEVEN CITADELS, 219
 Seven Deadlies, The, 509
 Seven Deadly Ghosts, 228
 Seven Deadly Sins, 437
 SEVEN EYES, THE, 138
 Seven for a Secret, 41
 Seven Forges, 334
 SEVEN FORGES, 334
 Seven Hills, The, 386
 SEVEN KENNINGS, THE, 224
 Seven Kings, 186
 Seven Magical Jewels of Ireland, The, 4
 Seven No-Trump, 111, 518
 Seven of Nine, 434
 Seven of Swords, 139
 Seven Princes, 186
 SEVEN REALMS, 93
 Seven Songs of Merlin, The, 35
 Seven Sorcerers, 186
 Seven Surrenders, 355
 SEVEN TOWERS, THE, 412
 Seven, The, 342
 Seven-Petaled Shield, The, 391
 Seventh Decimate, 138
 SEVENTH DOCTOR, THE, 135
 Seventh Gate, The, 491
 Seventh Gate,, The, 219
 Seventh Grave and No Body, 250
 Seventh Miss Hatfield, The, 78
 Seventh Sentinel, The, 141
 Seventh Shrine, The, 417
 Seventh Sigil, The, 491
 Seventh Son, 80
 SEVENTH SWORD, THE, 148
 Seventy-Seven Clocks, 181
 SEVENWATERS SAGA, THE, 303
 Severed Streets, The, 107
 Sex and Drugs and Sausage Rolls, 374
 Sex and Violence in Zero-G, 447
 Shaara's Exile, 57
 Shackle & Sword, 335
 Shada, 132
 Shade, 265, 422
 SHADE, 422
 Shaded Vision, 188
 Shades, 391
 Shades of Dark, 418
 SHADES OF FURY, 298
 Shades of Gray, 259, 347
 Shades of Grey, 462
 SHADES OF GREY, 167
 SHADES OF LONDON, 249
 SHADES OF MAGIC, 406
 Shades of Milk and Honey, 268

Shades of Night, Falling, 470
 Shades of Time and Memory, The, 102
 Shadow, 157, 291, 356, 436
 SHADOW, 80, 97, 291
 Shadow Academy, 444
 Shadow and Bone, 33
 Shadow and Flame, 306
 Shadow Blade, 198
 Shadow Blizzard, 360
 Shadow Box, 26
 Shadow Bright and Burning, A, 98
 Shadow Cabinet, The, 249
 SHADOW CAMPAIGNS, THE, 495
 Shadow Captain, 380
 Shadow Chase, 198
 Shadow Chaser, 360
 Shadow City, 182
 Shadow Climber, 377
 Shadow Commission, The, 298
 Shadow Dance, 292
 Shadow Dancers, 82
 Shadow Dancers, The, 87
 Shadow Dawn, 294
 Shadow Eater, The, 24
 Shadow Fall, 198
 Shadow Fortress, 25
 Shadow Games, 104, 441
 Shadow Gate, 157
 SHADOW GRAIL, 274
 Shadow Hunt, 292
 Shadow Hunter, 29
 Shadow in Summer, A, 2
 Shadow in the Glass, 135
 Shadow in the North, 370
 Shadow Isle, The, 259
 Shadow Kin, 407
 Shadow Lamp, The, 280
 Shadow Leader, 218
 Shadow Lord, 429
 Shadow Lords, 511
 Shadow Magic, 511
 Shadow Master, The, 107
 Shadow Matrix, 57
 Shadow Men, The, 199
 Shadow Moon, 294
 Shadow of a Dark Queen, 165
 Shadow of Albion, The, 347
 Shadow of All Night Falling, A, 103
 Shadow of Ararat, The, 218
 Shadow of Ashland, 207
 Shadow of Doom, 109
 Shadow of Dragons, The, 354
 Shadow of Empire, 8
 Shadow of Frankenstein, The, 426
 Shadow of Freedom, 488
 Shadow of Fu Manchu, The, 389
 Shadow of Gulls, The, 168
 Shadow of Heaven, 434
 Shadow of His Wings, The, 166
 Shadow of Night, 218
 Shadow of Obsession, 230
 Shadow of Saganami, The, 488
 Shadow of Sorcery, 23
 SHADOW OF THE AVATAR, THE, 177
 Shadow of the Fox, 254
 SHADOW OF THE FOX, 254
 Shadow of the Giant, 80
 Shadow of the Hegemon, 80
 Shadow of the King, 233
 Shadow of the Lion, The, 275
 Shadow of the Scorpion, 20
 Shadow of the Seer, 389
 Shadow of the Seventh Moon, 45
 Shadow of the Soul, The, 364
 Shadow of the Storm, 195
 Shadow of the Torturer, The, 507
 Shadow of the Warmaster, 97
 Shadow of the Watching Star, 402
 Shadow of the Well of Souls, 88
 Shadow of the Wind, The, 393
 Shadow of the Wolf, 233
 Shadow of the Xel'naga, 445
 Shadow of Tyr, The, 278
 Shadow of Victory, 488
 Shadow of Wen-Chiang, The, 133
 Shadow of What Was Lost, The, 244
 Shadow on the Glass, A, 244
 SHADOW OPS, 100
 Shadow Ops: Breach Zone, 100
 Shadow Ops: Control Point, 100
 Shadow Ops: Fortress Frontier, 100
 Shadow Out of Time and Other Tales of Horror, The, 112
 Shadow Over Heaven's Eye, A, 161
 Shadow Pavilion, The, 499
 Shadow People, 454
 Shadow Planet, 410
 SHADOW POLICE, 107
 Shadow Prowler, 360
 Shadow Puppets, 80
 Shadow Queen, The, 49
 Shadow Raiders, 491
 SHADOW READER, 501
 Shadow Reader, The, 501
 Shadow Realms, 7
 Shadow Revolution, The, 208
 Shadow Rising, 188
 Shadow Rising, The, 252
 Shadow Rites, 241
 Shadow Roads, The, 395
 Shadow Run, 451
 SHADOW SAGA, 425
 SHADOW SAGA, THE, 199
 Shadow Saint, The, 396
 Shadow Scale, 222
 Shadow Scourge, 26
 Shadow Shaia, The, 196
 Shadow Singer, 45
 Shadow Sisters, 304
 Shadow Sorceress, The, 328
 Shadow Souls, 421
 Shadow Star, 294
 Shadow Steed, 265
 Shadow Stone, The, 172
 Shadow Study, 424
 Shadow Sun Seven, 157
 Shadow Throne, The, 495
 Shadow Twin, 341
 Shadow valley, 34
 Shadow War, 93
 SHADOW WARRIOR, 71, 409
 SHADOW WARRIOR, THE, 324
 SHADOW WATCH, 479
 Shadow Within, The, 27
 Shadow World, 25, 110

SHADOW WORLD, THE, 456
 SHADOW, THE, 56
 Shadow's Edge, 489
 Shadow's Lure, 426
 Shadow's Son, 426
 Shadowbane, 149
 Shadowblack, 121
 Shadowborn, 115, 375, 418
 Shadowbound, 456
 Shadowboxer, 409
 Shadowbred, 178
 Shadowbreed, 482
 Shadowbridge, 185
 SHADOWBRIDGE, 185
 SHADOWCHASERS, 198
 Shadowdale, 172
 SHADOWDANCE, 115
 Shadowed by Wings, 111
 SHADOWED PATH, THE, 237
 Shadowed Sun, The, 248
 Shadowed Throne, The, 459
 Shadowfae, 223
 SHADOWFAE CHRONICLES, THE, 223
 Shadowfall, 25, 98
 Shadowfane, 512
 Shadowfell, 304
 SHADOWFELL, 304
 Shadowfever, 329
 Shadowflame, 456
 Shadowglass, 223
 Shadowgod, 98
 Shadowheart, 32, 502
 SHADOWHOUSE CYPHER, 352
 Shadowhouse Fall, 352
 SHADOWHUNTERS, 95
 Shadowkill, 97
 Shadowkings, 98
 SHADOWKINGS, 98
 Shadowlands, 301
 SHADOWLANDS, 166
 SHADOWLEAGUE, THE, 186
 Shadowlight, 247, 476
 Shadowline, 103
 Shadowmage, 470
 Shadowmagic, 252
 Shadowmancer, 458
 Shadowmancer Returns, The: The Curse of Salamander Street, 458
 Shadowmarch, 502
 SHADOWMARCH, 502
 Shadowmask, The, 177
 Shadowmasque, 98
 Shadowmind, 133
 Shadowplay, 97, 276, 409, 502
 Shadowrealm, 178
 Shadowrise, 502
 SHADOWRUN, 409
 Shadows, 51, 307, 511
 Shadows & Dreams, 213
 Shadows and Light, 49
 Shadows and Shades, 283
 Shadows Before the Sun, 191
 Shadows Bite, 124
 Shadow's Blade, 99
 Shadows Collide, 287
 Shadow's Daughter, 349
 Shadow's Fall, 456
 Shadow's Heart, The, 459
 Shadow's Heir, The, 459
 Shadows in Flight, 80
 Shadows in the Cave, 181
 Shadows in the Darkness, 113
 Shadows in the Starlight, 113
 SHADOWS INQUIRIES, 43
 Shadows Linger, 104
 Shadow's Master, 426
 Shadows of Amber, 518
 Shadows of Amn, 172
 Shadows of Annihilation, 450
 Shadows of Avalon, The, 136
 Shadows of Destiny, 282
 Shadows of Doom, 177, 319
 Shadows of Falling Night, 450
 Shadows of Glass, 458
 Shadows of God, The, 260
 Shadows of Myth, 282
 Shadows of Prophecy, 282
 Shadows of Sanctuary, 23
 Shadows of Self, 401
 Shadows of the Apt, 460
 SHADOWS OF THE APT, 460
 Shadows of the Dark Crystal, 282
 Shadows of the Empire, 441
 Shadows of the New Sun: Stories in Honor of Gene Wolfe, 507
 Shadows of the Past, 36, 309
 Shadows of War, 37, 39
 Shadows on the Hill, 509
 Shadows on the Stars, 35
 Shadows on the Stones, 77
 Shadows on the Sun, 428
 Shadows Over Lyra, 511
 Shadows Past, 183
 Shadow's Realm, 377
 Shadows Return, 169
 Shadow's Son, 349
 Shadow's Witness, 177
 Shadows, The, 31
 Shadowshaper, 352
 Shadowsinger, 328
 Shadowsmith, The, 204
 Shadowsong, 246
 SHADOWSONG TRILOGY, THE, 97
 Shadowspawn, 23
 SHADOWSPAWN, THE, 450
 Shadowspeer, 97
 Shadowspell, 50
 Shadowstorm, 178
 SHADOWSTORM, THE, 9
 SHADOWWORLD, 216
 Shady Lady, 5
 Shaggy Planet, 201
 SHAI, 480
 Shai's Destiny, 480
 Shakedown, 13, 133
 SHAKESPEARE, 237
 Shaking Earth, 25
 Shalador's Lady, 49
 Shallows of Night, 295
 SHAMAN CYCLE, THE, 344
 Shaman of Karres, The, 506
 Shaman Rises, 338
 Shaman, The, 446
 Shaman's Crossing, 289
 Shambling Guide to New York City, The, 275

- SHAMBLING GUIDES, THE, 275
 Shame of Man, 16
 SHANDRIL'S SAGA, 177
 Shanghai Sparrow, 408
 Shanji, 197
 SHANJI INTERSTELLAR EMPIRE, 197
 SHANNARA, 64
 Shannivar, 391
 Shape Changer, The, 279
 Shape of Desire, The, 415
 Shape Stealer, The, 83
 Shapechanger Scenario, The, 222
 Shapechangers, 385
 SHAPER EXILE, THE, 167
 Shaper's Legacy, 167
 Shapers of Darkness, 99
 Shapes, 514
 Shapeshifted, 7
 Shapestone, 47
 Shaping the Dawn, 167
 Shard Axe, The, 153
 Shards, 511
 Shards and Shadows, 438
 Shards of a Broken Crown, 165
 Shards of Alderaan, 444
 Shards of Empire, 416
 SHARDS OF EXCALIBUR, THE, 499
 Shards of Heaven, The, 291
 Shards of Honor, 68
 Shards of Time, 169
 SHARING KNIFE, THE, 70
 Sharp, 239
 Sharp End, The, 145
 Sharp Ends: Stories from the World of the First Law, 2
 Sharper Than a Serpent's Tooth, 206
 Sharpest Blade, The, 501
 Sharpest Edge, The, 349
 Sharpness on the Neck, A, 397
 Shasht War, The, 393
 Shatter Me, 299
 SHATTER ME, 299
 Shatter the Suns, 402
 Shatter War, 183
 Shattered, 224
 Shattered Alliance, The, 300
 Shattered Alliance, The, 174
 Shattered Bonds, 241
 Shattered Chain, The, 57
 Shattered Chains, 300
 Shattered Circle, 387
 Shattered Court, The, 407
 Shattered Crown, The, 171
 Shattered Dance, 60, 458
 Shattered Dark, The, 501
 Shattered Empire, A, 233
 Shattered Glass, 46
 Shattered Hourglass, 54
 SHATTERED KINGDOMS, 302
 Shattered Land, The, 153
 Shattered Lens, The, 401
 Shattered Light, 438
 SHATTERED LIGHT, 410
 Shattered Mask, The, 177
 Shattered Minds, 276
 Shattered Oath, The, 414
 Shattered Pillars, 41
 SHATTERED REALMS, 94
 SHATTERED SEA, THE, 2
 SHATTERED SIGIL, THE, 405
 Shattered Sky, 416
 Shattered Spear, 79
 Shattered Sphere, The, 8
 Shattered Vine, The, 196
 Shattered World, The, 376
 SHATTERED WORLD, THE, 376
 Shatterglass, 363
 Shattering the Ley, 355
 Shatterpoint, 440
 Shay's Story, 495
 She is the Darkness, 104
 She Returns From War, 101
 She Who Waits, 366
 Sheep Look Up, The, 66
 Sheepfarmer's Daughter, 330
 Shell Game, 429
 Shelter, 5
 Shelters of Stone, The, 24
 Shepherd's Crown, The, 368
 Shepherds of Sparrows, 500
 SHERLOCK HOLMES ADVENTURE, A, 298
 Sherlock Holmes and the Miskatonic Monstrosities, 293
 Sherlock Holmes and the Shadwell Shadows, 293
 Sherlock Holmes and the Sussex Sea-Devils, 293
 SHERLOCK HOLMES VS CTHULHU, 208
 Sherwood, 198
 Shiang, 243
 Shield Between the Worlds, The, 359
 Shield of Lies, 442
 Shield of Sea and Space, 232
 Shield of the People, 303
 Shield of Thunder, 193
 Shield of Weeping Ghosts, The, 172
 Shieldbreaker's Story, 397
 SHIELDRUNNER PIRATES, 447
 Shift, 237, 422
 SHIFTED WORLD NOVELS, 30
 Shifter, 377
 SHIFTERS, 237
 SHIFTING CIRCLE, 415
 Shifting of Veils, 281
 Shifting Price of Prey, The, 321
 Shifting Shadows, 62
 Shimmer and Burn, 457
 Shining City, The, 179, 359
 Shining Court, The, 398
 Shining Ones, The, 96, 154
 Shining, The, 263
 Ship Avenged, The, 312
 Ship Errant, The, 312
 Ship From Outside, The, 89
 Ship of Destiny, 87, 289
 Ship of Dreams, 294
 Ship of Fools, 136
 Ship of Ghosts, 164
 Ship of Magic, 289
 Ship of Smoke and Steel, 495
 Ship of the Dead, 79
 Ship of the Line, 431
 Ship Who Sang, The, 312
 Ship Who Searched, The, 312
 Ship Who Won, The, 312
 Ships from the West, 256
 Ships of Air, The, 493
 Ships of Durostrum, The, 70

Ships of Earth, The, 80
 Ships of Merior, The, 512
 Shipstar, 44
 Shiva in Steel, 397
 Shiva Option, The, 445
 SHIVA TRILOGY, THE, 9
 Shiver of Light, A, 215
 SHOAL SEQUENCE, 195
 Shock Waves, 297
 Shockball, 475
 Shocks of Adversity, The, 430
 Shockscape, 25
 Shockwave, 435
 SHOLAN ALLIANCE, 347
 Shootout Solution, The, 471
 Shorefall, 45
 Shores of Spain, The, 90
 Shores of Tomorrow, The, 9
 Short Second Life of Bree Tanner, The, 324
 Short Trips, 134
 Short Trips and Side Steps, 134
 Short Victorious War, The, 488
 Shot in the Dark, A, 448
 Shotgun Arcana, The, 43
 Shotgun Sorceress, 423
 Shout for the Dead, 32
 Shovel Ready, 448
 Showdown, 116, 335
 Showdown at Centerpoint, 442
 Shrine of Light, 244
 Shrine of Stars, 312
 Shrine of the Desert Mage, 199
 Shroud of Eternity, 200
 Shroud of Madness, 152
 SHROUD OF PROPHECY, 254
 Shroud of Shadow, 39
 Shroud of Sorrow, 136
 Shrouded Planet, The, 190
 Shrouded Realm, The, 265
 Shuggoth's Old Peculiar, 112
 SHUNLAR CHRONICLES, THE, 225
 Shattered Room and Other Pieces, The, 112
 Shy Leopardess, 35
 SID MEIER'S ALPHA CENTAURI, 158
 Side Jobs: Stories from the Dresden Files, 74
 Side Show, 412
 Sideswiped, 221
 Sidhe Devil, 9
 SIDHE, THE, 170
 Siduri's Net, 312
 Siege, 183, 309, 433, 440, 501
 Siege and Storm, 33
 Siege Line, 100
 Siege of Arista, The, 164
 Siege of Arrandin, The, 229
 Siege of Candlebane Hall, 247
 Siege of Darkness, 175
 Siege of Dome, The, 279
 Siege of Earth, 164
 Siege of Eternity, The, 365
 Siege of Mithila, 31
 Siege of Mt. Nevermind, The, 141
 Siege of Praetar, 269
 Siege of Shadows, 375
 Siege of Stone, 200, 502
 Siege of Sunrise, The, 411
 Siege of Tarr-Hostigos, 82, 364
 Siege of the Tower, 158
 Siege Perilous, 45
 Siege, The, 30, 176
 Sierra Madre, 449
 Si-Fan Mysteries, The, 389
 Sight of Proteus, 412
 Sight Unseen, 436
 Sight, The, 341
 Sightblinder's Story, 397
 Sightwitch, 125
 SIGMAR TRILOGY, THE, 483
 Sign of Chaos, 518
 Sign of Glaaki, The, 17
 Sign of Nine, The, 126
 SIGN OF SEVEN, 386
 Sign of the Mute Medusa, 480
 Sign of the Unicorn, 518
 SIGNAL AIRSHIP NOVEL, A, 45
 Signal Shattered, A, 350
 Signal to Noise, 350
 Signals, 374
 Signs of Life, 498
 Silence, 168, 274, 398
 Silence Fallen, 62
 Silence in Solitude, 407
 Silence in the Heavens, A, 322
 Silence is Deadly, 47
 SILENCE LEIGH, 407
 SILENCE, THE, 96
 Silenced Tale, The, 184
 Silences of Home, The, 455
 Silent Army, The, 265, 334
 Silent Blade, The, 175
 Silent City, The, 477
 Silent Dances, 110
 Silent Dragon, The, 373
 SILENT EMPIRE, THE, 364
 Silent Hall, 137
 Silent House, The, 207
 Silent Songs, 110
 Silent Striders, 511
 Silent Tower, The, 214
 Silent Voices, 321
 Silent War, The, 55
 Silent Warrior, The, 327
 Silent Weapons, 433
 Silent Zone, 243
 Silentium, 214
 Silhouette, 455
 Silicon Mage, The, 214
 Silk, 260
 Silk and Steel, 326
 Silk Code, The, 287
 Silk Map, The, 504
 SILKEN MAGIC, 196
 Silken Road to Samarkand, The, 488
 Silken Shroud, The, 196
 SILO TRILOGY, THE, 237
 SILURIAN TALES, 471
 Silver, 225
 Silver Birch, Blood Moon, 119
 Silver Borne, 62
 Silver Branch, The, 258
 Silver Bullet, 407
 SILVER CALL DUOLOGY, THE, 319
 SILVER CITY TRILOGY, 43
 Silver City, The, 43

Silver Crown, The, 390, 510
 Silver Dream, The, 187
 Silver Fangs, 511
 Silver Glove, The, 90
 Silver Gryphon, 272
 Silver Hand, The, 280
 SILVER JOHN, 492
 SILVER KINGS, 123
 Silver Kings, The, 123
 Silver Lake, The, 359
 Silver Mage, The, 259
 Silver May Tarnish, 348
 Silver Mirrors, 5
 Silver Moons, Black Steel, 218
 Silver Nails, 482
 Silver Nemesis, 132
 Silver on the Road, 197
 Silver on the Tree, 106
 Silver Princess, Golden Knight, 205
 Silver Rose, The, 83
 Silver Shadows, 174, 177
 Silver Ship and the Sea, The, 105
 Silver Skull, The, 86
 Silver Spike, The, 104
 Silver Stair, The, 141
 Silver Stallion, The, 76
 Silver Stone, The, 390
 SILVER SURFER, 308
 Silver Sword, The, 519
 Silver Tide, The, 465, 499
 Silver Wolf, Black Falcon, 319
 Silver Wolf, The, 54
 SILVER WYRM, THE, 259
 Silver Zombie, 139
 Silver's Bane, 73
 Silver's Edge, 73
 Silver's Lure, 73
 Silverblind, 102
 Silvercloak, 148
 Silverfall: Stories of the Seven Sisters, 172
 Silverglass, 384
 SILVERGLASS, 384
 Silverhair, 39
 Silverhair the Wanderer, 359
 Silverhand, 291
 Silverlight, 291
 SILVERS, THE, 369
 Silverthorn, 165
 Silver-Tongued Devil, 493
 Silverwolf, 42
 Simbul's Gift, The, 176
 SIME/GEN, 288
 SIMON KIRBY-JONES MYSTERIES, 246
 SIMON SNOW, 392
 Sims, 505
 SIMS, 505
 SIN DU JOUR, 480
 SIN WAR, THE, 127
 SINBAD CHRONICLES, THE, 488
 Sing the Four Quarters, 238
 Sing the Light, 304
 Sing the Warmth, 304
 Singer Among the Nightingales, 198
 Singer and the Sea, The, 389
 Singer's Crown, The, 244
 Singers in the Snow, 304
 Singers of Nevyva, The, 304
 SINGERS OF NEYVA, 304
 Singing Sword, The, 497
 Singing, The, 110
 Single Combat, 243
 Singular and Extraordinary Tale of Mirror & Goliath, The, 42
 Singular Destiny, A, 438
 Singularity, 257
 Singularity Sky, 451
 Sinister Mystery of the Mesmerizing Girl, The, 200
 Sinister Shadow, The, 131
 SINLESS, 7
 Sinner, 139
 Sinners, 108
 Sins & Shadows, 43
 Sin's Dark Caress, 352
 Sins of Commission, 432
 Sins of Empire, 315
 Sins of Her Father, 270
 Sins of the Angels, 366
 Sins of the Assassin, 166
 Sins of the Demon, 392
 Sins of the Father, 68, 404
 Sins of the Fathers, 248, 511
 Sins of the Son, 366
 SIOBHAN QUINN, 464
 SIPSTRASSI TALES, 192
 Sir Apropos of Nothing, 119
 SIR APROPOS OF NOTHING, 119
 Sir Harold and the Gnome King, 121
 Sir Stalwart, 148
 Sir Thursday, 345
 SIRANTHA JAX, 5
 Siren Depths, The, 493
 Siren Song, 3
 Sirensong, 50
 Sirian Experiments: Report by Ambien II of the Five, The, 287
 Sister Blood, 212
 Sister Light, Sister Dark, 516
 Sister of the Dead, 226
 Sister of the Sword, 141
 Sister Time, 383
 Sister to the Rain, 324
 Sisterhood of Dune, 228
 Sisterhood of the Blue Storm, 16
 Sisters Mederos, The, 402
 SISTERS OF CHAOS TRILOGY, 168
 Sisters of the Crescent Empress, The, 288
 Sisters of the Fire, 498
 SISTERS OF THE MOON, 188
 SISTERS OF THE NIGHT, 515
 Sisters of the Raven, 214
 Six Families, The, 233
 SIX KINGDOMS, THE, 166
 Six Messiahs, The, 186
 Six of Crows, 33
 SIX OF CROWS DUOLOGY, 33
 Six of Swords, 138
 Six-Gun Solution, The, 222
 Six-Gun Tarot, The, 43
 Sixteen Ways to Defend a Walled City, 357
 SIXTH DOCTOR, THE, 135
 Sixth Grave on the Edge, 250
 Sixth Watch, The, 294
 SIXTH WORLD, THE, 384
 Sixty Days and Counting, 388
 Sixty-One Nails, 414
 Skaar Invasion, 64

Skavenslayer, 482
 SKEEN, 97
 Skeen's Leap, 97
 Skeen's Return, 97
 Skeen's Search, 97
 Skein of Lament, The, 508
 Skeleton Blues, 250
 Skeleton Crew, 213
 Skeleton Lord's Key, The, 474
 Skeletons in the Closet, 391
 Skewed Throne, The, 355
 Skies of Pern, The, 313
 Skin, 514
 Skin Deep, 119, 125
 Skin Game, 74
 Skin Map, The, 280
 Skin Trade, 215
 Skinner, The, 20
 SKINNERS, 360
 Skins, 265
 Skinwalker, 241
 Skinwalkers, 358
 Skirmish, 324, 398
 Skitter, 53
 SKOLIAN EMPIRE: MAJOR BHAAJAN, 19
 Skull Gate, 28
 Skull of the World, The, 179
 Skull Throne, 26
 Skull Throne, The, 61
 Skull-Face and Others, 112
 Skullsworn, 446
 Sky, 147
 Sky Coyote, 28
 Sky Dragons, 313
 Sky Key, 184
 Sky Knife, 401
 SKY KNIFE, 401
 Sky Lords, The, 64
 SKY LORDS, THE, 64
 Sky of Swords, 148
 Sky People, The, 450
 Sky Pirates, 133
 Sky Pirates of Callisto, 84
 Sky Road, 518
 Sky Road, The, 299
 Sky so Big and Black, The, 34
 Sky Trillium, 50
 Sky Unbroken, A, 110
 Sky Warden and the Sun, The, 501
 Sky Without Stars, 63
 Sky's the Limit, The, 431
 Sky-Blue Wolves, The, 450
 Skyborn, 115
 Skyborn, The, 101
 Skybound Sea, The, 456
 Skybowl, 376
 Skybreaker, 353
 Skybreaker, The, 251
 Skydark, 25
 Skydark Spawn, 25
 Skyfall, 19
 Skyfarer, 59
 Skyfire, 262
 SKYRIDER, 324
 Skyrling's Blade, 394
 Skyrocket Steele, 201
 SKYROCKET STEELE, 201
 Skyrocket Steele Conquers the Universe and Other Media Tales, 201
 SKYSCRAPER THRONE, THE, 366
 Skystone, The, 497
 Skyward, 401
 SKYWARD, 401
 SKYWAY TRILOGY, THE, 123
 Slag Like Me, 8
 Slan, 473
 Slan Hunter, 473
 Slant, 41
 Slanted Jack, 473
 Slanted Worlds, The, 168
 Slashback, 463
 Slaughtermatic, 26
 Slave Girl of Gor, 346
 Slave Masters, 512
 Slave of Frankenstein, The, 339
 Slave Ring, 510
 Slave Ship, 441
 Slave Ship From Sergan, 467
 Slave Trade, 512
 SLAVE TRADE, 512
 Slavemakers, 480
 Slavers of the Savage Catacombs, 324
 Slaves of the Volcano God, 189
 Slaves Unchained, 512
 Slay, 279
 Sleep State Interrupt, 489
 Sleep That Rescues, The, 226
 Sleep, The, 109
 Sleeping Beauty, The, 274
 Sleeping Dragon, The, 390
 Sleeping Giants, 342
 Sleeping God, The, 301
 Sleeping Late on Judgement Day, 502
 Sleeping Partner, 387
 Sleeping Sorceress, The, 331
 Sleeping With the Fishes, 120
 SLEEPLESS TRILOGY, 268
 Sleepy, 133
 Sliding Scales, 180
 Slight Detour, A, 446
 Slimy Underbelly, 10
 Slippery Slope, The, 423
 Slither Sisters, The, 196
 Slow Bullets, 380
 Slow Burn, 480
 Slow Echoes, 409
 Slow Empire, The, 136
 Slow Fall to Dawn, 286
 Slow Freight, 73
 SLOW FREIGHT, 73
 Slow Regard of Silent Things, The, 391
 SLOW WORLD, THE, 383
 Sly Mongoose, 67
 Small Colonial War, A, 184
 Small Favor, 73
 Small Gods, 368
 Smells like Finn Spirit, 227
 Smile of a Ghost, The, 382
 Smog, The, 110
 Smoke and Ashes, 239, 424
 Smoke and Iron, 77
 Smoke and Mirrors, 239, 309
 Smoke and Shadows, 239
 Smoke Bitten, 62

Smoke Eaters, 209
 SMOKE EATERS, 209
 Smoke in the Sun, 6
 Smoke on the Water, 115
 Smoke Ring, The, 344
 SMOKE RING, THE, 344
 Smoke Thief, The, 2
 Smuggler's Gold, 91
 Smugglers of Gor, 346
 Smugglers, The, 132
 Snake Agent, 499
 Snake Eyes, 329
 Snake Lies Waiting, A, 248
 Snake Oil Wars, The, 198
 Snares of Ibex, The, 97
 Snow Eyes, 422
 Snow in Summer: Fairest of Them All, 516
 Snow Like Ashes, 373
 SNOW QUEEN CYCLE, THE, 477
 Snow Queen, The, 274, 477
 Snow Queen's Shadow, The, 231
 Snow White, Blood Red, 119
 Snowbrother, 349
 Snowfall, 421
 SNOWFALL TRILOGY, 421
 Snowman, 310
 Snowmelt River, The, 395
 Snows of Darkover, 57
 Snuff, 368
 So Long, and Thanks for all the Fish, 3
 So Silver Bright, 303
 So You Want to be a Wizard, 147
 Soarer's Choice, 327
 Society of Blood, The, 336
 SOCIETY OF STEAM, THE, 311
 SOFALTIS, 205
 Soft Whisper of the Dead, The, 203
 Software, 393
 Sojourn, 175
 Solar Kill, 400
 SOLAR QUEEN, 348
 Solar Storms, 422
 Soldier, 254
 Soldier King, The, 301
 Soldier of Another Fortune, 416
 Soldier of Arete, 507
 Soldier of Sidon, 507
 Soldier of the Mist, 507
 SOLDIER SON TRILOGY, THE, 289
 Soldier, Ask Not, 127
 Soldier, The, 20
 Soldier's Duty, A, 249
 Soldiers Live, 104
 Soldiers of Fear, The, 432, 436
 Soldiers of Halla, The, 298
 Soldiers of Ice, 174
 Soldiers of Paradise, 356
 Soldiers Out of Time, 497
 Soleri, 250
 Solip: System, 502
 Solitary Journey, A, 414
 Solo Command, 441
 Solo: A Star Wars Story, 440
 Soma, 14
 Soma Blues, 411
 Some Assembly Required, 437
 Some Girls Bite, 341
 Some Golden Harbor, 145
 Some Summer Lands, 190
 Some Things Come Back, 226
 Some Things Never Die, 226
 Someplace to be Flying, 122
 Something About Eve, 76
 Something Borrowed, 301
 Something Coming Through, 312
 Something Deadly This Way Comes, 221
 Something from the Nightside, 206
 Something M.Y.T.H. Inc., 22
 Something Red, 343
 Something Rich & Strange, 186
 Something Rotten, 166
 Something Wicked, 392
 Somewhere East of Life, 6
 Somnambulist, The, 34
 Son of a Trickster, 387
 Son of a Witch, 301
 Son of Avonar, 46
 Son of Dawn, 168
 Son of Heaven, 506
 Son of Khyber, 153
 Son of Spellsinger, 180
 Son of Summer Stars, The, 363
 Son of Tarzan, The, 72
 Son of the Black Sword, 108
 Son of the Hero, 412
 Son of the Morning, 6
 Son of the Night, 6
 Son of the Shadows, 303
 Son of the Sword, 282
 Son of Thunder, 174
 Song and Dance, 372
 SONG CALLED YOUTH, A, 415
 Song for No Man's Land, A, 378
 SONG FOR NO MAN'S LAND, A, 378
 Song for Quiet, A, 260
 Song in Stone, A, 177
 Song in the Dark, 157
 Song in the Silence, 259
 SONG OF ALBION, 280
 Song of All, The, 281
 Song of Blood and Stone, 360
 Song of Homana, The, 385
 SONG OF ICE & FIRE, A, 307
 Song of Kwasin, The, 162
 SONG OF LAST THINGS, THE, 417
 Song of Mavin Manyshaped, The, 461
 SONG OF NAGA TEOT, 197
 Song of Orpheus, 42
 Song of Phaid the Gambler, The, 163
 Song of Rhiannon, The, 480
 Song of Scarbaeus, 110
 Song of Shadows, A, 102
 Song of Susannah, 262
 SONG OF TEARS, THE, 244
 Song of the Axe, The, 501
 Song of the Black Sword, 333
 Song of the Bronze Statue, 506
 Song of the Current, 465
 SONG OF THE CURRENT, 465
 Song of the Dark Crystal, 282
 Song of the Dead, 305
 Song of the Dead, The, 357
 Song of the Dragon, 229
 Song of the Earth, The, 334

SONG OF THE LAND, THE, 60
 SONG OF THE LIONESS, THE, 363
 Song of the Orphans, The, 369
 Song of the Quarkbeast, The, 167
 Song of the Saurials, 174
 Song of the Serpent, 357
 SONG OF THE SHATTERED SANDS, THE, 42
 Song of the Shiver Barrens, 278
 Song of the Sword, 499
 Song of the Wind, The, 112
 Song of Time, 300
 Song of Unmaking, 60, 458
 Song Rising, The, 410
 SONGKILLER SAGA, THE, 404
 SONGS & SWORDS, 177
 Songs of the Dancing Gods, 87
 Songs of the Earth, 106
 SONGS OF THE STELLAR WIND, 229
 Songs of Victory, 237
 Songsmith, 348
 Songster, The, 343
 Sonic Boom, 93
 SONJA BLUE, 101
 Sons of Entropy, 68
 Sons of Fenris, 485
 Sons of Heaven, The, 28
 Sons of Satan, 109
 Sons of Sida, 31
 Sons of Sora, The, 458
 Sons of the Oak, 508
 Sons of the Titans, 4
 Soothsayer, 379
 Soprano Sorceress, The, 328
 Sorcerer and a Gentleman, A, 499
 Sorcerer heir, The, 93
 Sorcerer to the Crown, 94
 SORCERER TO THE CROWN, 94
 Sorcerer: Metamorphosis, The, 497
 Sorcerer's Daughter, The, 64
 Sorcerer's Heir, 45
 Sorcerer's Moon, 311
 Sorcerer's Appendix, The, 218
 Sorcerer's Apprentice, The, 132
 Sorcerer's Curse, The, 477
 Sorcerer's Gun, The, 189
 Sorcerer's Heir, The, 477
 Sorcerer's Lady, The, 477
 Sorcerers of the Frozen Isles, 292
 Sorcerers of the Nightwing, 241
 Sorcerer's Shaft, The, 194
 Sorcerer's Skull, The, 474
 SORCERER'S SONG, THE, 10
 Sorcerer's Stone, 246
 Sorcerer's Treason, A, 518
 Sorcerers' Plague, The, 99
 Sorceress, 487, 508
 Sorceress and the Cygnet, The, 320
 Sorceress of Ambermere, The, 362
 Sorceress of Darshiva, 154
 Sorceress of Faith, 354
 Sorceress of Karres, The, 506
 Sorceress of Shadows, 48
 Sorceress of Skath, The, 160
 Sorceress of the Witch World, 348
 SORCERESS'S TALE, THE, 139
 Sorceror, The, 176
 Sorceror: the Fort at River's Bend, The, 497
 Sorceror's Apprentice, A, 500
 Sorcerors of Majipoor, 417
 Sorceror's Son, 155
 Sorcerous Sea, 409
 Sorcery and Cecelia, 512
 Sorcery and the Single Girl, 264
 SORCERY ASCENDANT SEQUENCE, 232
 Sorcery in Shad, 295
 Sorcery Rising, 249
 Sorcery Within, The, 420
 Sorrows of Empire, The, 438
 SOS the Rope, 14
 SOUL ARCHIVES, THE, 494
 Soul Consortium, The, 494
 Soul Continuum, The, 494
 Soul Drinker, 484
 SOUL DRINKER, 97
 SOUL DRINKERS, 484
 Soul Eater, 359
 Soul Harvest, 275
 Soul Hunt, 390
 Soul Killer, 309
 Soul Mirror, The, 46
 Soul Music, 368
 Soul of an Angel, The, 515
 Soul of Fire, 197, 237
 Soul of Melicent, The, 76
 Soul of Power, The, 36
 Soul of the Bride, 90
 Soul of the City, 23
 Soul of the Fire, 199
 Soul of the Orb, The, 503
 Soul of the Robot, The, 40
 Soul of the Sword, 254
 Soul of the World, 322
 SOUL RIDER, 87
 Soul Stealers, 378
 Soul Thief, 352
 Soul Trade, 13
 Soul Trapper, 287
 Soul Weaver, The, 46
 Soul's Blood, 263
 Soulbinder, 121
 Soulfire, 400
 Soulforge, The, 144
 Soulkeeper, 115
 Soulless, 83
 Souls in Exile, 212
 Souls in the Great Machine, 321
 SOULS OF FIRE, 18
 SOULSEER CHRONICLES, THE, 464
 Soulsmith, 124
 SOULSMITH, 124
 SOULWOOD, 241
 Sound of Broken Absolutes, The, 354
 Sound of Midnight, The, 202
 Sound of Seas, The, 10
 Source of Magic, The, 15
 Source, The, 295
 Sourcery, 368
 Southern Cross, 320
 Southern Fire, 318
 SOUTHERN REACH TRILOGY, THE, 474
 SOUTHERN VAMPIRE MYSTERIES, 219
 Southshore, 460
 Sovereign, 65
 Sovereign Silk, 196

SOVEREIGN STONE, 490
 Sovereign's War, 476
 SOVERIGN STONE TRILOGY, THE, 491
 Space Age, The, 136
 Space Angel, 386
 SPACE ANGEL, 386
 Space Barbarians, The, 198
 Space for Hire, 346
 SPACE FOR HIRE, 346
 Space Hawks, 116
 SPACE HAWKS, 116
 SPACE MARINES BATTLES, 485
 Space Men, The, 293
 Space Museum, The, 132
 SPACE ODYSSEY, 96
 Space Pioneers, 349
 Space Pirates, 132
 Space Police, 349
 SPACE PRECINCT, 49
 Space Prison, 198
 Space Service, 349
 Space Unicorn Blues, 46
 Space Vectors, 474
 Space Viking, The, 82
 SPACE VIKING, THE, 82
 Space Viking's Throne, 82
 Space Wolf, 485
 SPACE WOLF, 485
 Space Wolf Omnibus, The, 485
 Space: Above and Beyond, 460
 SPACE: ABOVE AND BEYOND, 460
 Space: The Fido Frontier, 380
 Spaceache, 505
 SPACECOPS, 147
 Spacehawk, Inc, 201
 Spacer Dreams, 408
 Spacer: Window of the Mind, 386
 Spaceship for the King, A, 367
 Spaceside, 302
 SPADEMAN, 448
 Span of Empire, The, 170
 Spark, The, 146
 Sparks, 47
 Sparrow Falling, 408
 Sparrow Hill Road, 318
 Sparrow, The, 394
 Sparrowhawk, 152
 Spartacus, 432
 Spartan Planet, 89
 SPATTERJAY, 20
 Spawn of Laban, 467
 Spawn of Lilith, 183
 Spawn of Loki, 227
 Spawn of the Winds, 294
 Speak of the Devil, 50
 Speak to the Devil, 149
 Speaker for the Dead, 80
 Speaker, The, 90
 Speaking Dreams, 356
 Speaking Stones, 286
 Speaks the Nightbird, 314
 Spear of Heaven, 458
 Spear of Light, 105
 Spear of Mars, The, 61
 SPEARWIELDERS TALES, 400
 SPEC OPS SQUAD, 412
 SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, 383
 Special Effects, 314
 SPECIAL PURPOSES, 420
 SPECIAL X, 419
 Specials, 495
 SPECIES IMPERATIVE, 113
 Spectacle, 476
 Specters of the Dawn, 454
 Spectre, 428, 492
 Spectre of the Black Rose, 375
 Spectre of the Past, 442
 SPECTRE WAR, THE, 179
 Spectrum of a Forgotten Sun, 467
 Spectyr, 30
 Speed of Flight, 133
 Spell Blind, 99
 Spell Bound, 17
 Spell for Chameleon, A, 15
 Spell for the Revolution, A, 167
 Spell Games, 369
 Spell of Apocalypse, 61
 Spell of Empire, A, 389
 Spell of Fate, 61
 Spell of Intrigue, 61
 Spell of Noan, The, 370
 Spell of the Black Dagger, The, 486
 Spell of the Witch World, 348
 Spell Sword, The, 57
 Spellbent, 423
 Spellbinder, 376
 SPELLBINDER, 376
 Spellbound, 89, 107, 233
 Spellbound Scholar, The, 446
 Spellbreaker, 90
 Spellcast, 20
 Spellcoats, The, 251
 SPELLCRACKERS.COM, 321
 Spellcrash, 315
 Spellcrossed, 20
 Spellfire, 177
 Spellkey Trilogy, The, 140
 SPELLKEY TRILOGY, THE, 140
 Spellkey, The, 140
 SPELLMASON CHRONICLES, THE, 452
 Spells for the Dead, 241
 Spells of Binding, 414
 Spells of Mortal Weaving, 185
 Spell singer, 180
 SPELLSINGER, 180
 Spellslinger, 121
 SPELLSLINGER, 121
 SPELLSONG CYCLE, THE, 328
 Spell song War, The, 328
 Spellspam, 7
 Spellstone of Shaltus, 73
 Spellstorm, 173
 Spellwright, 89
 SPELLWRIGHT TRILOGY, 89
 Spheres of Heaven, The, 412
 Spheres of Influence, 425
 Spherical Harmonic, 19
 Sphinx, The, 137
 Sphynxes Wild, 185
 SPI FILES, 411
 SPIDER, 191
 Spider Play, 261
 SPIDER WORLD, 504
 Spider's War, The, 2

Spiderbite, 487
 SPIDER-MAN, 308
 Spiderman and Iron Man: Sabotage, 308
 Spiderman and the Fantastic Four: Wreckage, 308
 Spiderman and the Incredible Hulk: Rampage, 308
 Spider's Test, The, 48
 Spike and Dru, 68
 Spin, 505
 Spindle Fire, 230
 Spindoc, 361
 Spindrift, 447, 487
 Spine of the World, The, 175
 Spinner of Lies, 172
 Spinning Silver, 350
 Spira Mirabilis, 221
 Spiral, 454
 SPIRAL, 389
 Spiral Hunt, 390
 Spiral Labyrinth, The, 239
 SPIRAL MARM SERIES, THE, 170
 Spiral of Fire, 219
 Spiral Path, The, 262
 SPIRAL WARS, THE, 413
 Spires of Spirit, 39
 Spirit Animals, 382
 Spirit Dances, 338
 Spirit Eater, The, 1
 Spirit Gate, 157
 Spirit Lens, The, 46
 Spirit Mirror, 304
 Spirit of Dorsai, The, 127
 Spirit of the Hawk, 160
 Spirit of the Stone, 186
 Spirit of the Wind, 141
 Spirit of the Wolf, 90
 Spirit of the Wolves, 224
 Spirit of Thunder, The, 195
 Spirit Rebellion, The, 1
 Spirit Stone, The, 259
 Spirit Thief, The, 1
 SPIRIT WALK, 435
 Spirit Walker, 359
 Spirit War, The, 1
 Spirit Well, The, 280
 Spirit, Jump, 310
 Spirit's End, 1
 Spirit's Oath, 1
 Spiritglass Charade, The, 198
 Spiritrade, 274
 Spirits From Beyond, 206
 Spirits in the Wire, 122
 Spirits of Flux and Anchor, 87
 SPIRITS OF THE ANCIENT SANDS, THE, 255
 Spirits of the Vasty Deep, 427
 Spirits White as Lightning, 274
 Spiritwalk, 122
 SPIRITWALKER TRILOGY, THE, 156
 Splendor and Dark, 457
 Splendour Falls, The, 509
 Splinter of the Mind's Eye, 441
 Splintered, 406
 Splintered Gods, The, 123
 Splintered Suns, 98
 SPLINTERED UNIVERSE TRILOGY, 338
 Split Infinity, 14
 SPLIT WORLDS, THE, 342
 Spock, 430
 Spock's World, 428
 Spoils of War, 460
 Spoils of War, The, 180
 Spook of Grandpa Eben, The, 130
 Sporting Blood, 324
 Sporting Chance, 330
 Spriggan Mirror, The, 486
 Spring, 377
 Springwar, 124
 Sprout Mask Replica, 375
 Sprouts of Wrath, The, 374
 Spy Glass, 424
 Spy Who Haunted Me, The, 206
 Spymaster, 491
 Squadron Alert, 204
 Square Deal, The, 80
 Squaring the Circle, 216
 Squeeze, 514
 Squire, 363, 460
 SQUIRE QUARTET, 6
 SQUIRE TRILOGY, THE, 460
 Squire's Blood, 460
 Squire's Honor, 460
 St. Anthony's Fire, 133
 ST. CYR, 480
 ST. GERMAIN CHRONICLES, 515
 St. Germain Memoirs, 515
 St. Patrick's Bed, 207
 Stainless Steel Rat for President, The, 220
 Stainless Steel Rat Gets Drafted, The, 220
 Stainless Steel Rat Goes to Hell, The, 220
 Stainless Steel Rat is Born, A, 220
 Stainless Steel Rat Joins the Circus, The, 220
 Stainless Steel Rat Saves the World, The, 220
 Stainless Steel Rat Sings the Blues, The, 220
 Stainless Steel Rat Wants You!, The, 220
 Stainless Steel Rat, The, 220
 STAINLESS STEEL RAT, THE, 220
 Stainless Steel Rat's Revenge, The, 220
 Stairway to Forever, 4
 STAIRWAY TO FOREVER, 4
 Staked, 224, 288
 Stakes and Stiletos, 392
 Stalk, The, 336
 Stalking Darkness, 169
 Stalking Horse, The, 19
 Stalking Tender Prey, 102
 Stalking the Beast, 357, 358
 Stalking the Dragon, 380
 Stalking the Unicorn, 380
 Stalking the Vampire, 380
 Stallion Queen, The, 19
 Stand Alone Stan, 302
 Stand on Zanzibar, 66
 Standard Hollywood Depravity, 94
 Standard of Honor, 497
 Standing Dead, The, 364
 Standing Wave, 227
 Stands a Shadow, 67
 Star Anchored, Star Angered, 156
 Star Ascendant, 106
 Star Beast, 29
 Star Born, 347
 Star Brothers, 54
 Star By Star, 442
 STAR CARRIER, 257
 Star Commandos, 208

STAR COMMANDOS, 208
 Star Corps, 257
 STAR CORPSMAN, 257
 Star Courier, 89
 Star Destroyer, 59
 Star Diaries, The, 286
 Star Explorer, The, 243
 Star Fraction, The, 299
 STAR HAWKS, 201
 Star Hawks: Empire 99, 201
 Star Healer, 496
 STAR HOUNDS, THE, 48
 Star Hunters, 97
 Star King, 473
 STAR KINGDOM, 488
 Star Kings, The, 215
 Star Lord, 37, 38
 Star Marines, 257
 Star of Cursrah, 176
 Star of Damocles, 484
 Star of Danger, 57
 STAR OF THE GUARDIAN, THE, 490
 Star of the Morning, 270
 Star of the Sea, 490
 Star Precinct, 374
 STAR PRECINCT, 374
 Star Prince Charlie, 12
 STAR QUEST TRILOGY, 55
 Star Rebel, 73
 STAR REQUIEM, 100
 STAR RIGGER, 85
 Star Rigger's Way, 85
 Star Risk Ltd., 71
 STAR RISK LTD., 71
 Star Scroll, The, 376
 STAR SHADOW, 106
 Star Shall Fall, A, 60
 STAR SHARDS TRILOGY, 416
 STAR STONE, THE, 446
 Star Strike, 256
 Star Surgeon, 496
 Star Tablet, The, 85
 Star Touched Queen, The, 94
 Star Touched Stories, 94
 Star Trek
 The Amazing Stories, 437
 STAR TREK, 428
 CRUCIBLE, 430
 DEEP SPACE NINE, 433
 DEPARTMENT OF TEMPORAL INVESTIGATIONS, 438
 ENTERPRISE, 435
 NEW FRONTIER, 435
 NEXT GENERATION & STAR TREK: DEEP SPACE NINE, 433
 THE NEXT GENERATION, 431
 THE NEXT GENERATION - STARFLEET ACADEMY, 431
 VULCAN'S SOUL, 430
 STAR TREK ACADEMY, 428
 STAR TREK DESTINY, 438
 STAR TREK ENTERPRISE: RISE OF THE FEDERATION, 435
 STAR TREK GATEWAYS, 436
 Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan, 428
 Star Trek III: The Search for Spock, 429
 STAR TREK MIRROR UNIVERSE, 438
 STAR TREK MYRIAD UNIVERSES, 438
 STAR TREK SECTION 31, 436
 Star Trek Starfleet Academy, 428
 STAR TREK VOYAGER, 434
 STAR TREK, DISCOVERY, 435
 Star Trek: The Motion Picture, 428, 435
 Star Trek: The New Voyages 2, 430
 Star Voyager Academy, 179
 STAR VOYAGER ACADEMY, 179
 Star Wars, 441
 A New Hope, 441
 The Clone Wars, 439
 STAR WARS, 439
 THE OLD REPUBLIC, 439
 Star Wars: Coruscant Nights, 440
 Star Wars: Episode I: The Phantom Menace, 439
 Star Wars: Episode II: Attack of the Clones, 439
 Star Wars: Episode III: Revenge of the Sith, 440
 STAR WARS: REPUBLIC COMMANDO, 440
 Star Wars: Return of the Jedi, 441
 Star Wars: The Empire Strikes Back, 441
 Star Wars: The Rise of the Empire, 439
 Star Well, 356
 STAR WRECK, 380
 STAR*DRIVE, 445
 Starborn, 235
 Starbound, 32, 213
 StarBridge, 110
 STARBRIDGE, 110
 STARBRIDGE CHRONICLES, THE, 356
 STARCHASERS, 223
 Starchild, 503
 STARCHILD TRILOGY, THE, 503
 Starclimber, 353
 STARCRAFT, 445
 STARCRUISER SHENANDOAH, 204
 Stardance, 388
 STARDANCE, 388
 Stardeep, 173
 Stardoc, 475
 STARDOC, 475
 Stardust, 113
 Stardust Voyages, The, 457
 Starfall, 25, 445
 Starfarers, 318
 STARFARERS, 318
 Starfarer's Dozen, A, 447
 Starfighters of Adumar, 442
 STARFIRE, 157
 Starfire Down, 319
 STARFIRE SERIES, 445
 Starfish, 487
 Starfishers, 103
 STARFISHERS TRILOGY, THE, 103
 STARFIST, 413
 STARFIST: FORCE RECON, 413
 STARFLEET ACADEMY, 431
 STARFLEET CORPS OF ENGINEERS, 437
 STARFLEET: YEAR ONE, 437
 STARFOLK, THE, 149
 Stargate, 445
 STARGATE, 445
 ATLANTIS, 445
 Stargate SG1, 445
 STARGATE SG1, 445
 STARGAZER, 436
 Stargazers, 511
 STARGODS, THE, 373
 Starhammer, 392
 STARHAMMER, 392

Starhawk, 302, 316
 STARHAWK, 302
 Stark and the Star Kings, 215
 Starkadder, 262
 STARKADDER, 262
 Starkhan of Rhada, The, 197
 Stark's Command, 225
 Stark's Crusade, 225
 Stark's War, 225
 STARK'S WAR, 225
 Starless Night, 175
 STARLIGHT & SHADOWS, 177
 Starling, 291
 STARLING SAGA, 291
 StarMan, 139
 Starmind, 388
 Starpilot's Grave, 140
 Starpirate's Brain, 201
 Starquake, 179
 Starrigger, 123
 Starrise at Corrivale, 445
 Stars and Stripes Forever, 221
 Stars and Stripes in Peril, 221
 STARS AND STRIPES TRILOGY, 221
 Stars and Stripes Triumphant, 221
 Stars Are Also Fire, The, 11
 Stars Are Ours, The, 347
 Stars Askew, The, 120
 Stars Asunder, The, 140
 Stars at War II, The, 445
 Stars at War, The, 445
 Stars Blue Yonder, The, 316
 Stars Compel, The, 388
 Stars Dispose, The, 388
 Stars Down Under, The, 316
 Stars' End, 103
 Stars Now Unclaimed, The, 499
 Stars of Darkover, 58
 Stars over Stars, 494
 Stars Uncharted, 150
 STARS UNCHARTED, 150
 Stars, Like Dust, The, 20
 STARSEA INVADERS, 449
 Starseed, 388
 STARSHIELD, 491
 Starshield Sentinels, 491
 Starship, 11, 374
 STARSHIP, 379
 Starship Coda, 65
 Starship Fall, 65
 STARSHIP SEASONS, 65
 Starship Summer, 65
 Starship Trap, The, 429
 STARSHIP TROUPERS, 446
 Starship Winter, 65
 Starsight, 401
 Starsilk, 473
 Starspawn, 358
 STARSTRIDER'S TRILOGY, THE, 194
 STARSTRIKE, 131
 Starswarm, 252
 Starter, The, 416
 Startide Rising, 62
 STARWOLF, 215
 Starwolves, The, 210
 STARWOLVES, THE, 210
 Starworld, 220
 State of Change, 132
 State of Decay, 265
 State of the Art, The, 31
 State Tectonics, 352
 States of Grace, 515
 Statesman, 15
 Station Rage, 433
 Stationfall, 108
 Status: Deadzone, 483
 Stay the Night, 476
 Staying Dead, 196
 Steadfast, 79, 273
 Steal the Dragon, 61
 Steal the Sky, 352
 Stealer of Souls, 250
 Stealer of Souls, The, 331
 Stealer's Sky, 23
 Stealers' War, The, 240
 Stealing Home, 466
 Stealing Light, 195
 Stealing Sacred Fire, 102
 Stealing Thunder, 460
 Stealth, 440
 Steam Mole, The, 183
 Steel and Stone, 143
 Steel Beach, 475
 Steel Blues, 407
 Steel Gauntlet, 413
 Steel Hands, 252
 Steel Helix, 518
 Steel Kings, The, 386
 Steel of Rathskar, The, 190
 Steel Rain, 409
 Steel Remains, The, 335
 Steel Rose, 115
 Steel Throne, The, 285
 Steel Tsar, The, 332
 Steel Whispers, 466
 Steel, The, 145
 Steel's Edge, 13
 STEELE CHRONICLES, THE, 466
 STEELHAVEN, 171
 Steelheart, 401
 Steeplejack, 222
 STEEPLEJACK, 221
 Steerswoman, The, 264
 Steles of the Sky, 41
 Stellar Death Plan, The, 474
 STELLAR GUILD SERIES, 448
 Stellar Ranger, 361
 STELLAR RANGER, 361
 Stellar Ranger: Lone Star, 361
 Sten, 100
 STEN, 100
 Step into Chaos, 410
 STEPHEN FISHER CHRONICLES, 389
 Stepping Stone, 337
 Stepsister Scheme, The, 230
 Stepwater, 139
 Stereoscope, The, 403
 Sterkarm Handshake, The, 370
 Sterkarm Kiss, A, 370
 STERKARM TRILOGY, 370
 Sterkarm Tryst, A, 370
 STEVE AUSTIN, 76
 STEVEN DE SELBY, 247
 Stewards of the Flame, 159

Stiehl Assassin, The, 64
 Stiletto, 353
 Still Lands, The, 265
 Still Life With Shapeshifter, 415
 Still, The, 165
 Sting of the Zygons, 136
 Stir of Bones, A, 232
 Stirring of Dust, A, 171
 Stitch in Time, A, 433, 437
 STOKER & HOLMES, 198
 Stoking Fires, 497
 Stolen, 17
 Stolen Children, 223
 Stolen Crown, 235, 319
 Stolen Lake, The, 6
 Stolen Songbird, 248
 Stolen Throne, The, 468
 STONE, 451
 Stone and Anvil, 436
 Stone and Sea, 155
 Stone and Sky, 154
 Stone and Sun, 155
 Stone and the Maiden, The, 250
 Stone Arrow, The, 228
 Stone Canal, The, 299
 STONE CIRCLES, THE, 62
 Stone Clock, 32
 STONE DANCE OF THE CHAMELEON, THE, 364
 Stone Dogs, 449
 Stone House, The, 137
 Stone in Heaven, A, 11
 Stone in the Skull, The, 41
 Stone Key, The, 82
 Stone Light, The, 324
 Stone Mage and the Sea, The, 501
 Stone of Farewell, 501
 Stone of Tears, 199
 Stone of the Stars, The, 28
 Stone of Time, The, 394
 Stone of Tymora, 172
 STONE OF TYMORA, 177
 Stone of Tymora, The, 177
 Stone Prince, The, 358
 Stone Rose, The, 136
 Stone Sky, The, 248
 Stone Spring, 40
 STONE TRILOGY, THE, 154
 Stone Within, The, 506
 Stone's Heir, The, 163
 Stonecast, 452
 Stonecutter's Story, 397
 Stoned Souls, 274
 Stoneface, 25
 Stoneholding, The, 10
 STONEKEEP, 126
 STONEMAN, THE, 338
 Stones, 275
 STONES OF POWER, 192
 Stones of Stiga, The, 225
 Stones Unturned, 199
 Stoneskin's Revenge, 124
 STONETELLERS, THE, 144
 STONEWAYS TRILOGY, THE, 74
 Stonewielder, 160
 Stories of Elaine Cunningham, The, 172
 STORIES OF THE RAKSURA, 494
 Stories of the Seven Sisters, 172
 Stork Naked, 15
 Storm, 147, 454
 Storm and Steel, 426
 Storm at Eldala, 445
 Storm Breaking, 273
 Storm Caller, 409
 Storm Cursed, 62
 Storm Dragon, 153
 Storm Force, 71
 Storm from the Shadows, 488
 Storm Front, 73
 Storm Glass, 424, 496
 Storm Harvest, 135
 Storm in Otherwhere, 348
 Storm Knights, 465
 Storm Lord, 265
 Storm Lord, The, 284
 Storm of Dust, 111
 Storm of Heaven, The, 218
 Storm of Locusts, 384
 Storm of Reckoning, 150
 Storm of Swords, A, 307
 Storm of the Dead, 174, 256
 Storm of Wings, 71
 Storm Over Saturn, 302
 Storm Over Vallia, 70
 Storm Over Warlock, 348
 Storm Riders, 491
 Storm Rising, 273
 Storm Runner, 218
 Storm Season, 23
 Storm Seed -, 23
 Storm Shield, 170
 Storm Surge, 12
 Storm Warning, 273
 Storm Watcher, 399
 Storm Weaver and the Sand, The, 501
 Storm Witch, The, 301
 Storm, The, 146
 Stormblade, 142
 Stormbringer, 331, 333
 Stormcaller, The, 291
 Stormcaster, 94
 Stormdancer, 269
 Stormed Fortress, 512
 Storming Heaven, 438
 STORMLANDS, 386
 Stormlight, 174
 STORMLIGHT ARCHIVE, THE, 401
 STORMLORD, 278
 Stormlord Rising, 278
 Stormlord's Exile, 278
 Stormqueen, 57
 Stormrage, 511
 Stormrider, 193
 Stormriders, 216
 Storms of Fate, 38, 39
 Storms of Victory, 348, 367
 Stormsong, 366
 Stormwarden, 512
 Story of Owen, Dragon Slayer of Trondheim, The, 250
 STORY OF THE GARDENER, THE, 302
 Story of the Stone, The, 239
 Storyteller and the Jann, The, 199
 Storyteller, The, 90
 Stowaway Debutante,, 128
 Stowaway, The, 177

Straight Razor Cure, The, 366
 Straight Silver, 484
 Straight to Darkness, 276
 Strain, The, 125
 STRAIN, THE, 125
 Straits of Galahesh, The, 41
 Straits of Hell, 12
 Straken, 64
 STRAND, 282
 Stranded, 349, 422
 Strands of Sorrow, 383
 Strands of Starlight, 39
 STRANDS OF STARLIGHT, 39
 Strands of Sunlight, 39
 Strange Affair of Spring Heeled Jack, The, 231
 Strange Angels, 399
 STRANGE ANGELS, 399
 Strange Attractors, 85
 Strange Bedfellows, 71
 Strange Cargo, 34
 Strange Case of the Anarchist's Daughter, The, 200
 Strange Country, 98
 Strange Country, A, 32
 Strange England, 133
 Strange Fire, 480
 Strange Fish, 130
 Strange Ink, 257
 Strange Maid, The, 203
 Strange Moon, 323
 Strange Music, 180
 Strange New Worlds, 437
 Strange Practice, 411
 Strange Tales from the Nile Empire, 465
 STRANGELY BEAUTIFUL SAGA, THE, 229
 Strangely Beautiful Tale of Miss Percy Parker, The, 229
 Strangeness and Charm, 414
 Stranger By Night, 192
 Stranger of Tempest, 291
 Stranger Souls, 409
 Stranger Thing, A, 286
 Stranger to the Sun, 13
 Stranger, The, 182, 186
 Stranger's Woes, The, 182
 Strangers from the Sky, 428
 Strangers in Death, 384
 Stranger's Magic, The, 182
 Stranger's Shadow, The, 182
 Strategem, 457
 STRATFORD MAN, THE, 40
 STRATIFICATION, 113
 Straws and Prayer-Books, 76
 Stray Magic, 323
 Stray Souls, 208
 STRAYS, 323
 Streaming Dawn, 43
 Streams of Silver, 175
 Streamskelter, 217
 Street Magic, 264, 363
 Street of Shadows, 440
 Streetlethal, 34
 Streets of Ankh-Morpork, The, 368
 Streets of Blood, 409
 STREETS OF MARADAINÉ, 303
 Streets of the City, 425
 Strength and Honor, 323
 Stretto, 147
 Stricken Field, The, 148
 STRIDER CHRONICLES, THE, 35
 Strider's Universe, 35
 Strider's Galaxy, 35
 Strife's Bane, 302
 Strike Zone, 431
 Striking the Balance, 468
 STRING THEORY, 434
 Striper Assassin, 409
 Stroke of Midnight, A, 215
 Strong Arm Tactics, 350
 Strong Spirits, 123
 Stronghold, 376, 465
 Stronghold Rising, 347
 STRUCTURE, 419
 Struggle, The, 421
 Strum Again?, 404
 STRYKERS SYNDICATE, 393
 Student of Kyme, 103
 STUDY, 424
 Study in Ashes, A, 233
 Study in Brimstone, A, 125
 Study in Darkness, A, 233
 Study in Sable, A, 273
 Study in Silks, A, 233
 Stuff of Dreams, 433
 Stuff of Dreams, The, 261
 Subterranean, 415
 SUBTERRENE WAR TRILOGY, THE, 313
 SUBTERRENE WAR, THE, 314
 Subtle Knife, The, 371
 Suburban Book of the Dead, The, 374
 SUCCESSION, 495
 Successor's Promise, 80
 Successors, 26
 Such Pain, 509
 Such Wicked Intent, 353
 Sucker Bet, 314
 Sucker Punch, 215, 412
 Sugar Rain, 356
 Suicide Exhibition, 381
 Suicide Kings, 306
 Suited, 12
 Suitors Duel, 168
 Suldrun's Garden, 474
 Sultan of the Moon and Stars, 16
 Sum of All Men, The, 508
 Sum of Her Parts, The, 180
 Sum of Things, The, 204
 Summer, 377
 Summer Country, The, 229
 Summer Dragon, The, 291
 Summer Knight, 73
 Summer Light, 211
 Summer Moon, 125
 Summer of Night, 417
 Summer Palace, The, 487
 Summer Queen, The, 477
 Summer Tree, The, 255
 Summerblood, 124
 Summerhill Hounds, 168
 SUMMERLANDS, THE, 182
 Summer's King, The, 498
 Summertide, 412
 Summit, The, 339
 Summon Stone, The, 244
 Summon the Keeper, 238
 Summon the Thunder, 438

Summoned to Tourney, 274
 Summoned, The, 13
 Summoner, The, 306
 Summoning, 507
 SUMMONING, 354
 Summoning Light, 27
 Summoning the night, 44
 Summoning, The, 17, 176
 SUMMONS OF THE SWORD, 282
 Sun Born, 191
 SUN CHRONICLES, THE, 157
 SUN EATER, THE, 394
 Sun in Glory and Other Tales of Valdemar, 273
 Sun Lord, 26
 Sun of Suns, 406
 Sun Runner's Fire, 376
 Sun Sword, The, 398
 SUN SWORD, THE, 398
 SUN WOLF AND STARHAWK, 214
 Sunbird, The, 490
 Sunborn, 85
 Sunborn, The, 44
 Sunchild, 25
 SUN-CROSS, 214
 Sunder, Eclipse and Seed, 211
 Sundered Arms, The, 150
 Sundered Realm, The, 474
 Sundered, The, 437
 SUNDERED, THE, 398
 Sundering, The, 481, 502
 SUNDERING, THE, 81, 175, 177
 Sunderlies Seeking, 207
 Sundiver, 62
 Sundowner, 95
 SUNFALL TRILOGY, 247
 Sunglasses After Dark, 101
 Sunless Countries, The, 406
 SUNPATH CYCLE, THE, 286
 Sunrise Alley, 19
 Sunrise Lands, The, 449
 SUNRISE LANDS, THE, 449
 Sun's End, 295
 Suns of Scorpio, The, 70
 Sunset, 457
 Sunset of the Gods, 497
 SUNSET WARRIOR, 295
 Sunset Warrior, The, 295
 Sunshaker's War, 124
 Sunstone, 387
 Sunstorm, 96
 SUNSURGE QUARTET, THE, 212
 Superheroes Anonymous, 150
 SUPERHEROES ANONYMOUS, 150
 Superior Beings, 135
 Superior Saturday, 345
 Superluminal, 117
 Supermind, 190
 SUPERNATURAL MINNESOTA, 129
 Supernova, 229
 Superposition, 480
 Supersymmetry, 480
 Supervillains Anonymous, 150
 SUPERVOLCANO, 470
 Surak's Soul, 435
 Sure Death of a Mouse, The, 109
 Surface Detail, 31
 Surfing Samurai Robots, 195
 Surrender None, 330
 Surrender the Galactica, 36
 Surrender to the Will of the Night, 104
 Surrender Your Dreams, 323
 Surveillance, The, 311
 SURVEY SERVICE, 8
 Survival, 55, 113, 132, 431, 486
 Survival Game, 195
 Survival of Molly Southbourne, The, 463
 Survivor, 74, 337
 Survivor and Others, The, 112
 Survivor in Death, 384
 Survivor, The, 141
 Survivor's Quest, 442
 Survivors, 376, 431
 Survivors, The, 198
 Suspicion, 21
 Sustenance, 515
 Swallow's Tower, The, 402
 Swallowing Darkness, 215
 Swan Lake, 225
 SWAN LAKE TRILOGY, THE, 225
 Swan Riders, The, 56
 Swan Song, 426
 SWAN'S WAR, THE, 395
 Swarm, 495
 Swarm War, The, 443
 Swarm, The, 81
 Swayamvara, 212
 Sweep in Peace, 13
 Sweep the Blade, 13
 Sweep With Me, 13
 Sweet Far Thing, The, 59
 Sweet Myth-tery of Life, 22
 Sweet Scent of Blood, The, 321
 Sweet Silver Blues, 103
 Sweet Sixteen, 68
 Swell Foop, 15
 Swiftly Tilting Planet, A, 286
 Swimmer, 310
 Swimming Without a Net, 120
 Switchback, 352
 Switchblade Goddess, 423
 Switched, 231
 Swooning Lady, The, 129
 SWORD & CIRCLET, 139
 Sword and Fire, 37, 39
 Sword and Shadow, 305
 Sword and Song, 451
 Sword and the Chain, The, 390
 Sword and the Dagger, The, 38
 Sword and the Dragon, The, 147
 Sword and the Eye, The, 285
 Sword and the Flame, The, 280
 Sword and the Stallion, The, 332
 Sword and the Tower, The, 285
 Sword and Verse, 299
 Sword Brother, 489
 Sword for a Dragon, A, 392
 Sword for Kregan, A, 70
 Sword for the Empire, 277
 Sword from Red Ice, A, 251
 SWORD IN EXILE TRILOGY, 305
 Sword in Sheath, 347
 Sword in Steel, 240
 Sword in the Storm, 193
 Sword is Drawn, The, 347

Sword Named Truth, A, 422
 Sword Never Sleeps, The, 174
 Sword of Albion, The, 86
 Sword of Aldones, The, 57
 Sword of Angels, The, 303
 Sword of Avalon, 58
 Sword of Bedwyr, The, 400
 Sword of Blue, 269
 Sword of Calandra, The, 127
 SWORD OF CHANGE, THE, 59
 Sword of Chaos, 57, 58
 Sword of Conan, The, 235
 Sword of Damocles, 436
 Sword of Destiny, 402
 Sword of Feinhin, The, 395
 Sword of Fire, 223
 Sword of Fire and Sea, 232
 Sword of Fire and Shadow, 359
 Sword of Flame, The, 186
 Sword of Forbearance, The, 501
 Sword of Forever, The, 137
 SWORD OF HEAVEN, 156
 Sword of Ice, 273
 Sword of King James, 282
 SWORD OF KNOWLEDGE, 92
 Sword of Maiden's Tears, The, 410
 Sword of Mary, The, 185
 Sword of Michael, The, 513
 Sword of Orion, 282
 Sword of Sagamore, The, 115
 Sword of Samurai Cat, The, 388
 Sword of Sedition, 322
 SWORD OF SHADOWS, 251
 Sword of Shannara, The, 64
 Sword of Skelos, The, 236
 Sword of Straw, The, 225
 Sword of the Bheleu, The, 486
 Sword of the Bright Lady, 365
 SWORD OF THE CANON, 512
 Sword of the Dawn, The, 332
 Sword of the Gods, 149, 172
 SWORD OF THE GODS, 172
 Sword of the Horseclans, The, 4
 Sword of the Lady, The, 449
 Sword of the Land, The, 60
 Sword of the Lictor, The, 507
 Sword of the North, 408
 Sword of the Nurlingas, 27
 Sword of the South, The, 489
 Sword of the Sun, 126
 Sword of the White Rose, 282
 SWORD OF TRUTH, THE, 199
 Sword on Canvas, 170
 Sword Play, 176
 Sword Saint, The, 243
 Sword Swallower, The, 201
 Sword, The, 306
 Sword, The, 93, 145
 Sword, the Jewel and the Mirror, The, 386
 SWORD, THE RINGS AND THE CHALICE, THE, 93
 Sword-Bearer, 385
 Sword-Born, 385
 Sword-Bound, 385
 Sword-Breaker, 385
 Sword-Dancer, 385
 SWORD-DANCER, 385
 Sword-Edged Blonde, The, 52
 Swordheart, 263
 Swordhunt, 430
 Swordmage, 172
 Sword-Maker, 385
 Swords Against Death, 285
 Swords Against the Shadowland, 285
 Swords Against Wizardry, 285
 Swords and Deviltry, 285
 SWORDS AND FIRE TRILOGY, 84
 Swords and Ice Magic, 285
 Swords and Roses, 331
 Swords and Scoundrels, 266
 Swords From the Desert, 276
 Swords From the East, 276
 Swords From the West, 276
 Swords in the Mist, 285
 SWORDS OF ALBION, 86
 Swords of Dragonfire, 174
 Swords of Evenstar, 174
 Swords of Good Men, The, 269
 Swords of Lankhmar, 285
 Swords of Mars, 72
 Swords of Night and Day, The, 192
 SWORDS OF ORPHIANA, 307
 SWORDS OF RAEMLLYN, THE, 474
 Swords of the Legion, 468
 Swords of Waar, 292
 Swords of Zinjaban, The, 121
 Swordsheath Scroll, The, 142
 Swordships of Scorpio, 70
 Sword-Singer, 385
 Swordsman of Gor, 346
 Swordsman's Oath, The, 318
 Swordspoint, 271
 Sword-Sworn, 385
 Sworn Allies, 145
 Symbiont, 203
 Symbionts, 256
 Symbol of Terra, 467
 Sympathy for the Devil, 211, 290
 Symphony, 202
 SYMPHONY OF AGES, 223
 Symphony of Echoes, A, 459
 Symphony of Light, 320
 Symphony of Storms, A, 474
 Symphony of Terror, 472
 Synaptic Manhunt, 163
 Synthesis, 436
 Synthetic Men of Mars, 72
 Sysco's Fall, 128
 SYSTEM DIVINE, 63
 System Failure, 519
 System of the World, The, 448
 System Shock, 132
 Systemic Shock, 243
 T2, 461
 TABITHA JUTE, 207
 Tablet of Destinies, 217
 Taborin Scale, The, 412
 Tactical Error, 210
 Tactics of Duty, 37, 38
 Tactics of Mistake, 127
 Taflak Lysandra, 421
 Taggerung: a Redwall Winter's Tale, 246
 Tail of the Arabian, Knight, The, 203
 Tails You Lose, 409
 Tain, 185

Taint and Other Novellas, The, 295
 Taint in the Blood, A, 450
 Taint of the Black Brigade, 152
 Taint, The, 135
 Tainted, 258
 Tainted Blood, 60, 482
 Tainted City, The, 405
 TAINTED REALM, THE, 244
 Tainted Sword, The, 150
 Tainted Trail, 425
 Tainted, The, 278
 Take a Thief, 272
 Take Back Plenty, 207
 Take Back the Sky, 41
 Takedown, 431
 Taken, 245
 Taken in Death, 385
 TAKEN TRILOGY, THE, 180
 TAKER TRILOGY, THE, 255
 Taker, The, 255
 TAKESHI KOVACS, 335
 Taking Flight, 486
 Taking of Planet 5, The, 135
 Taking Time, 2
 Taking Wing, 436
 TALE OF COCONINO, THE, 493
 TALE OF GUINEVERE AND KING ARTHUR, THE, 319
 Tale of Indigo and Cloud, The, 494
 TALE OF INDRAJIT & FIX, A, 74
 TALE OF KRISPOS, 468
 Tale of Moji Dracula, The, 261
 TALE OF SHIKANOKO, THE, 224
 Tale of Signs and Cities, The, 125
 Tale of the Body Thief, The, 381
 TALE OF THE COVEN, A, 400
 Tale of the Dead Town, 261
 TALE OF THE DREAMING CITIES, 213
 TALE OF THE ETERNAL CHAMPION, THE, 333
 TALE OF THE FIVE, 147
 Tale of the Fox, 468
 Tale of the Thunderbolt, 265
 Tale of Two Clocks, A, 405
 Talent for the Invisible, A, 201
 Talent for War, A, 316
 TALENTS, 313
 Tales from Earthsea, 281
 Tales from Jabba's Palace, 441
 TALES FROM LOVECRAFT MIDDLE SCHOOL, 196
 Tales from Plexis, 113
 TALES FROM THE BLACK CHAMBER, 450
 Tales From the Empire, 441
 TALES FROM THE ETERNAL ARCHIVES, 490
 Tales From The Hidden World, 93
 Tales From the Mos Eisley Cantina, 441
 Tales From the New Republic, 441
 Tales from the Nightside, 206
 Tales from the One-Eyed Crow, 319
 Tales from the Shadowhunter Academy, 95
 Tales from the Vulgar Unicorn, 23
 TALES FROM THE WAR OF SOULS, 144
 TALES FROM THE WONDER ZONE, 113
 TALES FROM THE WORLD OF KRYNN, 144
 TALES OF A DYING STAR, 269
 TALES OF A NATURALIST, 88
 TALES OF AERON, 258
 TALES OF ALVIN MAKER, 80
 TALES OF AN URBAN WEREWOLF, 298
 TALES OF ARTHUR, 257
 TALES OF AVALON, 28
 TALES OF BEAUTY & MADNESS, 399
 Tales of Chicago, 275
 Tales of Conan, 235
 TALES OF DURAND, THE, 256
 TALES OF EASIE DAMASCO, 457
 TALES OF EINARINN, THE, 318
 TALES OF GUINEVERE, THE, 54
 Tales of Known Space, 344
 TALES OF KNOWN SPACE, 344
 TALES OF MAGATAMA, 352
 Tales of Majipoor, 417
 Tales of Midnight, 275
 Tales of Mithgar, 319
 TALES OF NEDAO, 158
 Tales of Neveryon, 125
 TALES OF PELL, THE, 120
 Tales of Ravenloft, 375
 TALES OF RENTHIA, 151
 Tales of Sector General, 497
 TALES OF THE APT, 460
 TALES OF THE BARD, 407
 Tales of the Bounty Hunters, 441
 TALES OF THE CAPTAIN DUKE, 128
 TALES OF THE COMPANY, 28
 TALES OF THE CONCORDAT, 456
 TALES OF THE CONTINUING TIME, THE, 334
 Tales of the Cthulhu Mythos, 112
 TALES OF THE FIFTH AGE, 144
 TALES OF THE FLAT EARTH, 284
 Tales of the Grand Tour, 55
 TALES OF THE GREAT WHEEL OF EXISTENCE, 334
 Tales of the Horseclans, 4
 Tales of the Last War, 153
 TALES OF THE OTORI, 223
 Tales of the Primal Land, 295
 TALES OF THE PRIMAL LAND, 295
 Tales of the Riverworld, 163
 TALES OF THE SHADOWMEN, 457
 Tales of the Slayer, 68
 TALES OF THE STAR WOLF, 194
 TALES OF THE TERRAN REPUBLIC, 188
 TALES OF THE THREE KINGS, 88
 TALES OF THE TIMURAS, 100
 TALES OF THE VELVET COMET, 379
 TALES OF THE WELL WORLD, 88
 Tales of the Witch World, 349
 Tales of the Witch World II, 349
 Tales of the Witch World III, 349
 TALES OF THE WIZARD OF YURT, 62
 TALES OF THUNDERBIRD O'CONNOR, 124
 Tales of Uncle Trapspringer, 140
 TALES OF VALDUR, 31, 40
 Taliessin, 279
 Taliessin's Telling, 401
 Talisman, 28, 152
 Talisman of Armor, The, 112
 Talisman, The, 263
 Talismans of Shannara, The, 64
 TALISWOMAN, 139
 Talking to Dragons, 511
 Tall, Dark and Dead, 213
 Tall, Dark and Fangsome, 392
 Talon, 254
 Talon and Fang, 26
 Talon of the Hawk, The, 258

- Talon of the Silver Hawk, 165
 TALON SERIES, THE, 254
 Talons of Scorpio, 70
 Taltos, 66, 381
 Talulla Rising, 149
 Talyn, 290
 Tamaruq, 455
 Taming, The, 424
 Taminy, 53
 TAMIR TRIAD, 169
 TAMULI, 154
 Tanar of Pellucidar, 72
 Tanequil, 64
 Tangle Box, The, 63
 Tangle in Slops, A, 34
 Tangled Bridge, The, 222
 Tangled Up In Blue, 477
 Tangled Weave, A, 419
 Tangled Web, A, 274
 Tangled Web, The, 49, 169
 Tangled Webs, 177
 Tanis, the Shadow Years, 142
 Tankbread, 302
 TANKBREAD, 302
 Tantras, 172
 Tapestries, 301
 Tapestry of Dark Souls, 375
 Tapestry of Lions, A, 385
 Tapestry of Spells, A, 270
 Tapping the Dream Tree, 122
 Tar-Aiyem Krang, The, 180
 TARAKAN CHRONICLES, THE, 264
 Taran Wanderer, 7
 Target, 337
 Target for Death, 130
 Target of Opportunity, 322
 Target Storybook, The, 134
 Tarkin, 439
 Tarnished, 225
 Tarnished City, 247
 Tarnished Knight, 79
 Tarnsman of Gor, 346
 TAROT, 14
 TAROT SEQUENCE, THE, 155
 TARTAN MAGIC, 516
 TARZAN, 72
 Tarzan Alive, 163
 Tarzan and the Abominable Snowman, 72
 Tarzan and the Ant Men, 72
 Tarzan and the Castaways, 72
 Tarzan and the Cave City, 72
 Tarzan and the City of Gold, 72
 Tarzan and the Forbidden City, 72
 Tarzan and the Foreign Legion, 72
 Tarzan and the Golden Lion, 72
 Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar, 72
 Tarzan and the Leopard Men, 72
 Tarzan and the Lightning Man, 72
 Tarzan and the Lost Empire, 72
 Tarzan and the Lost Safari, 72
 Tarzan and the Madman, 72
 Tarzan and the secret of Katanga, 73
 Tarzan and the Silver Globe, 72
 Tarzan and the Snake People, 72
 Tarzan and the Tarzan Twins with Jad-Bal-Ja, the Golden Lion, 72
 Tarzan and the Valley of Gold, 72
 Tarzan and the Winged Invaders, 72
 Tarzan at the Earth's Core, 72
 Tarzan of the Apes, 72
 Tarzan the Invincible, 72
 Tarzan the Magnificent, 72
 Tarzan the Terrible, 72
 Tarzan the Untamed, 72
 Tarzan Triumphant, 72
 Tarzan Twins, The, 72
 Tarzan, Lord of the Jungle, 72
 Tarzan's Quest, 72
 TAS, 156
 Tas and the Postal Rocket, 156
 Tas and the Space Machine, 156
 Task Force Mars, 131
 TASK FORCE OMBRA, 351
 Taste Fur Murder, A, 296
 Taste of Blood Wine, A, 485
 Taste of Darkness, 424
 Taste of Marrow, 187
 Taste of the Nightlife, A, 519
 Taste of Wrath, 480
 Tathea, 361
 Tatoonie Ghost, 441
 Tattoo, 255
 Tattooed Queen, The, 298
 Tattooed Seer, The, 298
 TATTOOED WITCH TRILOGY, THE, 298
 Tattooed Witch, The, 298
 Tau Ceti, 448
 TAU CETI AGENDA, 459
 Tau Ceti Agenda, The, 459
 TAWNY MAN, THE, 289
 Taylor's Ark, 350
 TAYLOR'S ARK, 350
 Tea from an Empty Cup, 76
 Tea Master and the Detective, The, 53
 Tea With the Black Dragon, 297
 Tear in the Sky, A, 340
 Tear of the Gods, 165
 TEARS OF ARTAMON, THE, 19
 Tears of the Furies, 199
 Tears of the Night Sky, 141
 Tears of the Oracle, 137
 Tears of the Rose, The, 258
 Tears of the Singers, The, 429
 Tears of the Sun, The, 449
 Tears of Time, 22
 Tech-Heaven, 340
 Technician, The, 20
 Technobabel, 409
 TECHNOCRAT WAR, THE, 12
 Technokill, 413
 Technos, 467
 Teckla, 66
 TED QUANTRILL, 243
 TEDDY LONDON, 226
 Teeth of Beasts, 360
 Tegne
 The Killing Blow, 272
 The Warlord of Zendow, 272
 TEGNE, 272
 Tehanu, 281
 TEIXCALAAN, 307
 Tejano Conflict, The, 361
 Tek Kill, 410
 Tek Money, 410

Tek Net, 410
 Tek Power, 410
 Tek Secret, 410
 Tek Vengeance, 410
 Teklab, 410
 Teklords, 410
 TEKUMEL, 33
 Tekwar, 410
 TELEMASS QUARTET, THE, 65
 TELENARIAN HISTORIES, THE, 347
 Television Episode, The, 436
 Telling of Stars, A, 455
 Telling, The, 281
 Telzey Amberdon, 405
 TELZEY AMBERDON, 405
 Telzey and Trigger, 405
 Telzey Toy, The, 405
 Temeraire, 350
 TEMERAIRE, 350
 Temper of Wisdom, The, 2
 Tempering of Men, The, 329
 Tempest, 137, 273, 443, 457
 Tempest Reborn, 360
 Tempest Rising, 360
 Tempest, The, 433
 Tempests and Slaughter, 363
 Tempest's Fury, 360
 Tempest's Legacy, 360
 Tempestuous, 290
 Temping Evil, 18
 TEMPLAR CHRONICLES, THE, 340
 Templar Treasure, The, 271
 TEMPLAR TRILOGY, 497
 TEMPLARS, THE, 177
 Temple and the Crown, The, 271
 Temple and the Stone, The, 271
 Temple Hill, 173
 Temple of Demons, The, 324
 Temple of Elemental Evil, The, 208
 Temple of Night, 111
 Temple of the Sun, The, 77
 Temple of the Winds, 199
 Temple of Truth, The, 467
 Temple of Yellow Skulls, The, 149
 Temporal Void, The, 216
 Temporary Agency, 366
 Temps, 187
 Tempt the Stars, 89
 Temptation of Elminster, The, 173
 Tempted Champions, 68
 Tempting Danger, 498
 Tempting Fate, 515
 Tempus Unbound, 23
 Ten Arrows of Iron, 456
 Ten Little Wizards, 190
 Ten Second Staircase, 181
 Ten Thousand, The, 256
 Ten Years After, 108
 Tenacious, 337
 Tendeleo's Story, 316
 TENEBREA, 120
 Tenebrea Rising, 120
 Tenebrea's Hope, 120
 TENSORATE SERIES, 515
 Tenth Class, The, 383
 TENTH DOCTOR, THE, 136
 Tenth Planet, The, 420
 TENTH PLANET, THE, 420
 Tenth Victim, The, 411
 Teot's War, 197
 Terminal Alliance, 231
 Terminal Point, 394
 Terminal State, The, 424
 Terminal Uprising, 231
 Terminated, 77
 Terminato Gene, 244
 TERMINATOR 2, 461
 TERMINATOR 3, 461
 Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines, 461
 Terminator Dreams, 461
 Terminator Hunt, 461
 TERMINATOR SALVATION, 461
 TERMINATOR, THE, 461
 Terminus, 356
 Terminus Experiment, The, 409
 Terms of Enlistment, 265
 TEROK NOR, 438
 Terra, 44
 Terra Data, The, 467
 TERRA IGNOTA, 355
 TERRA INCOGNITA, 10
 Terra Inseguro, 499
 TERRA NOVA, 461
 Terra Nova: The Wars of Liberation, 268
 Terra Prime, 435
 Terra's World, 44
 Terran Tomorrow, 269
 Terrans, The, 249
 Terraplane, 508
 Terrible Stork, The, 130
 Terrible Swift Sword, 178
 Terridae, The, 467
 Terrier, 363
 TERRILIAN, 205
 Terror and the Lonely Widow, 130
 Terror of Fu Manchu, The, 389
 Terror of the Vervoids, 132
 Terror Takes, 130
 Terror Wears No Shoes, 131
 Terror, The, 109, 310
 TESS NONCOIRÉ, 373
 Tess of the Road, 222
 Test of the Twins, 142
 Test of Vengeance, 38
 Testament, 184
 Testament of Loki, The, 220
 Testaments, The, 24
 Tethered Mage, The, 84
 Tetrarch, 244
 Texas Hold 'Em, 306
 Texas on the Rocks, 115
 Texas Run, The, 472
 TEXAS TRILOGY, 115
 Texas Triumphant, 115
 THADDEUS BLAKLOK, 171
 Thankless in Death, 384
 That Ain't Witchcraft, 317
 That Old Black Magic, 392
 That Seriously Obnoxious Time I was stuck at Witch Rimelda's
 100th Birthday Party, 102
 That Touch of Magic, 303
 That Which Divides, 430
 THAUMIA, 451
 The 7 Witches, 298

The Adventure of the Deadly Dimension, 208
 The Adventure of the Innsmouth Mutations, 208
 The Adventure of the Neural Psychosis, 208
 The Asylum Interviews, The: Trixie, 146
 The Awakening, 17
 The Black Dream, 67
 THE BONE SEASON, 410
 The Business Man: a Tale of Terror, 129
 THE DEMI MONDE, 377
 The Hills Have Spies, 273
 The House of Cthulu, 295
 The House of Shattered Wings, 53
 The Huntress, 83
 The Immortals of Meluha, 9
 The Incrementalists, 66
 The King's Ghost(also known as The Grange), 93
 The Long Mirage, 434
 The M.D.: a Horror Story, 129
 The Missing Link, 462
 The Name of All Things, 296
 The Oath of the Vayuputras, 9
 The Priest: a Gothic Romance, 129
 The Reckoning, 17
 The Ruin of Kings, 296
 The Seven Witches, 298
 The Skill of Our Hands, 66
 The Stars Are Calling, 223
 The Stars Will Rise, 223
 The Sub: a Study in Witchcraft, 129
 The Vorrh, 86
 The Walking Boy, 271
 The Watchers Out of Time and Others, The, 112
 Theater of Spies, 450
 THEATRE ILLUMINATA, 303
 Theatre of War, 133
 Theft of Swords, 453
 Their Majesties Bucketeers, 421
 THEIRS NOT TO REASON WHY, 249
 Them or Us, 330
 Theme Planet, 378
 THEMESIS FILES, THE, 341
 Then Will the Great Ocean Wash Deep Above, 399
 Thendara House, 57
 Theories of Flight, 334
 There and Back Again, 338
 There Before The Chaos, 479
 There Will Be Dragons, 383
 There Will Be War, 367
 THERE WILL BE WAR, 367
 There Will Come a Darkness, 366
 Theros Ironfeld, 144
 These Divided Shores, 373
 These Festive Nights, 51
 These Green Foreign Hills, 204
 These Our Actors, 68
 These Our Revels, 171
 These Rebel Waves, 373
 They Also Serve, 337
 They Came and Ate Us, 374
 They of Old, 338
 They Promised Me The Gun Wasn't Loaded, 189
 They Shall Have Stars, 52
 Thick as Thieves, 468
 Thicker Than Water, 81
 Thief in the Night, A, 89
 Thief of Dreams, 100
 Thief of Hermes, The, 514
 Thief of Lives, 226
 Thief of Llarn, 181
 Thief of Midnight, 75
 Thief of Souls, 416
 Thief of Time, 368
 Thief Queen's Daughter, The, 223
 Thief, The, 468
 Thief's Cunning, 6
 Thief's Gamble, The, 318
 Thief's Magic, 80
 Thieftaker, 245
 THIEFTAKER CHRONICLES, THE, 245
 Thief-Taker's Apprentice, The, 123
 THIEF-TAKER'S APPRENTICE, THE, 123
 Thieves of Blood, 152
 Thieves of Light, 119
 Thieves' Quarry, 245
 Thieves' World, 23
 THIEVES' WORLD, 23
 Thieves' Guild, The, 141
 Thin Air, 77, 430
 Thing about Weres, The, 161
 Thing of the Past, A, 165
 Thing That Darkness Hides, The, 226
 Thing That Pursued, The, 130
 Things That Are Not There, The, 226
 Third Claw of God, The, 86
 Third Death of the Little Clay Dog, The, 382
 THIRD DOCTOR, THE, 134
 Third Encounter, 449
 Third Eye, 462
 Third God, The, 364
 Third Grave Dead Ahead, 250
 Third Lynx, The, 517
 Third Magic, The, 99
 Third Section, The, 258
 Third Space, 27
 Third Time's a Charm, 63
 Third Watch, 312
 Thirteen and a Half Lives of Captain Bluebear, The, 328
 Thirteen Bullets, 492
 Thirteen Hallows, The, 408
 Thirteen Orphans, 289
 Thirteen Years Later, 258
 Thirteenth Child, The, 511
 THIRTEENTH DOCTOR, THE, 136
 Thirteenth House, The, 415
 Thirteenth Scroll, The, 341
 Thirteenth, The, 31
 THIRTY DAYS OF NIGHT, 462
 This Book is Full of Spiders, 508
 This Case is Gonna Kill Me, 54
 This Crooked Way, 159
 This Cruel Design, 454
 This Dark Endeavour, 353
 This Darkening Universe, 47
 This Day All Gods Die, 138
 This Fallen Prey, 18
 This Gray Spirit, 434
 This Gulf of Time and Stars, 113
 This is Not A Game, 502
 This is Your Life, Bhodi Li, 119
 This Mortal Coil, 454
 This Rough Magic, 275
 This Savage Song, 406
 This Sceptre'd Isle, 274
 This Shared Dream, 200

This Side of the Grave, 185
 This Star Shall Abide, 158
 This Vicious Cure, 454
 Thistle Down, 373
 THISTLEDOWN, 41
 THLISSA MEY, 314
 THONGOR, 83
 Thongor Against the Gods, 83
 Thongor and the Dragon City, 83
 Thongor and the Wizard of Lemuria, 83
 Thongor at the End of Time, 83
 Thongor Fights the Pirates of Tarakus, 84
 Thongor in the City of Magicians, 83
 Thongor of Lemuria, 83
 Thorn, 397
 Thorn Jack, 217
 THORN OF BRELAND, 153
 Thorn of Dentonhill, The, 303
 Thorn of Emberlain, 296
 THORNE CHRONICLES, THE, 152
 Thornhold, 174, 177
 Thornlost, 376
 Thor's Hammer, 61
 Thor's Serpents, 17
 Those Above, 366
 Those Below, 366
 Those of My Blood, 288
 Those Who Hunt the Night, 214
 Those Who Walk in Darkness, 382
 Though Hell Should Bar The Way, 146
 Thousand Cities, The, 468
 THOUSAND CULTURES, 34
 Thousand Deaths of Ardor Benn, The, 497
 Thousand Emperors, The, 195
 Thousand Names, The, 495
 Thousand Orcs, The, 175
 Thousand Shrine Warrior, 399
 Thousand Words for Stranger, A, 113
 Thousandfold Thought, The, 29
 Thousandstar, 14
 THRALL, THE, 3
 Thran, The, 300
 Thrawn, 440, 442
 THRAWN TRILOGY, THE, 441
 Thrawn: Alliances, 440
 Thrawn: Treason, 440
 Thraxas, 407
 THRAXAS, 407
 Thraxas and the Dance of Death, 407
 Thraxas and the Elvish Isles, 407
 Thraxas and the Sorcerers, 407
 Thraxas and the Warrior Monks, 407
 Thraxas at the Races, 407
 Thraxas at War, 407
 Thraxas Under Siege, 407
 Threading the Needle, 355
 Threads of Ambition, 37, 39
 Threads of Magic, 247
 Threads of Malice, 252
 THREAT FROM THE SEA, THE, 177
 Three, 366, 418
 Three Against the Witch World, 348
 THREE BIRTHS OF DAOLOTH, THE, 79
 Three Dark Crowns, 51
 THREE DARK CROWNS, 51
 Three Days to Dead, 323
 Three Devils, The, 130
 Three in Death, 385
 Three Minute Universe, 429
 Three Parts Dead, 197
 THREE POWERS, THE, 395
 Three Times a Corpse, 130
 Three to Dorsai!, 127
 Three Trumps Sounding, 405
 Three Unbroken, 385, 386
 THREE WORLDS, 487
 THREE WORLDS CYCLE, THE, 244
 Three, The, 293
 Three-Body Problem, The, 290
 Three-Cornered War, The, 116
 Threshold, 170, 260, 336
 THRESHOLD TRILOGY, 336
 Thresholds, 232
 Throat, The, 451
 Throne of Darkness, 343
 Throne of Fools, 99
 Throne of Glass, 297
 THRONE OF GLASS, 297
 Throne of Jade, 350
 Throne of Madness, The, 453
 Throne of Scone, The, 258
 THRONE OF SHERRAN, 205
 Throne of the Five Winds, The, 158
 Throne Price, 500
 THRONES OF BLOOD, 261
 Thrones of Kronos, The, 422
 Through Alien Eyes, 463
 Through Fiery Trials, 489
 Through Stone and Sea, 226
 Through the Breach, 145
 Through the Darkness, 469
 THROUGH THE SHADOWLANDS, 73
 Through the Zombie Glass, 415
 Through Violet Eyes, 508
 Through Wolf's Eyes, 289
 Throy, 473
 Thud!, 368
 Thumbs of Eternity, The, 170
 THUNDER & LIGHTNING, 475
 Thunder and Ashes, 376
 Thunder and Light, 51
 Thunder in the Sky, 402
 Thunder Moon Rising, 123
 Thunder Oak, 262
 Thunder of the Captains, 33
 Thunder of Time, 119
 Thunder Road, 197
 THUNDER ROAD TRILOGY, THE, 197
 Thunderbird, 494
 Thunderbird Falls, 338
 Thunderer, 196
 Thunderlord, 57
 THUNDERSCAPE, 509
 Thurb Revolution, The, 356
 Thursday Midnight, 496
 THURSDAY NEXT, 166
 Thursday War, The, 214
 Thuvia, Maid of Mars, 72
 Thy Brother's Keeper, 505
 Tiamat's Wrath, 107
 Tiassa, 66
 Tidal, 231
 TIDE CHILD TRILOGY, THE, 33
 TIDE LORDS, 162

Tide of Souls, 465
 Tide of Victory, The, 146
 Tides of Blood, 143
 Tides of Darkness, 458
 TIDES OF FATE, THE, 56
 Tides of Kregan, The, 70
 Tides of Light, 44
 Tides of the Dark Crystal, 282
 Tides of Treachery, 126
 TIDES OF WAR, THE, 334
 TIELMARAN CHRONICLES, THE, 378
 Ties of Power, 113
 Tiger and the Wolf, The, 460
 Tiger at Midnight, The, 460
 Tiger in the Sky, 62
 Tiger in the Well, The, 371
 Tiger, Tiger, 514
 Tiger's Daughter, The, 383
 Tigers of Heaven, 26
 Till the End of Time, 16
 TILLU, 288
 Tilting the Balance, 468
 TIME, 155
 Time after Time, 7
 Time After Time, 16
 TIME AGENTS, 348
 Time and Again, 167
 Time and the Rani, 132
 Time Bender, The, 279
 Time Beyond Beginning, 402
 Time Bomb, 467
 Time Crime, 364
 Time Dancers, 85
 Time Engine, The, 321
 Time Enough for Love, 224
 Time for Dragons, A, 193
 Time for Grief, A, 460
 Time for Treason, A, 194
 Time for War, A, 117
 Time for War, a Time for Peace, A, 433
 Time for Yesterday, 429
 Time Future, 312
 Time Gate, 417
 TIME GATE, 417
 TIME HUNTER, 464
 Time Keeper, The, 35
 TIME KEEPER, THE, 35
 Time Like an Ever Rolling Stream, 328
 TIME LINE WARS, 34
 TIME MASTER TRILOGY, THE, 106
 Time Masters, The, 467
 Time Meddler, The, 132
 Time Monster, The, 131
 Time Nomads, 24
 TIME ODYSSEY, A, 96
 Time of Blood, A, 211
 Time of Contempt, 402
 Time of Courage, A, 211
 Time of Dread, A, 211
 Time of Exile, A, 259
 Time of Feasting, The, 164
 TIME OF HEROES, 146
 Time of Justice: Days of Air and Darkness, A, 259
 Time of Madness, The, 307
 Time of Omens, A, 259
 Time of the Dark, The, 214
 Time of the Eagle, 252
 Time of the Fox, 108
 Time of the Hawklords, The, 74
 Time of the Transference, The, 180
 Time of the Twins, 142
 Time of the Wolf, The, 387
 Time of Torment, A, 102
 TIME OF TROUBLES, 468
 Time of War: Days of Blood and Fire, A, 259
 Time of Your Life, 132
 Time Paradox, The, 101
 Time Past, 312
 TIME PATROL, 11
 Time Patrolman, 11
 TIME POLICE, 349
 Time Pressure, 388
 Time Salvager, 94
 Time Scout, 23
 TIME SCOUT, 23
 Time Shards, 183
 TIME SHARDS, 183
 Time Siege, 94
 TIME STATION, 160
 Time Station Berlin, 161
 Time Station London, 160
 Time Station Paris, 161
 Time Streams, 300
 TIME TAPESTRY CYCLE, 40
 Time the Semi-Final Frontier, 203
 Time to Be Born, A, 432
 Time to Die, A, 432
 Time to Harvest, A, 432
 Time to Hate, A, 432
 Time to Heal, A, 433
 Time to Kill, A, 432
 Time to Love, A, 432
 Time to Sow, A, 432
 TIME TO..., A, 432
 TIME TRADERS, 348
 Time Traders, The, 348
 Time Trap, 116, 279
 TIME TRAP, 116
 Time Travellers Strictly Cash, 388
 Time Trips, 134
 Time Warped, 380
 TIME WARRIOR, 108
 TIME WARS, 222
 Time Was, 21
 Time Weaver, The, 2
 Time's Children, 245
 Time's Demon, 245
 Time's Eye, 96
 TIMECOP, 357
 Timediver's Dawn, 328
 Timefall, 254
 Time-Fighters, 262
 Timegod, The, 328
 TIMEGOD'S WORLD, 328
 Timekeeper Conspiracy, The, 222
 Timekeeper's War, The, 248
 TIMEKEEPER'S WAR, THE, 248
 Timelash, 131
 Timeless, 83, 176
 Timeless Moon, 3
 Timeline infinity, 39
 Timepiece, 30
 Timepit, 30
 Timepivot, 30

TIMERAIDER, 34
 Time's Arrow, 359
 TIME'S ARROW, 309
 Time's Crucible, 134
 Time's Dark Laughter, 254
 Time's Enemy, 433, 436
 Timeshare, 117
 TIMESHARE, 117
 Timeslide, 277
 Timespell, 90
 Timetrapp, 429
 TIMEWYRM, 134
 Tin Princess, The, 371
 Tin Swift, 330
 TINIEBLAS TRILOGY, THE, 267
 Tinker, 425
 TIPPING POINT, THE, 180
 TIR ALAINN, 49
 Titan, 55, 475
 TITAN, 432, 436
 Titan A. E., 464
 TITAN A. E., 464
 Titan of Twilight, The, 178
 TITAN SERIES, THE, 4
 Titan's Fall, 66
 Titanicus, 483
 TITAN'S FOREST TRILOGY, 151
 Titans of Chaos, 512
 Tithe, 49
 Tithe of the Saviours, 116
 Titus Alone, 360
 TITUS CROW, 294
 Titus Groan, 360
 Titus Wakes, 360
 T'nT: Telzey and Trigger, 405
 To a Highland Nation, 392
 To Bathe in Lightning, 191
 To Battle the Gods, 205
 To Brave the Storm, 435
 To Break the Demon Gate, 357
 To Build Jerusalem, 496
 To Clear Away the Shadows, 146
 To Conquer the Throne, 472
 To Control the Stars, 235
 To Crush the Moon, 314
 To Die Fur, 296
 To Do or Die, 337
 To Dream in the City of Sorrows, 27
 To Dream of Chaos, 466
 To Dream of Dreamers Lost, 510
 To Dream of the Dead, 382
 To Escape the Stars, 235
 To Fall Like Stars, 22
 To Fear the Light, 55
 To Free Atlantis, 308
 To Green Angel Tower, 501
 To Hell and Back, 399
 TO HELL AND BACK, 239
 To Hold the Bridge, 345
 To Kill a Kettle Witch, 226
 To Light a Candle, 275
 To Prime the Pump, 89
 To Rescue Tanelorn, 331
 To Ride a Rathorn, 232
 To Ride Pegasus, 313
 To Rule in Amber, 518
 To Sail a Darkling Sea, 383
 To Sail Beyond the Sunset, 225
 To Save the Sun, 55
 To Say Nothing of the Dog, 504
 To Sift Through Bitter Ashes, 510
 To Sleep With Evil, 375
 To Speak in Lifeless Tongues, 510
 To Stalk a Spectre, 36
 To Storm Heaven, 432
 To the Haunted Mountains, 158
 To the King a Daughter, 347
 TO THE STARS, 220
 To Trade the Stars, 113
 To Warm the Earth, 43
 To Water's End, 115
 To Your Scattered Bodies Go, 163
 Toad Triumphant, 235
 TODAY'S SORCERY, 490
 Toll the Hounds, 159
 Tom Paine Maru, 421
 TOM RYNOSSEROS, 140
 Tomb of Horrors, The, 208
 Tomb of the Dark Ones, 327
 Tomb of the Fathers, 18
 Tomb of Time, 26
 Tomb of Valdemar, 134
 Tomb, The, 504
 Tombs of Atuan, The, 281
 Tombs of Kobol, The, 36
 Tombstone Blues, 197
 Tome Tunnel, The, 218
 TOMES OF THE DEAD, 465
 Tomes of the Dead, V. 2, 465
 TOMMY VALENTINE, 453
 Tomoe Gozen, 399
 TOMOE GOZEN, 399
 'TOMORROW' ANTHOLOGIES, THE, 109
 Tomorrow Bites, 109
 Tomorrow Log, The, 283
 Tomorrow Plus X, 467
 Tomorrow Sucks, 109
 Tomorrow Testament, The, 292
 Tomorrow the Killing, 366
 Tomorrow War, 54
 Tomorrow War: Serpent Road, 54
 Tomorrow's Heritage, 108
 Tomorrows's Kin, 268
 Tong Lashing, 119
 Tongues of Serpents, 350
 TONY FOSTER, 239
 TONY HAWKIN, 220
 Too Close For Comfort, 372
 Too Far Gone, 197
 Too Like the Lightning, 355
 Too Many Magicians, 190
 Tooth and Claw, 183, 310, 432
 Too-Wise Owl, The, 130
 Top Dog, 83
 Topaz Desert, The, 19
 Torch Against the Night, A, 457
 Torch of Fear, 223
 Torch of Freedom, 488
 Torch of Honor, The, 8
 Toreador, 510
 TORG, 465
 TORIN SERIES, THE, 498
 Torment, 365
 Torments of the Traitor, 244

Torn, 231, 258, 326
 Tortall and Other Lands, 363
 Tortall: A Spy's Guide, 363
 Tortured Spirits, 276
 Total Eclipse, 77
 Total War, 145
 Touch, 398
 Touch of Darkness, 3
 Touch of Dead, A: Sookie Stackhouse: The Complete Stories, 219
 Touch of Death, The, 109
 Touch of Evil, 3
 Touch of Madness, 3
 Touch of Power, 424
 Touch of Steel, 111
 Touch of Your Shadow, the Whisper of Your Name, The, 27
 Touch the Dark, 89
 Touch Wood, 112
 Touch, The, 504
 Touched by an Alien, 266
 Touched by an Angel, 136
 Touched by Magic, 150
 Touched by Venom, 111
 Touching Darkness, 495
 Touching the Mystery, 9
 Touchstone, 376
 TOUR OF THE MERRIMACK, 323
 Tourist Guide to Lancre, A, 368
 Tourmaline, The, 356
 TOURNAMENT OF SHADOWS, A, 159
 Tower & the Hive, The, 314
 TOWER AND KNIFE TRILOGY, THE, 500
 TOWER AND THE HIVE, THE, 314
 Tower Broken, The, 500
 Tower Lord, 395
 Tower of Babel, 435, 509
 Tower of Bones, The, 395
 Tower of Dawn, 297
 Tower of Doom, 375
 Tower of Living and Dying, The, 424
 Tower of Ravens, The, 179
 Tower of Shadows, The, 56
 Tower of the Elephant, The, 236
 Tower of the Forgotten, The, 222
 Tower of the Gods, 152
 Tower of the King's Daughter, 60
 Tower of Thorns, 304
 Tower of Zanid, The, 121
 Tower on the Rift, The, 244
 Tower, The, 504
 Towers Fall, 454
 Towers of Darkover, 57
 Towers of Midnight, 252
 Towers of the Sunset, 327
 TOWERS TRILOGY, THE, 453
 Towing Jehovah, 336
 TOXIC CITY, 281
 Toxicity, 378
 Toy Box, The, 509
 Toy Soldiers, 133
 Toyman, 467
 Toyminator, The, 374
 Tracato, 413
 Tracing the Shadow, 19
 Track of the White Wolf, 385
 Tracker, 92
 TRACKERS, 194
 Tracking the Tempest, 360
 Trade of Queens, The, 452
 TRADE PACT UNIVERSE, THE, 113
 Trade Secret, 283
 Trader, 122
 Trader Redux, 25
 Trader to the Stars, 11
 Trader's Leap, 283
 Trader's War, The, 452
 Trading Futures, 136
 Trading in Danger, 331
 Trading in Futures, 283
 Tragedy Day, 133
 Trail of Bohu, The, 403
 Trail of Cthulhu, The, 126
 Trail of Evil, 459
 Trail of Fu Manchou, The, 389
 TRAIL OF GLORY, 170
 Trail of Lightning, 384
 Trail Through Time, A, 459
 Trailer Park Fae, 399
 Traitor, 443
 Traitor Baru Cormorant, The, 127
 Traitor General, 484
 Traitor Queen, The, 80
 TRAITOR SON CYCLE, 78
 TRAITOR SPY TRILOGY, 80
 Traitor to the Blood, 226
 TRAITOR TO THE CROWN, 167
 Traitor to the Throne, 215
 Traitor Winds, 429
 Traitor's Blade, 121
 Traitor's Doom, 109
 Traitor's Hand, 483
 Traitor's Heir, The, 462
 Traitor's Daughter, The, 59
 Traitor's Gate, 157
 Traitor's Gate, The, 417
 Traitor's Knot, 512
 Traitor's Moon, 169
 Traitor's Sun, 57
 Trance, 323
 Transatlantic Encounter, The, 169
 Transcendence, 400
 Transcendence, 412
 Transcendent, 40, 291
 Transcendental, 210
 Transformation, 46, 116, 210
 TRANSFORMATION, 20
 Transformation of Miss Mavis Ming, The, 331
 Transformation Space, 123
 Transformations, 251
 Transformer, 181
 Transformer Trilogy, The, 181
 Transgalactic, 210
 Transient, 496
 Transient City, 353
 Transit, 133
 Transit to Scorpio, 70
 Transition, 318
 Transition of Titus Crow, The, 294
 TRANSITIONS, 175
 Transmission, 322
 Transmutation of Ling, The, 59
 Transparent Traitor, 194
 Transvergence, 412
 Transylvania Station, 495
 Trapped, 189, 224, 349

Traveler, The, 470
 Traveling with the Dead, 214
 TRAVELLER, 466
 THE NEW ERA, 466
 Treacherous Awakenings, 93
 Treachery in Death, 384
 Treachery of Kings, The, 35
 Treachery's Tools, 328
 Treachery's Wake, 150
 Treason, 436, 440
 Treason Keep, 162
 Treason of Dortrean, The, 229
 Treason of Hawks, 56
 Treason's Shore, 422
 Treasure Hunters, 420
 Treasure in the Heart of the Maze, The, 82
 Treasure Keeper, The, 2
 Treasure of Light, 353
 Treasure of Trancos, The, 236
 Treasure planet, 345
 Treasured One, The, 154
 Treaty at Doona, 313
 Treaty's Law, 436
 TREDANA TRILOGY, THE, 208
 Tree of Bones, A, 167
 Tree of Water, The, 223
 Treecat Wars, 489
 Trek to Kraggen-Cor, 319
 Trellisane Confrontation, The, 429
 Tremere, 510
 TREMERE TRILOGY, 511
 Tremontaine, 271
 TREMONTAINE, 271
 Tremor in the Bitter Earth, A, 378
 TRENT CALLOWAY, 499
 Trey of Swords, The, 348
 Triad, 317
 TRIAD, 19
 Triad Worlds, The, 73
 Trial by Chaos, 323
 Trial By Error, 433
 Trial by Fire, 188
 Trial by Treason, 149
 TRIAL OF A TIME LORD, THE, 132
 TRIAL OF BLOOD AND STEEL, A, 413
 Trial of Fire, 245
 Trial of Intentions, 354
 Trials and Tribble-ations, 433
 Trials of Koli, The, 82
 Trials of Solomon Parker, The, 168
 Trials of Trass Kathra, The, 470
 Trials, The, 340
 Triangle, 428
 Triangle: Imzadi II, 431
 TRIBE OF ONE, 118
 TRIBE, THE, 271
 Tribesmen of Gor, 346
 Tribulation Force, 275
 Tribulations, 415
 Trick of the Light, 463
 Tricked, 224
 Tricks for Free, 317
 Tricks of London, The, 41
 Tricks of the Trade, 197
 Trickster, 365
 Trickster Drift, 387
 Trickster in the Ashes, A, 403
 TRICKSTER TRILOGY, 387
 TRICKSTER, THE, 207, 463
 Trickster's Choice, 363
 TRICKSTER'S GAME, 79
 Trickster's Queen, 363
 Trickster's Touch, 207
 Trident's Forge, 465
 TRIFFIDS, 513
 Trigger and Friends, 405
 TRIGGER ARGEE, 405
 TRIGON DISUNITY, THE, 270
 TRILOGY OF THE FALLEN, THE, 509
 TRILOGY OF THE SECOND DAWN, 161
 TRINITY, 318
 Trinity Rising, 106
 Trio of Sorcery, 273
 Triple Knife and Other Stories of Dr. Who, The, 136
 Triple Zero, 440
 Tripoint, 91
 TRISKELIA TRILOGY, 297
 Triss, 246
 Tris's Book, 363
 TRISTAN, 127
 TRISTAN AND ISOLDE, 325
 Triumph of Souls, A, 180
 Triumph of the Darksword, 490
 Triumph of the Dragon, 28
 Triumph of the Dwarves, The, 225
 Triumph of Time, The, 52
 Triumphant, 79
 Triumphant, The, 279
 Troika, 106, 380
 Troll-Quest, 160
 Troll's Grindstone, The, 56
 Trolls in the Hamptons, 248
 Trollslayer, 482
 Troll-Taken, 160
 Trophy, The, 30
 Tropic of Serpents, The, 60
 Troubadour, 72
 Trouble Magnet, 180
 Trouble on Cloud City, 444
 Trouble on Parade, 130
 Trouble Twisters, The, 11
 Trouble With Demons, The, 411
 Trouble with Fate, The, 161
 Trouble with Tall Ones, The, 486
 Troubled Waters, 91, 415
 Troublesome Minds, 428
 Troubling a Star, 287
 Troubling Along The Border, A, 1
 TROY, 193
 TROY GAME, THE, 139
 TROY RISING, 383
 Truancy, 186
 Truancy City, 186
 Truancy Origins, 186
 Truce at Bakura, 441
 Truckers, 369
 True Bastards, The, 184
 True Born, 448
 TRUE BORN TRILOGY, 448
 True Colors, 440
 TRUE GAME TRILOGY, 460
 True Knight, The, 127
 True North, 448
 True Queen, The, 94

- True Storm, 448
 True Tale of Sleeping Beauty, The, 516
 Truest Power, The, 341
 Trullion: Alastor 2262, 473
 Trumpets of Tagan, 277
 Trumpets of War, 4
 Trumps of Doom, 518
 Trust Territory, 336
 Truth and Beasts, 226
 Truth and Fear, 230
 Truth and Shadows, 322
 Truth and Steel, 161
 Truth of Valor, The, 239
 TRUTH SERIES, THE, 103
 Truth Until Paradox, 509
 Truth, The, 137, 368
 Truths of Darkness, The, 427
 Truthseeker, 338
 Truth-Teller's Tale, The, 415
 Truthwitch, 125
 TRYLLE, 231
 TSCHAI, 473
 Tsukimonogatari: Possession Tale, 344
 Tsunami, 147
 Tubular Android Superheroes, 195
 Tuck, 280
 TUFA, 52
 Tuloriad, The, 383
 Tunnel of Bones, 406
 Tunnel Through the Stars, 436
 TURING HOPPER, 12
 Turing Test, The, 136
 Turn Coat, 74
 Turn of Light, A, 113
 Turn of the Cards, 306
 Turn the Other Chick, 185
 Turn, The, 221
 Turnabout, 391
 Turncoat, 116
 Turned, 258
 Turning Darkness Into Light, 60
 Turning Point, 347
 Turning Points, 23
 Turning Season, The, 415
 Turning the Storm, 269
 Turning Tide, The, 182
 TURNING WAR, THE, 265
 Turning War, The, 265
 Turtle Boy: Peregrine's Tale, The, 71
 Tuyo, 341
 TUYO, 341
 TWEED & NIGHTINGALE ADVENTURE, 110
 Twelve, 258
 Twelve Angels Weeping, 134
 Twelve Fair Kingdoms, 156
 TWELVE KINGDOMS, THE, 258
 Twelve Kings in Shadakhai, 42
 TWELVE TREASURES, THE, 410
 Twelve, The, 111
 TWENTY PALACES, 101
 Twenty-Four Days Before Christmas, The, 287
 TWENTY-SIDED SORCERESS, THE, 43
 Twenty-Three Hours, 492
 Twenty-Three Years on Fire, 413
 Twice and Future Caesar, The, 323
 Twice Bitten, 341
 Twice Upon a Time, 16
 Twilight, 324, 434
 Twilight at the Well of Souls: the Legacy of Nathan Brazil, 87
 Twilight Beach, 140
 Twilight Children, 25
 Twilight Falling, 174
 TWILIGHT GIANTS, THE, 177
 Twilight Herald, The, 291
 Twilight of a Queen, 83
 TWILIGHT OF KERBEROS, 470
 TWILIGHT OF THE CLANS, THE, 39
 Twilight of the Dragons, 378
 Twilight of the Empire, 206
 TWILIGHT OF THE EMPIRE, 206
 Twilight of the Gods, 133, 137
 TWILIGHT OF THE GODS, 405
 Twilight of the Mind, 158
 TWILIGHT REIGN, THE, 291
 Twilight Rising, Serpent's Dream, 303
 Twilight Robbery, 218
 TWILIGHT WAR, THE, 178
 Twilight Watch, 294
 TWILIGHT ZONE, 408
 TWILIGHT ZONE, THE, 470
 Twilight's Dawn, 49
 Twilight's End, 429
 Twilight's Kingdoms, 22
 Twin Dilemma, The, 131
 Twin of the Amazon, 164
 TWINS OF PETAYBEE, THE, 313
 Twist of Faith, 433, 436, 437
 Twist of Fate: The Locket, 403
 Twist of the Blade, 499
 Twisted Branch, 51
 Twisted Citadel, The, 139
 Twisted Dragon, 156
 Twisted Ladder, A, 222
 Twisted Metal, 30
 Twisting the Rope, 298
 Twilight Fall, 476
 Two, 247
 Two Bit Heroes, 155
 Two Confessions, The, 496
 Two Dark Reigns, 51
 Two Dead Girls, The, 262
 Two Doctors, The, 131
 Two Fronts, 469
 Two in Hiding, The, 158
 Two in the Field, 63
 Two Kings in Haven, 206
 Two of Minds, 445
 TWO OF SWORDS, THE, 356
 Two of Swords, The: Volume One, 356
 Two of Swords, The: Volume Three, 356
 Two of Swords, The: Volume Two, 356
 Two Paupers, The, 105
 Two Pearls of Wisdom, The, 200
 Two Serpents Rise, 197
 Two Sought Adventure, 285
 Two Swords, The, 175, 357
 Two Tales of Korval, 283
 Two Tiny Claws, 120
 Two to Conquer, 57
 Two to the Fifth, 15
 Two Torcs, 476
 Two Weeks Notice, 77
 Two-Bear Mambo, 278
 Two-Edged Sword, The, 307

Two-Front War, The, 435
 TY MERRICK, 477
 Tymora's Luck, 176
 TYPHON PACT, 434
 Typhon's Children, 518
 TYRANAEL, 477
 Tyranny of Ghosts, The, 153
 Tyranny of Queens, A, 322
 Tyranny of the Night, The, 104
 Tyrant Baru Cormorant, The, 127
 Tyrant, The, 145
 Tyrant's Law, The, 2
 Tyrant's Throne, 121
 TYRANTS AND KINGS, 303
 Tyrant's Blood, 318
 Tyrant's Test, 442
 Tzimisce, 510
 UFO, 324
 UFO CONSPIRACY, THE, 49
 Ugliers, 495
 UGLIES, 495
 Uhura's Song, 429
 UKIAH OREGON, 425
 Uktena, 511
 ULTIMA SAGA, 2
 ULTIMA: THE TECHNOCRAT WAR, 12
 Ultimate Bike Path, The, 418
 Ultimate Enemy, The, 397
 Ultimate Evil, 132
 Ultimate Evil, The, 36
 Ultimate Foe, The, 132
 Ultimate Helm, The, 425
 Ultimate Prize, The, 353
 Ultimate Silver Surfer, The, 308
 Ultimate Spider-Man, The, 308
 Ultimate Super-Villains, 309
 Ultimate Treasure, The, 135
 Ultimate X-Men, 309
 ULTRA MARINES, 485
 Uluru Destiny, 26
 ULYSSES QUICKSILVER, 359
 Umbrella Conspiracy, The, 361
 UNBALANCED EARTH, THE, 513
 Unbegotten, The, 110
 Unbeheaded King, The, 121
 UNBEHEADED KING, THE, 121
 Unbeholden, The, 510
 Unbinding, 498
 Unbound, 221, 231
 Unbound Empire, The, 84
 Unbreakable, 39
 Unbroken, 77
 Uncertain Allies, 125
 Uncertain Logic, 435
 UNCHARTED REALMS, THE, 258
 Uncharted Stars, 348
 Uncharted: Lewis and Clark in Arcane America, 16
 Unclean, 174
 Unclean Spirits, 217
 UNCOMMON ECHOES, 415
 Uncompromising Honor, 488
 Unconquerable Sun, 157
 Unconquerable, The, 279
 Unconquered City, The, 138
 Unconventional Warfare, 350
 Uncrowned King, The, 398
 Uncrowned Kings, The, 117
 Undaunted, 337
 Undead, 174
 UNDEAD, 120
 Undead and Done, 120
 Undead and Unappreciated, 120
 Undead and Undermined, 120
 Undead and Uneasy, 120
 Undead and Unemployed, 120
 Undead and Unfinished, 120
 Undead and Unforgiven, 120
 Undead and Unpopular, 120
 Undead and Unreturnable, 120
 Undead and Unstable, 120
 Undead and Unsure, 120
 Undead and Unwary, 120
 Undead and Unwed, 120
 Undead and Unwelcome, 120
 Undead and Unworthy, 120
 Undead Hordes of Kan-Gul, The, 324
 Undead Kama Sutra, The, 2
 Undead on Arrival, 31
 Undead Pool, The, 221
 Undead to the World, 32
 Under a Graveyard Sky, 383
 Under a Velvet Cloak, 15
 Under Camelot's Banner, 519
 Under Darkness, 394
 Under Fire, 477
 Under Heaven, 256
 UNDER JURISDICTION, 310
 Under My Skin, 122
 Under Nameless Stars, 406
 Under the Crimson Sun, 149
 Under the Empyrean Sky, 494
 Under the Eye of God, 194
 Under the Fallen Stars, 177
 Under the Green Star, 84
 Under the Healing Sign, 351
 Under The Northern Sky, 81
 UNDER THE NORTHERN SKY, 81
 Under the Shadow, 465
 Under the Skin, 382
 Under the Vale and Other Tales of Valdemar, 273
 Under the Yoke, 449
 Under Wildwood, 323
 Undercity, 19
 Undercurrents, 67, 415
 Underground, 382
 Underland, 164
 Undersea City, 503
 Undersea Fleet, 503
 Undersea Quest, 503
 UNDERSEA TRILOGY, 503
 Undersky, 28
 Underwater Menace, The, 132
 Underworld, 361, 451, 471
 UNDERWORLD, 471
 UNDERWORLD CYCLE, THE, 213
 Underworld: Blood Enemy, 471
 Underworld: Evolution, 471
 Undiscovered Country, The, 435
 Undiscovered Nursing Home, The, 380
 Undone, 77
 Undone Deeds, 125
 Undying Legion, The, 208
 Uneasy Alliances, 23, 173
 Unexpected Apprentice, An, 350

Unfallen Dead, 125
 Unforsaken Hiero, The, 277
 Unfortunate Fursey, The, 479
 Ungodly, 51
 Ungrateful Rabble, 427
 Unholy, 174
 Unholy Allies, 510
 Unholy Consult, The, 29
 Unholy Ghosts, 254
 Unholy Magic, 254
 Unholy Science, 500
 Unholy War, 212
 Unhonored, 229
 Unicorn and Dragon, 1
 UNICORN AND DRAGON, 1
 Unicorn Dancer, The, 399
 Unicorn Dilemma, The, 282
 Unicorn Gambit, The, 48
 Unicorn Girl, The, 270
 Unicorn Hunt, The, 168
 Unicorn Peace, The, 282
 Unicorn Point, 14
 Unicorn Quest, The, 282
 Unicorn Solution, The, 282
 Unicorn U., 185
 Unicorn War, The, 282
 Unicorn, The, 285
 Unification, 431
 Unified Field, The, 287
 Unifying Force, The, 443
 Unincorporated Future, The, 267
 Unincorporated Man, The, 266
 Unincorporated War, The, 266
 Unincorporated Woman, The, 267
 Union Fires, 34
 Union Forever, 178
 UNION/ALLIANCE UNIVERSE, 91
 United as One, 292
 United States Calvary, 342
 UNITED STATES OF ASGARD, THE, 203
 United States of Atlantis, The, 469
 United States of Japan, 464
 UNITED STATES OF JAPAN, 464
 Unity, 37, 433
 Universal Alien, 266
 Universal Pantograph, The, 356
 UNIVERSE AFTER, THE, 499
 Universe Against Her, The, 405
 UNIVERSE OF XUYA, THE, 53
 Universes, 40
 Unknown, 77
 Unknown Soldier, The, 501
 Unleashed, 287
 Unlikely Ones, The, 65
 Unmade, 61
 Unnatural Acts, 10
 Unnatural Diplomacy, 21
 Unnatural History, 135, 359
 Unnatural Inquirer, The, 206
 Unnatural Issue, 273
 Unnatural Selection, 68, 225
 Unnoticeables, The, 63
 Unperfect Souls, 125
 Unquenchable Fire, 366
 Unquiet Dreams, 125
 Unquiet Land, 415
 Unquiet Spirits, 298
 Unquiet, The, 102
 Unravel Me, 299
 UNRAVELED KINGDOM, THE, 326
 UNREAL, 471
 Unreconciled, 191
 Unrelenting, 337
 Unremembered, The, 354
 Unseemly Science, 149
 Unseen, 77
 UNSEEN, 14, 68
 Unseen Academicals, 368
 Unseen Force, The, 168
 Unseen Queen, The, 443
 Unshapely Things, 125
 Unsouled, 416
 Unspoken, 61
 Unspoken Truth, 430
 Unsympathetic Magic, 379
 Unthinkable, 494
 Until Relieved, 412
 Until the Sun Falls, 247
 Unto Zeor, Forever, 288
 Untold, 61
 Untold Tale, The, 184
 Untouchable, 487
 Unwept, 229
 Unwholly, 416
 Unwilling Warlord, The, 486
 Unwind, 416
 UNWIND TRILOGY, THE, 416
 Unworthy, 434, 435
 Unwound Way. The, 3
 Unwrapped Sky, 120
 Up from Earth's Center, 131
 Up in a Heavel, 15
 Up Jim River, 170
 Updraft, 498
 Upheaval, 457
 Upland Outlaws, 148
 Uplift War, The, 62
 UPLIFT WARS, THE, 62
 Uplink, 162
 Upon a Star, 197
 Upon a Wheel of Fire, 506
 Upon the Flight of the King, 251
 Uprising, 180
 Uprooted, 350
 Upsetting the Balance, 468
 Uranus, 55
 URBAIN DEVILTRY, 27
 URBAN FANTASIES, 274
 Urban Shaman, 338
 Urth of the New Sun, The, 507
 Use of Weapons, 31
 USTARI CYCLE, THE, 424
 Usurper, The, 117, 347, 492
 Usurper's Crown, The, 518
 Utopia Hunters, 453
 V, 472
 V'Dan, The, 249
 Vacant, 239
 Vacant Throne, The, 207, 355
 Vacuum Diagrams, 39
 Vader's Fortress, 444
 Vagabond, 107
 Vagabonds of Gor, 346
 Vagrant and the City, The, 342

Vagrant, The, 342
 VAGRANT, THE, 342
 Vain Command, 204
 VALDEMAR, 272, 273
 Valderen, 459
 Vale of the Vole, 15
 Valentine, 453
 VALENTINE LOVELACE, 404
 VALENTINE MARSH, 90
 Valentine Pontifex, 417
 Valentine's Exile, 265
 Valentine's Resolve, 265
 Valentine's Rising, 265
 Valhalla, 433
 Valiant, 49, 79
 Valiant Dust, 29
 Valiant, The, 431, 436
 VALISAR, 318
 VALKYRIE, 231
 Valkyrie Rising, 302
 Valkyrie's Song, 272
 Valley of Fear, The, 109
 Valley of Horses, The, 24
 Valley of Shadows, The, 112, 383
 Valley of Silence, The, 386
 Valley of the Lizard, 308
 Valley of the Soul, 252
 Valley of Thunder, The, 163
 Valley-Westside War, The, 469
 Valnir's Bane, 482
 Valor, 211
 Valor's Trial, 239
 Valorian, 228
 Valor's Choice, 239
 Valour and Vanity, 268
 Vamparazzi, 379
 Vamphyri!, 295
 VAMPIRE, 510
 THE DARK AGES, 510
 THE DARK AGES CLAN NOVELS, 510
 Vampire Agent, The, 390
 Vampire Armand, The, 381
 VAMPIRE BABYLON, 204
 VAMPIRE CHEF, 519
 VAMPIRE CHRONICLES, THE, 381
 Vampire City, 166
 Vampire Countess, The, 166
 VAMPIRE DIARIES, THE, 421
 VAMPIRE DIARIES, THE RETURN, THE, 421
 VAMPIRE EARTH, 208
 GARETH AND ADELE, 209
 VAMPIRE EARTH, THE, 265
 VAMPIRE FILES, THE, 157
 Vampire Hunter, 389
 Vampire Hunter D, 261
 VAMPIRE HUNTER D, 261
 VAMPIRE HUNTRESS LEGENDS, THE, 31
 Vampire Junction, 453
 Vampire Lestat, The, 381
 Vampire Marius, The, 381
 VAMPIRE MEMORIES, 226
 VAMPIRE NATION, 337
 Vampire Odyssey, The, 95
 Vampire of the Mists, 375
 Vampire Papers, The, 389
 Vampire Princess, The, 389
 Vampire Science, 135
 VAMPIRE SERIES, 288
 Vampire Sunrise, 139
 VAMPIRE TESTAMENTS, THE, 459
 Vampire Uprising, 360
 Vampire Virus, The, 389
 Vampire Warlords, 378
 Vampire Wars, 483
 VAMPIRE WORLD, 295
 Vampire Zero, 492
 VAMPIRE, THE, 389
 VAMPIRE, THE ETERNAL STRUGGLE, 510
 VAMPIRE, THE MASQUERADE, 510
 Vampire: Slave Ring, 510
 Vampire's Violin, The, 390
 Vampires of Nightworld, 48
 Vampires of Paris, The, 457
 Vampires of Vermont, 453
 Vampireslayer, 482
 Vampires of Hollywood, 32
 VAMPYRICON, THE, 98
 Vampyr-SS, 271
 Vandereken's Children, 135
 Vang, The, 392
 Vanguard, 79, 144
 VANGUARD, 438
 Vanilla Ride, 278
 Vanished, 349, 382
 Vanishing Point, 136
 Vanishing Throne, The, 311
 Vanishing Tower, The, 331
 Vanishing, The, 256
 Vanitas, 453
 Vanity's Brood, 174
 Var the Stick, 14
 VARAYAN MEMOIR, THE, 412
 VAREKAI, THE, 60
 Vargr-Moon, 262
 Vast, 340
 Vatican Sanction, The, 169
 VATTA'S PEACE, 331
 VATTA'S WAR, 331
 Vault of Heaven, Story Volume One, The, 354
 VAULT OF HEAVEN, THE, 354
 Vault of Shadows, 297
 Vault, The, 293
 Vazkor, Son of Vazkor, 284
 V'BRAED, 137
 Vector Prime, 442
 Vectors, 432
 VEGAS VAMPIRES, 314
 Veil of a Thousand Tears, The, 296
 Veil of Shadow, 105
 Veil of Snows, The, 225
 Veil of Spears, A, 42
 Veil of the Deserters, 401
 Veil of Years, The, 139
 Veil, The, 341
 VEIL, THE, 199
 Veiled, 245
 Veiled Dragon, The, 174
 VEILED WORLDS TRILOGY, 12
 Veil's Visit, 278
 VELGARTH, 272
 Vellum, 149
 Velocity Gospel, The, 26
 Velocity Weapon, 352
 Vendetta, 306, 338, 431

Vengeance, 13, 39, 145, 244, 433
 Vengeance for a Lonely Man, 205
 Vengeance in Death, 384
 Vengeance Moon, 182, 389
 Vengeance of Dragons, 290
 Vengeance of Hera, The, 47
 Vengeance of Orion, 54
 Vengeance of Ravana, 31
 Vengeance of Rome, The, 332
 Vengeance of the Dancing Gods, 87
 Vengeance of the Demon, 392
 Vengeance of the Iron Dwarf, 175
 Vengeance on Varos, 131
 Vengeance Trail, 25
 Vengeful, 406
 Venom Factor, The, 308
 Venom in Her Veins, 172
 Venom of Luxor, The, 237
 Venom's Taste, 174
 Venom's Wrath, 308
 Ventruer, 510
 Venture in Vain: A Tale of the Deryni, 271
 VENTURE SILK, 361
 Venturess, 107
 Venus, 55
 VENUS, 402
 Venus Belt, The, 421
 Venus of Dreams, 402
 Venus of Shadows, 402
 Venus Preserved, 284
 VENUS PRIME, 96
 Venusian Gambit, The, 307
 Venusian Lullaby, 132
 Verdant Passage, The, 118
 Verdict on Crimson Fields, 365
 Verdigris, 134
 VERITY FASSBINDER, 419
 Veruchia, 467
 Very Bad Deaths, 388
 Very Hard Choices, 388
 VESPER HOLLY, 7
 Veteran, 420
 Vicious, 406
 Vicious Circle, 81, 387
 VICIOUS CIRCUIT, THE, 63
 Vicious Grace, 217
 VICKY PETERWALD, 337
 Victim Prime, 411
 VICTOR RENQUIST, 164
 Victoria Vanishes, The, 181
 VICTORIAN AGE VAMPIRE, 511
 Victories, 275
 Victorious, 79
 Victorious Opposition, The, 469
 Victory, 394
 Victory Conditions, 331
 Victory for Kregan, A, 70
 VICTORY NELSON, INVESTIGATOR, 238
 Victory of Eagles, 350
 Victory on Janus, 347
 VIDAR, ODIN'S SON, 184
 VIDESSIONS, 468
 Videssos Besieged, 468
 VIDESSIONS CYCLE, 468
 Vie en Noir, La, 457
 Viennese Waltz, The, 169
 View from the Imperium, 350
 VIEW FROM THE MIRROR, THE, 244
 Vigil, 419
 Vigilant, 189
 Vigilante, 377
 Vile Village, The, 423
 Villains, 284
 VILLAINS, 144, 406
 Villainy Victorious, 238
 VINART WAR, THE, 196
 Vinas Solamnus, 143
 Vincalis the Agitator, 290
 Vindication, 92
 Vindication of Man, The, 512
 Violations, 434
 Violent Mind, 22
 Violent Stars, 200
 Violent Tendencies, 308
 VIOLET EYES, 508
 VIOLET WARS, THE, 278
 Viper Moon, 389
 Viperhand, 176
 Viper's Kiss, 174
 Viper's Spawn, 357
 ViraVax, 375
 VIREX, 64
 VIRGA, 406
 Virgin and the Dinosaur, The, 189
 Virgin and the Swine, The, 480
 Virgin of Zesh, The, 121
 Virgin, The, 105
 Virology, 485
 Virtue, 329
 Virtual Destruction, 10
 Virtual Light, 195
 Virtual Mode, 15
 Virtual Virgin, 139
 Virtues of War, 100
 VIRTUES OF WAR, 100
 Viscious Moon, 389
 VISCOUNT OF ADRIANKHA, THE, 66
 Viscous Circle, 14
 Vision in Silver, 49
 Vision of Fire, A, 10
 Vision of Tarot, 14
 Vision of the Future, 442
 Visions, 17
 Visions in Death, 384
 Visitor, 92
 Visitors, 68
 Vittorio the Vampire, 381
 VLAD TALTOS, 66
 VMR Theory, The, 184
 vN, 19
 Voice of Crow, 422
 Voice of the Demon, 245
 Voice of the Gods, 80
 Voice of the Mountain, The, 492
 Voice of the Whirlwind, 502
 Voiceless Ones, The, 110
 Voices, 27, 281
 Voices From Beyond, 206
 Voices in the Light, 321
 Voices of Chaos, 110
 Voices of Hope, 165
 Voices of the Fall, 383
 Void Black Shadow, 496
 VOID CITY, 288

VOID TRILOGY, THE, 216
 Voidfarer, 321
 VOIDWITCH SAGA, THE, 496
 Vol'jin: Shadows of the Horde, 511
 Volcano Ogre, The, 84
 Volga Rules, The, 169
 Voltage, 514
 Volteface, 5
 Von Bek, 333
 VON CARSTEIN, 483
 Von Neumann's War, 383
 Voodoo Dreams, 381
 Voodoo Killings, The, 89
 Voodoo Moon, 90
 Voodoo Planet, 348
 Voodoo Season, 381
 Voodoo Shanghai, 89
 Vor Game, The, 69
 VOR: THE MAELSTROM, 478
 VORKOSIGAN SAGA, THE, 68
 Vorpall Blade, 383
 Vortex, 100, 443, 505
 VOWS AND HONOR, 272
 Voyage Home, The, 435
 Voyage of Slaves, 246
 Voyage of the Basilisk, 60
 Voyage of the Fox Rider, 319
 VOYAGE OF THE JERLE SHANNARA, THE, 64
 Voyage of the Mourning Dawn, 153
 Voyage of the Planetslayer, 456
 Voyage of the Proteus, The, 129
 Voyage of the Sable Keech, The, 20
 Voyage of the Shadowmoon, 321
 Voyage of the Star Wolf, 194
 Voyage of Vengeance, 238
 Voyage to Dari, A, 479
 Voyage to Eneh, 205
 Voyage to the City of the Dead, 179
 Voyager, 187
 Voyagers, 54
 VOYAGERS, 54
 VOYAGES OF THE STARDUST, 457
 Vulcan, 438
 Vulcan Academy Murders, The, 429
 Vulcan's Forge, 428
 Vulcan's Glory, 429
 Vulcan's Heart, 428
 VULCAN'S SOUL, 430
 Vultures, 494
 V-Wars, 297
 V-WARS, 297
 Vyrkarion: the Talisman of Arnor, 112
 Wagers of Sin, 23
 Wages of Sin, The, 134
 Wagon Train to the Stars, 430, 437
 Waistcoats & Weaponry, 83
 WAISTERS, THE, 314
 Wait for Dusk, 146
 Waiting for Godalming, 375
 Waiting for the Galactic Bus, 198
 Wake, 231, 404
 Wake of the Bloody Angel, 52
 Wake of Vultures, 56
 Wake, The, 187
 Wakeworld, 405
 Waking Dragon, The, 414
 Waking Fire, The, 395
 Waking Gods, 342
 Waking in Dreamland, 350
 WAKING LAND, THE, 36
 Waking Land, The, 36
 Waking Nightmares, 199
 Waking of Orthlund, The, 459
 Waking the Moon, 217
 Waking the Witch, 17
 WALENSOR SAGA, THE, 2
 Walk in Hell, 469
 WALK IN THE DARK, A, 425
 Walk on Earth a Stranger, 83
 Walk to the End of the World, 90
 Walkabout, 487
 Walker of Worlds, 122
 WALKER PAPERS, THE, 338
 Walkers of the Wind, 402
 Walking Dead, 338, 465
 WALKING DEAD, THE, 263
 Walking in the Midst of Fire, 423
 Walking to Babylon, 137
 Wall Around a Star, 365
 Wall of Mirrors, 85
 WALL OF NIGHT, THE, 294
 Wall of Serpents, The, 121
 Wall of Storms, The, 290
 Wall, The, 372
 Wallet of Kai Lung, The, 59
 Walls of Air, The, 214
 Walrus and the Warwolf, The, 104
 Wanderer, 321, 405
 Wanderer, The, 498
 Wanderer's Tale, The, 48
 Wanderers and Islanders, 99
 Wanderer's Return, A, 216
 Wanderers, The, 59
 WANDERERS, THE, 334
 Wandering Dragon, The, 373
 Wandering Fire, The, 255
 Wanderlust, 5, 143
 Wandor's Flight, 204
 Wandor's Journey, 204
 Wandor's Ride, 204
 Wandor's Voyage, 204
 WANING MOON DUOLOGY, THE, 288
 Want, 366
 Wanted Dead or Alive, 308
 War, 8, 48, 275, 398, 486
 WAR AGAINST THE CTHOR, 194
 War Amongst the Angels, The, 333
 War and Craft, 140
 War Beneath, The, 250
 WAR BETWEEN THE PROVINCES, THE, 469
 War Criminals, 420
 War Dogs, 41
 WAR DOGS, 41
 War Dragons, 436
 War Drums, 432
 War Factory, 20
 War for Eternity, The, 392
 WAR FOR THE ROSE THRONE, 321
 War G, 217
 War Gamer's World, 479
 WAR GOD SERIES, 489
 War God's Own, The, 489
 War God's Son, The, 357
 War Hound and the World's Pain, The, 332

War in Crimson Embers, A, 305
 War in Heaven, 420, 519
 War in Heaven, The, 509
 War in Hell, 93
 War in Tethyr, 176
 War in the Desert, 243
 War in the Waste, The, 403
 War Lord, 415
 War Machine, 378
 War Machine, The, 144
 War Machines of Kalinth, The, 277
 War Machines, The, 132
 War Maid's Choice, 489
 War Master's Gate, 460
 War Minstrels, The, 212
 War of Honor, 488
 War of Nerves, 202
 War of Shadows, 306
 WAR OF SOULS, THE, 144
 WAR OF THE ANCIENTS, 481
 WAR OF THE ARCHONS, 171
 War of the Daleks, 135
 WAR OF THE DREAMING, THE, 512
 War of the Dwarves, The, 225
 WAR OF THE FADING WORLDS, THE, 204
 War of the Givens, The, 369
 War of the Gods, 36
 WAR OF THE GODS TRILOGY, 162
 War of the Grail, The, 505
 War of the Lance, 142
 War of the Maelstrom, 87
 WAR OF THE POWERS, THE, 474
 War of the Prophets, The, 434, 437
 WAR OF THE ROSE, THE, 67
 War of the Sky Lords, 64
 WAR OF THE SPARK, 300
 WAR OF THE SPIDER QUEEN, 178
 War of the Twins, 142
 War of the Whisperers, The, 344
 War of the Wing Men, 11
 War of Three Waters, 343
 War Storm, 24
 War Surf, 67
 WAR SURPLUS, 486
 WAR THAT CAME EARLY, THE, 469
 War with Azalin, The, 375
 War with Earth, The, 183
 War with the Mein, The, 151
 War Within, The, 138
 War World, 128
 WAR WORLD, 367
 WAR YEARS, THE, 164
 Warautumn, 124
 Warblade, 482
 Warbots, 449
 WARBOTS, 449
 Warbound, 107
 Warchild, 56, 133, 293, 433
 WARCHILD, 56
 Warcross, 294
 WARCROSS, 294
 Warded Man, The, 61
 Warden of Horses, The, 383
 Warding of Willowmere, The, 28
 Warding of Witch World, The, 348
 Wardogs of the Golden Horde, 305
 Wards of Faerie, 64
 Ware Hawk, 348
 WARHAMMER, 481
 WARHAMMER 40,000, 483
 Warhawk, 37
 Warhead, 134
 Warheart, 199
 Warhorn, 1, 111
 WARHORSE OF ESDRAGON, THE, 127
 Warhost of Vastmark, 513
 Warlock, 103, 133
 WARLOCK, 348
 Warlock & Son, 446
 Warlock Enraged, The, 446
 Warlock Heretical, The, 446
 WARLOCK HOLMES, 125
 Warlock in Spite of Himself, The, 446
 Warlock Insane, The, 446
 Warlock is Missing, The, 446
 Warlock of Rhada, The, 197
 Warlock of the Witch World, 348
 Warlock Rock, The, 446
 Warlock Unlocked, The, 446
 Warlock Wandering, The, 446
 Warlock's Blade, A, 111
 Warlock's Last Ride, The, 446
 Warlock's Shadow, The, 123
 Warlock's Companion, The, 446
 WARLOCK'S HEIRS, THE, 446
 Warlord, 162, 351
 WARLORD CHRONICLES, THE, 107
 Warlord of Heaven, 100
 Warlord of Mars, The, 72
 Warlord of the Air, The, 332
 Warlord of the Pit, 26
 Warlord of Zendow, The, 272
 Warlord, The, 145
 Warlord's Legacy, The, 305
 Warlords and Wastrels, 266
 Warlord's Domain, The, 336
 Warlords of Jupiter, 67
 Warlords of Nin, The, 280
 Warm Bodies, 304
 WARM BODIES, 304
 Warmaster, The, 484
 Warpath, 434
 Warped, 433
 Warsword, 482
 Warren Peace, 411
 Warring States, 310
 Warring States, The, 221
 Warrior, 21, 162, 321, 367
 Warrior and the Witch, The, 326
 Warrior and Witch, 60
 Warrior Angel, 491
 WARRIOR BARDS, 304
 Warrior Challenged, The, 205
 Warrior Enchained, The, 205
 Warrior Heir, The, 93
 Warrior in the Wilderness, 270
 Warrior King, 71
 Warrior Lives, The, 390
 Warrior Moon, The, 384
 Warrior of Darkness, 48
 Warrior of Llarn, 181
 Warrior of Mars, 165
 Warrior of Mars, A, 333
 Warrior of Scorpio, 70

Warrior of the West, 240
 Warrior of World's End, The, 84
 Warrior Planet, 506
 Warrior Rearmed, The, 205
 Warrior Returns, 100
 Warrior Rising, 85
 Warrior Shield, 449
 WARRIOR TRILOGY, THE, 38
 Warrior Victorious, The, 205
 Warrior Witch, 248
 Warrior Witch of Hel, 144
 Warrior Within, The, 205
 Warrior, The, 145
 Warrior: Coupe, 37, 38
 Warrior: En Garde, 37, 38
 Warrior: Riposte, 37, 38
 Warrior's Blood, 67
 Warrior's World, 67
 Warrior-Prophet, The, 29
 Warrior's Apprentice, The, 68
 Warrior's Bond, The, 318
 Warrior's Journey, A, 143
 Warriors of Dawn, The, 181
 WARRIORS OF ESTAVIA, THE, 359
 WARRIORS OF MARS TRILOGY, 332
 Warriors of Mars, The, 332
 Warriors of Spider, The, 191
 Warriors of Terra, The, 164
 Warriors of the Round Table, 24
 Warriors of the Storm, 87
 Warriors of the Tempest, 343
 Warriors of the Wasteland, 230
 Warriors of the Way, 221
 Warriors of Thlassa Mey, 315
 Warrior's Tale, The, 100
 WARRIORS, THE, 144
 Warriorwards, 1
 Wars for the Rhine, The, 169
 WARS OF HAVEN, 179
 Wars of Liberation, The, 268
 WARS OF LIGHT AND SHADOW, THE, 512
 WARS OF VIS, THE, 284
 Warship, The, 20
 Warstalker's Track, 124
 Warstrider, 256
 WARSTRIDER, 256
 Wartide, 34
 WARTORN, 23
 WAR-TORN SERIES, THE, 153
 Washington's Dirigible, 34
 Wasteland, 275
 Wasteland King, 399
 Wasteland of Flint, 218
 Wasteland, The, 262
 Watch, 404
 Watch on the Rhine, 383
 Watcher at the Gate, 280
 Watcher of Dead Time, The, 109
 Watcher of the Dead, 251
 Watcher, The, 447
 WATCHERS AT THE WELL, THE, 88
 Watchers in the Night, 50
 Watchers of the Dark, 47
 Watchers on the Wall, 309
 Watchers, The, 447
 WATCHERS, THE, 200, 323, 334, 399
 Watching the Clock, 438
 Watchtower, 296
 Watchtower, The, 83
 Water, 320
 WATER, 39, 116
 Water King's Laughter, The, 185
 Water Logic, 304
 Water of Death, 250
 Water of Eternity, The, 251
 Water of Life, The, 334
 Water Rites, 390
 Water Room, The, 181
 Water Sleeps, 104
 Water to Burn, 259
 Water Witch, The, 118
 Water's Wrath, 267
 Waterborn, The, 260
 Waterborne Blade, The, 339
 Waterborne Exile, 339
 WATERCOURSE TRILOGY, THE, 178
 Waterdance, 292
 Waterdeep, 172
 WATERDEEP, 178
 Waters and The Wild, The, 274
 Waters of the Dark, 340
 Waters Rising, The, 461
 WATERSHED TRILOGY, THE, 343
 Watersleep, 25
 WATERSONG, 231
 Wave and the Flame, The, 257
 WAVE TRILOGY, THE, 221
 Waves of Death, 130
 Wavesong, 82
 Way Beneath, The, 492
 Way Between the Worlds, The, 244
 Way Down Dark, 423
 Way Into Chaos, The, 102
 Way Into Darkness, The, 102
 Way Into Magic, The, 102
 Way of Ecben, The, 76
 Way of Kings, The, 401
 Way of Light, The, 103
 Way of Shadows, The, 489
 Way of Sorrows, The, 447
 Way of Spider, The, 191
 Way of the Barefoot Zombie, 465
 Way of the Clans, 37, 38
 Way of the Rose, The, 286
 WAY OF THE SHAMAN, 9
 Way of the Shield, The, 303
 Way of the Warrior, The, 255, 433
 Way of the Wolf, 25, 265
 WAY OF THORN & THUNDER, THE, 253
 Way Through the Woods, The, 136
 Way to Glory, The, 145
 Way, The, 335
 Wayfarer, 399
 WAYFARER REDEMPTION, THE, 139
 Way-Farer, The, 405
 WAYFARERS, 88
 Wayfinder, 338
 Wayfinder's Story, 397
 Waylaid, 221
 Waylander, 192
 Waylander II: In the Realm of the Wolf, 192
 Waypoint Kangaroo, 90
 Ways of Magic, The, 95
 Waystation, 13

Waywalkers, 488
 WAYWARD CHILDREN, 318
 Wayward Knights, The, 144
 WAYWARD MAGES, THE, 217
 Wayward Moon, 477
 Wayward Muse, The, 426
 Wayward Son, 392
 Wazir and the Witch, The, 104
 We Are Mayhem, 335
 We Are Not Good People, 424
 We Are the Dead, 409
 We Can Be Mended, 391
 We Few, 489
 We Leave Together, 315
 We Lie With Death, 299
 We Look Like Men of War, 178
 We Open on Venus, 446
 We Ride The Storm, 299
 Weapon X, 308
 Weapon, The, 500
 Weapon, The, 503
 Weapons Free, 38
 Weapons from Beyond, The, 215
 WEAPONS OF CHAOS, THE, 474
 Weapons of Choice, 48
 Weapons of Magical Destruction, 343
 Weasel's Luck, 142
 WEATHER WARDEN, 76
 Weathermonger, 127
 Weatherwitch, 155
 Weave the Lightning, 282
 Weaver's Lament, 342
 Weaver's Lament, The, 223
 Weavers of Saramyr, The, 508
 Weavers of War, 99
 Web 2027, The, 487
 Web Mage, 315
 Web of Defeat, 203
 Web of Sand, 467
 Web of Spider, The, 191
 Web of the Romulans, 428
 Web of the Trident, 283
 Web of the Witch World, 348
 Web of Wind, 384
 WEB SHIFTERS, 113
 WEB SHIFTER'S LIBRARY, 114
 WEB WARRIORS, 294
 Web, The, 518
 WEB: DOWNLOAD TO THE FUTURE, 487
 Webcrash, 487
 WEBMAGE SERIES, 315
 Wedge's Gamble, 441
 Wee Free Men, 368
 Wee Ones, The, 130
 Weerde II: The Book of the Ancients, 187
 Weerde, The, 187
 WEERDE, THE, 187
 Weetzie Bat, 52
 WEETZIE BAT, 52
 Weight of Stone, 196
 Weight of the World, The, 465
 Weight of Worlds, The, 430
 Weird of the White Wolf, The, 331
 WEIRD SPACE, 65, 490
 Weird Valley, 130
 WEIRD WEST TALE, A, 380
 Weirdstone of Brisingamen, The, 190
 Welcome to Bordertown, 54
 Welcome to Night Vale, 167
 WELCOME TO NIGHT VALE, 167
 Welcome to Nuke Jersey, 99
 Welcome to the Jungle, 74
 WELKIN WEASELS, THE, 262
 Well of Ascension, The, 401
 Well of Darkness, 490, 491
 WELL OF ECHOES, THE, 244
 Well of Eternity, The, 481
 Well of Lost Plots, The, 166
 Well of Shades, The, 304
 Well of Shiuan, 91
 Well of Sorrows, 458
 Well of Souls, 437
 Well of Stars, The, 377
 Well of Tears, The, 155
 WELL-BUILT CITY, THE, 171
 Well-Favored Man, The, 499
 Well-Mannered War, The, 133
 Wells of Phyre, The, 139
 WELLS OF SORCERY TRILOGY, THE, 495
 WELLS OF YTHAN, 7
 Wellspring of Chaos, 328
 WELLSPRING TRILOGY, THE, 209
 Wellstone, The, 314
 Well-Tempered Clavicle, 15
 WENDY WARD, 357
 Werebeasts of Hel, 144
 Wereblood, 468
 Werenight, 468
 Werewolf and the Wormlord, The, 104
 Werewolf of Rutherford Grange, The, 128
 Werewolf Smackdown, 3
 WEREWOLF, THE APOCALYPSE, 511
 WEREWOLF, THE APOCALYPSE TRIBE NOVELS, 511
 Werewolf's Kiss, The, 406
 Werewolf's Revenge, The, 245
 Werewolf's Sin, The, 406
 Werewolf's Tale, The, 245
 Werewolf's Touch, The, 406
 Werewolves of Kregan, 70
 Werewolves of London, The, 426
 WESS'HAR WARS, 466
 West, 359
 West and East, 469
 West of Eden, 220
 West of Honor, 367
 WEST OF WEST, 486
 Western King, The, 305
 WESTERN LIGHTS, 33
 Western Shore, 318
 Western Wizard, The, 377
 WESTLANDS CYCLE, 259
 Westlin Wind, 122
 WESTRIA, 359
 Wetware, 393
 Whalesong, 416
 What Could Possibly Go Wrong?, 459
 What Distant Deeps, 145
 What Dreams May Come, 492
 What Fire Cannot Burn, 382
 What Judgements Come, 438
 What Lay Beyond, 437
 WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN, 44
 What Price Honor?, 435
 What Savage Beast, 308

What She Does Next Will Amaze You, 137
 What the Hell Did I Just Read, 508
 What You Leave Behind, 433
 What's Past, 437
 Wheel in Space, The, 132
 Wheel of Ice, The, 132, 134
 Wheel of Osheim, The, 280
 WHEEL OF TIME, THE, 252
 WHEEL TRILOGY, THE, 182
 Wheels of Fire, 274
 Wheelworld, 220
 When All Seems Lost, 128
 When Darkness Falls, 275
 When Demons Walk, 61
 When Diplomacy Fails, 503
 When Dragons Rage, 427
 When Dreamers Cease To Dream, 35
 When Duty Calls, 128
 When Gravity Fails, 155
 When Jackals Storm the Walls, 42
 When Night Falls, 153
 When Sorrows Come, 317
 When the Beast Ravens, 397
 When the Blue Shift Comes, 417, 448
 When the Bough Breaks, 274
 When the Changewinds Blow, 87
 When the Cold Wind Blows, 202
 When the Devil Dances, 383
 When the Gods Slept, 100
 When the Green Star Calls, 84
 When the Heavens Fall, 468
 When the Saints, 149
 When the Stars Fade, 267
 When Tide Rises, 145
 When True Night Falls, 184
 When We Were Executioners, 315
 When Will You Rage?, 509
 Where Angels Fear, 137
 Where Angels Fear to Tread, 423
 Where Dragons Lie, 399
 Where Dragons Rule, 400
 Where Oblivion Lives, 185
 Where Sea Meets Sky, 436
 Where the Ni-Lach, 44
 Where's My Cow?, 368
 Whetted Bronze, 349
 Whichwood, 299
 Whiff of Madness, A, 201
 Whim of the Dragon, The, 123
 Whipping Star, 227
 Whirlwind, 514
 Whirlwind Alchemy, 96
 Whiskey and Water, 40
 WHISKEY, TANGO & FOXTROT, 296
 Whisper Kiss, 105
 Whisper of the Tide, 465
 Whisper of Venom, 172
 Whisper of Waves, 178
 Whisperers, The, 102
 Whispering Mountain, The, 6
 Whispering Nickel Idols, 103
 Whispering Skull, The, 452
 Whispering Swarm, The, 333
 Whispering Woods, 300
 Whispers from the Past, 90
 Whispers of Shadow & Flame, 360
 Whispers Under Ground, 1
 Whispers, The, 357
 Whistling Wraith, The, 131
 White Cat, 49
 White City, The, 41, 334
 White Corridor, The, 181
 WHITE CROW, 193
 White Darkness, 133
 White Dragon, The, 313, 379
 White Eyes, 131
 White Fire, The, 474
 White Gold Wielder, 138
 White Gryphon, 272
 White Guardian, The, 111
 White Heart of Justice, 16
 White Hot, 13
 White House, The, 451
 White Jenna, 516
 WHITE MAGIC, 60
 White Mare's Daughter, 458
 White Moon, Red Dragon, 506
 White Mountain, The, 506
 White Night, 73
 White Nun's Telling, 401
 White Order, The, 327
 White Plume Mountain, 208
 White Queen, 251
 WHITE RABBIT CHRONICLES, 415
 White Regiment, The, 116
 White Road, The, 102, 169
 White Robe: A Saint's Summary, The, 76
 White Rose, 189
 White Rose, The, 104
 White Sands, 422
 White Serpent, The, 284
 White Silence, 230
 WHITE SPACE, 41
 White Tiger, 88
 White Towers, The, 378
 White Trash Zombie Apocalypse, 392
 White Trash Zombie Gone Wild, 392
 White Trash Zombie Unchained, 392
 White Tyger, The, 356
 White Whale, 416
 White Witch, Black Curse, 221
 White Wolf, 192
 White Wolf's Son, The, 331
 WHITE WOLVES, 485
 WHITEBLADE SAGA, THE, 343
 Whitefire Crossing, The, 405
 White-Luck Warrior, The, 29
 Who Fears the Devil?, 492
 Who Goes There?, 411
 Who Hunts the Hunter, 409
 Who Killed Sherlock Homes?, 107
 Wicked, 301, 343
 WICKED, 31
 Wicked and the Witless, The, 104
 Wicked Bronze Ambition, 103
 Wicked Circle, 387
 Wicked Cyborg, 201
 Wicked Embers, 18
 Wicked Game, 422
 Wicked King, The, 50
 Wicked Lovely, 305
 WICKED LOVELY, 305
 Wicked Nights, 31
 Wicked Pleasure, 31

WICKED SAGA, 233
 Wicked Will Rise, The, 355
 WICKED YEARS, THE, 301
 Wicked, The, 31
 Widdershins, 122
 WIDDERSHINS ADVENTURES, 305
 WIDE GREEN WORLD SERIES, THE, 70
 Wide Open, 98
 Wide Window, The, 423
 Wide World's End, The, 159
 Widowmaker, 336
 WIDOWMAKER, 379
 Widowmaker Reborn, The, 379
 Widowmaker Unleashed, The, 379
 Widowmaker, The, 379
 Widow's House, The, 2
 Widow's Might, 511
 Widow's Son, The, 505
 Widow's Walk, 511
 Widow's Weeds, 511
 Wielding a Red Sword, 15
 WILD ADVENTURES OF DOC SAVAGE, THE, 131
 WILD ADVENTURES OF TARZAN, 73
 Wild Angel, 338
 Wild Blood, 292
 Wild Card Run, 427
 Wild Cards, 306
 WILD CARDS, 306
 Wild Country, 49, 243
 Wild Dead, The, 475
 Wild Dog and Lone, A, 109
 Wild Hunger, 341
 Wild Hunt, 390
 WILD HUNT, THE, 106, 182
 Wild Kingdoms, 482
 Wild Light, A, 290
 Wild Machines, The, 193
 Wild Magic, 97, 249, 363, 493
 WILD MAGIC, 97
 Wild Ride, A, 158
 Wild Road, The, 249, 385
 Wild Sea, The, 459
 Wild Seed, 74
 Wild Shore, The, 387
 Wild Space, 439
 WILD TALENTS, 201
 Wild Ways, The, 239
 Wild Wood, The, 186
 Wild, The, 519
 Wildcard, 294
 Wilders, 105
 Wildfire, 13, 97, 325, 437
 WILDINGS, 122
 Wildings, The, 95
 WILDLANDS, THE, 47
 WILDS, THE, 178
 Wildwood, 323
 WILDWOOD CHRONICLES, THE, 323
 Wildwood Dancing, 304
 Will Do Magic for Small Change, 212
 Will of the Empress, The, 363
 Will of the Gods, The, 205
 Will of the Wanderer, The, 491
 Will to Battle, The, 355
 WILLARD RUSKIN, 85
 Willful Child, 159
 WILLFUL CHILD, 159
 WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, 458
 WILLOUGHBY CHASE, 6
 Willow Files, The, 68
 Willow Garden, The, 203
 WILLOW TATE, 248
 WILLOWMERE CHRONICLES, 28
 Willows and Beyond, The, 235
 Willows at Christmas, The, 235
 Willows in Winter, The, 235
 WIN BEAR, 421
 Win, Lose, Draw, 427
 Winchester Over, 295
 Winchester Prey, 295
 Winchester Quarry, 295
 Winchester Rue, 295
 Winchester Storm, 295
 Winchester Triumph, 295
 WINCHESTER UNDEAD, 295
 Wind after Time, The, 71
 Wind Child, 323
 Wind Crystal, The, 359
 Wind Dancers, 323
 Wind from a Foreign Sky, 378
 Wind in His Heart, The, 122
 Wind in the Door, A, 286
 Wind in the Night, A, 226
 Wind in the Willows, The, 235
 Wind of Honor, 285
 Wind of Justice, 285
 Wind of Truth, 285
 Wind of War, 285
 Wind through the Keyhole, The, 262
 Wind Whispers, Shadow Shouts, 205
 WINDAMEIR CIRCLE, THE, 216
 Windfall, 76
 WINDHOVER TAPES, THE, 349
 Windjammer Run, 262
 Windmaster's Bane, 124
 Window and the Mirror, The, 462
 Window Wall, 376
 Windows on a Lost World, 429
 Windows to the Soul, 112
 Windraker, 407
 Windrider's Oath, 489
 WINDROSE CHRONICLES, THE, 214
 WINDS, 323
 Winds of Change, 272, 364
 Winds of Darkover, 57
 Winds of Dune, 228
 Winds of Fate, 272
 Winds of Fury, 272
 Winds of Gath, The, 467
 Winds of Khalakovo, The, 41
 Winds of Marque, 100
 WINDS OF THE FORELANDS, 99
 Winds of the Wastelands, The, 455
 Winds of Winter, The, 307
 Windsingers, The, 289
 Windswept, 374
 Windwalker, 177
 Windwitch, 125
 Wind-Witch, The, 127
 Wine of Angels, The, 382
 Wine of Dreams, The, 482
 Wing Commander, 506
 WING COMMANDER, 505
 Winged Assassin, The, 105

- Winged Magic, 228
 Winged Men, The, 293
 Winging It, 105
 Wingless Boy, The, 10
 Wings, 369
 Wings of Creation, 105
 Wings of Hell, 413
 WINGS OF JUSTICE, 110
 Wings of Merlin, 35
 Wings of Morning, 262
 Wings of Omen, 23
 Wings of Peace, The, 109
 Wings of Wrath, 184
 Wings to the Kingdom, 370
 Winner Takes All, 136, 205
 Winner's Crime, The, 395
 Winner's Curse, The, 395
 Winner's Kiss, The, 395
 WINNER'S TRILOGY, THE, 395
 Winning Colors, 330
 Winnowing, The, 510
 Winter, 377
 Winter Be My Shield, 426
 Winter Duty, 265
 Winter Glass, 230
 Winter Halo, 18
 Winter Haunting, A, 417
 Winter in Eden, 220
 Winter King, The, 82, 107
 WINTER KING'S WAR, 127
 Winter Kiss, 105
 Winter Knight, 202
 Winter Long, The, 317
 Winter Moon, 338
 Winter Oak, The, 229
 Winter of the Gods, 63
 Winter of the Witch, The, 16
 Winter of the Wolf, 298
 WINTER OF THE WORLD, THE, 389
 Winter Prince, The, 490
 Winter Tide, 158
 Winter Vow, The, 6
 Winter Warriors, 192
 Winter Witch, 357
 Winter World, 327
 WINTER WORLD, 327
 Winter's Promise, 115
 Winterbirth, 393
 Winterblaze, 78
 Winterfair Gifts, 69
 Winterheim, 143
 WINTERLANDS, 214
 Winterlong, 216
 Wintermind, 198
 WINTERNIGHT TRILOGY, THE, 16
 Winter's Dreams, 103
 Winter's Heart, 252
 Wintersmith, 368
 Wintersong, 246
 WINTERSONG DUOLOGY, 246
 Winterstrike, 500
 Winterwood, 42
 Wisdom of the Fox, 468
 Wisdom of War, The, 68
 Wise Child, 186
 Wise Man's Fear, The, 391
 Wise Woman's Telling, 401
 Wish Bound, 341
 Wishing on a Star, 448
 Wishsong of Shannara, The, 64
 Wishstone and the Wonderworkers, The, 104
 Wisp of a Thing, 52
 Witch, 233, 322
 Witch and the Cathedral, The, 63
 Witch Baby, 52
 Witch Craft, 264
 Witch Creek, 47
 Witch Doctor, The, 446
 Witch Faith, 220
 Witch Finder, 483
 Wit'ch Fire, 98
 Wit'ch Gate, 98
 Witch Goddess, The, 4
 Witch Hill, 58
 Witch Honour, 220
 Witch Hunter, 483
 WITCH HUNTER, 483
 Witch Hunters, The, 134
 Witch in Time, A, 418
 Witch Killer, 483
 Witch Mark, 134
 Witch of Painted Sorrows, The, 390
 Witch of Rhostshyl, 384
 Witch of the North, 250
 WITCH OF THE TWO SUNS, 303
 Witch of Torinia, The, 40
 Witch Queen, The, 416
 Witch Shall Be Born, A, 236
 Wit'ch Star, 98
 Wit'ch Storm, 98
 Wit'ch War, 98
 Witch War of Fiddlehead Creek, The, 228
 Witch Week, 250
 Witch With No Name, The, 221
 Witch Woman, The, 76
 Witch World, 348
 WITCH WORLD, 348
 THE TURNING, 348
 Witch Wraith, 64
 Witch's Daughter, The, 56
 Witchbreaker, 311
 WITCHER, 402
 Witchery, 45
 Witchery, The, 377
 Witches Abroad, 368
 Witches' Brew, 63
 Witches in Red, 226
 Witches Incorporated, 326
 Witches of Clatteringshaws, The, 6
 Witches of Echo Park, The, 45
 Witches of Eileanan, The, 179
 WITCHES OF EILEANAN, THE, 179
 Witches of Karres, The, 506
 WITCHES OF KARRES, THE, 506
 Witches of Kregan, 70
 Witches of Lychford, 107
 WITCHES OF NEW ORLEANS, 234
 Witches of Wenshar, The, 214
 Witches of Willowmere, The, 28
 Witches With the Enemy, 226
 Witchfinder, 237
 Witchfires of Leth, 91
 Witchfires of Leth, The, 111
 Witching Hour, The, 370, 381

WITCHLANDS, 125
 Witchlight, 58
 WITHLIGHT, 58
 Witchling, 188
 Witchlord and the Weaponmaster, The, 104
 Witchmark, 366
 WITCH'S CHILD, THE, 155
 Witch's Daughter, The, 400
 Witchwood Cradle, The, 185
 Witchwood Crown, The, 502
 Witchy Eye, 74
 WITCHY EYE, THE, 74
 Witchy Kingdom, 74
 Witchy Winter, 74
 With a Single Spell, 486
 With a Tangled Skein, 15
 With Blood Upon the Sand, 42
 With Fate Conspire, 60, 416
 With Full Honors, 322
 With Mercy Toward None, 103
 With Red Hands, 508
 With the Lightnings, 145
 Wither, 357
 Wither's Legacy, 357
 Wither's Rain, 357
 Without a Summer, 268
 Without Warning, 48
 Witness in Death, 384
 Witness of Gor, 346
 Witness to Life, A, 207
 WIZ ZUMWALT, 104
 Wizard, 475
 WIZARD, 222
 Wizard Abroad, A, 147
 Wizard Alone, A, 147
 Wizard and a Warlord, A, 446
 WIZARD AND DRAGON, 240
 Wizard and Glass, 262
 Wizard and the Floating City, The, 392
 Wizard and the War Machine, The, 486
 Wizard at Home, The, 412
 Wizard at Large, 63
 Wizard at Mecq, The, 412
 Wizard Heir, The, 93
 Wizard Hunters, The, 493
 Wizard in a Feud, A, 446
 Wizard in Absentia, A, 446
 Wizard in Bedlam, A, 446
 Wizard in Chaos, A, 446
 Wizard in Midgard, A, 446
 Wizard in Mind, A, 446
 Wizard in Peace, A, 446
 WIZARD IN RHYME, A, 446
 Wizard in the Way, A, 446
 Wizard in Waiting, The, 240
 Wizard in War, A, 446
 Wizard King, The, 421
 WIZARD KNIGHT, THE, 507
 WIZARD LAENAN KITE, 488
 Wizard Lord, The, 487
 Wizard of Ambermere, The, 362
 Wizard of Bones, The, 90
 Wizard of Camelot, The, 223
 Wizard of Earthsea, A, 281
 Wizard of Eventide, The, 419
 Wizard of Fourth Street, The, 222
 Wizard of Karres, The, 506
 Wizard of Lemuria, The, 83
 Wizard of London, The, 273
 Wizard of Lovecraft's Cafe, The, 223
 Wizard of Rue Morgue, The, 223
 Wizard of Santa Fe, The, 223
 Wizard of Sunset Strip, The, 223
 Wizard of the Winds, 100
 Wizard of Tizane, 210
 Wizard of Whitechapel, The, 223
 Wizard Spawn, 92
 Wizard Undercover, 326
 Wizard War, 104
 WIZARD WAR CHRONICLES, THE, 104
 Wizard, The, 507
 Wizard's Eleven, 461
 Wizard's Fate, A, 143
 Wizard's Henchman, A, 239
 Wizard's Holiday, 147
 Wizard's Mask, The, 357
 Wizard's Promise, The, 96
 Wizard's Ward, The, 213
 Wizardborn, 508
 Wizardry Compiled, The, 104
 Wizardry Consulted, The, 104
 Wizardry Cursed, The, 104
 Wizardry Quested, The, 105
 WIZARDS, 178
 Wizards and the Warriors, The, 104
 Wizards at War, 147
 Wizard's Bane, 104
 Wizard's Dilemma, The, 147
 Wizard's Dozen, A, 447
 Wizard's First Rule, 199
 Wizard's Funeral, 241
 Wizard's Heir, 234
 Wizard's Map, The, 516
 Wizard's Mole, 451
 Wizards of Odd, 212
 Wizards of Senchuria, The, 70
 Wizard's Row, 414
 Wizards Squared, 326
 Wizard's Treasure, The, 373
 WIZARD'S WAR, THE, 56
 Wizardwar, The, 173
 Wizenbeak, 196
 WIZENBEAK, 196
 Woad to Wuin, The, 119
 WODAN'S CHILDREN, 359
 Woken Furies, 335
 WOLD NEWTON, 163
 Wolf Age, The, 159
 Wolf Among the Stars, 497
 Wolf and Raven, 409
 Wolf and the Crown, The, 24
 Wolf and the Raven, The, 359
 Wolf Brother, 359
 Wolf Captured, 289
 WOLF CHRONICLES, THE, 224
 WOLF GIFT CHRONICLES, THE, 381
 Wolf Hunting, 289
 Wolf in Night, 218
 Wolf in Shadow, 192
 Wolf in the Fold, 205
 Wolf in the Fold, A, 265
 Wolf in Winter, The, 102
 Wolf Justice, 150
 Wolf King, The, 54

Wolf Man, 43
 Wolf Moon, 316
 Wolf Moon Rising, 118
 Wolf of Oren-Yaro, The, 476
 Wolf Pack, 37, 43
 Wolf Star, 284, 323
 Wolf Star Rise, 284
 Wolf Time, 479
 Wolf Tower, 284
 WOLF TOWER, 284
 Wolf Who Rules, 425
 Wolf Wing, 284
 Wolf Within, The, 43
 Wolf Worlds, The, 100
 Wolf, The, 81
 Wolf's Blood, 289
 Wolf's Bluff, 187
 Wolf's Call, The, 395
 Wolf's Cross, 455
 Wolf's Gambit, 187
 Wolf's Honour, 485
 Wolf's Hour, The, 314
 Wolf's Trap, 187
 Wolfblade, 162, 485
 Wolfbreed, 455
 Wolf-Dreams, 487
 WOLFE PACK, THE, 350
 Wolfhelm, 265
 Wolfhound Century, 229
 Wolfking, 508
 Wolfpack, 38
 Wolf's Bane, 218
 Wolf's Brother, 289
 Wolf's Head, Wolf's Heart, 289
 Wolfsangel, 272
 WOLFSANGEL, 272
 Wolfsbane, 61, 362
 Wolfskin, 303
 Wolfsong, 364
 Wolf-Speaker, 363
 Wolfwalker, 218
 WOLVERINE, 308
 WOLVES CHRONICLES, THE, 6
 Wolves of Autumn, The, 94
 Wolves of London, The, 336
 Wolves of Midwinter, The, 381
 Wolves of the Calla, 262
 Wolves of the Gods, 100
 Wolves of the Northern Rift, 324
 WOLVES OF TIME, THE, 234
 Wolves of Willoughby Chase, The, 6
 Wolves of Woden, 28
 Wolves on the Border, 37, 38
 Woman in the Woods, The, 102
 Woman of Flowers, A, 416
 Woman of the Horseclans, A, 4
 Woman of the Iron People, A, 18
 WOMAN OF THE IRON PEOPLE, A, 18
 Woman Who Died a Lot, The, 167
 Woman Who Rides Like A Man, The, 363
 Woman Without a Shadow, 212
 Woman Worth Ten Coppers, A, 237
 Women and the Warlords, The, 104
 WOMEN OF THE OTHERWORLD, 17
 Wonder, 404
 Wonder Engine, The, 263
 WONDERLAND GAMBIT, THE, 88
 Wondrous Strange, 290
 Wood Nymph & the Cranky Saint, The, 62
 Wood Sprites, 425
 Wooden Spaceships, The, 411
 Wooden Sword, The, 2
 Woods Out Back, The, 400
 Woodsman, 152
 WOODSTOCK SAGA, THE, 465
 Wool, 237
 WORD AND VOID, 63
 Word for World is Forest, The, 281
 Word of Traitors, The, 153
 Words of Making, The, 171
 Words of Radiance, 401
 Words of Their Roaring, The, 465
 Wordsmiths and the Warguild, The, 104
 Wordwright, 124
 Wor's First Adventure, 431
 Work of the Sun, The, 154
 Working for the Devil, 399
 Working Gods' Mischief, 104
 Working of Stars, A, 140
 Working Stiff, 77
 World Aflame, A, 467
 World Asunder, The, 480
 World Before, The, 466
 World Beneath, The, 210
 World Called Camelot, A, 277
 World Divided, 275
 World Enough, and Time, 254
 World Fall, 343
 World Forgot, The, 286
 WORLD GATES, 290
 World in Amber, The, 354
 WORLD IN AMBER, THE, 354
 World Killers, 320
 WORLD OF ADEN, 509
 WORLD OF CRYSTAL WALLS, THE, 145
 WORLD OF DANIEL PINKWATER, 509
 WORLD OF DARKNESS, 509
 World of Fire, 293
 World of Hurt, 413
 WORLD OF KATE DANIELS, 13
 World of Mazes, 474
 World of Null-A, The, 473
 WORLD OF PRIME, 365
 World of Promise, 467
 World of Ptavvs, 344
 World of Spirits, 255
 WORLD OF THE FIVE GODS, 69
 WORLD OF THE OTHERS, THE, 49
 World of the Sleeper, 487
 World of the Starwolves, 215
 WORLD OF TIERS, THE, 163
 World of Trouble, 506
 World of Water, 293
 World Raven, The, 420
 World Shuffler, The, 279
 World Too Near, A, 258
 World Tree, The, 244
 World War Moo, 291
 World Without End, 395
 World Wreckers, The, 57
 World's End, 157
 Worldbinder, 508
 WORLDBREAKER SAGA, 241
 WORLDMAKER TRILOGY, THE, 235

- WORLDMENDER TRILOGY, THE, 269
 Worlds, 213
 WORLDS, 213
 Worlds Apart, 213
 World's End, 86, 187, 477
 WORLD'S END, 84
 Worlds Enough and Time, 213
 WORLDS OF CHTHON, 14
 Worlds of Honor, 488
 WORLDS OF HONOR, 488
 Worlds of Prot, The, 61
 Worlds of Star Trek: Deep Space Nine, 433
 Worlds of the Imperium, 279
 Worlds Without End, 409
 Worldshaker, 218, 288
 Worldshaper, 499
 WORLDSHAPERS, 499
 WORLDWALKER DUOLOGY, 338
 WORLDWAR, 468
 WORLDWEAVERS, 7
 Worldwired, 40
 Worldwound Gambit, The, 357
 WORM BRAINS, 154
 Wormwood, 140
 WORMWOOD TRILOGY, THE, 463
 Worse than Death, 201
 Worse Things Waiting, 492
 Worshipers and the Way, The, 104
 Worst of All Possible Worlds, The, 496
 Woton's Wedge, 194
 Wound Tale, 344
 Wounded Hawk, The, 139
 Wounded King, The, 511
 WOUNDED KINGDOM, THE, 33
 Wounded Land, The, 138
 Wounded Sky, The, 428
 Woundhealer's Story, 397
 WRAETHTHU, 102
 WRAETHTHU HISTORIES, THE, 102
 WRAETHTHU MYTHOS, 103
 Wraith, 492
 Wraith Board, 48
 Wraith Squadron, 441
 WRAITH, THE OBLIVION, 511
 Wraiths of War, The, 336
 Wraiths of Will and Pleasure, The, 102
 Wrath and the Dawn, The, 5
 WRATH AND THE DAWN, THE, 5
 Wrath of a Mad God, 166
 Wrath of Angels, The, 102
 Wrath of Ashar, 492
 Wrath of Atticus, The, 137
 Wrath of Betty, 159
 Wrath of Empire, 315
 Wrath of Fu Manchu, The, 389
 Wrath of Kerberos, The, 470
 Wrath of Khan, The, 428, 435
 Wrath of Leviathan, The, 489
 Wrath of Poseidon, The, 47
 Wrath of the Blue Lady, 178
 Wrath of the Princes, 33
 Wrath of the Prophets, 433
 Wrath-Bearing Tree, 159
 Wrayth, 30
 Wreath of Fire, 26
 Wreck of Heaven, The, 290
 Wreckage of Paradise, The, 509
 WREN BOOKS, THE, 422
 Wren to the Rescue, 422
 Wren's Quest, 422
 Wren's War, 422
 Wrinkle in Time, A, 286
 Writ in Blood, 333, 515
 Written in My Own Heart's Blood, 187
 Written in Red, 49
 Wrong Dead Guy, The, 254
 Wrong Goodbye, The, 234
 Wrong Side of Dead, 323
 Wrong Stars, The, 369
 WULF'S SAGA, 117
 Wulfston's Oddysey, 292
 Wunder War, The, 345
 Wurms of Blearmouth, The, 159
 WVMP RADIO, 422
 WWW TRILOGY, 404
 Wyntertide, 77
 Wyrd of Willowmere, The, 28
 Wyrd Sisters, 368
 Wyrm Wolf, 511
 Wyrmhole, 85
 Wyrmling Horde, The, 508
 Wyrwood Deceit, The, 129
 Wyrwood, 253
 Wyst: Alastor 1716, 473
 Wyvern's Spur, The, 174
 Wyvernwood, 28
 X Marks the Spot, 514
 Xander Years, The, 68
 XANTH, 15
 XDARK HEAVENS, 88
 XEELEE, 39
 XENA: WARRIOR PRINCESS, 514
 Xenocide, 80
 XENOGENESIS, 74
 Xenopath, 64
 Xenos, 483
 X-FILES, 514
 ORIGINS, 514
 X-Men, 514
 X-MEN, 309, 514
 MUTANT EMPIRE, 309
 THE CHAOS ENGINE, 309
 X-MEN AND SPIDER-MAN, 309
 X-MEN AND THE AVENGERS, 309
 X-Men: The Legacy Quest Trilogy, 309
 X-MEN: THE LEGACY QUEST TRILOGY, 309
 XOMBIES, 204
 Xombies: Apocalypse Blues, 204
 Xombies: Apocalyption, 204
 Xone of Contention, 15
 X-Rated Blood Suckers, 2
 X-WING, 441, 443
 YAMADA MONOGATARI, 357
 YAMATO, 255
 Yamato II: The Way of the Warrior, 255
 Yamato: A Rage in Heaven, 255
 Yanked!, 62
 Yarn, 17
 Year of Intelligent Tigers, The, 136
 Year of Our War, The, 454
 YEAR OF ROGUE DRAGONS, THE, 178
 Year of the Demon, 43
 Year of the Flood, The, 24
 Year of the Griffin, 251

Year of the Rat, 349
 YEAR OF THE SCARAB, 511
 Year of the Unicorn, 348
 Year of the Warrior, The, 479
 Year One, 386
 Year the Cloud Fell, The, 195
 Year the Horses Came, The, 299
 YEARS OF LONGDIRK, THE, 149
 Yellow Brick War, 355
 Yellow Cabochon, The, 239
 Yellow Eyes, 383
 Yellow Moon, 381
 Yellow Silk, The, 177
 Yendi, 66
 Yesterday's Hero, 508
 YESTERDAY'S KIN, 268
 Yesterday's Son, 428
 Ylana of Callisto, 84
 Yngling and the Circle of Power, The, 116
 Yngling in Yamato, The, 116
 Yngling, The, 116
 YNGLING, THE, 116
 YNIS AIELLE, 400
 Yoda: Dark Rendezvous, 440
 Yon Ill Wind, 15
 Yonder Comes the Other End of Time, 156
 Yorath the Wolf, 498
 Yor's Revenge, 516
 You Can Be the Stainless Steel Rat, 220
 You Die When You Die, 486
 You Don't Have To Be Evil To Work Here, But It Helps, 234
 You Only Die Twice, 409
 You've Got Murder, 12
 Young Bleys, 127
 Young Elites, The, 294
 YOUNG ELITES, THE, 294
 YOUNG JEDI KNIGHTS, 444
 Young Man Without Magic, A, 487
 YOUNG MERLIN, 516
 YOUNG REPAIRMAN JACK, 504
 Young Rissa, 73
 Young Thongor, 84
 Young Unicorns, The, 287
 Young Warriors, The, 36
 YOUNG WIZARDS, 147
 YOUNGBLOODS, 476
 Younger Gods, The, 154
 You're the One That I Haunt, 190
 Yukikaze, 254
 Yvgenie, 91
 Zadayi Red, 181
 Zagribud, 165
 ZAMONIA, 328
 Zamper, 133
 Zandru's Forge, 57
 ZANTHAR, 501
 Zanthar at Moon's Madness, 501
 Zanthar at the Edge of Never, 501
 Zanthar at Trip's End, 501
 Zanthar of the Many Worlds, 501
 Zanthodon, 84
 ZANTHODON, 84
 Zanu, 310
 ZANZIBAR, 66
 Zaragoz, 481
 ZARATHUSTRAL PLANET, 66
 ZARKON, LORD OF THE UNKNOWN, 84
 Zarsthor's Bane, 348
 Zavant, 482
 Zealot, 230
 Zelerod's Doom, 288
 Zenda Vendetta, The, 222
 Zenith, 9
 Zenn Scarlet, 406
 Zentraedi Rebellion, The, 320
 Zenya, 467
 Zeppelins West, 278
 Zero, 505
 Zero City, 25
 Zero Day, 53
 Zero Day Rising, 489
 Zero Hour, 361
 Zero Point, 20, 445
 Zero Stone, The, 348
 Zero Sum Game, 238, 434
 Zeroes, 495
 ZEROES, 495
 ZERO-G, 410
 Zeta Major, 135
 Zjhanne's Book, 327
 Zodiac Paradox, The, 164
 ZOE MARTINIQUE INVESTIGATIONS, 492
 Zoe's Tale, 404
 Zombie Apocalypse!, 252
 Zombie Apocalypse! Fightback, 252
 Zombie Lover, 15
 Zombie Versus Fairy Featuring Albinos, 305
 Zone Yellow, 279
 ZONES OF THOUGHT, 477
 ZOOT MARLOWE, 195
 Zorachus, 388
 ZORACHUS, 388
 Zorba the Hutt's Revenge, 444
 ZORK, 519
 Zork Chronicles, The, 519
 Z-Sting, 479
 Zulu Heart, 34